

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

## 1986

VOLUME I—NATALITY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1988

# NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

MANNING FEINLEIB, M.D., Dr. P.H., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*

JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis and Epidemiology*  
GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Planning and Extramural Programs*  
PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Vital and Health Statistics Systems*  
STEPHEN E. NIEBERDING, *Associate Director for Management*  
GEORGE A. SCHNACK, *Associate Director for Data Processing and Services*  
MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research and Methodology*  
SANDRA S. SMITH, *Information Officer*

## DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*

JAMES A. WEED, Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT BILGRAD, *Special Assistant to the Director*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, *Actuarial Adviser*

HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Acting Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

GEORGE A. GAY, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*

RONALD CHAMBLEE, *Chief, Technical Services Branch*

MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*

JOSEPH D. FARRELL, *Chief, Systems and Programming Branch*

### COPYRIGHT INFORMATION

All material appearing in this report is in the public domain and may be reproduced or copied without permission; citation as to source, however, is appreciated.

### SUGGESTED CITATION

National Center for Health Statistics: *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1986*, Vol. I, Natality. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 88-1123. Public Health Service, Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1988.

DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 88-1123

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1986

## VOLUME I — NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge, which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

### Section 1. Natality—Rates and Characteristics

Summary tables showing trends in period and cohort fertility measures and characteristics of live births including race, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, sex, month, attendant, place of delivery, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, marital status of mother, and month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by race, sex, place of birth of mother, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, attendant and place of delivery, birth weight, period of gestation, plurality, marital status of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, Apgar score, and Hispanic origin of parents.

### Section 2. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations by place of residence and occurrence for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by race and place of delivery and by place of residence for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties within each State by race, attendant and place of delivery, and birth weight.

### Section 3. Natality—Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Trends in the crude birth rate. Frequency tabulations by race, sex, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, place of delivery, birth weight, marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, Apgar score, and place of residence and occurrence.

### Section 4. Technical Appendix

Text discussion of the source, classification, and quality of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.

# Guide to tables in Section 1

TABLE: 1 PAGE:	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18
	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	13	14	15	19	23	27	32	34	36
Geographic area: United States -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Years:																		
1909-86 -----	1																	
1915-59 -----		12																
1940-86 -----			3	4										14				
Specified years as of January 1 -----												12	13		15	16	17	
Specified years and 1986 -----					5	6	7	8			11							
1986 only -----									9	10								18
Type of entry:																		
Age-specific birth rates -----						6	7		9									
Central birth rates -----														14				18
Cumulative birth rates -----															15			
Gross and net reproduction rates -----				4														
Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase -----					5													
Mean or median -----											11							
Number of births -----	1	2																
Percent distribution -----										10				13				17
Probabilities -----												12				16		
Rates per 1,000 men aged 15-54 -----							7											
Rates per 1,000 population -----	1	2	3															
Rates per 1,000 women -----				4	5	6			9									
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) -----	1							8	9									
Total fertility rates -----					6													
Adjusted rates for:																		
Age and sex -----			3															
Underregistration through 1959 -----	1	3	4	25	36	27	38											
Underregistration for all years <sup>4</sup> -----												12		14	15	16	17	18
Characteristics:																		
Age of father -----							7											
Age of mother -----						6			9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Cohorts of women -----													13	14	15	16	17	18
Live-birth order -----								8	9	10	11			14	15			18
Parity -----												12	13			16	17	
Race of child -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18

<sup>1</sup>Entire United States for 1933-59, birth-registration States for 1915-32.  
<sup>2</sup>1940 and 1950 only.  
<sup>3</sup>1940, 1945, 1950 and 1955 only.  
<sup>4</sup>Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

# Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1 PAGE:	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36
Geographic area:	38	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	49	51	52	53	54	56	58	59	60
States -----																		36
Total of reporting areas -----						24	25	26	27	28	29	30						
United States -----	19	20	21	22	23								31	32	33	34	35	36
Years:																		
1933-86 -----			21															
1940-86 -----													31					
1977-86 -----				22	23													
Specified years as of Jan. 1 -----	19																	
Specified years and 1986 -----		20												32	33			
1986 only -----						24	25	26	27	28	29	30				34	35	36
Type of entry:																		
Age-specific birth rates -----														32	33			
Cumulative birth rates -----	19																	
Mean or median -----								26	27	28								
Number of births -----		20		22									31			34	35	
Percent distribution -----						24	25				29	30						
Rates per 1,000 married women aged 15-44 -----															33			
Rates per 1,000 population -----				22	23													
Rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44 -----														32				
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) -----				22	23													
Ratios -----		20												31		34	35	36
Adjusted rates for:																		
Seasonality -----					23													
Underregistration for all years <sup>1</sup> -----	19																	
Registration completeness -----			21															
Characteristics:																		
Age of mother -----	19					24		26	27	28		30		32	33	34		
Cohorts of women -----	19																	
Educational attainment of father -----											29							
Educational attainment of mother -----									27		29	30						
Interval since last live birth -----						24	25	26	27									
Interval since termination of last pregnancy -----										28								
Live-birth order -----	19						25	26	27	28								35
Marital status of mother:																		
Married -----															33			
Unmarried -----													31	32		34	35	36
Month of birth -----				22	23													
Outcome of last pregnancy -----										28								
Race of child -----	19	20	21			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Sex of child -----		20																

<sup>1</sup>Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

# Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49	-50	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57	-58	-59
PAGE:	61	63	65	66	67	68	69	70	73	74	75	76	78	81	82	85	87	89	90	91	92	93	95
Geographic area:																							
Divisions-----					41						47						53						
50 largest SMSA's and component counties-----												48											
States-----											47		149	250	51		53						
Total of reporting areas-----									45													57	
United States-----	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44		46	47			49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		58 59
Years:																							
1977-86-----											47												
Specified years and 1986-----	37	38																					
1986 only-----			39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Type of entry:																							
Mean or median-----			39		41	42																	
Number of births-----	37						43			46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Percent distribution-----		38	39		41	42	43	44	45	46								54					
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams-----				40																	56		
Rates per 1,000 population-----											47	48											
Characteristics:																							
Age of father-----																							59
Age of mother-----			39	40				44								52		54				58	59
Attendant and place of delivery-----	37	38																					
Educational attainment of mother-----									45													357	
Live-birth order-----				40				44								52			55			58	
Marital status of mother:																							
Married-----										46													
Unmarried-----										46													
Month of birth-----														50	51	52							
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began-----							43	44	45	46													
Period of gestation-----						42																	
Plurality-----					44																		
Race of child-----	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46					51	52	553	554	555	556	557	58	59
Sex of child-----															451		53						58 59
Weight at birth-----			39	40	41	42	43														56		

<sup>1</sup>Births by place of occurrence and place of residence.  
<sup>2</sup>Births by place of occurrence.  
<sup>3</sup>Includes percent of mothers completing 12 or more years of school.  
<sup>4</sup>United States only.  
<sup>5</sup>Births by specified race or national origin of child.

# Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-60	-61	-62	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-68	-69	-70	-71	-72	-73	-74	-75	-76	-77	-78	-79	-80	-81	-82	-83	
PAGE:	97	114	116	123	136	144	150	163	173	177	178	179	180	189	190	193	203	205	220	222	236	237	239	242	
Geographic area:																									
Each reporting area -----															74	75					79				
Cities of 100,000 or more-----					64																				
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties-----			62			65		67					72				76								
Population-size groups----								167										77							
Regions-----								67																	
SMSA's-----				63			66									75					79				
Specified urban places----																			77						
States-----	60		62			65				69									77					82	
Total of reporting areas----									68		70	71	72	73	74					78				83	
United States-----		61	62			65		67		69							76	77				80	81	82	
Years:																									
1986 only-----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	
Type of entry:																									
Number of births-----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82		
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams-----																								83	
Ratio per 1,000 live births-----																			77		79				
Characteristics:																									
Age of father-----														73											
Age of mother-----	60	261	62	63	64			67	68			71	72				76	77	78	79		81	83		
Educational attainment of father-----											70			73											
Educational attainment of mother-----											70	71	72		74	75				78					
Interval since last live birth-----									68															83	
Live-birth order-----	60	61				65	66		68				72				76							83	
Marital status of mother:																									
Married-----																				78					
Unmarried-----																	76	77	78	79					
Nativity of mother-----								67																	
Plurality-----										69												80	81		
Race of child-----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	
Sex of child-----																						80			
Weight at birth-----																						80	81	82	83

<sup>1</sup>Metropolitan counties only.  
<sup>2</sup>Single years of age 15-49.

# Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-84	-85	-86	-87	-88	-89	-90	-91	-92	-93	-94	-95	-96	-97	-98	-99
PAGE:	246	249	251	252	253	255	257	260	263	264	265	267	268	269	270	273
Geographic area:																
Each reporting area-----															98	99
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties-----					88						94					
Population-size groups-----											194					
States-----							90	91								
Total of reporting areas-----	84	85		87					92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
United States-----			86		88	89	90	91								
Years:																
1986 only-----	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Type of entry:																
Mean or median-----		85														
Number of births-----					88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams-----	84	85	86	87												
Characteristics:																
Age of mother-----		85	86			89			92							
Apgar score:																
1-minute Apgar score-----														97	98	
5-minute Apgar score-----														97		99
Educational attainment of mother-----		85		87							94					
Interval since termination of last pregnancy-----	84															
Live-birth order-----	84		86							93						
Marital status of mother:																
Married-----			86											96		
Unmarried-----			86											96		
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began-----				87				91						96		
Number of prenatal visits-----									92	93	94	95	96			
Outcome of last pregnancy-----	84															
Period of gestation-----					88	89	90									
Plurality-----						89										
Race of child-----	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Sex of child-----						89										
Weight at birth-----	84	85			88							95				

<sup>1</sup>Metropolitan counties only.

# Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-100	-101	-102	-103	-104	-105	-106	-107	-108	-109	-110	-111	-112	-113	-114	-115
PAGE:	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	284	286	288	289	290	291	292	293	294
Geographic area:																
Each reporting area -----								107	108							
Total of reporting areas -----	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Years:																
1986 only -----	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Type of entry:																
Mean or median -----													112			
Number of births -----	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Percent -----															114	
Percent distribution -----											110	111				
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----														113		
Ratio per 1,000 total births-----																115
Characteristics:																
Age of mother -----	100						106				110					115
Apgar score:																
1-minute Apgar score -----	100	101	102	103	104	105	106									
5-minute Apgar score -----	100	101	102	103	104	105	106									
Educational attainment of mother -----			102												114	
Hispanic origin of father-----									108	109						
Hispanic origin of mother-----								107		109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Live-birth order -----		101														
Marital status of mother:																
Married -----							106									
Unmarried -----							106									115
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began-----				103								111				
Number of prenatal visits -----													112			
Plurality -----						105										
Race of child -----	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108		1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115
Sex of child -----						105										
Weight at birth -----					104									113		

<sup>1</sup>Race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin.

## Guide to tables in Section 2

[Birth frequencies only]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2
Place of occurrence -----	PAGE:	1	87
Place of residence -----		1	2
Geographic area:			
Counties -----		1	
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----			2
Population-size groups -----			2
Specified urban places <sup>1</sup> -----		1	
States -----		1	2
United States -----		1	2
Characteristics:			
Attendant and place of delivery -----			2
Place of delivery -----		1	
Race of child -----		1	2
Weight at birth -----			2

<sup>1</sup>Births by place of residence only.

## Guide to tables in Section 3

[Data are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
Geographic area:	PAGE:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Puerto Rico -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	110		12	13	14
Municipios -----											110				
Virgin Islands -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		111	12	13	
Islands -----												111			
Specified urban place -----												11			
Guam -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		111	12	13	14
Years:															
1940-86 -----		21													
1986 -----			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Type of entry:															
Median -----								8							
Number of births -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rates per 1,000 population -----		1													
Ratios per 1,000 live births -----								7							
Characteristics:															
Age of father -----				4											
Age of mother -----				3	5		7								
Apgar score:															
1-minute Apgar score -----															14
5-minute Apgar score -----															14
Educational attainment of mother -----						5	6								
Live-birth order -----				3			6								
Marital status of mother:								7							
Unmarried -----								7							
Month of birth -----			2												
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----										9					
Number of prenatal visits -----														13	
Period of gestation -----													12		
Place of delivery -----											10	11			
Race of child -----			32	33	34			37	38	39		11	312	313	414
Sex -----				4											
Weight at birth -----									8	9					

<sup>1</sup>Births by place of residence and place of occurrence.

<sup>2</sup>Data for Guam for 1970-86 only.

<sup>3</sup>Virgin Islands and Guam only.

<sup>4</sup>Guam only.

## Guide to tables in Section 4

[Population tables. Populations exclude Armed Forces stationed abroad unless otherwise noted. Populations enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

		TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3
		PAGE:	16	17	18
<b>Geographic area:</b>					
Birth-registration States	-----		1		
Death-registration States	-----		1		
Divisions	-----				3
Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam	-----				3
States	-----				3
United States	-----		11	2	3
<b>Years:</b>					
1900-1986	-----		1		
1986	-----			2	3
<b>Characteristics:</b>					
Age	-----			2	
Race	-----			2	
Sex	-----			2	

<sup>1</sup>Populations both including and excluding Armed Forces stationed abroad.

### Symbols Used in Tables

----	Data not available
...	Category not applicable
-	Quantity zero
0.0	Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05
Z	Quantity more than zero but less than 500 where numbers are rounded to thousands
*	Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision

# Section I. Natality

Table	Page
1-1. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by race of child: United States, 1909-86-----	1
1-2. Registered live births and birth rates, by race of child: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-59-----	2
1-3. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by race of child: United States, 1940-86 -----	3
1-4. Gross and net reproduction rates by race of child: United States, 1940-86 -----	4
1-5. Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase by race of child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-86 -----	5
1-6. Total fertility rates and birth rates, by age of mother and race of child: United States, specified years 1940-55 and each year 1960-86 -----	6
1-7. Birth rates by age of father and race of child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-86 -----	8
1-8. Birth rates by live-birth order and race of child: United States, specified years 1940-55 and each year 1960-86 ----	10
1-9. Birth rates by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1986-----	12
1-10. Percent distribution of live births by live-birth order, by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1986-----	13
1-11. Median age of mother by live-birth order and race of child: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-86 -----	14
1-12. Birth probabilities by parity, exact age of woman, and race of child: United States, specified years 1940-80 and each year 1981-86-----	15
1-13. Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age of women and race of child, in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1968-72: United States, 1940-87 -----	19
1-14. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and race of child, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86 -----	23
1-15. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and race of child, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1886-90 to 1968-72: United States, 1940-87 -----	27
1-16. Birth probabilities by parity, exact age of woman, and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1937 to 1971: United States, 1986 -----	32
1-17. Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age of woman and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1937 to 1972: United States, 1987-----	34
1-18. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1937 to 1972: United States, 1986 -----	36
1-19. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1937 to 1972: United States, 1987-----	38
1-20. Live births by sex and sex ratio, by race of child: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-86----	40
1-21. Percent completeness of birth registration by race of child: United States, 1933-86 -----	41
1-22. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by month: United States, 1977-86 -----	42
1-23. Birth rates and fertility rates by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1977-86 -----	43

Table	Page
1-24. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by age of mother and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	44
1-25. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by live-birth order and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	45
1-26. Mean interval since last live birth by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	46
1-27. Mean interval since last live birth by educational attainment of mother, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	47
1-28. Mean interval since termination of last pregnancy by outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	49
1-29. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother and father, by race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	51
1-30. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother, by age of mother and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	52
1-31. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by race of child: United States, 1940-86 -----	53
1-32. Birth rates for unmarried women by age of mother and race of child: United States, specified years, 1940-55 and each year 1960-86 -----	54
1-33. Birth rates for married women by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-86 -----	56
1-34. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	58
1-35. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by live-birth order and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	59
1-36. Ratio of births to unmarried women by race of child: United States and each State, 1986 -----	60
1-37. Live births by place of delivery, attendant, and race of child: United States, specified years 1940-60 and each year 1965-86 -----	61
1-38. Percent distribution of live births by place of delivery and attendant, by race of child: United States, specified years 1940-60 and each year 1965-86 -----	63
1-39. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	65
1-40. Percent low birth weight by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	66
1-41. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by race of child for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1986 -----	67
1-42. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by period of gestation and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	68
1-43. Number and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	69
1-44. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by age of mother, race of child, and live-birth order: United States, 1986 -----	70
1-45. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by educational attainment of mother and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	73
1-46. Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by marital status of mother and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	74
1-47. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1977-86 -----	75

Table	Page
1-48. Live births and birth rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1986 -----	76
1-49. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to resident status: United States and each State, 1986 ----	78
1-50. Live births by month and State of occurrence: United States and each State, 1986 -----	81
1-51. Live births by month and race of child for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1986 -----	82
1-52. Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	85
1-53. Live births by specified race or national origin of child and sex of child: United States, each division and State, 1986 -----	87
1-54. Number and percent distribution of live births by age of mother, by specified race or national origin of child: United States, 1986 -----	89
1-55. Live births by live-birth order and specified race or national origin of child: United States, 1986 -----	90
1-56. Live births by birth weight and percent low birth weight, by specified race or national origin of child: United States, 1986 -----	91
1-57. Live births by educational attainment of mother and percent of mothers completing 12 years or more of school, by specified race or national origin of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	92
1-58. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	93
1-59. Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and race of child: United States, 1986-----	95
1-60. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: Each State, 1986 -----	97
1-61. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	114
1-62. Live births by age of mother and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1986 -----	116
1-63. Live births by age of mother and race of child, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1986 -----	123
1-64. Live births by age of mother and race of child, for cities of 100,000 or more in the United States: 1986 -----	136
1-65. Live births by live-birth order and race of child for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1986 -----	144
1-66. Live births by live-birth order and race of child, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1986 -----	150
1-67. Live births by place of birth of mother, age of mother, and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, and for population-size groups in metropolitan counties: United States and each region, 1986 -----	163
1-68. Live births by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	173
1-69. Live births by plurality of birth and race of child: United States and each State, 1986 -----	177
1-70. Live births by educational attainment of mother and father, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	178
1-71. Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	179
1-72. Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	180

Table	Page
1-73. Live births by educational attainment of father, age of father, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	189
1-74. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race of child: 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	190
1-75. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race of child, for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	193
1-76. Births to unmarried women by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1986 -----	203
1-77. Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother and race of child, and ratios by race of child, for population-size groups and specified urban places of 100,000 or more: United States and each State, 1986 -----	205
1-78. Live births by marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	220
1-79. Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother and race of child, and ratios by race of child for standard metropolitan statistical areas: United States, 1986 -----	222
1-80. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, race of child, and sex of child: United States, 1986 -----	236
1-81. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	237
1-82. Live births by birth weight and race of child: United States and each State, 1986 -----	239
1-83. Percent low birth weight by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	242
1-84. Percent low birth weight by outcome of last pregnancy, interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	246
1-85. Selected birth weight characteristics of live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	249
1-86. Percent low birth weight by marital status of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1986 -----	251
1-87. Percent low birth weight by educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	252
1-88. Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1986 -----	253
1-89. Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race of child, by sex of child and age of mother: United States, 1986 -----	255
1-90. Live births by period of gestation and race of child: United States and each State, 1986 -----	257
1-91. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child: United States and each State, 1986 -----	260
1-92. Live births by number of prenatal visits, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	263
1-93. Live births by number of prenatal visits, live-birth order, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	264
1-94. Live births by number of prenatal visits, educational attainment of mother, and race of child, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	265
1-95. Live births by number of prenatal visits, birth weight, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	267

Table	Page
1-96. Live births by number of prenatal visits, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, marital status of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	268
1-97. Live births by 1-minute Apgar score, 5-minute Apgar score, and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	269
1-98. Live births by 1-minute Apgar score and race of child: 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	270
1-99. Live births by 5-minute Apgar score and race of child: 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	273
1-100. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age of mother and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	276
1-101. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by live-birth order and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	277
1-102. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by educational attainment of mother and race of child: Total of 45 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	278
1-103. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	279
1-104. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by birth weight and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	280
1-105. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by plurality of birth, sex of child, and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States, 1986 -----	281
1-106. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age and marital status of mother and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	282
1-107. Live births by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child: 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	284
1-108. Live births by Hispanic origin of father and race of child: 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	286
1-109. Live births by Hispanic origin of mother and Hispanic origin of father: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	288
1-110. Number and percent distribution of live births by age of mother, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	289
1-111. Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	290
1-112. Live births by number of prenatal visits and median number of visits, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 22 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	291
1-113. Live births by birth weight and percent low birth weight, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	292
1-114. Live births by educational attainment of mother and percent of mothers completing 12 years or more of school, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 21 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	293
1-115. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother, Hispanic origin of mother, and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986 -----	294



**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 2**

**Table 1-2. Registered Live Births and Birth Rates, by Race of Child: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-59**

[Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted. For data for succeeding years see table 1-1]

Area and year	Number				Rate <sup>1</sup>			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
<b>UNITED STATES <sup>2</sup></b>								
1959 <sup>3</sup>	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.0	32.9	---
1958 <sup>3</sup>	4,203,812	3,572,306	631,506	594,500	24.3	23.2	33.0	---
1957 <sup>3</sup>	4,254,784	3,621,456	633,328	596,050	25.0	23.9	33.9	---
1956 <sup>3</sup>	4,163,090	3,545,350	617,740	584,572	24.9	23.8	33.9	---
1955 <sup>3</sup>	4,047,295	3,458,448	588,847	558,251	24.6	23.6	33.1	---
1954 <sup>3</sup>	4,017,362	3,443,630	573,732	544,288	24.9	23.9	33.2	---
1953 <sup>3</sup>	3,902,120	3,356,772	545,348	517,576	24.7	23.7	32.3	---
1952 <sup>3</sup>	3,846,986	3,322,658	524,328	497,880	24.7	23.9	31.8	---
1951 <sup>3</sup>	3,750,850	3,237,072	513,778	489,282	24.5	23.6	31.8	---
1950	3,554,149	3,063,627	490,522	466,718	23.6	22.7	31.1	31.0
1949	3,559,529	3,083,721	475,808	453,235	23.9	23.2	30.6	---
1948	3,535,068	3,080,316	454,752	434,174	24.2	23.5	29.8	---
1947	3,699,940	3,274,620	425,320	406,957	25.8	25.5	28.3	---
1946	3,288,672	2,913,645	375,027	358,114	23.3	23.0	25.3	---
1945	2,735,456	2,395,563	339,893	324,264	19.5	19.1	23.2	---
1944	2,794,800	2,454,700	340,100	324,183	20.2	19.8	23.6	---
1943	2,934,860	2,594,763	340,097	324,865	21.5	21.2	24.1	---
1942	2,808,996	2,486,934	322,062	307,777	20.8	20.6	23.2	---
1941	2,513,427	2,204,903	308,524	294,554	18.8	18.4	22.6	---
1940	2,360,399	2,067,953	292,446	278,869	17.9	17.5	21.7	21.7
1939	2,265,588	1,982,671	282,917	270,060	17.3	16.9	21.2	---
1938	2,266,962	2,005,955	281,007	267,700	17.6	17.2	21.2	---
1937	2,203,337	1,928,437	274,900	262,462	17.1	16.7	20.9	---
1936	2,144,790	1,881,883	262,907	251,098	16.7	16.4	20.1	---
1935	2,155,105	1,888,012	267,093	255,124	16.9	16.5	20.6	---
1934	2,167,636	1,898,501	269,135	257,106	17.2	16.7	20.9	---
1933	2,081,232	1,823,531	257,701	246,277	16.6	16.2	20.2	---
<b>BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES <sup>4</sup></b>								
1932	2,074,042	1,822,425	251,617	239,796	17.4	17.0	21.3	---
1931	2,112,760	1,867,245	245,515	234,203	18.0	17.7	21.0	---
1930	2,203,958	1,953,163	250,795	239,275	18.9	18.6	21.6	21.6
1929	2,169,920	1,924,475	245,445	235,133	18.8	18.5	21.3	---
1928	2,233,149	1,982,246	250,903	240,683	19.7	19.4	22.1	---
1927	2,137,836	1,925,585	212,251	202,672	20.5	20.2	23.6	---
1926	1,856,068	1,707,034	149,034	139,181	20.5	20.2	25.0	---
1925	1,878,880	1,731,669	147,211	136,499	21.3	21.0	25.4	---
1924	1,930,614	1,762,872	167,742	156,947	22.2	21.9	26.3	---
1923	1,792,646	1,644,034	148,612	137,654	22.1	21.9	25.3	---
1922	1,774,911	1,629,387	145,524	134,824	22.3	22.1	25.3	---
1921	1,714,261	1,565,446	148,815	138,495	24.2	23.9	27.6	---
1920	1,508,874	1,395,523	113,351	103,796	23.7	23.5	27.0	26.3
1919	1,373,438	1,269,363	104,075	95,516	22.4	22.3	24.9	---
1918	1,363,649	1,288,711	74,938	72,351	24.7	24.8	24.3	---
1917	1,353,792	1,280,288	73,504	71,139	24.5	24.5	24.3	---
1916	818,983	799,817	19,166	18,619	24.9	25.0	20.4	---
1915	776,304	763,899	12,405	11,931	25.0	25.1	18.4	---

<sup>1</sup> For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.

<sup>2</sup> Alaska included in 1959.

<sup>3</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>4</sup> Increased in number from 16 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933; see Technical Appendix.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 3**

**Table 1-3. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates by Race of Child: United States, 1940-86**

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of females aged 10-49 years enumerated in 1940; see Technical Appendix. Based on birth rates by age of mother and race shown in table 1-6. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.]

Year	All races	White	All other		Year	All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black				Total	Black
<b>REGISTERED BIRTHS</b>					<b>BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION <sup>5</sup></b>				
1986	15.7	14.8	19.7	19.3	1959	31.6	30.5	40.5	---
1985	15.8	15.0	19.5	19.0	1958	31.5	30.4	40.1	---
1984	15.5	14.7	19.2	18.7	1957	32.1	30.9	40.9	---
1983	15.5	14.7	19.2	18.6	1956	31.4	30.3	40.2	---
1982	15.7	14.9	19.6	19.0	1955	30.4	29.4	38.7	---
1981	15.6	14.8	19.6	19.1	1954	30.1	29.1	38.0	---
1980	15.8	15.0	20.1	19.7	1953	29.2	28.2	36.6	---
1979	15.5	14.7	20.0	19.6	1952	28.6	27.7	35.4	---
1978	15.1	14.3	19.6	19.3	1951	27.9	26.9	35.0	---
1977	15.4	14.6	19.7	19.5	1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	---
1976	15.0	14.2	19.3	19.0	1949	26.5	25.6	33.1	---
1975	15.3	14.5	19.7	19.5	1948	26.5	25.7	32.2	---
1974	15.8	15.0	20.3	20.0	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6	---
1973	16.2	15.3	21.2	21.0	1946	24.9	24.5	27.6	---
1972	17.3	16.4	22.7	22.6	1945	20.9	20.3	25.6	---
1971	19.5	18.5	25.2	25.1	1944	21.6	21.0	26.2	---
1970	21.3	20.5	26.5	26.8	1943	23.0	22.5	26.7	---
1969	21.1	20.2	26.4	26.3	1942	22.3	21.8	25.9	---
1968	21.1	20.2	26.8	26.8	1941	20.3	19.7	25.3	---
1967	21.9	20.9	28.4	28.5	1940	19.4	18.8	24.5	---
1966	23.3	22.2	30.3	30.5					
1965	24.8	23.7	32.6	32.9					
1964	27.2	26.1	34.9	35.5					
1963	28.3	27.3	36.0	---					
1962	29.6	28.5	37.2	---					
1961	30.9	29.9	38.5	---					
1960	31.2	30.2	38.8	38.9					
1959	31.4	30.3	39.4	---					

<sup>1</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>2</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>3</sup> Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>4</sup> Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>5</sup> For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 4

Table 1-4. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Race of Child: United States, 1940-86

[Gross reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of women born on the same date would bear if they all survived from birth to the end of their childbearing period and if they experienced a given set of age-specific fertility rates. Net reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to a specified age group and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women would bear if they experienced given sets of age-specific mortality and fertility rates. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.]

Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate			Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate		
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
<b>REGISTERED BIRTHS</b>							<b>BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION <sup>5</sup></b>						
1986	895	848	1,118	878	833	1,088	1959 <sup>2</sup>	1,812	1,737	2,360	1,742	1,679	2,200
1985	898	853	1,112	881	838	1,082	1958 <sup>2</sup>	1,807	1,735	2,339	1,736	1,675	2,178
1984 <sup>1</sup>	880	836	1,093	863	822	1,063	1957 <sup>2</sup>	1,837	1,764	2,371	1,765	1,701	2,206
1983 <sup>1</sup>	879	835	1,095	861	820	1,064	1956 <sup>2</sup>	1,798	1,724	2,339	1,729	1,665	2,184
1982 <sup>1</sup>	892	848	1,112	874	832	1,080	1955	1,745	1,675	2,255	1,676	1,617	2,101
1981 <sup>1</sup>	885	839	1,120	866	823	1,086	1954 <sup>2</sup>	1,727	1,660	2,216	1,657	1,601	2,062
1980 <sup>1</sup>	896	850	1,143	876	833	1,106	1953 <sup>2</sup>	1,668	1,607	2,118	1,597	1,546	1,959
1979 <sup>1</sup>	881	834	1,137	861	817	1,099	1952 <sup>2</sup>	1,637	1,579	2,062	1,563	1,516	1,897
1978 <sup>1</sup>	857	810	1,114	837	793	1,076	1951 <sup>2</sup>	1,593	1,534	2,027	1,521	1,472	1,865
1977 <sup>1</sup>	872	827	1,122	851	809	1,082	1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780
1976 <sup>1</sup>	847	803	1,094	825	785	1,053	1949	1,515	1,462	1,906	1,439	1,397	1,743
1975 <sup>1</sup>	864	819	1,120	841	800	1,076	1948	1,514	1,469	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679
1974 <sup>1</sup>	893	849	1,149	869	828	1,103	1947	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1973 <sup>1</sup>	916	867	1,204	889	844	1,152	1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1972 <sup>1</sup>	980	927	1,297	950	902	1,238	1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1971 <sup>2</sup>	1,105	1,051	1,438	1,071	1,022	1,369	1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1970 <sup>2</sup>	1,207	1,158	1,509	1,168	1,125	1,433	1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1969 <sup>2</sup>	1,201	1,147	1,554	1,161	1,113	1,473	1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1968 <sup>2</sup>	1,206	1,151	1,577	1,166	1,116	1,495	1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1967 <sup>2</sup>	1,255	1,193	1,676	1,213	1,158	1,582	1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209
1966 <sup>2</sup>	1,336	1,271	1,785	1,288	1,231	1,678							
1965 <sup>2</sup>	1,428	1,357	1,919	1,376	1,314	1,802							
1964 <sup>2</sup>	1,564	1,495	2,051	1,507	1,447	1,923							
1963 <sup>2 4</sup>	1,623	1,556	2,102	1,564	1,506	1,973							
1962 <sup>2 4</sup>	1,695	1,630	2,170	1,633	1,577	2,033							
1961 <sup>2</sup>	1,770	1,704	2,240	1,704	1,648	2,100							
1960 <sup>2</sup>	1,783	1,720	2,241	1,715	1,662	2,093							
1959 <sup>2</sup>	1,791	1,725	2,271	1,722	1,667	2,118							

<sup>1</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>3</sup> Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>4</sup> Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>5</sup> For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 5**

**Table 1-5. Intrinsic Rates of Birth, Death, and Natural Increase by Race of Child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-86**

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. The intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase are the rates that would eventually prevail if a population were to experience the age-specific mortality and fertility rates for a given year over a long period of time. For method of computation see page 4-13, Volume I, "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962." Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.]

Year	Intrinsic rate of natural increase			Intrinsic birth rate			Intrinsic death rate		
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
<b>REGISTERED BIRTHS</b>									
1986	-4.9	-6.8	3.3	11.0	10.0	15.9	15.9	16.8	12.6
1985	-4.8	-6.6	3.1	11.0	10.1	15.8	15.8	16.7	12.7
1984 <sup>1</sup>	-5.6	-7.4	2.4	10.7	9.8	15.4	16.2	17.2	13.0
1983 <sup>1</sup>	-5.7	-7.5	2.5	10.6	9.7	15.4	16.3	17.2	13.0
1982 <sup>1</sup>	-5.2	-7.0	3.0	10.9	10.0	15.8	16.0	16.9	12.8
1981 <sup>1</sup>	-5.5	-7.4	3.3	10.8	9.8	16.1	16.3	17.2	12.8
1980 <sup>1</sup>	-5.1	-7.0	4.0	11.1	10.1	16.7	16.1	17.1	12.7
1979 <sup>1</sup>	-5.7	-7.7	3.8	10.7	9.7	16.5	16.5	17.4	12.7
1978 <sup>1</sup>	-6.8	-8.8	2.9	10.3	9.3	16.1	17.1	18.2	13.2
1977 <sup>1</sup>	-6.2	-8.1	3.2	10.6	9.7	16.3	16.8	17.7	13.1
1976 <sup>1</sup>	-7.4	-9.3	2.1	10.1	9.2	15.8	17.5	18.5	13.7
1975 <sup>1</sup>	-6.7	-8.6	3.0	10.5	9.6	16.4	17.2	18.1	13.4
1974 <sup>1</sup>	-5.4	-7.2	4.0	11.2	10.3	17.2	16.6	17.5	13.2
1973 <sup>1</sup>	-4.5	-6.5	5.7	11.7	10.7	18.5	16.2	17.1	12.8
1972 <sup>1</sup>	-2.0	-3.9	8.6	13.0	11.9	20.4	15.0	15.8	11.8
1971 <sup>2</sup>	2.6	.8	12.6	15.5	14.3	23.2	12.9	13.5	10.6
1970 <sup>2</sup>	6.0	4.5	14.4	17.6	16.5	24.6	11.6	12.0	10.2
1969 <sup>2</sup>	5.7	4.1	15.4	17.5	16.3	25.5	11.7	12.2	10.1
1968 <sup>2</sup>	5.9	4.2	16.0	17.6	16.4	26.0	11.7	12.2	10.0
1967 <sup>2</sup>	7.4	5.6	18.2	18.5	17.2	27.5	11.1	11.6	9.4
1966 <sup>2</sup>	9.7	7.9	20.4	20.0	18.7	29.4	10.4	10.8	9.0
1965 <sup>2</sup>	12.1	10.3	23.1	21.7	20.3	31.5	9.6	9.9	8.4
1964 <sup>2</sup>	15.6	14.0	25.7	24.2	22.8	33.7	8.5	8.8	8.0
1963 <sup>2,4</sup>	17.1	15.6	26.7	24.6	23.2	33.8	7.5	7.7	7.1
1962 <sup>2,4</sup>	18.8	17.4	27.9	25.8	24.6	34.8	7.0	7.1	6.9
1961 <sup>2</sup>	20.5	19.1	29.2	27.1	25.8	35.9	6.6	6.7	6.7
1960 <sup>2</sup>	20.8	19.5	29.2	27.4	26.2	36.1	6.6	6.7	6.9
<b>BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION<sup>5</sup></b>									
1950	13.7	12.3	23.0	22.6	21.3	31.8	8.9	9.0	8.9
1940	1.0	.1	7.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>2</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>3</sup> Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>4</sup> Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>5</sup> For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 6

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-86

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total fertility rate	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
<b>ALL RACES</b>											
<b>Registered Births</b>											
1986	1,836.0	1.3	50.6	30.6	81.0	108.2	109.2	69.3	24.3	4.1	0.2
1985	1,842.5	1.2	51.3	31.1	80.8	108.9	110.5	68.5	23.9	4.0	.2
1984	1,805.5	1.2	50.9	31.1	78.3	107.3	108.3	66.5	22.8	3.9	.2
1983	1,802.5	1.1	51.7	32.0	78.1	108.3	108.7	64.6	22.1	3.8	.2
1982	1,828.5	1.1	52.9	32.4	80.7	111.3	111.0	64.2	21.1	3.9	.2
1981	1,815.0	1.1	52.7	32.1	81.7	111.8	112.0	61.4	20.0	3.8	.2
1980	1,839.5	1.1	53.0	32.5	82.1	115.1	112.9	61.9	19.8	3.9	.2
1979	1,808.0	1.2	52.3	32.3	81.3	112.8	111.4	60.3	19.5	3.9	.2
1978	1,760.0	1.2	51.5	32.2	79.8	109.9	108.5	57.8	19.0	3.9	.2
1977	1,789.5	1.2	52.8	33.9	80.9	112.9	111.0	56.4	19.2	4.2	.2
1976	1,738.0	1.2	52.8	34.1	80.5	110.3	106.2	53.6	19.0	4.3	.2
1975	1,774.0	1.3	55.6	36.1	85.0	113.0	108.2	52.3	19.5	4.6	.3
1974	1,835.0	1.2	57.5	37.3	88.7	117.7	111.5	53.8	20.2	4.8	.3
1973	1,879.0	1.2	59.3	38.5	91.2	119.7	112.2	55.6	22.1	5.4	.3
1972	2,010.0	1.2	61.7	39.0	96.9	130.2	117.7	59.8	24.8	6.2	.4
1971	2,266.5	1.1	64.5	38.2	105.3	150.1	134.1	67.3	28.7	7.1	.4
1970	2,480.0	1.2	68.3	38.8	114.7	167.8	145.1	73.3	31.7	8.1	.5
1969	2,455.5	1.0	65.5	35.7	112.4	165.7	143.0	73.5	33.1	8.8	.5
1968	2,464.2	1.0	65.6	35.1	113.5	166.5	140.0	74.2	35.4	9.6	.6
1967	2,557.7	.9	67.5	35.3	116.7	172.9	142.1	78.7	38.3	10.6	.7
1966	2,721.4	.8	70.3	35.7	120.3	185.6	148.2	85.1	41.9	11.7	.7
1965	2,912.6	.8	70.5	---	---	195.3	161.6	94.4	46.2	12.8	.8
1964	3,190.5	.9	73.1	---	---	217.5	178.7	103.4	49.9	13.8	.8
1963	3,318.8	.9	76.7	---	---	229.1	185.1	105.8	51.2	14.2	.9
1962	3,461.3	.8	81.4	---	---	241.9	191.1	108.6	52.6	14.9	.9
1961	3,620.3	.9	88.6	---	---	251.9	197.5	113.2	55.6	15.6	.9
1960	3,653.6	.8	89.1	---	---	258.1	197.4	112.7	56.2	15.5	.9
<b>Births Adjusted for Underregistration *</b>											
1955	3,573.7	.9	90.3	---	---	241.6	190.2	116.0	58.6	16.1	1.0
1950	3,090.5	1.0	81.6	---	---	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1945	2,491.2	.8	51.1	---	---	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1940	2,301.3	.7	54.1	---	---	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
<b>WHITE</b>											
<b>Registered Births</b>											
1986	1,741.5	.6	41.8	23.4	69.8	101.5	108.3	68.9	23.3	3.7	.2
1985	1,754.0	.6	42.8	24.0	70.1	102.8	110.0	68.1	22.7	3.6	.2
1984	1,718.5	.6	42.5	23.9	68.1	101.4	107.7	66.1	21.7	3.5	.2
1983	1,717.5	.6	43.6	24.8	68.3	102.6	108.0	64.0	21.0	3.5	.2
1982	1,742.0	.6	44.6	25.2	70.8	105.9	110.3	63.3	20.0	3.5	.2
1981	1,726.0	.5	44.6	25.1	71.9	106.3	111.3	60.2	18.7	3.4	.2
1980	1,748.5	.6	44.7	25.2	72.1	109.5	112.4	60.4	18.5	3.4	.2
1979	1,715.5	.6	43.7	24.7	71.0	107.0	110.8	59.0	18.3	3.5	.2
1978	1,667.5	.6	42.9	24.9	69.4	104.1	107.9	56.6	17.7	3.5	.2
1977	1,703.0	.6	44.1	26.1	70.5	107.7	110.9	55.3	18.0	3.8	.2
1976	1,652.0	.6	44.1	26.3	70.2	105.3	105.9	52.6	17.8	3.9	.2
1975	1,686.0	.6	46.4	28.0	74.0	108.2	108.1	51.3	18.2	4.2	.2
1974	1,748.5	.6	47.9	28.7	77.3	113.0	111.8	52.9	18.9	4.4	.2
1973	1,783.0	.6	49.0	29.2	79.3	114.4	112.3	54.4	20.7	4.9	.3
1972	1,906.5	.5	51.0	29.3	84.3	124.8	117.4	58.4	23.3	5.6	.3
1971	2,160.5	.5	53.6	28.5	92.3	144.9	134.0	65.4	26.9	6.4	.4
1970	2,385.0	.5	57.4	29.2	101.5	163.4	145.9	71.9	30.0	7.5	.4
1969	2,360.3	.4	54.7	26.4	99.2	161.3	143.7	71.9	31.5	8.1	.5
1968	2,365.6	.4	54.9	25.6	100.5	162.1	140.3	72.4	33.7	8.9	.5
1967	2,446.9	.3	56.9	25.7	104.0	167.9	141.0	76.4	36.5	9.8	.6
1966	2,602.9	.3	60.4	26.6	108.2	180.0	146.0	82.5	39.9	10.8	.7
1965	2,783.4	.3	60.6	---	---	189.0	158.4	91.6	44.0	12.0	.7
1964	3,065.0	.3	63.4	---	---	211.6	175.9	100.5	47.6	13.0	.7
1963	3,193.5	.3	68.2	---	---	223.5	181.1	102.6	48.8	13.4	.8
1962	3,341.3	.4	73.2	---	---	237.0	187.4	105.2	50.1	14.2	.8
1961	3,496.9	.4	79.2	---	---	246.7	194.2	110.1	53.1	14.8	.8
1960	3,532.9	.4	79.4	---	---	252.8	194.9	109.6	54.0	14.7	.8
<b>Births Adjusted for Underregistration *</b>											
1955	3,443.1	.3	79.1	---	---	235.8	186.6	114.0	56.7	15.4	.9
1950	2,976.8	.4	70.0	---	---	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1945	2,421.2	.3	42.1	---	---	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1940	2,229.1	.2	45.3	---	---	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 7

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-86—Con.

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total fertility rate	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
<b>ALL OTHER</b>											
<b>Registered Births</b>											
1986	2,281.5	3.9	89.7	62.6	130.9	140.4	113.8	71.5	30.3	6.3	0.4
1985	2,263.0	3.8	89.7	62.9	128.7	138.5	113.5	70.3	30.5	5.9	.4
1984	2,223.5	3.7	89.0	63.3	124.8	136.4	111.5	68.5	29.2	6.0	.4
1983	2,225.0	3.5	89.3	64.2	123.9	136.8	112.1	68.4	28.6	5.9	.4
1982	2,265.0	3.6	91.5	65.6	126.2	139.3	114.9	69.0	28.0	6.2	.5
1981	2,274.5	3.6	91.8	65.2	130.8	140.8	115.9	68.5	27.6	6.3	.4
1980	2,323.0	3.9	94.6	68.3	133.2	145.0	115.5	70.8	27.9	6.5	.4
1979 <sup>1</sup>	2,309.5	4.1	96.5	70.5	134.9	144.3	114.6	68.3	27.3	6.4	.4
1978	2,264.5	4.0	96.0	70.4	134.4	142.1	111.9	65.2	26.9	6.4	.4
1977	2,278.5	4.3	99.5	74.8	136.8	142.3	111.5	63.4	27.3	6.9	.5
1976	2,222.5	4.3	99.9	75.5	137.2	138.9	107.6	59.5	26.9	6.9	.5
1975	2,276.0	4.7	106.4	80.5	146.1	141.0	108.7	58.8	27.6	7.5	.5
1974	2,338.5	4.6	111.3	84.9	153.1	145.5	109.5	59.9	28.8	7.6	.5
1973	2,443.0	5.0	117.5	90.5	160.9	151.6	111.2	63.2	30.9	8.6	.6
1972 <sup>1</sup>	2,627.5	4.7	123.8	93.8	173.3	163.4	119.3	68.9	34.8	9.9	.7
1971	2,919.5	4.7	128.5	94.0	185.6	184.0	134.6	79.3	40.2	11.7	.9
1970	3,066.7	4.8	133.4	95.2	195.4	196.8	140.1	82.5	42.2	12.6	.9
1969	3,061.2	4.5	131.3	91.8	195.1	195.9	138.2	83.6	44.1	13.7	1.0
1968	3,108.4	4.3	132.3	92.8	197.5	197.7	138.6	85.9	46.9	14.8	1.2
1967	3,299.2	4.1	135.0	93.8	203.6	208.7	149.2	93.9	50.9	16.7	1.2
1966	3,531.5	4.0	136.4	92.7	210.9	224.7	163.0	102.1	56.3	18.4	1.4
1965 <sup>2</sup>	3,807.9	4.0	138.4	---	---	239.2	183.5	113.0	62.7	19.3	1.5
1964 <sup>2</sup>	4,070.2	4.0	141.5	---	---	258.6	198.0	122.7	66.8	20.9	1.6
1963 <sup>2</sup>	4,203.0	4.0	142.6	---	---	268.4	208.7	125.7	68.7	21.1	1.5
1962 <sup>2</sup>	4,340.1	3.9	147.1	---	---	276.9	215.2	130.0	71.8	21.8	1.5
1961	4,496.8	4.0	155.2	---	---	286.6	220.4	134.7	74.9	22.3	1.4
1960	4,522.1	4.0	158.2	---	---	294.2	214.6	135.6	74.2	22.0	1.7
<b>Births Adjusted for Underregistration<sup>4</sup></b>											
1955	4,520.2	4.8	167.2	---	---	281.6	218.2	132.6	74.9	22.0	2.1
1950	3,928.3	5.1	163.5	---	---	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1945	3,016.7	3.9	117.5	---	---	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1940	2,670.2	3.7	121.7	---	---	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2
<b>BLACK</b>											
<b>Registered Births</b>											
1986	2,227.0	4.6	98.1	70.0	141.0	143.7	105.9	62.2	25.5	5.1	.3
1985	2,196.0	4.5	97.4	69.8	137.1	140.8	105.1	60.7	25.5	4.9	.3
1984	2,153.5	4.3	95.7	69.7	132.0	137.9	103.2	59.5	24.8	5.1	.2
1983	2,150.5	4.1	95.5	70.1	130.4	137.7	103.4	59.2	24.7	5.2	.3
1982	2,188.5	4.1	97.0	71.2	133.3	139.1	106.9	60.4	24.4	5.4	.4
1981	2,206.0	4.1	97.1	70.6	135.9	141.2	108.3	60.4	24.2	5.6	.3
1980	2,266.0	4.3	100.0	73.6	138.8	146.3	109.1	62.9	24.5	5.8	.3
1979	2,263.2	4.6	101.7	75.7	140.4	146.3	108.2	60.7	24.7	6.1	.4
1978	2,218.0	4.4	100.9	75.0	139.7	143.8	105.4	58.3	24.3	6.1	.4
1977 <sup>1</sup>	2,251.0	4.7	104.7	79.6	142.9	144.4	106.4	57.5	25.4	6.6	.5
1976	2,197.0	4.7	104.9	80.3	142.5	140.5	101.6	53.6	24.8	6.8	.5
1975	2,243.0	5.1	111.8	85.6	152.4	142.8	102.2	53.1	25.6	7.5	.5
1974	2,298.5	5.0	116.5	90.0	158.7	146.7	102.2	54.1	27.0	7.6	.6
1973	2,411.0	5.4	123.1	96.0	166.6	153.1	103.9	58.1	29.4	8.6	.6
1972	2,601.0	5.1	129.8	99.5	179.5	165.0	112.4	64.0	33.4	9.8	.7
1971	2,902.0	5.1	134.5	99.4	192.6	186.6	128.0	74.8	38.9	11.6	.9
1970	3,096.7	5.2	140.7	101.4	204.9	202.7	136.3	79.6	41.9	12.5	1.0
1969 <sup>2</sup>	3,042.8	4.8	137.0	96.9	202.5	198.0	132.3	79.1	42.9	13.5	1.0
1968 <sup>2</sup>	3,099.8	4.7	136.7	98.2	206.1	199.8	133.1	82.2	45.8	14.5	1.2
1967 <sup>2</sup>	3,311.8	4.4	141.9	99.5	213.4	211.9	145.3	91.1	50.1	16.6	1.2
1966 <sup>2</sup>	3,545.3	4.2	142.7	97.9	219.2	227.9	159.0	100.3	55.4	18.2	1.4
1965 <sup>2</sup>	3,828.5	4.3	144.6	---	---	243.1	180.4	111.3	61.9	18.7	1.4
1964 <sup>2</sup>	4,138.6	4.3	147.6	---	---	264.7	198.5	123.5	66.8	20.8	1.5
1961-63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1960 <sup>2</sup>	4,541.8	4.3	156.1	---	---	295.4	218.6	137.1	73.9	21.9	1.1

<sup>1</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>3</sup> Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>4</sup> For method of adjustment see Technical Appendix.

<sup>5</sup> Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 8

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race of Child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-86

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.]

Year and race of child	15-54 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of father								
		15-19 years <sup>2</sup>	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
<b>ALL RACES</b>										
<b>Registered Births</b>										
1986	54.9	18.1	82.3	109.1	88.7	46.5	18.4	6.7	2.5	0.4
1985	55.7	18.2	82.8	111.9	89.7	47.0	18.1	6.6	2.5	.4
1984 <sup>3</sup>	55.0	18.0	81.9	111.0	88.8	45.7	17.8	6.3	2.4	.4
1983 <sup>3</sup>	55.3	18.4	83.5	113.9	88.7	45.3	17.2	6.4	2.3	.3
1982 <sup>3</sup>	56.4	18.7	86.1	117.4	90.4	44.2	17.6	6.4	2.4	.4
1981 <sup>3</sup>	56.3	18.5	88.0	119.7	88.6	43.2	16.9	6.3	2.3	.4
1980 <sup>3</sup>	57.0	18.8	92.0	123.0	91.0	42.8	17.1	6.1	2.2	.4
1979 <sup>3</sup>	55.8	18.5	90.6	122.4	89.3	42.2	16.7	6.0	2.3	.3
1978 <sup>3</sup>	54.1	18.1	89.7	120.0	86.7	40.8	16.3	5.8	2.2	.3
1977 <sup>3</sup>	54.9	19.1	92.8	124.2	85.9	41.1	16.5	6.0	2.2	.3
1976 <sup>3</sup>	53.2	19.4	92.1	120.3	82.6	39.8	16.2	6.0	2.1	.3
1975 <sup>3</sup>	53.8	20.8	96.2	123.9	81.5	39.9	16.5	6.1	2.2	.4
1974 <sup>3</sup>	55.0	21.7	101.2	128.2	83.9	40.8	16.8	6.2	2.2	.4
1973 <sup>3</sup>	55.7	22.4	104.3	129.7	86.0	42.5	18.0	6.7	2.3	.4
1972 <sup>3</sup>	59.1	23.4	113.2	137.6	91.8	46.7	19.9	7.4	2.5	.4
1971 <sup>4</sup>	66.1	23.9	129.8	160.2	103.8	53.2	22.7	8.2	2.9	.5
1970 <sup>4</sup>	71.5	25.6	146.6	175.0	112.3	57.6	24.9	9.1	3.1	.6
1969 <sup>4</sup>	70.2	24.0	143.8	174.2	111.4	58.5	25.5	9.5	3.4	.6
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 <sup>4</sup>	73.5	22.0	160.8	181.7	119.8	68.0	30.7	12.0	4.3	.8
1965 <sup>4</sup>	77.5	20.0	162.7	194.1	130.5	73.9	34.0	13.3	4.7	.8
1964 <sup>4</sup>	84.2	19.6	177.1	213.7	142.7	79.2	37.0	14.1	5.2	.9
1963 <sup>4</sup>	87.1	20.2	184.4	222.3	146.2	80.4	38.0	14.5	5.5	.9
1962 <sup>4</sup>	90.0	21.0	195.1	227.7	149.6	82.0	40.0	15.1	5.6	.9
1961 <sup>4</sup>	93.9	22.3	199.6	233.2	154.9	85.9	42.1	16.3	6.1	1.0
1960 <sup>4</sup>	94.8	21.5	202.2	232.6	154.2	87.4	42.6	16.7	6.2	1.0
<b>Births Adjusted for Underregistration<sup>5</sup></b>										
1950	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4
1940	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9
<b>WHITE</b>										
<b>Registered Births</b>										
1986	50.9	13.7	74.0	105.2	85.9	43.3	16.3	5.5	1.9	.3
1985	51.9	14.0	75.1	108.2	87.0	43.7	16.0	5.4	1.9	.3
1984 <sup>3</sup>	51.2	13.9	74.4	107.2	85.8	42.6	15.7	5.2	1.8	.3
1983 <sup>3</sup>	51.5	14.4	76.4	110.0	85.4	42.0	15.1	5.2	1.8	.2
1982 <sup>3</sup>	52.5	14.8	79.2	113.3	86.7	40.9	15.4	5.2	1.8	.3
1981 <sup>3</sup>	52.3	14.9	80.7	115.2	84.7	39.7	14.7	5.1	1.8	.3
1980 <sup>3</sup>	52.9	15.2	84.0	118.4	86.9	39.2	14.7	5.0	1.8	.3
1979 <sup>3</sup>	51.6	14.9	82.2	117.4	85.3	38.7	14.6	5.0	1.8	.2
1978 <sup>3</sup>	50.0	14.7	81.0	115.0	82.9	37.4	14.2	4.9	1.7	.2
1977 <sup>3</sup>	50.9	15.5	84.0	119.4	82.7	37.8	14.5	5.1	1.7	.2
1976 <sup>3</sup>	49.3	15.8	83.2	115.6	79.7	36.7	14.4	5.1	1.7	.2
1975 <sup>3</sup>	49.8	17.1	86.6	119.5	78.6	36.8	14.8	5.2	1.7	.3
1974 <sup>3</sup>	51.1	17.7	91.0	124.3	81.1	37.9	15.2	5.4	1.8	.3
1973 <sup>3</sup>	51.5	18.1	93.3	125.4	83.2	39.5	16.4	5.7	1.8	.3
1972 <sup>3</sup>	54.7	18.8	101.8	133.2	88.7	43.4	18.1	6.3	2.0	.3
1971 <sup>4</sup>	61.5	19.3	118.3	155.6	100.1	49.6	20.6	7.0	2.3	.3
1970 <sup>4</sup>	67.1	21.0	135.3	170.9	109.3	54.5	22.9	7.9	2.6	.4
1969 <sup>4</sup>	65.9	19.4	132.6	170.5	108.3	55.4	23.4	8.2	2.7	.4
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 <sup>4</sup>	68.6	18.5	149.1	175.3	115.4	64.4	27.8	10.3	3.4	.5
1965 <sup>4</sup>	72.4	16.7	150.7	186.6	126.1	69.9	30.9	11.4	3.7	.6
1964 <sup>4</sup>	79.1	16.4	165.7	206.5	138.6	75.1	33.6	12.1	4.1	.6
1963 <sup>4</sup>	82.2	17.6	174.0	214.7	141.4	75.9	34.8	12.7	4.4	.7
1962 <sup>4</sup>	85.2	18.6	185.4	220.5	144.8	77.2	36.7	13.3	4.5	.7
1961 <sup>4</sup>	88.8	19.4	189.1	226.2	150.5	81.1	38.6	14.1	4.8	.7
1960 <sup>4</sup>	89.8	18.7	191.1	226.7	149.6	82.8	39.1	14.4	5.0	.7
<b>Births Adjusted for Underregistration<sup>5</sup></b>										
1950	82.9	11.1	131.2	181.8	139.3	84.3	42.3	17.5	6.4	1.1
1940	61.7	5.5	81.9	135.0	112.4	72.8	39.2	18.2	7.3	1.5
<b>ALL OTHER</b>										
<b>Registered Births</b>										
1986	77.5	37.7	124.2	131.2	105.0	67.5	32.9	14.6	6.8	1.3
1985	77.9	37.4	122.8	132.9	105.7	69.1	33.1	14.4	6.7	1.3
1984 <sup>3</sup>	77.4	36.9	121.7	132.7	106.8	67.3	32.6	14.1	6.4	1.3
1983 <sup>3</sup>	78.2	36.9	122.2	136.6	109.4	68.6	31.6	14.7	6.2	1.2
1982 <sup>3</sup>	80.1	37.3	123.5	141.9	112.9	67.6	32.6	14.7	6.6	1.3
1981 <sup>3</sup>	81.2	36.3	129.7	147.4	113.9	68.0	32.3	14.3	6.2	1.3
1980 <sup>3</sup>	83.6	37.5	139.0	152.3	118.9	68.6	33.7	14.3	6.2	1.3
1979 <sup>3</sup>	83.5	37.5	141.1	155.1	118.2	68.2	32.3	14.0	6.3	1.2
1978 <sup>3</sup>	81.9	36.7	143.1	153.2	114.6	66.5	31.8	13.1	5.9	1.2
1977 <sup>3</sup>	82.3	38.9	147.3	156.7	110.4	65.3	31.1	13.2	6.2	1.2
1976 <sup>3</sup>	80.1	39.2	148.8	153.9	104.4	62.4	29.3	13.2	5.9	1.3
1975 <sup>3</sup>	81.8	42.4	158.5	156.4	102.5	63.5	29.4	13.1	6.0	1.4
1974 <sup>3</sup>	83.4	45.2	168.4	157.7	104.2	62.9	29.5	13.2	6.4	1.4
1973 <sup>3</sup>	86.4	48.2	178.5	163.1	106.9	65.5	30.5	14.8	6.3	1.5
1972 <sup>3</sup>	91.9	50.9	191.7	173.1	115.2	71.1	34.4	16.4	7.2	1.8
1971 <sup>4</sup>	100.8	51.9	211.5	195.4	130.8	80.4	39.9	18.9	8.1	2.1
1970 <sup>4</sup>	104.5	55.2	224.9	202.6	135.1	82.4	42.5	20.4	9.0	2.7
1969 <sup>4</sup>	103.5	52.9	227.1	203.3	134.6	82.8	44.1	21.2	9.5	2.7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 9

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race of Child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-86—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-54 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of father								
		15-19 years <sup>2</sup>	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
<b>ALL OTHER—Con.</b>										
Registered Births										
1967-68 .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 .....	112.1	46.8	248.6	230.7	152.6	96.5	55.8	28.3	12.1	3.1
1965 .....	118.9	43.8	252.7	251.2	163.3	106.0	61.6	31.2	13.9	3.5
1964 .....	125.7	42.6	262.5	268.7	174.5	113.6	68.2	33.0	15.5	3.6
1963 .....	128.5	41.8	264.9	278.7	179.7	117.4	68.8	33.5	17.0	3.8
1962 .....	131.7	42.0	271.1	282.5	184.4	122.1	72.2	34.4	17.7	3.9
1961 .....	135.9	43.4	277.4	287.0	190.6	126.4	74.8	36.1	18.4	4.0
1960 .....	136.0	41.8	284.6	278.2	191.9	126.8	74.2	37.1	18.4	4.1
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>3</sup>										
1950 .....	122.6	36.9	231.5	229.3	166.1	113.1	71.6	38.7	18.4	5.1
1940 .....	92.7	24.4	173.6	166.6	120.4	88.3	56.9	34.7	18.0	6.4
<b>BLACK</b>										
Registered Births										
1986 .....	78.3	42.8	135.2	132.2	96.9	59.8	30.6	14.0	6.7	1.2
1985 .....	78.2	42.0	132.7	133.3	96.9	61.1	30.8	13.7	6.5	1.2
1984 .....	77.6	41.0	130.6	133.0	98.2	59.8	30.4	13.6	6.1	1.2
1983 .....	78.0	40.8	131.3	136.3	99.9	61.2	29.5	13.9	5.9	1.2
1982 .....	79.8	40.7	129.4	141.8	104.0	61.2	30.5	14.1	6.3	1.2
1981 .....	81.2	39.3	136.6	148.1	105.2	61.9	30.3	13.6	6.0	1.2
1980 .....	83.8	40.4	146.6	154.2	110.8	62.8	31.5	13.8	6.0	1.2
1979 .....	83.7	40.2	148.7	156.7	109.8	62.3	30.7	13.7	6.2	1.1
1978 .....	81.9	39.0	150.7	154.1	106.3	61.0	30.1	12.7	5.7	1.1
1977 .....	82.9	41.4	155.2	158.6	104.5	60.5	30.1	12.7	6.1	1.1
1976 .....	80.4	41.7	156.6	154.3	97.7	57.2	28.0	12.7	5.7	1.1
1975 .....	82.1	45.0	167.3	156.8	95.5	57.7	28.5	12.6	5.9	1.1
1974 .....	83.4	47.9	176.8	156.8	96.5	57.5	28.5	12.8	6.2	1.1
1973 .....	85.7	51.1	187.3	162.6	100.6	60.6	29.8	14.4	6.2	1.3
1972 .....	92.5	54.0	201.5	172.9	109.2	67.4	33.5	16.1	6.9	1.5
1971 .....	101.7	54.8	222.9	197.2	125.5	76.7	39.0	18.5	7.8	1.8
1970 .....	107.4	58.7	243.7	209.6	132.6	80.9	41.9	20.6	8.8	2.1
1969 .....	104.3	55.2	239.4	205.5	129.4	80.0	43.1	21.1	9.1	2.2

<sup>1</sup> Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to men aged 15-54 years.

<sup>2</sup> Rates computed by relating births to fathers under 20 years of age to men aged 15-19 years.

<sup>3</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>4</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup> For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

<sup>6</sup> Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 10

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-1986

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.]

Year and race of child	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
<b>ALL RACES</b>								
Registered Births								
1986	65.4	27.2	21.6	10.3	3.8	1.4	0.8	0.3
1985	66.2	27.6	22.0	10.4	3.8	1.4	.8	.3
1984 <sup>1</sup>	65.4	27.4	21.7	10.1	3.7	1.4	.9	.3
1983 <sup>1</sup>	65.8	27.8	21.5	10.1	3.7	1.4	.9	.3
1982 <sup>1</sup>	67.3	28.6	22.0	10.2	3.8	1.4	.9	.3
1981 <sup>1</sup>	67.4	29.0	21.6	10.2	3.8	1.5	.9	.4
1980 <sup>1</sup>	68.4	29.5	21.8	10.3	3.9	1.5	1.0	.4
1979 <sup>1</sup>	67.2	28.6	21.6	10.1	3.8	1.5	1.0	.4
1978 <sup>1</sup>	65.5	27.8	21.1	9.8	3.8	1.5	1.0	.4
1977 <sup>1</sup>	66.8	28.2	21.6	10.0	3.8	1.6	1.1	.5
1976 <sup>1</sup>	65.0	27.5	20.8	9.5	3.8	1.6	1.2	.6
1975 <sup>1</sup>	66.0	28.1	20.9	9.4	3.9	1.7	1.3	.7
1974 <sup>1</sup>	67.8	28.7	21.4	9.5	4.1	1.9	1.5	.8
1973 <sup>1</sup>	68.8	28.6	21.0	9.8	4.5	2.2	1.8	.9
1972 <sup>1</sup>	73.1	29.8	21.4	10.6	5.3	2.6	2.2	1.2
1971 <sup>2</sup>	81.6	32.0	23.1	12.5	6.4	3.3	2.8	1.5
1970 <sup>2</sup>	87.9	34.2	24.2	13.6	7.2	3.8	3.2	1.8
1969 <sup>2</sup>	86.1	32.6	23.3	13.4	7.3	4.0	3.5	2.0
1968 <sup>2</sup>	85.2	31.9	22.4	13.1	7.5	4.2	3.9	2.3
1967 <sup>2</sup>	87.2	30.7	22.5	13.9	8.3	4.8	4.5	2.7
1966 <sup>2</sup>	90.8	30.9	22.4	14.7	9.1	5.4	5.2	3.1
1965 <sup>2</sup>	96.3	29.7	23.3	16.6	10.7	6.4	6.0	3.7
1964 <sup>2</sup>	104.7	30.3	25.1	18.7	12.2	7.3	6.9	4.1
1963 <sup>2</sup>	108.3	29.9	26.1	19.9	13.1	7.8	7.3	4.3
1962 <sup>2</sup>	112.0	29.9	26.9	21.0	13.8	8.2	7.6	4.5
1961 <sup>2</sup>	117.1	30.9	28.3	22.4	14.6	8.5	7.9	4.5
1960 <sup>2</sup>	118.0	31.1	29.2	22.8	14.6	8.3	7.6	4.3
Births Adjusted for Underregistration *								
1955	118.3	32.8	31.8	23.1	13.3	7.2	6.4	3.8
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
<b>WHITE</b>								
Registered Births								
1986	61.9	26.0	20.9	9.6	3.3	1.1	.6	.2
1985	63.0	26.5	21.4	9.7	3.3	1.1	.7	.2
1984 <sup>1</sup>	62.2	26.4	21.1	9.4	3.2	1.1	.7	.2
1983 <sup>1</sup>	62.4	26.8	20.9	9.4	3.3	1.2	.7	.2
1982 <sup>1</sup>	63.9	27.7	21.3	9.5	3.3	1.2	.7	.3
1981 <sup>1</sup>	63.9	28.1	20.9	9.4	3.3	1.2	.8	.3
1980 <sup>1</sup>	64.7	28.4	21.0	9.5	3.4	1.3	.8	.3
1979 <sup>1</sup>	63.4	27.4	20.8	9.4	3.4	1.3	.8	.3
1978 <sup>1</sup>	61.7	26.6	20.2	9.2	3.3	1.3	.8	.3
1977 <sup>1</sup>	63.2	26.9	20.9	9.4	3.4	1.4	.9	.4
1976 <sup>1</sup>	61.5	26.3	20.2	8.9	3.4	1.4	1.0	.4
1975 <sup>1</sup>	62.5	26.7	20.3	8.8	3.5	1.5	1.1	.5
1974 <sup>1</sup>	64.2	27.2	20.8	9.0	3.8	1.7	1.2	.6
1973 <sup>1</sup>	64.9	27.0	20.4	9.2	4.1	1.9	1.5	.7
1972 <sup>1</sup>	68.9	28.1	20.9	10.1	4.9	2.3	1.8	.8
1971 <sup>2</sup>	77.3	30.5	22.5	12.0	6.0	3.0	2.3	1.0
1970 <sup>2</sup>	84.1	32.9	23.7	13.3	6.8	3.4	2.7	1.2
1969 <sup>2</sup>	82.2	31.4	22.9	13.1	7.0	3.6	2.9	1.4
1968 <sup>2</sup>	81.3	30.8	22.0	12.8	7.1	3.8	3.2	1.6
1967 <sup>2</sup>	82.8	29.6	22.1	13.5	7.8	4.3	3.7	1.8
1966 <sup>2</sup>	86.2	30.0	21.9	14.3	8.6	4.9	4.3	2.1
1965 <sup>2</sup>	91.3	28.9	22.9	16.2	10.1	5.8	5.0	2.4
1964 <sup>2</sup>	99.8	29.8	24.8	18.4	11.7	6.7	5.7	2.7
1963 <sup>2</sup>	103.6	29.4	25.9	19.6	12.6	7.1	6.1	2.9
1962 <sup>2</sup>	107.5	29.6	26.8	20.8	13.3	7.5	6.3	3.0
1961 <sup>2</sup>	112.3	30.6	28.3	22.2	14.0	7.7	6.4	3.0
1960 <sup>2</sup>	113.2	30.8	29.2	22.7	14.1	7.5	6.1	2.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration *								
1955	113.7	32.6	32.0	22.9	12.6	6.2	4.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
<b>ALL OTHER</b>								
Registered Births								
1986	83.0	33.0	24.9	13.8	6.2	2.7	1.8	.6
1985	83.2	32.9	25.1	13.8	6.2	2.7	1.8	.6
1984 <sup>1</sup>	82.5	32.8	24.7	13.7	6.2	2.7	1.8	.6
1983 <sup>1</sup>	83.2	33.0	24.8	13.8	6.2	2.7	1.9	.7
1982 <sup>1</sup>	85.5	33.8	25.6	14.2	6.4	2.8	1.9	.7
1981 <sup>1</sup>	86.4	34.3	25.9	14.2	6.4	2.8	2.0	.8
1980 <sup>1</sup>	88.6	35.6	26.2	14.4	6.5	2.9	2.1	.9
1979 <sup>1</sup>	88.5	35.7	26.2	14.2	6.4	2.9	2.1	1.0
1978 <sup>1</sup>	87.0	35.0	25.8	13.8	6.3	2.9	2.2	1.1
1977 <sup>1</sup>	87.7	35.6	25.7	13.5	6.2	3.0	2.4	1.3
1976 <sup>1</sup>	85.8	35.2	24.7	12.8	6.0	3.0	2.5	1.5
1975 <sup>1</sup>	87.7	36.7	24.6	12.6	6.1	3.1	2.8	1.8
1974 <sup>1</sup>	89.8	37.7	24.7	12.5	6.3	3.3	3.1	2.1
1973 <sup>1</sup>	93.4	38.8	24.4	13.0	6.9	3.9	3.7	2.6

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 11**

**Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-1986—Con.**

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
<b>ALL OTHER—Con.</b>								
Registered Births								
1972 <sup>1</sup>	99.5	40.6	25.0	13.7	7.7	4.6	4.6	3.4
1971 <sup>2</sup>	109.1	41.6	26.8	15.5	9.0	5.6	5.9	4.6
1970 <sup>3</sup>	113.0	42.4	26.9	15.9	9.7	6.1	6.7	5.3
1969 <sup>2</sup>	111.6	41.0	25.6	15.4	9.8	6.5	7.2	6.1
1968 <sup>2</sup>	111.9	39.5	24.6	15.3	10.1	6.8	8.3	7.2
1967 <sup>2</sup>	117.1	37.6	25.3	16.5	11.2	7.9	9.9	8.8
1966 <sup>2</sup>	123.5	36.6	25.5	17.7	12.6	9.2	11.4	10.5
1965 <sup>2</sup>	131.9	35.3	26.2	19.3	14.4	10.7	13.6	12.4
1964 <sup>2</sup>	140.0	34.4	27.1	20.9	15.8	12.0	15.6	14.3
1963 <sup>2</sup>	143.7	33.5	27.4	21.6	16.8	13.0	16.4	15.0
1962 <sup>2</sup>	147.8	32.9	27.8	22.7	17.7	13.6	17.5	15.6
1961 <sup>2</sup>	153.0	33.5	28.7	23.6	18.7	14.0	18.4	16.0
1960 <sup>2</sup>	153.6	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>4</sup>								
1955	154.3	34.8	30.5	24.2	19.0	14.5	17.3	14.0
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3
<b>BLACK</b>								
Registered Births								
1986	82.4	32.5	24.5	14.1	6.3	2.7	1.7	.5
1985	82.2	32.4	24.5	13.9	6.3	2.7	1.8	.6
1984 <sup>1</sup>	81.4	32.2	24.1	13.7	6.3	2.7	1.8	.6
1983 <sup>1</sup>	81.7	32.3	24.1	13.7	6.3	2.8	1.8	.6
1982 <sup>1</sup>	84.1	33.0	24.9	14.2	6.5	2.8	1.9	.7
1981 <sup>1</sup>	85.4	33.8	25.2	14.3	6.6	2.9	2.0	.8
1980 <sup>1</sup>	88.1	35.2	25.7	14.5	6.7	3.0	2.1	.9
1979 <sup>1</sup>	88.3	35.3	25.8	14.4	6.6	3.0	2.2	1.0
1978 <sup>1</sup>	86.7	34.6	25.4	13.9	6.5	3.0	2.3	1.1
1977 <sup>1</sup>	88.1	35.6	25.5	13.6	6.4	3.1	2.4	1.4
1976 <sup>1</sup>	85.8	35.2	24.4	12.9	6.2	3.1	2.6	1.5
1975 <sup>1</sup>	87.9	36.9	24.2	12.6	6.3	3.2	2.9	1.9
1974 <sup>1</sup>	89.7	37.7	24.2	12.6	6.5	3.4	3.3	2.2
1973 <sup>1</sup>	93.6	38.9	24.0	13.0	7.0	4.0	3.9	2.8
1972 <sup>1</sup>	99.9	40.7	24.6	13.7	7.9	4.7	4.8	3.6
1971 <sup>2</sup>	109.7	41.7	26.6	15.5	9.2	5.7	6.2	4.8
1970 <sup>3</sup>	115.4	43.3	27.1	16.1	10.0	6.4	7.0	5.6
1969 <sup>2</sup>	112.1	41.2	25.4	15.4	9.9	6.6	7.4	6.3
1968 <sup>2</sup>	112.7	39.8	24.4	15.3	10.2	7.0	8.5	7.5
1967 <sup>2</sup>	118.5	38.0	25.3	16.5	11.4	8.1	10.1	9.1
1966 <sup>2</sup>	124.7	36.9	25.5	17.7	12.7	9.4	11.7	10.8
1965 <sup>2</sup>	133.2	35.6	26.1	19.3	14.5	10.9	14.0	12.7
1964 <sup>2</sup>	142.6	35.0	27.3	21.1	16.1	12.3	16.1	14.7
1961-63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1960 <sup>2</sup>	153.5	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6

<sup>1</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>2</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>3</sup> Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>4</sup> For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>5</sup> Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 12**

**Table 1-9. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1986**

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified age and racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race of child	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
<b>All races</b> .....	<b>65.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>50.6</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>81.0</b>	<b>108.2</b>	<b>109.2</b>	<b>69.3</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>
First child .....	27.2	1.2	39.1	26.7	58.1	52.7	38.8	17.5	4.7	0.6	0.0
Second child .....	21.6	.0	9.5	3.5	18.5	37.1	40.3	24.9	7.1	.8	.0
Third child .....	10.3	.0	1.7	.4	3.8	13.5	19.8	15.6	5.7	.8	.0
Fourth child .....	3.8	-	.2	.0	.6	3.7	6.9	6.6	3.2	.6	.0
Fifth child .....	1.4	-	.0	.0	.1	.9	2.2	2.6	1.6	.4	.0
Sixth and seventh child .....	.8	-	.0	.0	.0	.3	1.0	1.7	1.4	.5	.0
Eighth child and over .....	.3	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.1	.4	.7	.4	.1
<b>White</b> .....	<b>61.9</b>	<b>.6</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>69.8</b>	<b>101.5</b>	<b>108.3</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>.2</b>
First child .....	26.0	.6	33.4	20.9	52.4	51.6	39.9	17.9	4.7	.3	.0
Second child .....	20.9	.0	7.2	2.2	14.7	35.1	40.8	25.3	7.0	.7	.0
Third child .....	9.6	.0	1.1	.2	2.4	11.5	19.1	15.5	5.5	.7	.0
Fourth child .....	3.3	-	.1	.0	.3	2.6	6.1	6.2	2.9	.6	.0
Fifth child .....	1.1	-	.0	.0	.0	.5	1.7	2.3	1.4	.4	.0
Sixth and seventh child .....	.6	-	.0	.0	.0	.1	.7	1.3	1.2	.4	.0
Eighth child and over .....	.2	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.1	.3	.5	.3	.0
<b>All other</b> .....	<b>83.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>89.7</b>	<b>62.6</b>	<b>130.9</b>	<b>140.4</b>	<b>113.8</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>.4</b>
First child .....	33.0	3.8	64.6	52.0	83.7	57.8	33.4	15.5	4.9	.8	.0
Second child .....	24.9	.1	19.5	9.3	35.1	46.9	37.8	22.6	7.9	1.0	.0
Third child .....	13.8	.0	4.7	1.2	10.0	23.5	23.6	16.1	6.8	1.1	.0
Fourth child .....	6.2	-	.8	.1	1.9	8.6	11.1	8.6	4.3	.9	.0
Fifth child .....	2.7	-	.1	.0	.3	2.7	4.7	4.3	2.6	.7	.0
Sixth and seventh child .....	1.8	-	.0	.0	.0	.9	2.8	3.4	2.5	.9	.1
Eighth child and over .....	.6	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.5	1.1	1.4	.8	.1
<b>Black</b> .....	<b>82.4</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>70.0</b>	<b>141.0</b>	<b>143.7</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>62.2</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>.3</b>
First child .....	32.5	4.5	70.3	57.9	89.1	57.3	27.1	11.2	3.5	.6	.0
Second child .....	24.5	.1	21.6	10.6	38.4	48.6	35.6	18.5	6.0	.8	.0
Third child .....	14.1	.0	5.2	1.4	11.1	24.8	23.9	15.3	5.9	.9	.0
Fourth child .....	6.3	-	.9	.1	2.1	9.2	11.3	8.6	4.1	.8	.0
Fifth child .....	2.7	-	.1	.0	.3	2.8	4.8	4.3	2.5	.6	.0
Sixth and seventh child .....	1.7	-	.0	.0	.0	.9	2.8	3.2	2.4	.8	.1
Eighth child and over .....	.5	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.5	1.0	1.2	.7	.1

<sup>1</sup> Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to women aged 15-44 years.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 13

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Live-Birth Order, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1986

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race of child	Total	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
All races .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child .....	41.6	97.5	77.4	87.1	71.7	48.7	35.5	25.3	19.4	14.9	9.8
Second child .....	33.0	2.4	18.7	11.6	22.8	34.3	36.9	35.9	29.3	19.1	9.5
Third child .....	15.8	.1	3.4	1.2	4.7	12.5	18.1	22.5	23.4	18.9	13.0
Fourth child .....	5.8	-	.5	.1	.7	3.4	6.3	9.5	13.0	14.8	12.5
Fifth child .....	2.1	-	.1	.0	.1	.8	2.0	3.8	6.6	10.4	12.9
Sixth and seventh child .....	1.3	-	.0	.0	.0	.2	1.0	2.4	5.6	11.9	16.9
Eighth child and over .....	.4	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.1	.6	2.8	10.0	25.4
White .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child .....	42.1	98.1	79.9	89.6	75.0	50.9	36.8	26.1	20.2	15.5	10.3
Second child .....	33.8	1.8	17.2	9.5	21.1	34.6	37.6	36.8	30.1	19.7	9.4
Third child .....	15.6	.1	2.5	.8	3.4	11.3	17.6	22.5	23.6	19.3	14.0
Fourth child .....	5.4	-	.3	.0	.4	2.6	5.6	9.0	12.7	15.1	13.2
Fifth child .....	1.8	-	.0	.0	.0	.5	1.6	3.3	6.2	10.3	13.4
Sixth and seventh child .....	1.0	-	.0	.0	.0	.1	.6	1.9	5.0	11.1	15.9
Eighth child and over .....	.3	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.1	.4	2.4	9.0	23.9
All other .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child .....	39.7	97.1	72.0	83.0	63.9	41.2	29.4	21.6	16.1	12.6	8.6
Second child .....	30.0	2.8	21.8	14.9	26.8	33.4	33.2	31.5	25.9	16.6	9.7
Third child .....	16.7	.1	5.2	1.9	7.6	16.7	20.7	22.5	22.5	17.5	10.8
Fourth child .....	7.5	-	.9	.2	1.4	6.1	9.7	12.0	14.3	14.0	11.1
Fifth child .....	3.2	-	.1	.0	.2	1.9	4.2	6.1	8.5	10.8	11.9
Sixth and seventh child .....	2.2	-	.0	.0	.0	.6	2.4	4.7	8.2	15.0	19.1
Eighth child and over .....	.7	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.4	1.5	4.5	13.5	28.8
Black .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child .....	39.5	97.2	71.6	82.8	63.2	39.9	25.6	17.9	13.7	10.9	8.8
Second child .....	29.8	2.8	22.0	15.1	27.2	33.8	33.6	29.7	23.4	15.0	11.3
Third child .....	17.1	.1	5.3	1.9	7.9	17.3	22.6	24.6	23.0	17.8	13.9
Fourth child .....	7.7	-	.9	.2	1.5	6.4	10.6	13.9	16.1	15.1	13.4
Fifth child .....	3.3	-	.1	.0	.2	2.0	4.5	7.0	9.8	12.0	12.9
Sixth and seventh child .....	2.1	-	.0	.0	.0	.6	2.6	5.2	9.2	15.9	20.1
Eighth child and over .....	.7	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.5	1.7	4.8	13.3	19.6

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 14**

**Table 1-11. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-86**

[Medians computed from birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
<b>ALL RACES</b>								
1986	26.1	23.6	26.6	28.4	29.9	31.4	33.4	37.1
1985	26.1	23.5	26.6	28.3	30.0	31.5	33.5	37.1
1984 <sup>1</sup>	26.0	23.4	26.5	28.3	30.0	31.7	33.5	36.9
1983 <sup>1</sup>	25.9	23.3	26.3	28.3	29.9	31.8	33.8	37.2
1982 <sup>1</sup>	25.8	23.2	26.2	28.2	30.0	31.8	33.8	37.2
1981 <sup>1</sup>	25.7	23.1	26.1	28.2	29.9	31.8	34.1	37.0
1980 <sup>1</sup>	25.7	23.0	26.1	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.1	37.7
1979 <sup>1</sup>	25.6	22.9	26.0	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.1	37.5
1978 <sup>1</sup>	25.6	22.8	25.9	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.3	37.7
1977 <sup>1</sup>	25.5	22.7	25.7	28.0	30.1	32.2	34.1	37.5
1976 <sup>1</sup>	25.4	22.5	25.6	27.9	30.1	32.1	34.2	37.5
1975 <sup>1</sup>	25.3	22.3	25.5	27.8	29.9	32.0	34.2	37.3
1974 <sup>1</sup>	25.3	22.3	25.4	27.8	29.9	31.9	33.9	37.0
1973 <sup>1</sup>	25.3	22.1	25.3	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.6	36.9
1972 <sup>1</sup>	25.3	22.0	25.1	27.6	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.6
1971 <sup>2</sup>	25.4	22.1	24.8	27.5	29.4	31.3	33.1	36.3
1970 <sup>2</sup>	25.4	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.9	36.0
1965 <sup>2</sup>	25.8	21.9	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.3	32.0	35.1
1960 <sup>2</sup>	25.4	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.5	29.8	31.6	35.0
1950	25.9	22.5	25.3	27.6	29.2	30.7	32.6	36.7
1940	26.6	23.2	25.6	27.4	29.0	30.9	33.1	37.7
<b>WHITE</b>								
1986	26.4	23.9	26.9	28.7	30.4	32.1	34.0	37.0
1985	26.3	23.8	26.8	28.6	30.5	32.2	33.9	37.5
1984 <sup>1</sup>	26.3	23.8	26.8	28.7	30.5	32.2	34.3	37.5
1983 <sup>1</sup>	26.2	23.6	26.6	28.6	30.5	32.2	34.3	37.1
1982 <sup>1</sup>	26.1	23.5	26.5	28.6	30.5	32.3	34.5	37.5
1981 <sup>1</sup>	26.0	23.4	26.4	28.4	30.4	32.4	34.4	37.5
1980 <sup>1</sup>	25.9	23.3	26.3	28.4	30.5	32.4	34.6	37.8
1979 <sup>1</sup>	25.9	23.3	26.2	28.4	30.6	32.6	34.7	37.8
1978 <sup>1</sup>	25.9	23.2	26.2	28.4	30.5	32.5	34.9	38.0
1977 <sup>1</sup>	25.8	23.0	26.0	28.3	30.6	32.6	34.7	37.9
1976 <sup>1</sup>	25.7	22.8	25.9	28.3	30.6	32.5	34.6	37.7
1975 <sup>1</sup>	25.6	22.7	25.8	28.2	30.5	32.5	34.5	37.5
1974 <sup>1</sup>	25.6	22.6	25.7	28.1	30.4	32.4	34.4	37.4
1973 <sup>1</sup>	25.6	22.4	25.6	28.1	30.4	32.3	34.2	37.3
1972 <sup>1</sup>	25.6	22.3	25.4	27.9	30.2	32.2	34.0	37.0
1971 <sup>2</sup>	25.6	22.4	25.1	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.7	36.7
1970 <sup>2</sup>	25.6	22.3	25.0	27.7	29.8	31.7	33.4	36.4
1965 <sup>2</sup>	25.9	22.2	24.4	27.3	29.2	31.0	32.7	35.9
1960 <sup>2</sup>	25.5	22.0	24.2	26.9	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.8
1950	26.1	22.8	25.7	28.1	29.9	31.6	33.3	37.2
1940	26.9	23.6	26.1	28.0	29.6	31.5	33.7	37.7
<b>ALL OTHER</b>								
1986	24.9	22.1	25.2	27.1	28.5	30.1	32.3	36.1
1985	24.9	22.0	25.2	27.1	28.5	30.2	32.4	36.4
1984 <sup>1</sup>	24.8	21.9	25.1	27.1	28.5	30.1	32.6	36.2
1983 <sup>1</sup>	24.8	21.8	25.0	27.0	28.5	30.2	32.6	36.3
1982 <sup>1</sup>	24.8	21.7	24.9	27.0	28.5	30.4	32.8	36.6
1981 <sup>1</sup>	24.7	21.7	24.8	27.0	28.4	30.2	32.9	36.8
1980 <sup>1</sup>	24.6	21.4	24.7	26.9	28.5	30.3	32.8	37.1
1979 <sup>1</sup>	24.5	21.2	24.6	26.7	28.4	30.3	33.0	37.2
1978 <sup>1</sup>	24.4	21.0	24.4	26.6	28.3	30.4	33.0	36.9
1977 <sup>1</sup>	24.4	20.8	24.2	26.5	28.4	30.3	33.0	37.0
1976 <sup>1</sup>	24.2	20.6	24.1	26.3	28.1	30.1	33.0	36.9
1975 <sup>1</sup>	24.1	20.4	23.9	26.1	28.1	30.0	32.8	36.8
1974 <sup>1</sup>	24.1	20.2	23.8	25.9	27.9	29.8	32.5	36.6
1973 <sup>1</sup>	24.0	20.0	23.6	25.7	27.8	29.7	32.2	36.3
1972 <sup>1</sup>	24.1	20.0	23.5	25.6	27.6	29.4	31.9	36.0
1971 <sup>2</sup>	24.3	20.1	23.3	25.5	27.6	29.1	31.6	35.7
1970 <sup>2</sup>	24.3	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.4	28.9	31.2	35.4
1965 <sup>2</sup>	25.0	20.1	22.7	24.4	26.4	27.9	29.8	34.3
1960 <sup>2</sup>	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.1	25.9	27.6	29.6	34.2
1950	24.6	19.8	22.5	24.1	26.2	28.1	30.5	35.6
1940	24.8	19.4	22.2	23.9	26.2	28.4	31.0	36.4
<b>BLACK</b>								
1986	24.3	21.3	24.5	26.7	28.3	29.8	32.1	35.8
1985	24.3	21.2	24.5	26.7	28.3	29.9	32.2	35.6
1984 <sup>1</sup>	24.3	21.1	24.5	26.7	28.2	29.9	32.4	35.9
1983 <sup>1</sup>	24.3	21.1	24.4	26.6	28.3	30.0	32.4	36.0
1982 <sup>1</sup>	24.3	21.0	24.3	26.6	28.3	30.2	32.7	36.3
1981 <sup>1</sup>	24.3	21.0	24.3	26.7	28.2	30.1	32.6	36.6
1980 <sup>1</sup>	24.2	20.7	24.2	26.6	28.3	30.2	32.7	36.7
1979 <sup>1</sup>	24.1	20.5	24.1	26.4	28.2	30.3	32.9	37.2
1978 <sup>1</sup>	24.1	20.4	23.9	26.2	28.1	30.2	32.9	36.9
1977 <sup>1</sup>	24.0	20.2	23.8	26.2	28.2	30.2	32.9	36.9
1976 <sup>1</sup>	23.9	20.0	23.7	25.9	28.0	30.0	32.8	36.8
1975 <sup>1</sup>	23.8	19.8	23.5	25.7	27.8	29.8	32.7	36.6
1974 <sup>1</sup>	23.7	19.7	23.4	25.5	27.7	29.6	32.3	36.5
1973 <sup>1</sup>	23.7	19.6	23.2	25.3	27.6	29.5	32.1	36.3
1972 <sup>1</sup>	23.8	19.6	23.1	25.2	27.4	29.2	31.8	36.0
1971 <sup>2</sup>	24.0	19.7	23.0	25.1	27.3	29.0	31.5	35.6
1970 <sup>2</sup>	24.1	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	31.1	35.3
1965 <sup>2</sup>	24.8	19.8	22.5	24.2	26.2	27.8	29.7	34.2
1960 <sup>2</sup>	24.8	19.6	22.3	24.0	25.9	27.7	29.6	32.9

<sup>1</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 15

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-75 and Each Year 1980-86

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES								
15-19 years:								
1986	42	193	*	*	*	*	*	*
1985	42	192	*	*	*	*	*	*
1984	41	186	*	*	*	*	*	*
1983	42	185	*	*	*	*	*	*
1982	43	188	*	*	*	*	*	*
1981	43	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1980	45	188	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975	47	172	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970	58	228	245	*	*	*	*	*
1965	56	292	299	*	*	*	*	*
1960	66	359	361	*	*	*	*	*
1955	68	337	349	*	*	*	*	*
1950	60	316	316	*	*	*	*	*
1945	40	229	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	41	255	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1986	78	183	151	155	*	*	*	*
1985	79	185	149	152	*	*	*	*
1984	78	180	142	145	*	*	*	*
1983	80	182	141	145	*	*	*	*
1982	83	186	143	149	*	*	*	*
1981	85	184	140	144	*	*	*	*
1980	88	190	143	149	*	*	*	*
1975	86	179	122	137	*	*	*	*
1970	131	225	169	188	209	*	*	*
1965	141	272	206	212	237	*	*	*
1960	176	337	273	288	316	*	*	*
1955	171	317	256	281	323	*	*	*
1950	140	256	231	276	324	*	*	*
1945	100	169	190	247	298	*	*	*
1940	91	191	218	288	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1986	91	161	91	84	98	*	*	*
1985	92	163	91	84	98	*	*	*
1984	91	159	88	82	97	*	*	*
1983	93	160	88	84	100	*	*	*
1982	95	164	89	85	99	*	*	*
1981	96	162	89	86	102	*	*	*
1980	97	166	90	87	104	*	*	*
1975	98	158	78	77	83	101	*	*
1970	123	200	120	112	121	149	160	*
1965	123	215	146	138	150	188	217	268
1960	135	254	182	185	206	261	307	360
1955	134	235	169	182	219	275	327	*
1950	131	192	144	168	208	274	*	*
1945	92	148	128	164	214	264	*	*
1940	86	124	122	170	216	280	*	*
30-34 years:								
1986	70	112	50	45	56	83	*	*
1985	69	112	49	45	55	87	*	*
1984	68	108	47	44	54	83	*	*
1983	67	104	46	44	54	79	*	*
1982	67	104	46	44	53	79	*	*
1981	66	101	45	44	52	73	*	*
1980	65	99	45	43	52	70	*	*
1975	53	92	42	38	41	53	66	96
1970	61	102	66	59	64	79	93	135
1965	62	113	81	81	91	117	144	202
1960	61	122	97	106	125	165	203	283
1955	73	120	99	112	135	177	213	288
1950	67	114	87	98	121	162	204	283
1945	56	103	87	103	133	181	227	296
1940	49	71	65	87	115	167	202	286
35-39 years:								
1986	30	40	17	17	22	35	*	*
1985	29	38	16	17	22	32	46	*
1984	27	36	15	16	21	33	48	*
1983	25	34	15	16	20	29	42	72
1982	24	33	15	16	20	29	36	69
1981	22	31	15	14	19	28	37	71
1980	21	30	14	14	18	27	36	64
1975	20	28	15	14	17	23	30	53
1970	22	35	23	24	30	39	51	84
1965	25	37	31	38	49	66	84	147
1960	28	40	39	52	69	94	120	194
1955	27	46	45	59	75	99	127	203
1950	27	44	41	52	68	95	119	213
1945	25	43	43	55	72	100	128	226
1940	20	26	29	40	58	88	113	206

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 16

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-75 and Each Year 1980-86—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES—Con.								
40-44 years:								
1986	5	6	3	3	4	7	10	22
1985	5	6	3	3	4	6	8	19
1984	5	5	2	3	4	5	7	20
1983	5	5	3	3	4	5	7	17
1982	4	4	3	3	4	6	9	17
1981	4	5	2	3	3	5	8	17
1980	4	5	2	3	3	5	7	18
1975	3	5	2	3	4	6	8	19
1970	4	6	4	6	8	12	17	34
1965	6	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	5	7	9	14	21	31	39	77
1955	6	9	10	15	24	33	40	80
1950	6	8	9	13	20	28	35	82
1945	6	7	9	13	19	29	38	88
1940	4	5	6	10	16	24	31	79
WHITE								
15-19 years:								
1986	35	187	*	*	*	*	*	*
1985	36	189	*	*	*	*	*	*
1984	35	180	*	*	*	*	*	*
1983	36	180	*	*	*	*	*	*
1982	37	184	*	*	*	*	*	*
1981	37	179	*	*	*	*	*	*
1980	38	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975	40	165	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970	50	216	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965	51	270	255	*	*	*	*	*
1960	62	351	331	*	*	*	*	*
1955	62	326	308	*	*	*	*	*
1950	54	292	*	*	*	*	*	*
1945	35	205	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	36	256	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1986	72	189	143	143	*	*	*	*
1985	74	192	141	138	*	*	*	*
1984	73	186	134	131	*	*	*	*
1983	76	188	133	131	*	*	*	*
1982	79	193	135	136	*	*	*	*
1981	81	191	133	131	*	*	*	*
1980	83	197	136	138	*	*	*	*
1975	82	185	115	131	*	*	*	*
1970	128	228	161	177	*	*	*	*
1965	141	272	194	190	209	*	*	*
1960	179	340	263	267	289	*	*	*
1955	175	317	243	257	288	*	*	*
1950	143	253	214	246	*	*	*	*
1945	102	169	177	226	*	*	*	*
1940	92	194	206	262	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1986	87	170	89	81	97	*	*	*
1985	88	173	90	81	97	*	*	*
1984	87	169	87	79	96	*	*	*
1983	89	169	87	81	95	*	*	*
1982	91	172	88	82	100	*	*	*
1981	93	171	88	83	104	*	*	*
1980	94	174	88	84	102	*	*	*
1975	96	165	77	74	83	*	*	*
1970	126	207	120	109	117	137	*	*
1965	129	223	145	132	139	165	194	*
1960	146	262	181	179	193	237	283	*
1955	144	241	167	174	201	251	*	*
1950	142	198	141	156	189	241	*	*
1945	99	156	126	159	199	250	*	*
1940	92	133	121	162	202	263	*	*
30-34 years:								
1986	65	118	49	45	55	87	*	*
1985	65	117	48	45	55	85	*	*
1984	63	113	47	43	55	82	*	*
1983	63	109	46	43	53	78	*	*
1982	63	107	45	43	55	79	*	*
1981	62	105	44	42	51	78	*	*
1980	61	101	43	41	51	75	*	*
1975	53	94	41	36	40	52	71	*
1970	64	105	65	58	52	76	90	136
1965	69	115	80	80	88	113	137	189
1960	68	125	96	105	121	156	191	269
1955	73	126	99	110	128	168	204	272
1950	75	122	86	95	114	155	187	273
1945	61	112	88	101	129	176	209	289
1940	54	79	65	86	113	163	196	280

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 17

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-75 and Each Year 1980-86—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							7 or higher
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
WHITE—Con.								
35-39 years:								
1986	28	41	16	16	23	38	*	*
1985	26	38	15	16	21	34	*	*
1984	25	36	14	15	20	31	*	*
1983	24	33	14	15	19	31	44	*
1982	22	32	14	15	19	30	46	*
1981	21	30	13	14	18	26	40	84
1980	20	29	13	14	18	25	39	79
1975	20	27	14	13	16	23	28	55
1970	25	35	22	24	29	38	49	84
1965	27	38	30	37	48	66	83	145
1960	31	41	38	51	67	91	116	186
1955	31	49	45	58	72	96	118	193
1950	30	47	41	51	65	90	115	200
1945	28	48	44	55	71	99	125	213
1940	22	29	29	40	58	86	111	198
40-44 years:								
1986	5	6	2	3	4	5	12	23
1985	4	5	2	3	4	7	10	27
1984	5	5	2	3	3	6	9	23
1983	4	4	2	3	3	5	8	19
1982	4	4	2	2	3	5	7	20
1981	3	5	2	2	3	4	9	18
1980	3	4	2	2	3	5	8	18
1975	4	4	2	3	4	6	8	19
1970	4	6	4	5	8	11	16	34
1965	7	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	6	8	9	13	21	31	46	74
1955	6	9	10	15	23	31	38	77
1950	6	9	9	13	19	28	36	78
1945	7	8	9	13	18	29	39	87
1940	4	5	6	10	16	25	32	78
ALL OTHER								
15-19 years:								
1986	74	207	280	*	*	*	*	*
1985	74	203	271	*	*	*	*	*
1984	73	196	254	*	*	*	*	*
1983	74	192	251	*	*	*	*	*
1982	75	195	250	*	*	*	*	*
1981	76	190	238	*	*	*	*	*
1980	81	194	246	*	*	*	*	*
1975	92	181	215	*	*	*	*	*
1970	108	258	284	*	*	*	*	*
1965	96	356	388	*	*	*	*	*
1960	98	383	423	457	*	*	*	*
1955	105	372	416	*	*	*	*	*
1950	99	392	382	*	*	*	*	*
1945	78	283	312	*	*	*	*	*
1940	82	254	395	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1986	112	163	178	179	185	*	*	*
1985	111	161	171	175	184	*	*	*
1984	111	156	165	170	176	*	*	*
1983	114	157	163	168	180	*	*	*
1982	118	161	166	170	172	*	*	*
1981	120	159	160	166	172	*	*	*
1980	125	163	165	172	184	*	*	*
1975	127	152	143	148	152	*	*	*
1970	163	206	201	217	213	*	*	*
1965	141	274	276	302	305	395	*	*
1960	148	311	336	365	371	488	*	*
1955	137	316	331	364	385	489	*	*
1950	113	281	318	348	370	482	*	*
1945	80	168	248	312	344	*	*	*
1940	80	172	283	363	407	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1986	131	121	95	89	99	128	*	*
1985	133	120	94	89	99	127	*	*
1984	133	117	92	87	97	124	*	*
1983	135	118	92	90	100	134	*	*
1982	139	122	95	93	99	130	*	*
1981	138	122	94	92	100	133	*	*
1980	141	126	96	96	104	137	*	*
1975	126	118	86	88	88	103	112	*
1970	102	150	125	134	141	168	172	200
1965	86	160	158	181	205	248	265	298
1960	77	187	190	226	267	316	342	373
1955	67	169	196	251	292	337	362	407
1950	61	130	184	238	280	335	348	393
1945	39	76	143	215	273	321	342	387
1940	32	60	139	225	265	338	357	441

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 18

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-75 and Each Year 1980-86—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							7 or higher
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
ALL OTHER—CON.								
30-34 years:								
1986	156	83	52	47	53	73	97	*
1985	150	84	51	46	54	74	93	*
1984	146	82	50	46	52	70	87	*
1983	143	82	51	46	51	68	88	*
1982	141	84	52	48	52	68	79	125
1981	132	84	54	47	50	65	81	115
1980	125	89	57	50	52	61	79	115
1975	57	83	52	48	48	56	60	86
1970	48	89	73	73	80	92	95	129
1965	34	91	84	97	115	140	164	221
1960	30	88	100	126	153	189	228	295
1955	32	71	106	146	180	226	250	319
1950	28	53	99	133	166	204	246	309
1945	19	33	73	118	156	218	253	328
1940	13	20	54	96	136	192	232	312
35-39 years:								
1986	101	37	22	20	22	31	38	71
1985	84	37	22	20	22	29	38	66
1984	64	37	22	19	21	28	36	60
1983	48	36	22	20	21	26	31	54
1982	39	38	23	21	26	25	30	52
1981	31	37	23	21	21	26	29	50
1980	29	38	25	22	23	27	28	48
1975	19	34	24	22	23	27	29	45
1970	14	36	32	35	40	45	53	84
1965	11	33	39	48	60	74	89	151
1960	12	27	46	66	82	111	132	210
1955	13	26	53	77	100	127	155	231
1950	12	20	46	71	86	123	152	244
1945	9	12	33	59	80	117	148	269
1940	7	8	23	42	67	108	131	239
40-44 years:								
1986	8	8	5	5	5	6	8	18
1985	7	7	4	5	5	7	8	15
1984	6	8	5	4	5	7	7	14
1983	5	7	5	4	5	7	6	13
1982	5	8	5	5	6	6	7	12
1981	5	7	5	5	5	6	8	12
1980	4	7	5	5	6	6	7	13
1975	3	6	5	5	7	8	9	17
1970	2	6	7	10	12	14	16	33
1965	3	5	9	15	19	26	30	61
1960	3	4	12	19	26	33	44	81
1955	3	5	12	20	25	37	41	88
1950	2	3	9	15	20	32	42	90
1945	2	2	7	12	19	30	38	98
1940	2	2	4	8	13	30	35	90

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 19

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1968-72: United States, 1940-87

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
<b>ALL RACES</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1968-72	1987	100.0	93.8	5.3	0.8	0.1	0.0	.*	*	*
1967-71	1986	100.0	93.8	5.3	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	100.0	93.7	5.3	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	100.0	93.7	5.4	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	100.0	93.6	5.4	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	100.0	93.6	5.5	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	100.0	93.5	5.6	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	93.4	5.6	.9	.1	.0	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	92.6	6.4	.9	.1	.0	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	93.0	5.8	1.0	.2	.0	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	92.7	5.7	1.4	.3	.1	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	91.4	6.5	1.7	.3	.1	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	91.6	6.6	1.5	.3	.1	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	92.4	6.1	1.3	.2	.0	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	94.5	4.5	.9	.2	.0	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	94.6	4.6	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1963-67	1987	100.0	68.2	19.9	8.7	2.4	.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1962-66	1986	100.0	68.0	20.1	8.9	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1961-65	1985	100.0	67.7	20.3	9.0	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1960-64	1984	100.0	67.2	20.6	9.2	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1959-63	1983	100.0	66.7	20.9	9.4	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	100.0	66.4	21.1	9.4	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	100.0	66.2	21.2	9.6	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	100.0	66.2	21.1	9.7	2.4	.5	.1	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	100.0	62.5	23.3	10.8	2.6	.6	.1	.0	.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	57.0	24.9	12.8	3.8	1.2	.3	.1	.0
1941-45	1965	100.0	51.4	23.1	15.7	6.6	2.3	.6	.2	.1
1936-40	1960	100.0	47.5	24.6	17.5	7.1	2.5	.6	.2	.1
1931-35	1955	100.0	51.2	24.7	15.6	5.8	1.9	.5	.1	.1
1926-30	1950	100.0	56.0	26.0	12.7	3.8	1.1	.3	.1	.0
1921-25	1945	100.0	63.5	22.5	9.4	3.2	1.0	.3	.1	.0
1916-20	1940	100.0	67.1	20.6	8.5	2.7	.8	.2	.0	.0
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1958-62	1987	100.0	42.5	24.6	21.4	8.3	2.3	.6	.2	.1
1957-61	1986	100.0	42.0	24.8	21.7	8.3	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1956-60	1985	100.0	41.5	24.9	22.0	8.4	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1955-59	1984	100.0	41.0	25.0	22.3	8.4	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1954-58	1983	100.0	40.6	25.0	22.6	8.5	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1953-57	1982	100.0	40.2	25.1	22.9	8.6	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1952-56	1981	100.0	39.6	25.0	23.4	8.6	2.5	.7	.2	.1
1951-55	1980	100.0	38.9	25.0	23.9	8.7	2.5	.7	.2	.1
1946-50	1975	100.0	31.1	25.4	27.2	10.8	3.7	1.2	.4	.2
1941-45	1970	100.0	24.4	21.9	27.7	15.3	6.6	2.5	1.0	.6
1936-40	1965	100.0	19.7	18.2	26.4	18.7	9.7	4.2	1.8	1.2
1931-35	1960	100.0	20.0	19.1	27.5	18.1	8.8	3.8	1.6	1.1
1926-30	1955	100.0	24.7	23.3	27.1	14.3	6.2	2.6	1.1	.7
1921-25	1950	100.0	28.6	29.5	24.2	10.4	4.3	1.8	.8	.5
1916-20	1945	100.0	37.5	28.1	19.2	8.5	3.8	1.7	.8	.5
1911-15	1940	100.0	42.7	26.8	16.5	7.5	3.7	1.7	.7	.5
<b>30-34 years:</b>										
1953-57	1987	100.0	25.5	22.2	31.0	14.4	4.7	1.4	.5	.3
1952-56	1986	100.0	25.1	22.1	31.2	14.5	4.8	1.5	.5	.3
1951-55	1985	100.0	24.6	22.0	31.5	14.7	4.9	1.5	.5	.3
1950-54	1984	100.0	24.0	21.8	31.9	14.9	5.0	1.6	.5	.3
1949-53	1983	100.0	23.1	21.6	32.4	15.2	5.2	1.7	.5	.3
1948-52	1982	100.0	22.0	21.3	32.9	15.6	5.5	1.8	.6	.4
1947-51	1981	100.0	20.9	21.0	33.3	16.0	5.8	1.9	.7	.4
1946-50	1980	100.0	19.7	20.5	33.5	16.6	6.2	2.1	.8	.5
1941-45	1975	100.0	15.2	16.2	30.9	20.6	9.9	4.7	1.8	1.4
1936-40	1970	100.0	11.8	12.9	25.6	22.8	13.7	6.7	3.3	3.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	11.7	11.8	24.2	22.4	14.4	7.4	3.9	4.1
1926-30	1960	100.0	14.2	14.6	26.4	21.0	11.9	5.8	3.0	3.1
1921-25	1955	100.0	15.7	20.2	28.8	18.1	8.8	4.1	2.1	2.3
1916-20	1950	100.0	21.4	23.8	26.7	14.2	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.1
1911-15	1945	100.0	27.5	25.8	22.5	11.3	5.9	3.1	1.8	2.1
1906-10	1940	100.0	29.7	25.5	20.2	10.7	6.1	3.4	2.1	2.3
<b>35-39 years:</b>										
1948-52	1987	100.0	16.9	18.6	35.1	18.5	6.9	2.4	.9	.7
1947-51	1986	100.0	16.1	18.3	35.2	18.8	7.3	2.6	1.0	.8
1946-50	1985	100.0	15.4	17.9	35.1	19.3	7.7	2.8	1.1	.8
1945-49	1984	100.0	14.8	17.3	34.8	19.7	8.2	3.1	1.3	1.0
1944-48	1983	100.0	14.2	16.5	34.2	20.3	8.8	3.4	1.4	1.1
1943-47	1982	100.0	13.7	15.7	33.4	20.9	9.5	3.8	1.7	1.3
1942-46	1981	100.0	13.1	14.8	32.4	21.6	10.3	4.3	1.9	1.6
1941-45	1980	100.0	12.5	14.0	31.2	22.3	11.2	4.9	2.2	1.9
1936-40	1975	100.0	9.6	11.1	24.7	23.6	15.1	7.8	4.0	4.2
1931-35	1970	100.0	9.4	10.0	22.3	22.6	15.8	8.8	5.0	6.2
1926-30	1965	100.0	11.4	11.9	23.5	21.3	14.1	7.7	4.3	5.9
1921-25	1960	100.0	12.0	16.1	26.2	20.0	11.8	6.1	3.3	4.5
1916-20	1955	100.0	16.4	19.3	26.4	17.3	9.4	4.7	2.6	3.9
1911-15	1950	100.0	21.0	22.2	24.4	14.4	7.7	4.0	2.4	3.9
1906-10	1945	100.0	24.0	23.6	21.8	12.4	7.1	4.0	2.7	4.3
1901-05	1940	100.0	22.0	23.4	20.7	12.7	7.8	4.7	3.3	5.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 20

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1968-72: United States, 1940-87—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES—Con.										
40-44 years:										
1943-47	1987	100.0	12.6	15.2	33.5	21.4	9.9	4.1	1.8	1.5
1942-46	1986	100.0	12.2	14.4	32.4	22.0	10.7	4.5	2.1	1.8
1941-45	1985	100.0	11.7	13.6	31.1	22.6	11.5	5.1	2.4	2.1
1940-44	1984	100.0	11.0	12.9	29.8	23.1	12.4	5.7	2.7	2.5
1939-43	1983	100.0	10.3	12.2	28.4	23.5	13.2	6.3	3.1	3.0
1938-42	1982	100.0	9.8	11.6	27.0	23.7	14.0	6.9	3.5	3.5
1937-41	1981	100.0	9.4	11.2	25.7	23.7	14.7	7.5	3.9	4.0
1936-40	1980	100.0	9.0	10.7	24.6	23.6	15.3	8.0	4.2	4.6
1931-35	1975	100.0	8.8	9.7	21.9	22.4	16.0	9.1	5.2	6.9
1926-30	1970	100.0	10.6	11.4	22.7	21.0	14.3	8.2	4.7	7.0
1921-25	1965	100.0	11.0	15.3	25.0	19.8	12.3	6.7	3.9	6.0
1916-20	1960	100.0	15.1	18.0	25.4	17.5	10.2	5.5	3.1	5.2
1911-15	1955	100.0	19.3	21.0	24.0	15.0	8.4	4.5	2.8	5.0
1906-10	1950	100.0	21.9	22.6	21.9	13.1	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5
1901-05	1945	100.0	20.5	22.9	20.7	12.9	8.0	4.8	3.4	6.8
1896-1900	1940	100.0	19.7	20.1	19.6	13.7	8.8	5.4	4.2	8.6
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1968-72	1987	100.0	95.1	4.2	.6	.1	.0	*	*	*
1967-71	1986	100.0	95.1	4.2	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	100.0	95.1	4.2	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	100.0	95.0	4.3	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	100.0	95.0	4.4	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	100.0	94.9	4.4	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	100.0	94.9	4.5	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	94.9	4.5	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	94.2	5.1	.6	.1	.0	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	94.5	4.7	.7	.1	.0	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	93.8	4.9	1.1	.2	.0	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	92.6	5.8	1.4	.2	.0	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	93.0	5.7	1.2	.2	.0	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	93.7	5.3	1.0	.1	.0	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	95.7	3.7	.6	.1	.0	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	95.7	3.7	.6	.1	.0	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1963-67	1987	100.0	71.6	18.2	7.8	1.9	.4	.1	.0	.0
1962-66	1986	100.0	71.4	18.3	8.0	1.9	.4	.1	.0	.0
1961-65	1985	100.0	71.1	18.6	8.1	1.9	.3	.1	.0	.0
1960-64	1984	100.0	70.5	18.9	8.3	1.9	.3	.1	.0	.0
1959-63	1983	100.0	70.1	19.2	8.4	1.9	.3	.1	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	100.0	69.9	19.4	8.5	1.9	.3	.1	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	100.0	69.7	19.4	8.6	1.9	.3	.1	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	100.0	69.8	19.3	8.7	1.9	.3	.0	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	100.0	66.1	21.7	9.7	2.0	.4	.1	.0	.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	59.5	24.3	12.1	3.2	.8	.2	.0	.0
1941-45	1965	100.0	52.9	23.3	15.5	6.0	1.8	.4	.1	.0
1936-40	1960	100.0	48.8	24.9	17.3	6.5	1.9	.4	.1	.0
1931-35	1955	100.0	52.5	25.2	15.4	5.1	1.4	.3	.1	.0
1926-30	1950	100.0	57.4	26.4	12.1	3.1	.8	.2	.1	.0
1921-25	1945	100.0	65.3	22.2	8.9	2.7	.8	.2	.0	.0
1916-20	1940	100.0	69.1	19.9	8.0	2.3	.6	.1	.0	.0
25-29 years:										
1958-62	1987	100.0	45.7	23.5	20.9	7.5	1.9	.4	.1	.0
1957-61	1986	100.0	45.2	23.7	21.2	7.5	1.9	.4	.1	.0
1956-60	1985	100.0	44.7	23.9	21.4	7.6	1.9	.4	.1	.0
1955-59	1984	100.0	44.2	24.0	21.7	7.6	1.9	.4	.1	.0
1954-58	1983	100.0	43.8	24.1	22.0	7.7	1.9	.4	.1	.0
1953-57	1982	100.0	43.3	24.2	22.3	7.7	1.9	.5	.1	.0
1952-56	1981	100.0	42.7	24.1	22.8	7.8	1.9	.5	.1	.0
1951-55	1980	100.0	41.9	24.2	23.4	7.9	2.0	.5	.1	.0
1946-50	1975	100.0	32.9	25.2	27.4	10.2	3.1	.9	.3	.1
1941-45	1970	100.0	24.8	22.2	28.7	15.3	6.0	2.0	.7	.3
1936-40	1965	100.0	19.6	18.5	27.8	19.2	9.3	3.6	1.3	.7
1931-35	1960	100.0	19.5	19.8	29.1	18.5	8.4	3.1	1.1	.6
1926-30	1955	100.0	24.2	24.1	28.6	14.4	5.6	2.0	.7	.3
1921-25	1950	100.0	28.0	30.4	25.2	10.2	3.8	1.4	.6	.3
1916-20	1945	100.0	37.5	28.6	19.9	8.3	3.5	1.4	.6	.3
1911-15	1940	100.0	43.3	26.9	16.9	7.3	3.4	1.4	.6	.3
30-34 years:										
1953-57	1987	100.0	28.1	21.5	31.0	13.7	4.1	1.1	.4	.2
1952-56	1986	100.0	27.6	21.4	31.3	13.8	4.2	1.2	.4	.2
1951-55	1985	100.0	27.1	21.4	31.6	14.0	4.2	1.2	.4	.2
1950-54	1984	100.0	26.3	21.3	32.0	14.2	4.4	1.2	.4	.2
1949-53	1983	100.0	25.3	21.0	32.6	14.6	4.5	1.3	.4	.2
1948-52	1982	100.0	24.0	20.9	33.2	15.0	4.8	1.4	.5	.2
1947-51	1981	100.0	22.7	20.6	33.8	15.6	5.1	1.5	.5	.3
1946-50	1980	100.0	21.2	20.2	34.2	16.2	5.5	1.7	.6	.3
1941-45	1975	100.0	15.3	16.1	32.1	21.0	9.5	3.7	1.4	.8
1936-40	1970	100.0	11.4	12.9	26.9	23.9	13.8	6.3	2.8	2.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	10.9	11.9	25.7	23.6	14.7	7.1	3.4	2.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 21

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1968-72: United States, 1940-87—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
<b>WHITE—Con.</b>										
<b>30-34 years:</b>										
1926-30	1960	100.0	13.2	14.8	28.1	22.1	12.0	5.4	2.5	2.0
1921-25	1955	100.0	14.4	20.3	30.6	18.9	8.8	3.7	1.7	1.5
1916-20	1950	100.0	20.2	24.0	28.4	14.8	6.7	3.0	1.6	1.4
1911-15	1945	100.0	26.8	25.9	23.9	11.7	5.8	2.8	1.6	1.5
1906-10	1940	100.0	29.6	25.1	21.3	11.1	6.0	3.3	1.9	1.8
<b>35-39 years:</b>										
1948-52	1987	100.0	18.8	18.2	35.6	18.0	6.2	2.0	.7	.5
1947-51	1986	100.0	17.8	17.9	35.8	18.4	6.6	2.1	.8	.5
1946-50	1985	100.0	16.8	17.6	35.9	18.9	7.0	2.3	.9	.6
1945-49	1984	100.0	15.9	17.0	35.7	19.6	7.6	2.6	1.0	.7
1944-48	1983	100.0	15.1	16.4	35.2	20.3	8.2	2.9	1.1	.8
1943-47	1982	100.0	14.3	15.6	34.5	21.1	9.0	3.3	1.3	.9
1942-46	1981	100.0	13.5	14.8	33.6	21.9	9.9	3.8	1.5	1.1
1941-45	1980	100.0	12.6	13.9	32.4	22.8	10.9	4.4	1.8	1.3
1936-40	1975	100.0	9.2	11.1	26.0	24.7	15.3	7.4	3.5	2.9
1931-35	1970	100.0	8.5	10.1	23.5	23.8	16.4	8.7	4.5	4.5
1926-30	1965	100.0	10.3	11.9	24.9	22.6	14.5	7.6	4.0	4.3
1921-25	1960	100.0	10.6	16.0	27.8	21.2	12.2	5.9	3.0	3.3
1916-20	1955	100.0	15.0	19.0	28.2	18.3	9.6	4.6	2.4	2.9
1911-15	1950	100.0	19.8	22.0	26.0	15.2	7.8	3.9	2.3	3.1
1906-10	1945	100.0	23.4	23.0	23.3	13.0	7.2	4.0	2.5	3.6
1901-05	1940	100.0	21.8	22.6	21.9	13.3	7.9	4.7	3.2	4.7
<b>40-44 years:</b>										
1943-47	1987	100.0	13.3	15.1	34.6	21.6	9.4	3.6	1.4	1.1
1942-46	1986	100.0	12.6	14.3	33.6	22.3	10.3	4.0	1.7	1.3
1941-45	1985	100.0	11.9	13.5	32.3	23.1	11.2	4.6	1.9	1.5
1940-44	1984	100.0	11.0	12.9	31.0	23.8	12.2	5.2	2.2	1.8
1939-43	1983	100.0	10.2	12.2	29.6	24.3	13.1	5.9	2.6	2.1
1938-42	1982	100.0	9.6	11.7	28.2	24.6	14.0	6.5	3.0	2.5
1937-41	1981	100.0	9.1	11.2	26.9	24.7	14.8	7.1	3.3	2.9
1936-40	1980	100.0	8.7	10.7	25.8	24.7	15.5	7.6	3.7	3.3
1931-35	1975	100.0	7.9	9.7	23.1	23.7	16.6	9.0	4.8	5.2
1926-30	1970	100.0	9.5	11.5	24.1	22.3	14.9	8.1	4.4	5.3
1921-25	1965	100.0	9.6	15.1	26.6	21.0	12.8	6.7	3.6	4.7
1916-20	1960	100.0	13.6	17.7	27.1	18.6	10.6	5.4	2.9	4.1
1911-15	1955	100.0	18.0	20.7	25.6	15.9	8.7	4.5	2.7	4.0
1906-10	1950	100.0	21.1	21.9	23.4	13.9	7.9	4.4	2.8	4.7
1901-05	1945	100.0	20.1	22.0	21.9	13.5	8.2	4.9	3.3	6.0
1896-1900	1940	100.0	19.5	19.3	20.7	14.2	8.9	5.5	4.1	7.9
<b>ALL OTHER</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1968-72	1987	100.0	87.7	10.0	1.9	.4	.1	*	*	*
1967-71	1986	100.0	87.7	10.0	1.9	.3	.1	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	100.0	87.6	10.1	1.9	.3	.1	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	100.0	87.5	10.3	1.9	.3	.1	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	100.0	87.2	10.4	2.0	.3	.1	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	100.0	86.9	10.7	2.0	.3	.1	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	100.0	86.4	11.2	2.1	.3	.1	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	86.1	11.4	2.1	.4	.1	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	83.3	13.7	2.6	.4	.1	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	83.8	12.5	3.0	.6	.1	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	84.7	10.6	3.5	1.0	.2	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	83.4	11.4	3.9	1.1	.3	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	82.8	12.1	3.9	1.0	.2	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	84.0	11.2	3.8	.9	.2	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	86.1	10.3	2.8	.6	.1	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	86.2	11.2	2.3	.4	.1	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1963-67	1987	100.0	52.1	28.3	12.9	4.8	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1962-66	1986	100.0	51.8	28.5	13.1	4.8	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1961-65	1985	100.0	51.1	28.8	13.4	4.9	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1960-64	1984	100.0	50.1	29.2	13.8	5.0	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1959-63	1983	100.0	49.0	29.8	14.2	5.1	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1956-62	1982	100.0	48.1	30.3	14.6	5.2	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1957-61	1981	100.0	47.1	30.7	15.0	5.3	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1956-60	1980	100.0	46.4	31.0	15.3	5.4	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1951-55	1975	100.0	41.4	32.6	17.2	6.3	2.0	.4	.1	.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	41.0	28.5	17.4	8.1	3.6	1.0	.3	.1
1941-45	1965	100.0	42.1	22.2	17.0	10.2	5.6	1.9	.7	.3
1936-40	1960	100.0	39.1	22.0	18.1	11.3	6.2	2.2	.8	.3
1931-35	1955	100.0	42.9	21.6	17.2	10.4	5.4	1.8	.6	.2
1926-30	1950	100.0	46.4	23.2	16.6	8.5	3.7	1.1	.4	.1
1921-25	1945	100.0	51.3	24.3	13.1	6.8	3.1	1.0	.3	.1
1916-20	1940	100.0	52.8	25.6	12.3	5.8	2.4	.7	.2	.1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 22

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1968-72: United States, 1940-87—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER—Con.										
25-29 years:										
1958-62	1987	100.0	25.7	30.6	24.2	12.4	4.8	1.5	0.5	0.2
1957-61	1986	100.0	24.9	30.8	24.7	12.6	4.9	1.6	.5	.2
1956-60	1985	100.0	24.1	30.9	25.1	12.7	5.0	1.6	.5	.2
1955-59	1984	100.0	23.2	30.9	25.5	13.0	5.1	1.6	.5	.2
1954-58	1983	100.0	22.6	30.8	25.9	13.2	5.2	1.6	.5	.2
1953-57	1982	100.0	22.0	30.6	26.3	13.4	5.3	1.7	.6	.2
1952-56	1981	100.0	21.6	30.4	26.6	13.5	5.4	1.7	.6	.3
1951-55	1980	100.0	21.1	30.1	26.8	13.7	5.6	1.8	.6	.3
1946-50	1975	100.0	19.3	27.3	25.5	14.9	7.8	3.2	1.3	.8
1941-45	1970	100.0	22.0	20.0	21.1	15.3	10.4	5.6	3.1	2.4
1936-40	1965	100.0	20.5	16.0	18.0	15.6	12.1	7.9	5.1	4.8
1931-35	1960	100.0	23.2	15.0	17.6	15.2	11.7	7.9	4.9	4.5
1926-30	1955	100.0	28.3	17.2	17.0	13.6	10.4	6.6	3.7	3.1
1921-25	1950	100.0	33.0	22.3	16.4	11.2	7.6	4.6	2.7	2.3
1916-20	1945	100.0	38.1	23.8	13.5	9.3	6.7	4.2	2.5	2.0
1911-15	1940	100.0	38.9	25.5	13.0	8.7	6.4	3.7	2.1	1.7
30-34 years:										
1953-57	1987	100.0	10.0	27.1	31.2	18.5	8.2	3.1	1.2	.8
1952-56	1986	100.0	9.8	26.7	31.3	18.7	8.4	3.1	1.2	.8
1951-55	1985	100.0	9.6	26.2	31.3	18.9	8.6	3.3	1.3	.8
1950-54	1984	100.0	9.5	25.7	31.3	19.0	8.9	3.4	1.4	.9
1949-53	1983	100.0	9.2	25.1	31.1	19.2	9.2	3.7	1.5	1.0
1948-52	1982	100.0	9.2	24.6	30.7	19.2	9.7	3.9	1.6	1.1
1947-51	1981	100.0	9.3	23.9	30.1	19.2	10.1	4.3	1.9	1.3
1946-50	1980	100.0	9.9	23.0	29.2	19.1	10.5	4.7	2.2	1.6
1941-45	1975	100.0	14.3	16.5	22.7	17.6	12.5	7.4	4.5	4.5
1936-40	1970	100.0	14.3	12.9	17.3	16.0	13.2	9.4	6.9	10.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	17.3	11.2	15.3	14.4	12.2	9.4	7.4	12.8
1926-30	1960	100.0	21.8	13.3	14.9	13.0	11.0	8.5	6.5	11.1
1921-25	1955	100.0	25.6	18.8	15.2	11.6	9.1	6.5	5.0	8.1
1916-20	1950	100.0	31.2	22.2	13.4	9.5	7.3	5.5	4.1	7.0
1911-15	1945	100.0	33.9	24.4	12.3	8.1	6.6	4.7	3.8	6.2
1906-10	1940	100.0	31.8	27.4	12.1	7.9	6.6	4.7	3.8	5.8
35-39 years:										
1948-52	1987	100.0	4.5	21.7	32.2	21.8	11.2	4.8	2.2	1.7
1947-51	1986	100.0	4.9	21.0	31.4	21.7	11.6	5.2	2.4	2.0
1946-50	1985	100.0	5.6	20.1	30.3	21.5	12.0	5.6	2.7	2.3
1945-49	1984	100.0	6.8	18.9	29.0	21.1	12.4	6.1	3.1	2.7
1944-48	1983	100.0	8.1	17.7	27.6	20.7	12.7	6.6	3.5	3.2
1943-47	1982	100.0	9.5	16.5	26.1	20.1	13.0	7.1	4.0	3.9
1942-46	1981	100.0	10.6	15.3	24.6	19.5	13.2	7.6	4.5	4.7
1941-45	1980	100.0	11.4	14.3	23.1	18.9	13.5	8.1	5.1	5.6
1936-40	1975	100.0	12.0	11.3	17.0	16.4	13.6	9.9	7.5	12.3
1931-35	1970	100.0	15.2	9.8	14.4	14.2	12.2	9.7	7.8	16.8
1926-30	1965	100.0	19.5	11.6	13.5	12.4	10.8	8.6	6.9	16.8
1921-25	1960	100.0	22.7	17.0	13.9	11.3	9.0	6.9	5.6	13.6
1916-20	1955	100.0	27.9	20.8	12.7	9.5	7.4	5.7	4.5	11.5
1911-15	1950	100.0	31.0	23.7	12.0	8.0	6.5	4.6	3.9	10.3
1906-10	1945	100.0	29.9	26.9	11.7	7.5	6.1	4.5	3.7	9.6
1901-05	1940	100.0	25.8	27.8	12.0	8.4	6.6	4.6	4.1	10.8
40-44 years:										
1943-47	1987	100.0	8.3	15.8	26.1	20.6	13.4	7.4	4.2	4.3
1942-46	1986	100.0	9.5	14.7	24.5	19.9	13.6	7.9	4.7	5.1
1941-45	1985	100.0	10.4	13.7	23.0	19.3	13.8	8.4	5.3	6.1
1940-44	1984	100.0	10.9	12.9	21.6	18.7	14.0	8.8	5.9	7.3
1939-43	1983	100.0	11.3	12.1	20.2	18.1	14.0	9.3	6.4	8.6
1938-42	1982	100.0	11.5	11.6	18.9	17.6	14.0	9.6	6.9	10.0
1937-41	1981	100.0	11.4	11.1	17.8	17.1	13.9	9.9	7.3	11.5
1936-40	1980	100.0	11.3	10.8	16.8	16.6	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.0
1931-35	1975	100.0	14.6	9.4	14.1	14.1	12.2	9.8	7.9	18.0
1926-30	1970	100.0	18.8	11.2	13.1	12.2	10.7	8.6	6.9	18.7
1921-25	1965	100.0	21.9	16.4	13.3	10.9	8.9	6.9	5.6	16.1
1916-20	1960	100.0	26.8	20.3	12.2	9.2	7.3	5.8	4.5	14.0
1911-15	1955	100.0	29.8	23.3	11.7	7.9	6.5	4.6	3.9	12.3
1906-10	1950	100.0	28.9	26.7	11.5	7.4	6.0	4.4	3.6	11.5
1901-05	1945	100.0	25.2	27.6	11.8	8.2	6.3	4.4	3.9	12.7
1896-1900	1940	100.0	22.9	25.5	11.5	9.8	7.5	4.0	4.3	14.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 23

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1986 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>ALL RACES</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1967-71	1986	51.8	39.3	10.2	2.0	0.3	*	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	51.9	39.5	10.2	1.9	.3	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	50.9	38.8	10.0	1.8	.3	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	51.6	39.5	10.0	1.8	.3	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	52.6	40.2	10.3	1.8	.3	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	52.5	40.2	10.2	1.8	.3	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	54.2	41.6	10.5	1.8	.3	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	56.7	43.8	11.0	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	69.7	53.5	13.3	2.5	.4	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	73.3	51.8	16.5	4.1	.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	91.0	60.2	23.4	6.1	1.3	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	90.4	61.8	22.2	5.3	1.1	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	79.4	55.3	19.2	4.2	.7	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	50.5	37.4	10.3	2.3	.5	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	53.4	38.8	11.7	2.5	.4	*	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1962-66	1986	107.8	52.9	36.7	13.4	3.7	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1961-65	1985	108.8	53.2	37.5	13.4	3.6	.9	.2	.0	.0
1960-64	1984	106.9	52.4	37.0	13.0	3.5	.8	.2	.0	.0
1959-63	1983	109.1	53.4	37.9	13.2	3.5	.9	.2	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	112.9	55.4	39.3	13.5	3.6	.9	.2	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	113.3	56.4	38.9	13.4	3.5	.9	.2	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	116.6	57.9	40.1	13.9	3.6	.9	.2	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	113.6	54.0	41.6	13.2	3.6	.9	.2	.1	.0
1946-50	1970	163.1	74.9	55.8	21.6	7.2	2.4	1.9	1.3	.3
1941-45	1965	190.0	72.6	62.9	32.4	13.9	5.4	4.1	3.6	.3
1936-40	1960	246.1	83.4	82.7	47.7	20.5	7.8	2.7	2.9	.4
1931-35	1955	231.3	87.4	78.3	40.0	16.4	6.2	2.1	2.6	.6
1926-30	1950	190.0	78.3	66.6	29.3	10.5	3.6	1.1	1.4	.2
1921-25	1945	131.9	63.7	37.9	17.9	7.9	3.1	1.0	1.0	.1
1916-20	1940	131.1	61.2	39.4	18.5	7.8	2.8	.9	.3	.2
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1957-61	1986	108.2	38.2	39.8	19.7	7.0	2.3	.8	.3	.1
1956-60	1985	109.2	38.1	40.6	20.0	7.0	2.3	.8	.3	.1
1955-59	1984	107.1	37.3	39.8	19.5	6.9	2.3	.8	.3	.2
1954-58	1983	108.4	37.6	40.1	19.9	7.1	2.4	.8	.3	.2
1953-57	1982	110.6	38.0	41.0	20.5	7.3	2.4	.9	.3	.2
1952-56	1981	110.8	38.1	40.6	20.8	7.4	2.5	.9	.3	.2
1951-55	1980	112.1	37.7	41.4	21.4	7.6	2.6	.9	.3	.2
1946-50	1975	105.3	30.5	40.3	21.1	8.3	3.1	1.2	1.5	.3
1941-45	1970	138.9	29.9	43.9	33.3	17.2	8.0	3.7	4.0	1.3
1936-40	1965	157.3	24.2	39.1	38.5	25.8	14.5	7.9	4.0	3.3
1931-35	1960	196.0	27.0	48.6	50.1	33.3	18.2	9.8	5.0	4.0
1926-30	1955	186.4	33.0	54.6	45.9	26.1	13.6	7.1	3.5	2.6
1921-25	1950	164.4	37.3	56.5	34.9	17.4	8.9	4.9	2.5	2.0
1916-20	1945	131.2	34.4	41.5	24.6	13.9	8.2	4.6	2.3	1.7
1911-15	1940	119.7	36.7	33.3	20.1	12.7	8.0	4.7	2.4	1.8
<b>30-34 years:</b>										
1952-56	1986	69.4	17.6	24.7	15.5	6.6	2.7	1.2	.6	.5
1951-55	1985	68.5	17.0	24.5	15.4	6.6	2.7	1.3	.5	.5
1950-54	1984	68.4	16.2	23.6	15.0	6.5	2.7	1.3	.6	.5
1949-53	1983	65.0	15.5	22.5	15.0	6.7	2.8	1.3	.6	.5
1948-52	1982	64.4	14.7	22.1	15.2	6.9	2.9	1.4	.6	.6
1947-51	1981	62.7	13.7	21.2	15.1	7.0	3.0	1.4	.7	.6
1946-50	1980	61.5	12.8	20.4	15.0	7.2	3.2	1.5	.7	.7
1941-45	1975	52.4	8.1	14.9	12.9	7.7	4.1	2.2	1.2	1.3
1936-40	1970	72.0	7.2	13.2	16.8	13.5	8.8	5.3	3.1	4.1
1931-35	1965	94.1	7.3	13.3	19.6	18.2	13.1	8.7	5.6	8.3
1926-30	1960	113.5	8.7	17.8	25.5	22.3	14.9	9.5	6.0	8.8
1921-25	1955	114.6	11.5	24.2	28.6	20.2	11.9	7.2	4.6	6.5
1916-20	1950	101.7	14.4	27.2	23.1	13.9	8.2	5.4	3.7	5.8
1911-15	1945	96.8	15.3	26.6	19.6	11.7	7.8	5.6	4.1	6.1
1906-10	1940	78.6	14.6	18.1	13.0	9.3	7.0	5.7	4.3	6.6
<b>35-39 years:</b>										
1947-51	1986	24.9	4.9	7.3	5.8	3.2	1.6	.9	.5	.7
1946-50	1985	23.9	4.5	6.8	5.6	3.2	1.7	.9	.5	.7
1945-49	1984	22.6	4.0	6.2	5.2	3.1	1.7	1.0	.6	.8
1944-48	1983	21.6	3.6	5.6	5.0	3.2	1.8	1.0	.6	.8
1943-47	1982	21.2	3.3	5.1	5.0	3.3	1.9	1.1	.6	.9
1942-46	1981	20.3	2.9	4.6	4.7	3.1	2.0	1.2	.7	1.1
1941-45	1980	19.8	2.6	4.2	4.5	3.2	2.0	1.3	.8	1.2
1936-40	1975	19.6	1.9	3.1	3.6	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.2	2.2
1931-35	1970	32.0	2.1	3.5	5.1	5.5	4.7	3.4	2.5	5.2
1926-30	1965	46.7	2.8	4.4	7.2	8.1	6.9	5.1	3.6	8.6
1921-25	1960	56.9	3.3	6.4	10.1	10.5	8.1	5.7	4.0	8.8
1916-20	1955	58.4	4.5	8.9	11.9	10.2	7.0	4.7	3.3	7.9
1911-15	1950	53.1	5.7	9.7	10.0	7.5	5.2	3.8	2.9	8.3
1906-10	1945	54.7	6.1	10.1	9.4	6.8	5.1	4.0	3.4	9.8
1901-05	1940	45.1	4.4	6.1	5.9	5.1	4.5	4.1	3.7	11.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 24

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1986 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>ALL RACES—Con.</b>										
<b>40-44 years:</b>										
1942-46 .....	1986	4.1	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4
1941-45 .....	1985	4.1	.6	.8	.8	.6	.4	.3	.2	.4
1940-44 .....	1984	4.0	.5	.7	.7	.6	.5	.3	.2	.5
1939-43 .....	1983	3.9	.5	.6	.7	.6	.5	.3	.2	.5
1938-42 .....	1982	4.0	.4	.5	.7	.6	.5	.4	.3	.6
1937-41 .....	1981	4.0	.4	.5	.6	.6	.5	.4	.3	.7
1936-40 .....	1980	4.1	.4	.5	.6	.6	.5	.4	.3	.8
1931-35 .....	1975	4.8	.3	.5	.5	.6	.7	.5	.4	1.3
1926-30 .....	1970	8.7	.4	.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	.8	2.4
1921-25 .....	1965	13.3	.7	1.0	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.2	3.6
1916-20 .....	1960	15.7	.8	1.3	2.2	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.2	4.0
1911-15 .....	1955	16.2	1.1	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.1	4.0
1906-10 .....	1950	14.9	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	4.5
1901-05 .....	1945	16.6	1.2	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	6.0
1896-1900 .....	1940	15.0	.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	6.8
<b>WHITE</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1967-71 .....	1986	42.9	33.5	7.9	1.3	.2	*	*	*	*
1966-70 .....	1985	43.4	34.0	8.0	1.3	.1	*	*	*	*
1965-69 .....	1984	42.3	33.2	7.8	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1964-68 .....	1983	43.1	34.0	7.9	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1963-67 .....	1982	44.2	34.8	8.1	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1962-66 .....	1981	44.2	35.0	8.0	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65 .....	1980	45.4	36.0	8.2	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60 .....	1975	47.4	37.8	8.4	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1951-55 .....	1970	59.0	47.1	10.2	1.5	.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50 .....	1965	63.8	47.4	13.3	2.7	.4	*	*	*	*
1941-45 .....	1960	82.5	57.0	20.3	4.5	.7	*	*	*	*
1936-40 .....	1955	80.4	57.7	18.6	3.6	.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35 .....	1950	69.3	50.9	15.4	2.7	.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30 .....	1945	42.2	33.1	7.5	1.4	.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25 .....	1940	45.6	34.3	9.4	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1962-66 .....	1986	101.1	51.7	34.6	11.4	2.7	.6	.1	.0	.0
1961-65 .....	1985	102.6	52.4	35.6	11.4	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1960-64 .....	1984	101.1	51.7	35.2	11.1	2.5	.5	.1	.0	.0
1959-63 .....	1983	103.3	53.0	36.0	11.2	2.5	.5	.1	.0	.0
1958-62 .....	1982	107.1	55.1	37.4	11.4	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1957-61 .....	1981	107.9	56.4	37.0	11.4	2.5	.5	.1	.0	.0
1956-60 .....	1980	110.9	57.8	38.1	11.8	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1951-55 .....	1975	108.7	54.2	40.1	11.2	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1946-50 .....	1970	158.6	76.1	55.3	19.5	5.6	1.6	.4	.1	.0
1941-45 .....	1965	184.6	74.6	63.3	30.2	11.4	3.7	1.1	.2	.1
1936-40 .....	1960	242.6	87.4	84.9	45.6	17.3	5.4	1.5	.4	.1
1931-35 .....	1955	227.5	91.8	79.8	37.4	13.1	4.0	1.1	.2	.1
1926-30 .....	1950	185.3	82.0	66.7	25.9	7.7	2.2	.6	.1	.1
1921-25 .....	1945	128.9	66.8	37.4	15.8	6.1	2.0	.6	.1	.1
1916-20 .....	1940	127.5	63.7	38.7	16.4	6.0	1.9	.6	.1	.1
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1957-61 .....	1986	107.4	39.4	40.3	18.9	6.1	1.8	.6	.2	.1
1956-60 .....	1985	108.6	39.3	41.3	19.3	6.1	1.8	.5	.2	.1
1955-59 .....	1984	106.7	38.6	40.6	18.8	6.0	1.8	.6	.2	.1
1954-58 .....	1983	107.7	38.9	40.8	19.1	6.2	1.8	.6	.2	.1
1953-57 .....	1982	109.9	39.5	41.6	19.7	6.3	1.9	.6	.2	.1
1952-56 .....	1981	110.3	39.6	41.3	20.0	6.5	2.0	.6	.2	.1
1951-55 .....	1980	111.5	39.2	42.1	20.6	6.6	2.0	.7	.2	.1
1946-50 .....	1975	105.6	31.5	41.6	21.0	7.5	2.6	.9	.3	.2
1941-45 .....	1970	139.7	31.1	46.0	34.3	16.7	7.0	2.8	1.1	.7
1936-40 .....	1965	155.0	25.2	41.2	40.1	25.4	12.9	6.0	2.6	1.6
1931-35 .....	1960	194.6	28.4	51.8	52.6	33.1	16.1	7.4	3.2	2.0
1926-30 .....	1955	185.4	35.0	58.2	47.7	25.0	11.3	5.0	2.0	1.2
1921-25 .....	1950	164.6	39.7	60.2	35.5	16.0	7.2	3.4	1.6	1.0
1916-20 .....	1945	132.6	36.9	44.5	25.2	13.2	6.9	3.5	1.5	.9
1911-15 .....	1940	121.0	40.0	35.7	20.4	11.8	6.8	3.6	1.7	1.0
<b>30-34 years:</b>										
1952-56 .....	1986	68.8	18.0	25.2	15.4	6.2	2.3	1.0	.4	.3
1951-55 .....	1985	68.1	17.5	25.0	15.3	6.3	2.3	1.0	.4	.3
1950-54 .....	1984	65.9	16.6	24.0	14.9	6.1	2.4	1.0	.5	.4
1949-53 .....	1983	64.3	15.9	22.9	14.9	6.3	2.4	1.0	.5	.4
1948-52 .....	1982	63.5	15.1	22.4	15.0	6.4	2.6	1.1	.5	.4
1947-51 .....	1981	61.7	14.0	21.5	14.9	6.6	2.6	1.2	.5	.4
1946-50 .....	1980	60.0	12.9	20.4	14.8	6.7	2.8	1.3	.5	.5
1941-45 .....	1975	51.5	8.1	15.1	13.1	7.6	3.8	1.9	1.0	.9
1936-40 .....	1970	70.6	7.3	13.5	17.4	13.8	8.6	4.8	2.5	2.7
1931-35 .....	1965	91.4	7.5	13.7	20.6	18.9	12.9	8.0	4.6	5.2
1926-30 .....	1960	110.6	9.0	18.6	27.0	23.1	14.5	8.4	4.7	5.3
1921-25 .....	1955	113.7	12.0	25.7	30.3	20.7	11.3	6.2	3.5	4.0
1916-20 .....	1950	101.8	15.2	29.2	24.3	14.1	7.6	4.7	2.9	3.8
1911-15 .....	1945	98.4	16.4	29.1	21.0	11.9	7.4	5.0	3.3	4.3
1906-10 .....	1940	80.1	16.0	19.8	13.9	9.5	6.8	5.3	3.7	5.1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 25

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1986 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>WHITE—Con.</b>										
<b>35-39 years:</b>										
1947-51 .....	1986	24.1	4.9	7.3	5.6	3.0	1.5	0.8	0.4	0.6
1946-50 .....	1985	22.8	4.4	6.7	5.4	3.0	1.5	.8	.4	.6
1945-49 .....	1984	21.5	4.0	6.1	5.0	2.9	1.5	.8	.5	.7
1944-48 .....	1983	20.6	3.6	5.4	4.9	3.0	1.6	.9	.5	.7
1943-47 .....	1982	20.2	3.2	5.0	4.8	3.1	1.7	1.0	.6	.8
1942-46 .....	1981	19.0	2.8	4.4	4.5	3.0	1.8	1.0	.6	.9
1941-45 .....	1980	18.6	2.5	4.0	4.3	3.1	1.9	1.1	.7	1.0
1936-40 .....	1975	18.2	1.8	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.4	1.7	1.0	1.6
1931-35 .....	1970	30.4	2.1	3.5	5.2	5.6	4.7	3.3	2.2	3.8
1926-30 .....	1965	44.7	2.8	4.5	7.5	8.4	7.0	5.0	3.3	6.2
1921-25 .....	1960	54.7	3.3	6.6	10.6	10.9	8.2	5.4	3.5	6.2
1916-20 .....	1955	56.9	4.7	9.3	12.6	10.6	6.9	4.4	2.8	5.6
1911-15 .....	1950	52.1	6.0	10.4	10.6	7.8	5.1	3.5	2.6	6.1
1906-10 .....	1945	54.8	6.6	11.0	10.2	7.2	5.1	3.9	3.1	7.7
1901-05 .....	1940	44.5	4.8	6.6	6.3	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.5	9.4
<b>40-44 years:</b>										
1942-48 .....	1986	3.9	.6	.8	.8	.6	.4	.2	.2	.3
1941-45 .....	1985	3.8	.5	.7	.7	.6	.4	.3	.2	.4
1940-44 .....	1984	3.7	.5	.6	.7	.6	.4	.3	.2	.4
1939-43 .....	1983	3.4	.4	.5	.6	.6	.4	.3	.2	.4
1938-42 .....	1982	3.5	.4	.5	.6	.6	.4	.3	.2	.5
1937-41 .....	1981	3.3	.3	.5	.5	.5	.4	.3	.3	.5
1936-40 .....	1980	3.4	.3	.4	.5	.5	.4	.4	.3	.6
1931-35 .....	1975	4.3	.3	.4	.5	.6	.6	.5	.4	1.0
1926-30 .....	1970	7.9	.4	.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	.9	.7	1.8
1921-25 .....	1965	12.7	.7	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.8
1916-20 .....	1960	15.1	.8	1.4	2.3	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.2	3.0
1911-15 .....	1955	15.5	1.1	1.9	2.6	2.4	2.0	1.4	1.0	3.1
1906-10 .....	1950	14.5	1.3	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.0	3.7
1901-05 .....	1945	16.3	1.3	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.3	5.2
1896-1900 .....	1940	14.7	.8	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	6.1
<b>ALL OTHER</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1967-71 .....	1986	92.2	65.2	20.7	5.3	1.0	*	*	*	*
1966-70 .....	1985	91.0	64.5	20.5	5.1	.9	*	*	*	*
1965-69 .....	1984	89.8	64.0	20.1	4.8	.9	*	*	*	*
1964-68 .....	1983	90.3	64.5	20.0	4.9	.9	*	*	*	*
1963-67 .....	1982	92.0	65.2	20.9	5.0	.9	*	*	*	*
1962-66 .....	1981	92.3	65.3	21.2	4.9	.9	*	*	*	*
1961-65 .....	1980	97.8	69.6	22.1	5.2	.9	*	*	*	*
1956-60 .....	1975	107.6	76.5	24.7	5.5	.9	*	*	*	*
1951-55 .....	1970	133.4	90.8	32.2	8.6	1.8	*	*	*	*
1946-50 .....	1965	136.4	81.1	37.8	13.6	3.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45 .....	1960	146.6	81.8	43.5	16.5	4.8	*	*	*	*
1936-40 .....	1955	152.5	87.1	45.0	16.0	4.4	*	*	*	*
1931-35 .....	1950	145.0	83.2	43.9	14.5	3.4	*	*	*	*
1926-30 .....	1945	107.3	67.0	29.2	8.8	2.3	*	*	*	*
1921-25 .....	1940	109.5	70.6	28.4	8.5	2.0	*	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1962-66 .....	1986	140.1	58.1	46.5	23.3	8.6	2.7	.7	.2	.0
1961-65 .....	1985	136.2	56.9	46.3	22.9	8.5	2.7	.7	.2	.0
1960-64 .....	1984	136.0	55.6	45.5	22.8	8.5	2.6	.7	.2	.1
1959-63 .....	1983	137.9	55.7	46.8	23.2	8.6	2.7	.7	.2	.0
1958-62 .....	1982	141.6	56.6	48.6	24.2	8.8	2.6	.7	.1	.0
1957-61 .....	1981	141.7	56.5	48.8	24.0	8.8	2.6	.7	.2	.1
1956-60 .....	1980	147.0	58.2	50.7	25.2	9.2	2.8	.7	.2	.0
1951-55 .....	1975	140.4	52.6	49.6	24.6	9.3	3.1	.8	.3	.1
1946-50 .....	1970	189.9	66.6	58.6	35.1	17.6	7.6	2.9	1.0	.5
1941-45 .....	1965	226.2	59.2	60.6	46.9	30.8	17.1	7.5	2.9	1.2
1936-40 .....	1960	267.6	57.8	68.4	60.8	41.2	23.1	10.5	4.0	1.8
1931-35 .....	1955	255.5	58.8	68.1	56.8	37.9	20.7	8.7	3.1	1.4
1926-30 .....	1950	221.9	52.6	65.1	52.9	29.4	13.7	5.3	1.9	1.0
1921-25 .....	1945	153.3	41.2	40.8	32.6	21.1	10.8	4.4	1.6	.8
1916-20 .....	1940	158.4	42.4	44.0	34.9	21.1	9.8	3.9	1.5	.8
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1957-61 .....	1986	112.5	32.5	37.3	23.5	11.2	4.8	2.0	.8	.4
1956-60 .....	1985	111.9	31.9	37.0	23.5	11.3	4.9	2.0	.8	.5
1955-59 .....	1984	110.0	30.9	36.2	23.4	11.3	4.9	2.0	.8	.5
1954-58 .....	1983	111.4	30.5	36.4	23.9	11.9	5.2	2.2	.8	.5
1953-57 .....	1982	114.0	30.6	37.3	25.0	12.4	5.2	2.2	.8	.5
1952-56 .....	1981	113.2	29.8	36.9	24.9	12.4	5.4	2.3	.9	.6
1951-55 .....	1980	116.4	29.8	37.9	25.8	13.1	5.8	2.5	.9	.6
1946-50 .....	1975	104.3	24.4	32.1	22.0	13.1	6.8	3.3	1.5	1.1
1941-45 .....	1970	136.6	22.4	30.1	26.3	20.5	14.7	9.4	5.4	4.8
1936-40 .....	1965	172.0	17.6	25.5	28.5	28.2	24.8	19.6	13.4	14.4
1931-35 .....	1960	203.4	17.9	28.1	33.5	34.3	31.2	24.8	16.7	16.9
1926-30 .....	1955	194.3	19.1	29.1	33.4	34.1	30.4	22.3	13.5	12.4
1921-25 .....	1950	160.8	20.2	28.9	30.1	26.7	21.3	15.3	9.3	9.0
1916-20 .....	1945	120.4	14.9	18.1	19.3	20.0	18.2	13.6	8.4	7.9
1911-15 .....	1940	109.8	12.3	15.4	18.1	19.5	16.9	12.6	7.6	7.4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 26

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1986 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
30-34 years:										
1952-56	1986	71.4	15.3	22.2	16.1	8.7	4.4	2.3	1.2	1.2
1951-55	1985	70.5	14.4	21.9	16.1	8.7	4.6	2.4	1.2	1.2
1950-54	1984	68.6	13.8	21.0	15.7	8.7	4.6	2.4	1.2	1.2
1949-53	1983	68.1	13.2	20.6	15.7	8.8	4.7	2.5	1.3	1.3
1948-52	1982	69.1	12.9	20.6	16.1	9.2	5.0	2.6	1.3	1.4
1947-51	1981	68.3	12.2	20.1	16.1	9.1	5.0	2.8	1.5	1.5
1946-50	1980	70.6	12.3	20.4	16.5	9.6	5.4	2.9	1.7	1.8
1941-45	1975	58.5	8.1	13.6	11.7	8.4	6.0	4.1	2.7	3.9
1936-40	1970	81.2	6.8	11.5	12.7	11.7	10.5	8.6	6.6	12.8
1931-35	1965	110.2	5.9	10.2	12.9	14.0	14.0	13.2	12.1	28.3
1926-30	1960	130.0	6.6	11.7	14.9	16.3	16.8	16.0	14.9	32.8
1921-25	1955	124.1	8.3	13.3	16.0	16.9	16.4	14.9	12.4	25.9
1916-20	1950	101.2	8.7	11.8	13.2	12.6	12.1	11.2	10.1	21.5
1911-15	1945	83.6	6.5	8.1	8.9	9.6	10.3	10.2	9.6	20.4
1906-10	1940	68.6	4.2	5.4	6.5	7.6	8.9	9.1	8.7	18.2
35-39 years:										
1947-51	1986	30.2	4.9	7.7	6.8	4.3	2.6	1.6	.9	1.4
1946-50	1985	29.9	4.7	7.5	6.7	4.3	2.6	1.6	1.0	1.5
1945-49	1984	28.8	4.3	6.9	6.5	4.1	2.6	1.7	1.1	1.6
1944-48	1983	27.6	3.9	6.4	6.0	4.1	2.7	1.7	1.1	1.7
1943-47	1982	27.9	3.7	6.2	5.9	4.3	2.8	1.8	1.2	2.0
1942-46	1981	27.1	3.3	5.6	5.7	4.1	2.8	2.0	1.3	2.3
1941-45	1980	28.0	3.3	5.5	5.7	4.1	3.1	2.2	1.4	2.7
1936-40	1975	27.3	2.3	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.1	2.7	2.2	5.5
1931-35	1970	42.7	2.2	3.5	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.1	14.1
1926-30	1965	61.4	2.2	3.8	5.2	5.9	6.4	6.4	6.1	25.4
1921-25	1960	72.2	2.8	4.5	6.4	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.4	28.6
1916-20	1955	71.4	3.7	5.5	6.7	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.0	26.5
1911-15	1950	61.9	3.8	4.6	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.9	25.1
1906-10	1945	55.8	2.7	3.2	3.9	4.4	4.9	5.3	5.5	25.9
1901-05	1940	50.7	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.5	4.4	4.9	5.4	25.8
40-44 years:										
1942-46	1986	6.4	.8	1.1	1.1	.9	.7	.5	.4	.9
1941-45	1985	6.2	.7	1.0	1.0	.9	.7	.6	.4	.9
1940-44	1984	6.2	.7	1.0	1.0	.8	.7	.6	.4	1.0
1939-43	1983	6.0	.6	.9	.9	.8	.7	.6	.4	1.1
1938-42	1982	6.4	.6	.9	.9	.9	.8	.6	.5	1.2
1937-41	1981	6.5	.6	.8	.9	.9	.7	.6	.6	1.4
1936-40	1980	6.6	.5	.8	.8	.9	.8	.6	.5	1.7
1931-35	1975	7.7	.4	.6	.7	.7	.8	.8	.7	3.0
1926-30	1970	13.0	.4	.7	.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	6.2
1921-25	1965	19.2	.6	.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	9.8
1916-20	1960	21.8	.7	.9	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	11.3
1911-15	1955	20.8	.8	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	10.9
1906-10	1950	18.2	.7	.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	10.4
1901-05	1945	19.4	.6	.6	.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	12.4
1896-1900	1940	19.0	.4	.4	.5	.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	13.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 27

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1968-72: United States, 1940-87

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>ALL RACES</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1968-72	1987	73.3	62.2	9.6	1.4	0.1	*	*	*	*
1967-71	1986	73.6	62.5	9.7	1.3	.1	*	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	73.5	62.6	9.5	1.3	.1	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	74.2	63.4	9.5	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	74.7	63.8	9.6	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	75.1	64.3	9.5	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	76.2	65.3	9.6	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	76.6	65.6	9.7	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	86.3	74.5	10.5	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	84.4	70.4	12.0	1.8	.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	93.8	73.4	16.8	3.1	.5	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	110.8	85.8	20.7	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	106.3	84.2	18.4	3.2	.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	94.8	76.4	15.7	2.4	.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	67.7	55.4	10.4	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	64.3	54.5	8.6	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1963-67	1987	475.2	317.6	118.3	31.0	6.8	1.2	0.3	0.0	0.0
1962-66	1986	477.3	319.6	119.1	30.5	6.6	1.2	.3	.0	.0
1961-65	1985	481.2	322.9	120.2	30.2	6.5	1.1	.3	.0	.0
1960-64	1984	488.8	328.1	122.4	30.5	6.4	1.1	.3	.0	.0
1959-63	1983	495.4	332.9	124.1	30.6	6.4	1.1	.3	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	498.7	335.8	124.8	30.4	6.3	1.2	.2	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	502.1	337.9	126.2	30.5	6.2	1.1	.2	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	503.2	338.4	127.2	30.2	6.1	1.1	.2	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	559.7	374.8	142.0	33.7	7.5	1.4	.3	.0	.0
1946-50	1970	684.3	429.8	181.3	53.3	15.0	3.5	1.0	.3	.1
1941-45	1965	880.2	485.6	254.2	97.0	31.4	8.6	2.4	.7	.3
1936-40	1960	955.9	525.1	279.5	105.0	33.7	9.0	2.6	.7	.3
1931-35	1955	848.2	487.8	240.7	84.3	26.0	6.8	1.8	.5	.3
1926-30	1950	693.9	440.3	180.1	53.0	15.0	3.9	1.1	.3	.2
1921-25	1945	569.9	364.9	140.3	45.9	13.9	3.5	1.0	.3	.1
1916-20	1940	503.7	328.9	122.6	37.8	10.7	2.6	.7	.3	.1
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1958-62	1987	1,061.0	574.7	328.5	114.4	31.8	8.4	2.4	.6	.2
1957-61	1986	1,070.9	580.0	332.4	115.0	31.9	8.4	2.4	.6	.2
1956-60	1985	1,079.6	584.7	335.5	115.6	32.1	8.5	2.4	.6	.2
1955-59	1984	1,090.4	589.7	339.5	116.7	32.5	8.7	2.4	.7	.2
1954-58	1983	1,100.5	594.0	343.6	117.8	32.8	8.8	2.5	.7	.3
1953-57	1982	1,110.1	598.4	347.8	118.6	33.0	8.8	2.5	.7	.3
1952-56	1981	1,123.1	603.6	353.6	119.9	33.5	9.0	2.5	.7	.3
1951-55	1980	1,140.1	610.6	360.4	121.8	34.4	9.3	2.6	.7	.3
1946-50	1975	1,369.2	689.4	435.0	163.3	55.0	17.7	5.8	1.9	1.1
1941-45	1970	1,725.3	755.9	536.5	259.9	106.8	40.9	16.0	6.0	3.3
1936-40	1965	2,073.6	803.0	621.1	356.7	169.6	72.8	30.7	12.3	7.4
1931-35	1960	2,005.5	800.1	608.7	333.6	153.1	64.9	27.4	11.1	6.6
1926-30	1955	1,698.8	752.8	520.2	248.8	105.5	43.3	17.5	6.8	3.9
1921-25	1950	1,439.1	714.2	419.7	177.8	74.1	31.3	13.4	5.4	3.2
1916-20	1945	1,241.6	625.4	344.8	152.9	68.3	29.9	12.5	4.9	2.9
1911-15	1940	1,132.9	573.3	305.2	140.5	65.8	28.8	12.0	4.6	2.7
<b>30-34 years:</b>										
1953-57	1987	1,585.5	745.5	523.1	213.5	69.4	22.0	7.7	2.7	1.6
1952-56	1986	1,597.7	749.0	528.0	215.6	70.3	22.4	7.9	2.8	1.7
1951-55	1985	1,614.4	753.8	534.0	218.7	71.8	23.1	8.2	2.9	1.9
1950-54	1984	1,638.3	760.4	542.3	223.4	74.3	24.2	8.5	3.2	2.0
1949-53	1983	1,670.4	769.0	553.3	229.8	77.8	25.7	9.2	3.4	2.2
1948-52	1982	1,710.2	779.9	566.5	237.9	82.2	27.6	9.9	3.8	2.4
1947-51	1981	1,757.9	791.3	581.5	248.6	88.2	30.3	11.0	4.2	2.8
1946-50	1980	1,813.0	802.6	597.3	262.0	96.1	34.1	12.7	4.9	3.3
1941-45	1975	2,212.2	848.3	686.5	377.5	172.0	73.0	31.6	13.5	9.8
1936-40	1970	2,651.4	882.3	753.1	496.7	268.3	130.9	63.8	30.4	25.9
1931-35	1965	2,781.8	882.7	764.7	521.9	297.7	154.2	80.1	41.1	39.4
1926-30	1960	2,493.2	857.6	711.3	447.1	237.4	118.4	60.7	31.1	29.6
1921-25	1955	2,182.3	842.7	641.2	353.3	172.8	84.4	43.7	22.6	21.6
1916-20	1950	1,906.5	786.5	548.2	281.7	139.6	72.0	38.6	20.5	19.4
1911-15	1945	1,709.8	724.8	466.9	241.5	128.1	69.6	38.7	20.6	19.6
1906-10	1940	1,704.5	702.8	448.2	246.7	139.5	78.6	44.4	23.1	21.2
<b>35-39 years:</b>										
1948-52	1987	1,947.1	831.0	644.7	294.0	109.1	39.8	16.0	6.8	5.7
1947-51	1986	1,988.0	838.9	655.8	303.8	115.5	42.9	17.4	7.5	6.2
1946-50	1985	2,036.3	846.5	667.6	316.3	123.8	47.2	19.4	8.4	7.1
1945-49	1984	2,091.1	852.3	679.8	331.9	134.6	52.7	22.1	9.6	8.1
1944-48	1983	2,154.8	858.3	693.0	350.7	147.5	59.4	25.4	11.1	9.4
1943-47	1982	2,226.3	863.3	706.4	372.3	162.9	67.7	29.6	13.0	11.1
1942-46	1981	2,308.9	869.1	720.7	396.9	180.9	77.7	34.7	15.6	13.3
1941-45	1980	2,401.0	875.3	735.4	423.8	201.3	89.4	40.9	18.7	16.2
1936-40	1975	2,879.9	904.0	793.3	545.9	310.3	159.8	82.3	41.9	42.4
1931-35	1970	3,099.6	906.3	806.3	583.2	357.6	199.3	111.1	61.6	74.5
1926-30	1965	2,921.2	885.6	767.0	532.3	319.3	178.8	101.6	58.6	78.0
1921-25	1960	2,639.0	880.3	719.2	457.6	257.2	139.3	78.7	45.4	61.3
1916-20	1955	2,334.7	835.9	643.2	378.8	205.9	112.4	65.0	39.0	54.5
1911-15	1950	2,123.4	789.8	567.5	323.8	180.0	103.5	63.4	39.0	56.4
1906-10	1945	2,055.4	760.0	523.7	305.3	181.1	109.9	70.0	43.4	62.0
1901-05	1940	2,229.7	779.6	545.8	339.0	212.3	134.5	87.7	54.8	76.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 28

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1968-72: United States, 1940-87—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>ALL RACES—Con.</b>										
<b>40-44 years:</b>										
1943-47	1987	2,291.7	873.6	721.6	386.8	172.8	73.7	33.2	15.3	14.7
1942-46	1986	2,371.8	878.2	734.4	410.7	190.7	83.9	38.6	18.0	17.3
1941-45	1985	2,462.0	883.4	747.6	436.9	211.1	96.0	45.0	21.3	20.7
1940-44	1984	2,560.6	890.3	761.6	464.1	233.0	109.3	52.4	25.2	24.7
1939-43	1983	2,662.2	896.6	774.4	490.9	256.1	123.8	60.8	29.8	28.8
1938-42	1982	2,760.8	901.8	785.4	515.7	278.9	138.6	69.7	34.9	35.8
1937-41	1981	2,854.4	906.0	794.5	537.7	300.6	153.6	78.9	40.3	42.8
1936-40	1980	2,940.1	909.6	802.3	558.3	320.1	167.6	88.0	45.8	50.4
1931-35	1975	3,190.1	912.1	815.5	596.5	372.2	212.3	121.1	68.8	91.6
1926-30	1970	3,060.6	893.6	779.5	552.4	342.2	198.9	117.2	70.0	106.8
1921-25	1965	2,826.2	890.0	737.4	487.3	289.4	166.1	93.7	59.9	97.4
1916-20	1960	2,534.3	849.3	669.0	416.3	239.9	137.6	82.8	51.9	88.5
1911-15	1955	2,312.4	807.3	597.3	357.5	207.6	123.2	77.9	50.2	91.4
1906-10	1950	2,246.1	781.4	555.2	336.8	204.5	127.7	84.0	55.2	102.3
1901-05	1945	2,397.5	795.1	566.5	359.8	230.7	150.7	102.5	68.1	124.1
1896-1900	1940	2,632.7	803.5	602.2	406.4	269.4	181.5	127.9	86.4	155.4
<b>45-49 years:</b>										
1938-42	1987	2,769.8	902.7	786.6	517.2	280.2	139.8	70.5	35.5	37.3
1937-41	1986	2,863.6	908.8	795.6	539.1	302.0	154.9	79.8	41.0	44.4
1936-40	1985	2,949.4	910.4	803.3	557.6	321.5	168.9	88.9	46.5	52.3
1935-39	1984	3,026.2	913.1	809.3	572.7	338.5	181.9	97.6	52.1	61.0
1934-38	1983	3,092.3	915.0	814.2	584.4	352.5	193.2	105.6	57.5	69.9
1933-37	1982	3,146.2	916.0	817.3	592.9	363.3	202.8	112.6	62.4	78.9
1932-36	1981	3,182.2	915.2	818.2	597.2	370.3	209.5	118.2	66.4	87.2
1931-35	1980	3,201.2	912.8	816.5	597.7	373.6	213.7	122.3	69.8	94.8
1926-30	1975	3,078.7	894.5	780.8	554.3	344.6	201.2	119.2	71.7	112.4
1921-25	1970	2,856.1	891.4	739.4	490.6	293.6	170.1	102.1	62.6	106.3
1916-20	1965	2,572.9	851.0	672.0	420.2	245.6	142.8	87.0	55.0	99.3
1911-15	1960	2,352.7	809.8	601.2	363.1	213.2	128.0	81.8	53.0	102.6
1906-10	1955	2,284.4	784.4	559.2	340.5	209.0	131.5	87.1	57.9	114.8
1901-05	1950	2,439.6	798.0	570.4	364.2	234.8	154.5	105.9	71.2	140.6
1896-1900	1945	2,673.5	805.4	604.7	409.4	272.8	184.9	131.4	89.9	175.0
1891-95	1940	2,929.6	807.2	635.3	458.0	318.7	220.8	159.3	110.9	219.4
<b>50-54 years:</b>										
1933-37	1987	3,146.4	916.0	817.3	592.9	363.4	202.8	112.6	62.4	79.0
1932-36	1986	3,182.4	915.2	818.2	597.2	370.3	209.5	118.2	66.5	87.3
1931-35	1985	3,201.4	912.8	816.5	597.7	373.7	213.7	122.3	69.8	94.9
1930-34	1984	3,199.6	908.5	811.7	593.9	373.0	215.1	124.4	71.8	101.2
1929-33	1983	3,182.8	903.7	804.8	586.8	369.1	214.2	125.0	73.0	106.2
1928-32	1982	3,152.7	898.9	796.7	577.0	362.3	211.0	124.0	73.2	109.6
1927-31	1981	3,118.0	895.9	788.6	566.2	354.2	206.6	122.0	72.8	111.7
1926-30	1980	3,079.2	894.5	780.8	554.3	344.7	201.2	119.3	71.7	112.7
1921-25	1975	2,857.0	891.5	739.4	490.7	293.7	170.2	102.2	62.7	106.6
1916-20	1970	2,574.0	851.0	672.0	420.3	245.7	142.9	87.1	55.1	99.9
1911-15	1965	2,354.3	809.9	601.3	363.2	213.4	128.2	81.9	53.1	103.3
1906-10	1960	2,285.8	784.4	559.3	340.6	209.2	131.7	87.1	57.9	115.6
1901-05	1955	2,441.4	798.1	570.5	364.3	235.0	154.6	106.0	71.3	141.6
1896-1900	1950	2,675.9	805.4	604.7	409.5	272.9	185.1	131.6	90.1	176.6
1891-95	1945	2,932.6	807.3	635.3	458.1	318.8	221.0	159.5	111.2	221.4
1886-90	1940	3,136.8	789.6	641.1	487.9	358.2	258.7	190.7	135.3	275.3
<b>WHITE</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1968-72	1987	56.2	48.6	6.7	.8	.1	*	*	*	*
1967-71	1986	56.6	49.1	6.8	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	56.5	49.1	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	57.4	50.0	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	57.9	50.5	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	58.2	50.8	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	58.8	51.4	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	58.8	51.4	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	65.7	57.9	7.1	.8	.0	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	63.8	55.1	7.8	.8	.1	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	76.0	61.6	12.4	1.8	.2	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	92.1	73.7	15.9	2.3	.2	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	85.7	70.4	13.4	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	75.4	63.4	10.7	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	51.1	43.4	6.8	.8	.1	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	50.0	43.0	6.3	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1963-67	1987	413.9	283.6	101.8	23.4	4.3	.7	.1	.0	.0
1962-66	1986	417.2	286.2	102.9	23.1	4.2	.7	.1	.0	.0
1961-65	1985	421.0	289.5	103.8	22.9	4.0	.7	.1	.0	.0
1960-64	1984	428.1	294.7	105.7	23.0	3.9	.7	.1	.0	.0
1959-63	1983	433.9	299.1	107.1	23.0	3.9	.7	.1	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	436.2	301.4	107.4	22.9	3.8	.6	.1	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	438.5	302.6	108.5	22.9	3.8	.6	.1	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	438.4	302.4	109.1	22.6	3.7	.5	.1	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	490.6	339.0	121.8	24.4	4.5	.8	.1	.0	.0
1946-50	1970	621.7	405.1	162.4	41.6	9.9	2.0	.5	.1	.1
1941-45	1965	823.1	471.5	238.5	83.1	23.1	5.4	1.2	.2	.1
1936-40	1960	893.9	511.7	262.3	89.0	24.1	5.4	1.2	.2	.0
1931-35	1955	788.3	474.6	222.6	68.7	17.7	3.8	.8	.1	.0
1926-30	1950	641.4	426.1	162.0	40.9	9.6	2.1	.6	.1	.0
1921-25	1945	522.1	347.5	125.7	36.6	9.6	2.1	.5	.1	.0
1916-20	1940	459.8	309.4	110.1	30.5	7.6	1.7	.4	.1	.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 29

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1968-72: United States, 1940-87—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
25-29 years:										
1958-62	1987	982.0	543.4	308.0	99.1	24.2	5.6	1.3	0.3	0.1
1957-61	1986	991.1	548.5	311.7	99.5	24.1	5.6	1.3	.3	.1
1956-60	1985	998.7	553.0	314.2	99.8	24.3	5.7	1.3	.3	.1
1955-59	1984	1,008.8	558.0	317.8	100.8	24.6	5.8	1.4	.3	.1
1954-58	1983	1,017.9	562.5	321.5	101.6	24.7	5.8	1.4	.3	.1
1953-57	1982	1,027.5	567.1	325.6	102.2	24.9	5.9	1.4	.3	.1
1952-56	1981	1,040.7	572.8	331.4	103.3	25.2	6.0	1.5	.4	.1
1951-55	1980	1,058.5	580.8	338.6	104.9	25.9	6.2	1.6	.4	.1
1946-50	1975	1,297.6	671.4	419.7	145.6	43.5	12.3	3.6	1.0	.5
1941-45	1970	1,660.6	752.3	529.9	243.4	90.3	30.3	9.9	3.1	1.4
1936-40	1965	1,999.8	803.9	618.8	341.3	149.4	56.5	20.1	6.7	3.1
1931-35	1960	1,933.9	804.8	606.9	316.4	131.9	48.3	17.1	5.8	2.7
1926-30	1955	1,637.1	757.7	516.3	230.6	86.5	30.4	10.5	3.4	1.7
1921-25	1950	1,394.7	719.7	415.5	163.1	60.8	22.6	8.5	3.0	1.5
1916-20	1945	1,197.2	625.5	339.6	140.3	57.0	22.3	8.3	2.8	1.4
1911-15	1940	1,084.8	567.1	297.8	128.8	55.9	22.3	8.6	2.8	1.5
30-34 years:										
1953-57	1987	1,501.8	719.4	504.8	195.0	57.8	16.7	5.3	1.8	1.0
1952-56	1986	1,514.0	723.7	509.6	196.8	58.5	17.0	5.5	1.9	1.0
1951-55	1985	1,530.8	729.4	515.8	199.6	59.7	17.5	5.7	2.0	1.1
1950-54	1984	1,555.1	737.0	524.5	204.1	61.8	18.3	6.1	2.1	1.2
1949-53	1983	1,588.2	746.9	536.5	210.4	64.7	19.5	6.6	2.3	1.3
1948-52	1982	1,630.4	759.7	551.1	218.8	68.7	21.1	7.1	2.4	1.5
1947-51	1981	1,681.0	773.5	567.9	229.8	74.2	23.3	7.9	2.7	1.7
1946-50	1980	1,739.9	787.7	586.1	243.9	81.7	26.3	9.0	3.2	2.0
1941-45	1975	2,146.3	847.0	685.7	364.3	154.2	59.1	22.4	8.4	5.2
1936-40	1970	2,570.4	886.0	756.9	487.6	248.6	110.5	47.5	19.8	13.5
1931-35	1965	2,699.4	891.1	772.0	515.4	279.1	132.2	61.1	27.5	21.0
1926-30	1960	2,422.4	868.1	719.8	439.0	218.1	98.0	44.3	19.7	15.4
1921-25	1955	2,138.1	855.6	652.2	345.9	156.9	68.9	31.9	14.7	12.0
1916-20	1950	1,872.2	798.3	558.2	274.6	128.6	59.8	29.4	13.9	11.4
1911-15	1945	1,672.7	732.2	472.9	234.0	116.6	59.1	30.7	14.9	12.3
1906-10	1940	1,666.5	703.6	453.1	240.4	129.7	69.6	37.1	18.2	14.8
35-39 years:										
1948-52	1987	1,862.8	811.8	629.9	274.0	94.1	31.8	12.2	4.9	4.1
1947-51	1986	1,905.7	821.8	642.4	284.2	100.0	34.4	13.2	5.3	4.4
1946-50	1985	1,956.6	831.9	656.2	297.3	107.9	37.9	14.6	5.9	4.9
1945-49	1984	2,014.2	840.6	670.4	313.7	118.1	42.6	16.6	6.7	5.5
1944-48	1983	2,080.6	849.5	685.8	333.5	130.6	48.3	19.0	7.7	6.2
1943-47	1982	2,153.6	857.1	701.4	356.3	145.5	55.3	22.0	9.0	7.0
1942-46	1981	2,237.3	865.4	717.9	382.3	163.0	64.0	25.8	10.7	8.2
1941-45	1980	2,328.8	873.7	734.3	410.5	182.9	74.3	30.6	12.7	9.8
1936-40	1975	2,790.9	907.7	797.2	537.7	291.2	138.5	64.4	29.2	25.0
1931-35	1970	3,007.1	915.1	814.5	579.3	341.1	177.1	90.1	45.1	44.8
1926-30	1965	2,837.1	896.9	777.8	528.8	303.3	157.9	82.4	42.8	47.2
1921-25	1960	2,586.1	894.5	734.4	456.1	244.1	122.5	63.4	33.3	37.8
1916-20	1955	2,296.7	849.8	659.5	377.2	194.5	98.6	52.8	29.0	35.3
1911-15	1950	2,090.3	801.8	581.9	322.0	170.2	92.0	53.1	30.5	38.8
1906-10	1945	2,021.4	766.0	535.6	303.0	172.7	100.5	61.0	36.2	46.4
1901-05	1940	2,192.1	782.1	555.9	337.2	204.7	125.7	78.9	47.4	60.2
40-44 years:										
1943-47	1987	2,215.1	867.0	716.1	370.3	154.8	60.7	25.2	10.9	10.1
1942-46	1986	2,296.2	874.1	731.0	395.5	172.3	69.6	29.3	12.8	11.6
1941-45	1985	2,385.7	881.4	746.0	423.0	192.2	80.3	34.3	15.0	13.5
1940-44	1984	2,483.0	890.1	761.6	451.6	213.8	92.2	40.1	17.7	15.9
1939-43	1983	2,582.0	897.9	775.6	479.6	236.6	105.4	46.9	21.0	19.0
1938-42	1982	2,676.7	904.2	787.6	505.4	259.2	119.0	54.2	24.6	22.5
1937-41	1981	2,765.5	909.1	797.4	528.3	280.9	132.8	61.9	28.5	26.6
1936-40	1980	2,846.5	913.0	805.7	547.8	300.6	146.0	69.6	32.7	31.1
1931-35	1975	3,091.4	920.8	823.8	592.6	355.8	189.8	99.6	51.6	57.4
1926-30	1970	2,969.2	905.0	790.4	549.6	326.9	178.2	97.4	53.3	68.4
1921-25	1965	2,765.0	904.4	753.1	487.1	277.4	149.7	82.6	46.5	64.2
1916-20	1960	2,489.6	863.6	686.4	415.7	229.8	123.9	69.8	40.5	59.9
1911-15	1955	2,273.8	820.0	613.5	357.6	198.7	111.6	66.9	40.4	65.1
1906-10	1950	2,210.9	789.0	569.8	335.9	197.3	118.4	74.7	47.2	78.6
1901-05	1945	2,356.3	798.7	578.3	359.4	224.0	142.2	93.3	60.0	100.4
1896-1900	1940	2,590.3	804.7	612.2	405.7	263.8	174.8	119.6	78.6	130.9
45-49 years:										
1938-42	1987	2,685.0	905.0	788.7	506.8	260.6	120.0	55.0	25.1	23.8
1937-41	1986	2,773.6	909.8	798.3	529.6	282.3	133.8	62.7	29.1	28.0
1936-40	1985	2,854.7	913.7	806.6	549.0	301.9	147.0	70.5	33.3	32.7
1935-39	1984	2,926.7	916.8	813.2	564.7	319.1	159.3	78.0	37.7	37.9
1934-38	1983	2,989.8	919.3	818.7	577.4	333.6	170.3	85.1	42.0	43.4
1933-37	1982	3,042.2	921.4	822.9	586.7	345.1	179.6	91.5	46.0	49.0
1932-36	1981	3,079.9	922.1	825.1	592.2	353.0	186.7	96.7	49.5	54.6
1931-35	1980	3,101.0	921.5	824.7	593.6	357.1	191.2	100.7	52.5	59.7
1926-30	1975	2,985.8	905.9	791.7	551.6	329.3	180.5	99.3	54.8	72.7
1921-25	1970	2,793.1	905.8	755.1	490.6	281.8	153.8	85.9	49.1	71.0
1916-20	1965	2,525.9	865.4	689.5	420.8	235.6	129.1	73.8	43.5	68.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 30

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1968-72: United States, 1940-87—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>WHITE—Con.</b>										
<b>45-49 years:</b>										
1911-15	1960	2,312.2	822.6	617.6	363.5	204.5	116.5	70.5	43.1	73.9
1906-10	1955	2,247.4	792.1	574.0	340.8	201.9	122.3	77.7	49.7	88.9
1901-05	1950	2,397.5	802.0	582.5	364.2	228.4	146.1	96.7	63.1	114.5
1896-1900	1945	2,629.1	806.8	614.7	408.8	267.3	178.3	123.1	82.0	148.1
1891-95	1940	2,888.0	808.2	640.7	456.1	314.7	216.7	152.4	104.6	194.6
<b>50-54 years:</b>										
1933-37	1987	3,042.3	921.4	822.9	586.7	345.1	179.6	91.5	46.0	49.1
1932-36	1986	3,080.0	922.1	825.1	592.2	353.0	186.7	96.8	49.5	54.6
1931-35	1985	3,101.2	921.5	824.7	593.6	357.2	191.2	100.7	52.5	59.8
1930-34	1984	3,102.5	918.8	821.2	590.7	357.1	193.0	103.0	54.5	64.2
1929-33	1983	3,087.2	915.0	815.2	584.0	353.5	192.4	103.8	55.6	67.7
1928-32	1982	3,057.9	910.5	807.3	574.4	346.8	189.6	103.1	55.9	70.3
1927-31	1981	3,022.6	907.5	799.3	562.5	338.6	185.5	101.6	55.6	72.0
1926-30	1980	2,986.0	905.9	791.8	551.6	329.3	180.5	99.3	54.8	72.8
1921-25	1975	2,793.7	905.8	755.2	490.6	281.8	153.9	86.0	49.1	71.3
1916-20	1970	2,526.7	865.4	689.5	420.8	235.7	129.2	73.9	43.6	68.6
1911-15	1965	2,313.5	822.6	617.7	363.6	204.7	116.7	70.6	43.2	74.4
1906-10	1960	2,248.9	792.1	574.1	340.9	202.1	122.5	77.8	49.8	89.6
1901-05	1955	2,399.0	802.1	582.6	364.3	228.5	146.2	96.8	63.1	115.4
1896-1900	1950	2,631.5	806.9	614.8	408.9	267.5	178.5	123.3	82.2	149.4
1891-95	1945	2,890.4	808.3	640.8	456.2	314.8	216.8	152.6	104.8	196.1
1886-90	1940	3,092.9	790.9	646.6	486.3	353.9	253.7	183.4	128.6	249.5
<b>ALL OTHER</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1968-72	1987	150.5	123.1	22.9	4.0	.5	*	*	*	*
1967-71	1986	150.2	123.0	22.8	3.9	.5	*	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	150.6	123.7	22.6	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	152.3	125.3	22.7	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	155.2	127.6	23.3	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	159.0	130.9	23.8	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	165.1	136.2	24.5	3.9	.5	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	168.7	139.1	25.1	4.0	.5	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	202.3	166.9	30.2	4.6	.6	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	208.6	162.5	37.6	7.3	1.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	213.6	152.9	46.8	11.7	2.2	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	233.1	165.6	52.0	13.0	2.5	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	236.9	171.7	50.7	12.2	2.3	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	219.8	160.0	48.1	10.1	1.6	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	183.0	138.8	35.6	7.4	1.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	169.0	137.8	26.0	4.5	.7	*	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1963-67	1987	765.2	478.6	196.0	66.8	18.7	4.0	.9	.2	.0
1962-66	1986	769.7	482.1	197.5	66.5	18.5	3.9	.9	.2	.1
1961-65	1985	780.9	489.3	201.0	67.2	18.5	3.8	.8	.2	.1
1960-64	1984	797.7	499.1	206.7	68.5	18.6	3.8	.9	.1	.0
1959-63	1983	815.2	509.7	212.2	69.9	18.7	3.7	.8	.1	.1
1958-62	1982	830.0	519.2	216.6	70.6	18.8	3.7	.8	.2	.1
1957-61	1981	845.9	528.7	221.6	71.9	18.9	3.8	.8	.2	.0
1956-60	1980	857.5	535.9	225.5	72.5	18.9	3.7	.8	.1	.1
1951-55	1975	966.7	586.4	260.9	88.6	25.7	5.3	1.3	.3	.2
1946-50	1970	1,095.6	590.1	305.2	130.9	49.6	13.9	4.2	1.2	.5
1941-45	1965	1,254.6	579.2	357.6	187.7	85.6	29.5	10.5	3.2	1.3
1936-40	1960	1,349.6	608.8	389.0	207.9	95.1	32.8	11.3	3.3	1.4
1931-35	1955	1,230.3	571.4	355.9	184.2	80.2	28.4	8.6	2.5	1.1
1926-30	1950	1,055.8	535.8	304.3	137.9	53.4	16.4	5.4	1.7	.9
1921-25	1945	912.0	487.5	244.7	113.3	45.6	14.2	4.7	1.4	.6
1916-20	1940	830.3	471.8	215.9	92.6	34.4	10.3	3.5	1.2	.6
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1958-62	1987	1,475.5	742.6	436.2	193.9	70.3	22.4	7.1	2.1	.9
1957-61	1986	1,495.7	751.4	443.4	196.8	71.3	22.7	7.1	2.1	.9
1956-60	1985	1,516.0	759.5	450.6	200.0	72.6	23.0	7.2	2.1	1.0
1955-59	1984	1,538.5	767.6	458.6	203.8	74.3	23.5	7.4	2.3	1.0
1954-58	1983	1,558.9	774.2	466.3	207.6	75.8	24.0	7.6	2.3	1.1
1953-57	1982	1,577.8	779.7	473.4	210.9	77.4	24.8	7.9	2.4	1.3
1952-56	1981	1,598.1	784.5	480.7	215.2	79.8	25.6	8.3	2.6	1.4
1951-55	1980	1,619.3	788.7	487.6	220.0	82.9	27.0	8.8	2.8	1.5
1946-50	1975	1,835.5	806.6	533.8	279.0	130.5	52.9	21.0	7.6	4.1
1941-45	1970	2,151.0	780.2	580.1	369.2	215.9	111.5	55.4	24.0	14.7
1936-40	1965	2,543.6	795.1	635.2	455.1	299.0	177.9	98.9	48.3	34.1
1931-35	1960	2,459.7	767.9	617.6	441.2	289.6	172.7	94.1	45.3	31.3
1926-30	1955	2,125.3	716.7	544.3	374.1	238.0	133.9	67.8	30.5	20.0
1921-25	1950	1,755.2	669.7	446.8	283.3	171.3	95.3	49.6	22.9	16.3
1916-20	1945	1,569.8	619.3	381.7	247.1	154.2	87.4	45.0	20.4	14.7
1911-15	1940	1,475.5	611.5	356.3	226.1	139.3	75.4	38.1	16.8	12.0
<b>30-34 years:</b>										
1953-57	1987	2,060.3	900.3	628.9	317.1	131.8	50.1	19.4	7.6	5.1
1952-56	1986	2,079.4	902.0	635.0	322.2	135.2	51.6	20.2	7.8	5.4
1951-55	1985	2,102.8	903.8	641.7	328.4	139.8	53.8	21.2	8.3	5.8
1950-54	1984	2,131.5	905.5	649.0	336.1	145.9	57.1	22.7	8.9	6.3
1949-53	1983	2,166.0	907.8	656.3	345.4	153.8	61.4	24.7	9.9	6.9
1948-52	1982	2,204.1	908.5	663.0	355.6	163.4	66.9	27.6	11.2	7.9

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 31

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1968-72: United States, 1940-87—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses.]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
30-34 years:										
1947-51	1981	2,248.0	907.2	668.6	367.7	175.7	74.8	31.6	13.1	9.3
1946-50	1980	2,291.1	901.3	671.8	380.1	189.4	84.5	37.2	15.6	11.2
1941-45	1975	2,641.9	856.7	692.0	465.5	289.6	164.4	90.6	45.4	37.7
1936-40	1970	3,169.9	856.9	727.7	554.6	394.5	262.7	168.9	99.5	105.1
1931-35	1965	3,304.9	827.2	715.2	561.9	417.7	296.1	202.0	128.3	156.5
1926-30	1960	2,982.8	782.4	649.5	500.9	371.0	261.3	176.5	111.1	130.1
1921-25	1955	2,495.6	744.2	555.9	404.2	288.1	196.8	130.9	81.3	94.2
1916-20	1950	2,155.0	688.5	466.9	333.1	238.4	165.7	110.8	69.7	81.9
1911-15	1945	1,968.9	660.7	417.1	294.5	213.1	147.1	100.2	62.2	74.0
1906-10	1940	1,952.3	682.3	408.8	287.9	208.9	143.2	95.8	58.3	67.1
35-39 years:										
1948-52	1987	2,465.4	955.0	737.9	416.2	198.7	86.7	38.7	17.2	15.0
1947-51	1986	2,506.7	951.4	741.7	427.8	211.2	94.9	43.2	19.6	16.9
1946-50	1985	2,549.4	943.7	743.2	440.1	225.5	105.3	49.3	22.6	19.7
1945-49	1984	2,595.5	932.4	743.1	453.0	241.7	118.1	57.1	26.6	23.5
1944-48	1983	2,647.3	919.1	742.4	466.3	259.5	132.7	66.8	31.8	28.7
1943-47	1982	2,706.5	905.4	740.7	480.2	278.9	149.4	78.2	36.5	35.2
1942-46	1981	2,779.5	893.9	740.7	495.1	300.0	167.9	91.7	46.5	43.7
1941-45	1980	2,869.5	885.7	742.6	511.8	322.9	188.3	107.0	56.4	54.8
1936-40	1975	3,448.8	879.6	766.9	597.3	433.1	297.3	197.9	122.5	154.2
1931-35	1970	3,689.4	847.7	749.8	606.1	464.4	342.9	245.5	167.9	265.1
1926-30	1965	3,497.4	804.6	689.0	553.8	430.1	322.6	236.5	167.8	293.0
1921-25	1960	3,020.1	772.7	602.9	464.2	351.7	261.6	192.3	136.4	238.3
1916-20	1955	2,610.1	721.1	513.0	386.5	291.8	217.4	160.0	114.8	205.5
1911-15	1950	2,350.8	689.6	453.1	333.0	252.8	188.0	141.7	102.8	189.8
1906-10	1945	2,271.6	700.8	431.8	315.0	239.9	178.5	133.3	96.2	176.1
1901-05	1940	2,456.6	741.7	464.0	344.2	260.3	194.8	149.2	107.9	194.5
40-44 years:										
1943-47	1987	2,795.4	917.4	759.3	498.3	292.2	158.4	84.5	42.7	42.6
1942-46	1986	2,866.5	904.7	757.8	512.4	313.1	177.2	98.4	51.0	51.9
1941-45	1985	2,956.4	895.8	758.7	528.6	335.8	197.9	114.2	61.2	64.2
1940-44	1984	3,062.3	890.7	762.2	546.1	359.4	219.9	131.7	72.9	79.4
1939-43	1983	3,178.0	887.5	766.1	564.1	383.1	242.7	150.0	86.3	98.2
1938-42	1982	3,296.7	885.5	770.0	581.0	405.2	265.2	169.1	100.4	120.3
1937-41	1981	3,421.3	885.8	774.8	597.1	426.3	287.5	188.3	115.3	146.2
1936-40	1980	3,539.9	886.9	778.8	610.4	444.6	307.6	206.6	129.9	174.1
1931-35	1975	3,817.0	853.9	760.1	619.3	478.5	356.7	258.5	180.0	310.0
1926-30	1970	3,688.2	811.7	700.2	569.6	448.0	341.5	255.7	186.5	375.0
1921-25	1965	3,268.4	781.0	616.8	484.1	375.3	285.9	217.0	160.7	347.6
1916-20	1960	2,866.5	732.1	529.6	407.6	315.6	242.6	184.7	139.7	314.6
1911-15	1955	2,582.5	701.8	468.8	351.9	273.0	208.3	162.1	123.3	293.3
1906-10	1950	2,475.9	710.6	443.5	328.5	255.0	194.8	150.8	115.0	277.7
1901-05	1945	2,650.5	748.0	471.9	353.8	272.2	209.5	165.9	126.5	302.7
1896-1900	1940	2,906.0	771.4	516.3	401.8	303.6	228.6	189.1	146.0	349.2
45-49 years:										
1938-42	1987	3,312.2	886.9	772.0	583.1	407.3	267.0	170.7	101.6	123.6
1937-41	1986	3,437.0	887.2	776.6	599.1	428.3	289.4	189.9	116.6	149.9
1936-40	1985	3,555.3	888.2	780.5	612.3	446.7	309.6	208.2	131.3	178.5
1935-39	1984	3,661.0	888.4	783.1	622.5	462.1	326.8	224.3	145.1	208.7
1934-38	1983	3,744.9	886.2	783.3	628.5	473.1	340.4	237.7	157.1	238.6
1933-37	1982	3,805.0	880.5	780.8	630.4	480.2	350.3	248.0	167.3	267.5
1932-36	1981	3,829.5	869.0	772.6	627.1	481.5	355.6	255.1	175.2	293.4
1931-35	1980	3,835.5	854.9	761.5	620.7	480.2	358.5	260.2	181.8	317.7
1926-30	1975	3,717.9	812.6	701.7	571.6	450.5	344.2	258.4	189.1	389.8
1921-25	1970	3,314.1	782.2	618.8	487.0	378.8	289.7	221.0	164.7	371.9
1916-20	1965	2,921.6	733.7	531.7	410.8	319.6	247.0	189.3	144.4	345.1
1911-15	1960	2,638.0	703.8	471.5	355.1	276.8	212.5	166.5	127.5	324.3
1906-10	1955	2,525.5	712.5	445.8	331.2	258.0	197.9	154.3	118.7	307.1
1901-05	1950	2,702.5	749.5	473.6	355.8	274.8	212.4	169.3	130.2	336.9
1896-1900	1945	2,960.9	772.4	517.5	403.2	305.7	231.4	192.4	149.8	388.5
1891-95	1940	3,204.3	777.5	570.9	458.4	343.8	251.1	210.7	162.1	429.8
50-54 years:										
1939-37	1987	3,805.9	880.6	780.8	630.5	480.3	350.4	248.0	167.4	267.9
1932-36	1986	3,830.3	869.0	772.6	627.1	481.6	355.7	255.2	175.3	293.8
1931-35	1985	3,836.2	854.9	761.5	620.7	480.3	358.5	260.3	181.9	318.1
1930-34	1984	3,822.2	839.7	747.5	611.5	476.2	358.7	263.2	186.3	339.1
1929-33	1983	3,805.1	827.6	734.4	602.1	472.0	357.6	264.5	189.4	357.5
1928-32	1982	3,779.4	818.4	721.7	592.3	465.8	354.4	264.2	190.7	371.9
1927-31	1981	3,756.0	814.3	711.8	582.7	459.7	350.6	262.5	191.0	383.4
1926-30	1980	3,718.9	812.6	701.8	571.6	450.6	344.2	258.5	189.2	390.4
1921-25	1975	3,316.0	782.3	618.8	487.1	378.9	289.9	221.2	164.8	373.0
1916-20	1970	2,924.2	733.8	531.8	410.9	319.7	247.2	189.4	144.5	346.9
1911-15	1965	2,641.2	703.9	471.5	355.2	276.9	212.8	166.7	127.8	326.4
1906-10	1960	2,529.1	712.5	445.9	331.4	258.2	198.1	154.6	119.0	309.4
1901-05	1955	2,706.7	749.6	473.7	355.9	274.9	212.6	169.6	130.5	339.9
1896-1900	1950	2,967.7	772.6	517.6	403.5	306.0	231.7	192.9	150.3	393.1
1891-95	1945	3,212.5	777.7	571.0	458.6	344.1	251.5	211.1	162.7	435.8
1886-90	1940	3,451.4	768.1	592.2	486.3	389.7	296.4	244.0	186.0	488.7





SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 34

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1937 to 1972: United States, 1987

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1987, and race of child	Total	Parity							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
<b>ALL RACES</b>									
1972, 15 years	100.0	99.4	0.7	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971, 16 years	100.0	97.8	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1970, 17 years	100.0	95.1	4.4	.4	.1	.0	*	*	*
1969, 18 years	100.0	91.0	7.7	1.2	.2	.0	*	*	*
1968, 19 years	100.0	85.6	11.6	2.4	.4	.1	*	*	*
1967, 20 years	100.0	79.6	15.3	4.1	.8	.2	*	*	*
1966, 21 years	100.0	73.6	18.4	6.2	1.5	.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1965, 22 years	100.0	68.0	20.6	8.5	2.3	.5	.1	.0	.0
1964, 23 years	100.0	62.7	22.1	11.1	3.2	.8	.1	.0	.0
1963, 24 years	100.0	57.4	23.2	13.7	4.3	1.1	.2	.1	.0
1962, 25 years	100.0	52.1	24.0	16.4	5.6	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1961, 26 years	100.0	46.8	24.7	19.1	6.9	1.9	.5	.1	.0
1960, 27 years	100.0	42.1	25.0	21.6	8.3	2.3	.6	.2	.1
1959, 28 years	100.0	37.7	24.9	23.9	9.6	2.8	.8	.2	.1
1958, 29 years	100.0	33.9	24.5	26.1	10.9	3.3	.9	.3	.1
1957, 30 years	100.0	30.4	24.0	28.1	12.2	3.8	1.1	.4	.2
1956, 31 years	100.0	27.4	23.1	29.8	13.4	4.3	1.3	.4	.2
1955, 32 years	100.0	25.0	22.3	31.2	14.5	4.8	1.4	.5	.3
1954, 33 years	100.0	23.1	21.3	32.3	15.5	5.2	1.6	.6	.3
1953, 34 years	100.0	21.4	20.5	33.3	16.4	5.6	1.8	.7	.4
1952, 35 years	100.0	19.8	19.8	34.1	17.2	6.0	1.9	.7	.5
1951, 36 years	100.0	18.3	19.1	34.7	17.9	6.5	2.1	.8	.6
1950, 37 years	100.0	16.8	18.6	35.2	18.5	6.9	2.4	.9	.7
1949, 38 years	100.0	15.6	18.0	35.6	19.1	7.4	2.6	1.0	.8
1948, 39 years	100.0	14.0	17.7	35.9	19.7	7.9	2.8	1.1	.9
1947, 40 years	100.0	13.4	17.0	35.5	20.2	8.5	3.2	1.3	1.1
1946, 41 years	100.0	12.9	16.1	34.7	20.8	9.1	3.6	1.5	1.3
1945, 42 years	100.0	13.1	15.0	33.4	21.3	9.9	4.0	1.8	1.5
1944, 43 years	100.0	12.2	14.3	32.5	22.1	10.6	4.5	2.1	1.8
1943, 44 years	100.0	11.6	13.5	31.3	22.7	11.5	5.0	2.3	2.1
1942, 45 years	100.0	10.8	12.8	29.9	23.3	12.4	5.7	2.7	2.5
1941, 46 years	100.0	10.2	12.1	28.2	23.7	13.3	6.4	3.1	3.0
1940, 47 years	100.0	9.6	11.5	26.8	23.9	14.2	7.0	3.5	3.6
1939, 48 years	100.0	9.1	11.1	25.4	23.9	14.9	7.6	3.9	4.1
1938, 49 years	100.0	9.0	10.7	24.4	23.6	15.4	8.0	4.2	4.6
1937, 50 years	100.0	8.7	10.3	23.5	23.4	15.7	8.5	4.6	5.2
<b>WHITE</b>									
1972, 15 years	100.0	99.6	.4	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971, 16 years	100.0	98.6	1.4	.1	.0	.0	*	*	*
1970, 17 years	100.0	96.4	3.3	.3	.0	.0	*	*	*
1969, 18 years	100.0	92.9	6.2	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1968, 19 years	100.0	88.2	9.8	1.8	.3	.0	*	*	*
1967, 20 years	100.0	82.6	13.4	3.4	.6	.1	*	*	*
1966, 21 years	100.0	77.0	16.5	5.3	1.1	.2	.0	.0	.0
1965, 22 years	100.0	71.5	18.8	7.6	1.7	.3	.1	.0	.0
1964, 23 years	100.0	66.2	20.5	10.1	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1963, 24 years	100.0	60.8	21.8	12.8	3.6	.8	.2	.0	.0
1962, 25 years	100.0	55.5	22.7	15.6	4.8	1.1	.2	.0	.0
1961, 26 years	100.0	50.1	23.5	18.4	6.2	1.4	.3	.1	.0
1960, 27 years	100.0	45.2	23.9	21.1	7.5	1.8	.4	.1	.0
1959, 28 years	100.0	40.7	24.0	23.5	8.8	2.3	.5	.1	.1
1958, 29 years	100.0	36.8	23.6	25.8	10.2	2.7	.7	.2	.1
1957, 30 years	100.0	33.2	23.0	27.9	11.5	3.2	.8	.2	.1
1956, 31 years	100.0	30.2	22.3	29.7	12.7	3.7	1.0	.3	.1
1955, 32 years	100.0	27.6	21.5	31.2	13.9	4.1	1.2	.4	.2
1954, 33 years	100.0	25.6	20.6	32.5	14.8	4.6	1.3	.4	.2
1953, 34 years	100.0	23.8	19.8	33.5	15.7	5.0	1.4	.5	.3
1952, 35 years	100.0	22.0	19.2	34.4	16.6	5.3	1.6	.6	.3
1951, 36 years	100.0	20.4	18.6	35.1	17.4	5.8	1.8	.8	.4
1950, 37 years	100.0	18.9	18.1	35.6	18.0	6.2	1.9	.7	.5
1949, 38 years	100.0	17.4	17.6	36.2	18.6	6.7	2.2	.8	.6
1948, 39 years	100.0	15.5	17.5	36.6	19.4	7.2	2.4	.9	.6
1947, 40 years	100.0	14.6	16.7	36.4	20.1	7.8	2.7	1.1	.8
1946, 41 years	100.0	13.8	16.0	35.7	20.7	8.5	3.1	1.2	.9
1945, 42 years	100.0	13.7	15.0	34.6	21.4	9.4	3.5	1.4	1.1
1944, 43 years	100.0	12.7	14.2	33.7	22.3	10.2	4.0	1.6	1.2
1943, 44 years	100.0	11.7	13.5	32.5	23.2	11.2	4.5	1.9	1.5
1942, 45 years	100.0	10.7	12.8	31.2	24.0	12.2	5.2	2.2	1.8
1941, 46 years	100.0	10.0	12.1	29.4	24.5	13.2	5.9	2.6	2.1
1940, 47 years	100.0	9.3	11.5	28.0	24.9	14.2	6.6	3.0	2.5
1939, 48 years	100.0	8.8	11.1	26.7	24.9	15.0	7.2	3.4	2.9
1938, 49 years	100.0	8.6	10.6	25.6	24.8	15.7	7.7	3.7	3.3
1937, 50 years	100.0	8.3	10.3	24.6	24.6	16.1	8.2	4.1	3.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 35

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1937 to 1972: United States, 1987—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1987, and race of child	Total	Parity							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER									
1972, 15 years	100.0	98.3	1.8	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971, 16 years	100.0	94.6	5.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1970, 17 years	100.0	89.3	9.3	1.2	.2	.0	*	*	*
1969, 18 years	100.0	82.2	14.5	2.8	.5	.1	*	*	*
1968, 19 years	100.0	74.1	19.6	5.1	1.1	.2	*	*	*
1967, 20 years	100.0	65.7	24.1	7.7	2.1	.5	*	*	*
1966, 21 years	100.0	58.1	27.2	10.4	3.3	.9	0.1	0.0	0.0
1965, 22 years	100.0	51.5	29.2	13.0	4.7	1.4	.3	.1	.0
1964, 23 years	100.0	45.5	30.1	15.6	6.2	2.0	.5	.1	.0
1963, 24 years	100.0	40.0	30.7	17.9	7.8	2.6	.7	.2	.1
1962, 25 years	100.0	34.8	30.9	20.2	9.4	3.4	1.0	.3	.1
1961, 26 years	100.0	29.8	31.0	22.4	11.0	4.1	1.2	.4	.1
1960, 27 years	100.0	25.3	30.9	24.4	12.4	4.8	1.5	.5	.2
1959, 28 years	100.0	21.2	30.6	26.2	13.9	5.5	1.8	.6	.3
1958, 29 years	100.0	17.6	29.9	27.8	15.2	6.2	2.1	.7	.4
1957, 30 years	100.0	14.2	29.3	29.3	16.5	6.9	2.5	.9	.5
1956, 31 years	100.0	11.5	28.4	30.5	17.6	7.6	2.8	1.0	.6
1955, 32 years	100.0	9.5	27.3	31.4	18.6	8.2	3.1	1.2	.8
1954, 33 years	100.0	8.0	26.0	32.0	19.6	8.8	3.4	1.4	.9
1953, 34 years	100.0	6.7	24.8	32.6	20.4	9.4	3.6	1.5	1.0
1952, 35 years	100.0	5.7	23.6	32.9	21.0	10.0	3.9	1.7	1.2
1951, 36 years	100.0	4.8	22.5	32.9	21.6	10.6	4.4	1.9	1.4
1950, 37 years	100.0	4.2	21.7	32.4	21.9	11.2	4.8	2.1	1.7
1949, 38 years	100.0	3.8	20.9	31.7	22.2	11.9	5.2	2.4	2.0
1948, 39 years	100.0	4.0	19.8	30.9	22.2	12.4	5.7	2.7	2.3
1947, 40 years	100.0	5.1	18.6	29.4	21.8	13.0	6.3	3.1	2.8
1946, 41 years	100.0	6.9	16.9	27.7	21.4	13.1	6.9	3.7	3.4
1945, 42 years	100.0	8.8	15.6	25.9	20.7	13.3	7.5	4.2	4.2
1944, 43 years	100.0	9.9	14.3	24.6	20.0	13.7	7.8	4.8	5.0
1943, 44 years	100.0	10.7	13.7	23.0	19.2	13.9	8.4	5.2	6.0
1942, 45 years	100.0	11.0	12.9	21.5	18.6	14.1	8.8	6.0	7.2
1941, 46 years	100.0	11.2	11.9	20.1	18.1	14.2	9.4	6.5	8.6
1940, 47 years	100.0	11.2	11.2	18.8	17.7	14.1	9.8	7.1	10.1
1939, 48 years	100.0	11.5	10.8	17.5	17.1	14.0	10.0	7.3	11.7
1938, 49 years	100.0	11.7	10.7	16.5	16.5	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.1
1937, 50 years	100.0	10.8	10.7	15.9	16.0	13.5	10.4	8.0	14.8





SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 38

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1937 to 1972: United States, 1987

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1987, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>ALL RACES</b>									
1972, 15 years	6.5	6.5	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971, 16 years	22.9	21.6	1.2	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1970, 17 years	54.0	48.6	4.9	.5	.0	*	*	*	*
1969, 18 years	105.6	90.3	13.5	1.7	.1	*	*	*	*
1968, 19 years	177.7	144.1	28.6	4.5	.5	*	*	*	*
1967, 20 years	266.5	204.3	51.0	9.7	1.5	*	*	*	*
1966, 21 years	365.5	263.8	80.0	17.9	3.3	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
1965, 22 years	469.8	320.2	113.9	28.5	6.0	1.0	.2	.0	.0
1964, 23 years	579.0	373.3	152.3	41.7	9.5	1.8	.4	.0	.0
1963, 24 years	695.4	426.5	194.1	57.2	13.8	3.0	.7	.1	.0
1962, 25 years	816.5	478.7	238.6	74.6	18.9	4.4	1.1	.2	.0
1961, 26 years	943.2	531.6	284.9	93.9	24.7	6.1	1.6	.3	.1
1960, 27 years	1,066.0	579.4	329.8	114.1	31.4	8.1	2.3	.6	.3
1959, 28 years	1,183.8	623.0	373.7	134.5	38.2	10.4	2.9	.8	.3
1958, 29 years	1,296.1	660.9	415.7	155.0	45.8	13.0	3.9	1.3	.5
1957, 30 years	1,406.9	696.5	456.9	176.2	54.0	15.9	5.1	1.6	.7
1956, 31 years	1,508.1	726.1	494.7	196.5	62.1	19.0	6.5	2.2	1.0
1955, 32 years	1,596.3	750.1	527.3	215.1	69.8	22.1	7.7	2.7	1.5
1954, 33 years	1,672.1	768.6	555.4	232.0	76.8	24.9	8.9	3.3	2.2
1953, 34 years	1,744.2	786.0	581.2	247.9	84.1	28.0	10.4	3.8	2.8
1952, 35 years	1,814.5	802.3	604.7	263.9	91.8	31.4	12.1	4.7	3.6
1951, 36 years	1,883.1	817.3	626.7	279.6	100.2	35.2	14.0	5.7	4.4
1950, 37 years	1,948.9	831.6	645.8	294.3	109.0	39.8	15.8	7.0	5.6
1949, 38 years	2,011.2	844.2	664.0	308.5	117.7	44.0	18.2	7.8	6.8
1948, 39 years	2,077.6	859.6	682.2	323.5	126.9	48.4	20.0	8.9	8.1
1947, 40 years	2,143.2	866.3	696.6	341.9	139.7	55.1	23.5	10.5	9.6
1946, 41 years	2,213.1	870.6	709.2	362.5	154.5	63.7	27.8	12.7	12.1
1945, 42 years	2,281.2	869.3	719.1	384.8	171.9	73.0	32.9	15.4	14.8
1944, 43 years	2,365.5	877.6	734.5	409.3	188.8	82.6	38.0	17.5	17.2
1943, 44 years	2,455.5	884.0	748.6	435.6	209.0	93.9	43.8	20.6	20.0
1942, 45 years	2,565.1	892.5	764.8	465.5	232.3	108.5	51.9	25.0	24.6
1941, 46 years	2,676.0	898.1	777.4	495.4	258.4	125.3	61.1	29.9	30.4
1940, 47 years	2,781.7	904.3	789.5	521.8	282.5	140.9	70.8	35.5	38.4
1939, 48 years	2,875.8	908.8	798.1	543.7	304.8	155.7	80.0	40.8	43.9
1938, 49 years	2,950.5	909.7	803.1	559.4	323.2	168.8	88.7	46.4	51.2
1937, 50 years	3,034.6	913.4	810.0	575.2	341.1	183.7	98.4	52.3	60.5
<b>WHITE</b>									
1972, 15 years	3.9	3.9	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971, 16 years	15.0	14.4	.6	.0	.0	*	*	*	*
1970, 17 years	38.9	35.7	3.0	.2	.0	*	*	*	*
1969, 18 years	80.7	70.7	9.0	.9	.1	*	*	*	*
1968, 19 years	142.2	118.5	20.8	2.7	.2	*	*	*	*
1967, 20 years	220.5	173.7	39.8	6.3	.7	*	*	*	*
1966, 21 years	309.6	230.0	65.3	12.3	1.8	.2	.0	.0	.0
1965, 22 years	406.8	284.8	96.9	20.8	3.6	.6	.1	.0	.0
1964, 23 years	510.4	337.9	133.3	31.9	6.1	1.1	.1	.0	.0
1963, 24 years	622.6	391.7	173.9	45.7	9.3	1.8	.2	.0	.0
1962, 25 years	741.1	445.1	217.8	61.6	13.4	2.7	.4	.1	.0
1961, 26 years	865.2	498.9	263.8	79.5	18.0	4.0	.8	.2	.0
1960, 27 years	985.8	548.1	308.9	98.4	23.6	5.4	1.2	.2	.0
1959, 28 years	1,103.0	592.8	353.3	117.9	29.6	7.0	1.7	.5	.2
1958, 29 years	1,214.6	631.9	396.1	137.9	36.4	9.1	2.3	.6	.3
1957, 30 years	1,323.7	668.0	437.7	158.4	49.6	11.4	3.3	.9	.4
1956, 31 years	1,423.9	698.5	475.6	178.4	51.0	14.2	4.3	1.3	.6
1955, 32 years	1,512.4	723.9	508.9	196.7	58.0	16.9	5.3	1.8	.9
1954, 33 years	1,588.1	743.9	537.6	212.9	64.8	19.1	6.3	2.2	1.3
1953, 34 years	1,660.5	762.5	564.1	228.8	71.4	21.8	7.5	2.7	1.7
1952, 35 years	1,729.6	779.9	587.9	244.2	78.2	24.8	8.9	3.4	2.3
1951, 36 years	1,798.1	796.3	610.5	259.4	85.8	28.1	10.6	4.2	3.2
1950, 37 years	1,862.0	811.3	630.4	274.0	93.6	31.5	12.2	5.0	4.0
1949, 38 years	1,925.9	826.2	650.2	288.0	102.0	35.3	13.7	5.6	4.9
1948, 39 years	1,998.0	845.2	670.4	304.4	110.9	39.4	15.5	6.3	5.9
1947, 40 years	2,065.0	854.2	687.0	323.3	122.6	45.0	18.2	7.6	7.1
1946, 41 years	2,136.1	861.9	701.6	344.4	137.1	52.1	21.1	9.3	8.8
1945, 42 years	2,202.5	862.9	713.2	367.4	153.4	59.8	25.0	10.8	10.0
1944, 43 years	2,289.3	873.3	731.1	393.9	170.6	68.2	28.5	12.4	11.3
1943, 44 years	2,382.5	882.6	747.6	422.4	190.3	78.5	33.2	14.5	13.4
1942, 45 years	2,489.4	892.9	765.2	453.3	213.0	91.4	39.7	17.7	16.2
1941, 46 years	2,594.7	899.6	778.2	483.8	238.4	106.4	47.3	21.1	19.9
1940, 47 years	2,695.8	906.6	791.5	511.4	262.7	120.5	55.0	24.8	23.3
1939, 48 years	2,786.2	912.4	801.2	534.0	284.9	134.5	62.7	28.9	27.6
1938, 49 years	2,858.5	913.6	807.2	551.6	303.9	147.1	70.1	33.1	31.9
1937, 50 years	2,933.8	916.9	813.5	567.5	321.5	160.6	78.6	37.7	37.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 39

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1937 to 1972: United States, 1987—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1987, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER									
1972, 15 years	17.5	17.5	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971, 16 years	58.1	53.8	4.0	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1970, 17 years	122.2	106.7	13.8	1.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1969, 18 years	216.9	177.8	33.2	5.3	.6	*	*	*	*
1968, 19 years	338.0	259.5	63.7	12.9	1.9	*	*	*	*
1967, 20 years	476.6	343.4	102.6	25.7	4.9	*	*	*	*
1966, 21 years	621.4	419.5	147.3	43.0	10.1	1.3	0.2	0.0	0.0
1965, 22 years	764.9	485.5	194.0	64.1	17.3	3.3	.6	.1	.0
1964, 23 years	909.5	544.7	243.4	87.8	25.8	6.0	1.4	.4	.0
1963, 24 years	1,053.7	599.8	292.5	113.5	35.6	9.3	2.3	.5	.2
1962, 25 years	1,199.2	651.7	342.8	140.4	46.6	13.1	3.5	.8	.3
1961, 26 years	1,346.2	702.5	392.6	168.3	58.5	17.4	5.2	1.3	.4
1960, 27 years	1,481.7	747.1	438.5	194.2	70.2	22.1	6.9	1.9	.8
1959, 28 years	1,613.9	788.3	482.7	220.8	82.1	27.1	8.9	2.8	1.2
1958, 29 years	1,737.0	823.6	524.4	246.0	94.3	32.3	10.9	3.7	1.8
1957, 30 years	1,861.7	857.9	565.3	271.9	107.2	38.3	13.5	4.9	2.7
1956, 31 years	1,973.4	885.0	601.4	296.3	120.3	44.0	16.5	6.3	3.6
1955, 32 years	2,071.0	905.5	632.7	318.4	132.3	50.3	19.3	7.7	4.8
1954, 33 years	2,157.9	920.5	660.1	339.8	143.8	56.1	22.3	8.8	6.5
1953, 34 years	2,237.7	932.7	685.2	358.9	155.3	61.8	25.5	10.3	8.0
1952, 35 years	2,314.1	942.8	706.5	377.8	167.9	68.2	28.9	12.0	10.0
1951, 36 years	2,395.6	951.9	727.0	398.2	182.6	76.6	33.1	14.4	11.8
1950, 37 years	2,469.0	958.0	741.1	416.7	198.0	86.2	37.8	16.9	14.3
1949, 38 years	2,542.0	962.3	753.2	435.9	214.2	95.6	43.5	19.7	17.6
1948, 39 years	2,606.0	960.0	761.6	452.3	230.7	106.8	50.1	23.1	21.4
1947, 40 years	2,671.6	949.5	763.7	470.1	251.9	122.3	59.3	28.3	26.5
1946, 41 years	2,725.9	930.9	761.9	484.7	271.2	139.8	70.6	34.1	32.7
1945, 42 years	2,782.5	912.4	756.9	498.3	291.2	158.3	83.0	41.5	40.9
1944, 43 years	2,856.2	901.1	757.7	512.0	312.0	175.5	97.5	49.6	50.8
1943, 44 years	2,940.7	893.0	756.3	526.4	334.8	196.1	112.0	60.1	62.0
1942, 45 years	3,059.4	890.3	761.7	546.3	360.7	219.6	131.4	71.9	77.5
1941, 46 years	3,195.2	888.2	769.3	568.4	387.8	245.7	151.6	86.4	97.8
1940, 47 years	3,324.6	887.9	775.7	587.5	410.7	269.7	172.1	101.2	119.8
1939, 48 years	3,441.6	885.4	777.2	602.4	431.1	290.7	180.3	117.2	147.3
1938, 49 years	3,540.1	882.9	776.0	611.1	446.0	309.5	208.1	131.1	175.4
1937, 50 years	3,666.5	891.9	785.0	626.3	466.5	331.6	227.6	147.5	210.1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 40

Table 1-20. Live Births by Sex and Sex Ratio, by Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-86

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	All races <sup>1</sup>			White			Black		
	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
<b>REGISTERED BIRTHS</b>									
1986	1,924,868	1,831,679	1,051	1,523,914	1,446,525	1,053	315,788	305,433	1,034
1985	1,927,983	1,832,578	1,052	1,536,646	1,454,727	1,056	308,575	299,618	1,030
1984	1,879,490	1,789,651	1,050	1,500,326	1,423,176	1,054	300,951	291,794	1,031
1983	1,865,553	1,773,380	1,052	1,492,385	1,411,865	1,057	297,011	289,016	1,028
1982	1,885,676	1,794,861	1,051	1,509,704	1,432,350	1,054	301,121	291,520	1,033
1981	1,860,272	1,768,966	1,052	1,494,437	1,414,232	1,057	297,864	289,933	1,027
1980	1,852,616	1,759,642	1,053	1,490,140	1,408,592	1,058	299,033	290,583	1,029
1979	1,791,267	1,703,131	1,052	1,442,981	1,365,439	1,057	293,013	284,842	1,029
1978	1,709,394	1,623,885	1,053	1,378,222	1,302,894	1,058	279,598	271,942	1,028
1977	1,705,916	1,620,716	1,053	1,383,440	1,307,630	1,058	275,556	268,665	1,026
1976	1,624,436	1,543,352	1,053	1,319,717	1,247,897	1,058	260,661	253,818	1,027
1975	1,613,135	1,531,063	1,054	1,312,308	1,239,688	1,059	259,610	251,971	1,030
1974	1,622,114	1,537,844	1,055	1,325,019	1,250,773	1,059	257,277	249,885	1,030
1973	1,608,326	1,528,639	1,052	1,311,032	1,239,998	1,057	259,877	252,720	1,028
1972	1,669,927	1,588,484	1,051	1,364,578	1,290,980	1,057	268,842	262,487	1,024
1971	1,822,910	1,733,060	1,052	1,499,958	1,419,788	1,056	286,430	278,530	1,028
1970	1,915,378	1,816,008	1,055	1,590,140	1,501,124	1,059	290,508	281,854	1,031
1965	1,927,054	1,833,304	1,051	1,604,422	1,519,438	1,056	294,272	286,854	1,026
1960	2,179,708	2,078,142	1,049	1,848,192	1,752,552	1,055	303,566	298,698	1,016
1955	2,073,719	1,973,576	1,051	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,056	281,846	276,405	1,020
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,054	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,058	236,082	230,636	1,024
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,055	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,061	163,721	160,543	1,020
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,055	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,060	141,191	137,678	1,026

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

<sup>2</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 41

Table 1-21. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration by Race of Child: United States, 1933-86

[Data for 1940, 1950, and 1966 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated; see Technical Appendix]

Year	All races	White	All other	Year	All races	White	All other
1986	99.3	99.4	98.6	1959	99.0	99.4	97.1
1985	99.3	99.4	98.6	1958	99.0	99.4	97.0
1984	99.3	99.4	98.6	1957	98.9	99.3	96.8
1983	99.3	99.4	98.6	1956	98.9	99.3	96.5
1982	99.3	99.4	98.6	1955	98.8	99.2	96.1
1981	99.3	99.4	98.6	1954	98.7	99.2	95.8
1980	99.3	99.4	98.6	1953	98.6	99.1	95.4
1979	99.3	99.5	98.6	1952	98.4	99.0	94.9
1978	99.3	99.5	98.5	1951	98.2	98.8	94.3
1977	99.3	99.4	98.5	1950	97.9	98.6	93.6
1976	99.3	99.4	98.5	1949	97.6	98.3	92.8
1975	99.3	99.4	98.5	1948	97.2	98.1	91.8
1974	99.3	99.5	98.5	1947	96.9	97.8	90.6
1973	99.3	99.5	98.5	1946	96.4	97.4	89.2
1972	99.3	99.5	98.5	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1971	99.3	99.5	98.4	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1970	99.3	99.5	98.5	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1969	99.3	99.5	98.4	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1968	99.3	99.5	98.3	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1967	99.3	99.5	98.2	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1966	99.2	99.5	98.1	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1965	99.2	99.4	98.0	1938	91.6	93.4	80.8
1964	99.2	99.4	97.9	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1963 <sup>1</sup>	99.2	99.4	97.7	1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1962 <sup>1</sup>	99.1	99.4	97.6	1935	90.7	92.4	79.9
1961	99.1	99.4	97.5	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1960	99.1	99.4	97.3	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3

<sup>1</sup> Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 42**

**Table 1-22. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Month: United States, 1977-86**

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years]

Month	1986	1985	1984 <sup>1</sup>	1983 <sup>1</sup>	1982 <sup>1</sup>	1981 <sup>1</sup>	1980 <sup>1</sup>	1979 <sup>1</sup>	1978 <sup>1</sup>	1977 <sup>1</sup>
<b>NUMBER</b>										
Annual .....	3,756,547	3,760,561	3,669,141	3,638,933	3,680,537	3,629,238	3,612,258	3,494,398	3,333,279	3,326,632
January .....	306,183	304,073	292,200	297,750	297,823	294,632	292,009	284,463	270,695	271,480
February .....	282,526	281,261	281,564	276,981	276,899	273,234	279,961	260,981	249,898	253,322
March .....	312,394	310,679	303,970	310,928	305,811	301,691	297,309	288,637	276,584	281,027
April .....	304,103	301,777	285,823	293,920	291,446	285,578	286,780	271,159	254,585	262,403
May .....	315,975	317,596	299,395	303,224	306,232	296,323	293,687	287,126	270,818	274,767
June .....	307,668	308,477	298,889	303,957	307,842	297,935	293,018	282,277	270,704	273,321
July .....	334,499	333,484	325,516	317,969	328,528	326,182	321,836	311,157	294,704	291,087
August .....	333,875	336,575	335,222	323,960	329,182	329,870	323,129	318,023	302,805	299,200
September .....	334,196	331,283	326,454	314,468	326,619	319,971	320,536	306,666	293,903	292,435
October .....	319,134	322,997	321,371	305,777	313,982	309,106	311,312	304,119	288,965	285,850
November .....	293,252	301,551	296,816	290,944	295,992	290,843	289,580	288,271	274,679	269,025
December .....	312,742	310,808	301,921	299,055	300,181	303,873	303,101	291,519	284,939	272,715
<b>BIRTH RATE</b>										
Annual .....	15.6	15.8	15.5	15.5	15.9	15.8	15.9	15.6	15.0	15.1
January .....	15.0	15.1	14.7	15.0	15.2	15.2	15.3	15.0	14.4	14.6
February .....	15.3	15.4	15.1	15.5	15.6	15.6	15.6	15.2	14.7	15.1
March .....	15.3	15.4	15.2	15.7	15.6	15.5	15.5	15.2	14.7	15.1
April .....	15.4	15.4	14.8	15.3	15.3	15.2	15.4	14.7	14.0	14.6
May .....	15.5	15.7	15.0	15.3	15.6	15.2	15.3	15.1	14.4	14.7
June .....	15.5	15.7	15.4	15.8	16.2	15.8	15.8	15.3	14.8	15.1
July .....	16.3	16.4	16.3	16.0	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.3	15.6	15.6
August .....	16.3	16.6	16.7	16.3	16.7	16.9	16.8	16.7	16.0	16.0
September .....	16.8	16.9	16.8	16.3	17.1	16.9	17.2	16.6	16.1	16.2
October .....	15.5	15.9	16.0	15.3	15.9	15.8	16.1	15.9	15.3	15.3
November .....	14.7	15.3	15.3	15.1	15.5	15.4	15.5	15.6	15.0	14.8
December .....	15.2	15.3	15.0	15.0	15.2	15.5	15.7	15.2	15.0	14.5
<b>FERTILITY RATE</b>										
Annual .....	65.4	66.2	65.4	65.8	67.3	67.4	68.4	67.2	65.5	66.8
January .....	63.1	63.5	61.9	63.8	64.6	64.8	65.6	65.1	63.3	64.9
February .....	64.4	64.9	63.7	65.7	66.4	66.5	67.2	66.0	64.6	66.9
March .....	64.3	64.7	64.3	66.5	66.2	66.2	66.6	65.8	64.4	66.9
April .....	64.6	64.9	62.4	64.9	65.1	64.7	66.3	63.8	61.2	64.4
May .....	64.9	66.0	63.2	64.8	66.1	64.9	65.6	65.2	62.9	65.2
June .....	65.2	66.2	65.1	67.0	68.6	67.3	67.5	66.1	64.8	66.9
July .....	68.5	69.2	68.6	67.8	70.8	71.2	71.6	70.4	68.1	68.8
August .....	68.3	69.7	70.5	69.0	70.9	72.0	71.8	71.9	69.9	70.6
September .....	70.6	70.9	70.9	69.1	72.6	72.0	73.5	71.5	70.0	71.2
October .....	65.2	66.8	67.5	65.0	67.5	67.3	69.0	68.5	66.5	67.2
November .....	61.9	64.4	64.3	63.8	66.3	65.3	66.3	67.0	65.2	65.2
December .....	63.8	64.1	63.3	63.4	64.4	66.0	67.0	65.4	65.3	63.9

<sup>1</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 43

Table 1-23. Birth Rates and Fertility Rates by Month, Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1977-1986

[Monthly birth and fertility rates adjusted for seasonal variation are those that would have been observed if the characteristic seasonal pattern of births were eliminated. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years. For method of seasonal adjustment see Technical Appendix]

Month	1986	1985	1984 <sup>1</sup>	1983 <sup>1</sup>	1982 <sup>1</sup>	1981 <sup>1</sup>	1980 <sup>1</sup>	1979 <sup>1</sup>	1978 <sup>1</sup>	1977 <sup>1</sup>
<b>BIRTH RATE</b>										
January .....	15.7	15.8	15.3	15.7	15.8	15.7	15.7	15.4	14.9	15.1
February .....	15.7	15.7	15.4	15.8	15.9	15.8	15.8	15.4	14.9	15.3
March .....	15.6	15.5	15.4	16.0	15.9	15.8	15.8	15.4	14.9	15.4
April .....	15.8	15.9	15.3	15.9	16.0	15.9	16.2	15.5	14.6	15.2
May .....	15.8	16.1	15.4	15.8	16.1	15.8	15.8	15.6	15.0	15.3
June .....	15.6	15.8	15.5	15.7	16.3	16.0	15.9	15.5	15.0	15.3
July .....	15.6	15.8	15.5	15.2	15.9	16.0	16.0	15.7	15.1	15.0
August .....	15.4	15.7	15.7	15.4	15.8	15.9	15.8	15.7	15.2	15.2
September .....	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.2	15.9	15.9	16.1	15.6	15.0	15.1
October .....	15.4	15.7	16.0	15.3	15.8	15.7	16.0	15.7	15.1	15.0
November .....	15.1	15.7	15.6	15.4	15.8	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.2	15.0
December .....	15.6	15.7	15.4	15.3	15.5	15.7	16.0	15.5	15.3	14.7
<b>FERTILITY RATE</b>										
January .....	66.1	66.5	64.9	66.8	67.1	67.0	67.6	67.0	65.3	66.9
February .....	65.8	66.2	64.9	66.9	67.5	67.4	67.9	66.7	65.3	67.8
March .....	65.5	65.4	65.1	67.7	67.6	67.5	67.6	66.7	65.4	68.3
April .....	66.4	66.9	64.6	67.5	68.1	67.9	69.6	67.1	64.1	67.3
May .....	66.2	67.7	64.9	66.8	68.4	67.4	67.9	67.6	65.3	67.7
June .....	65.4	66.4	64.8	66.6	69.1	68.1	68.2	66.8	65.3	67.6
July .....	65.6	66.4	65.6	64.5	67.3	68.0	68.5	67.7	65.7	66.3
August .....	64.6	65.8	66.4	65.2	66.9	67.6	67.7	67.8	66.2	67.0
September .....	66.0	66.2	66.3	64.5	67.6	67.5	69.1	67.1	65.4	66.4
October .....	64.6	66.2	67.4	64.8	67.0	66.6	68.3	67.6	65.6	66.2
November .....	63.5	65.8	65.7	65.2	67.6	66.6	67.1	67.7	66.1	66.1
December .....	65.4	65.8	65.0	64.7	65.6	66.8	68.5	66.9	66.3	64.6

<sup>1</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 44**

**Table 1-24. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986**

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Interval since last live birth and race of child	Total, second and higher order births <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
All races <sup>2</sup> .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	1.7	17.5	3.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.0
1-11 months .....	1.6	14.7	6.5	2.6	1.2	.7	.6	.5	.8
12-17 months .....	11.0	48.6	31.5	16.5	9.2	6.3	5.3	4.2	3.2
18-23 months .....	13.9	19.2	24.4	17.9	13.3	10.7	8.6	6.2	4.8
24-35 months .....	23.4	-	24.0	26.5	24.1	21.7	16.7	12.7	8.6
36-47 months .....	15.8	-	7.9	16.3	16.9	16.6	13.0	9.7	7.7
48-59 months .....	10.2	-	2.1	9.5	11.1	11.3	9.7	7.8	6.1
60-71 months .....	6.7	-	.4	5.0	7.6	7.6	7.6	6.3	6.2
72 months and over .....	15.8	-	.1	4.0	14.9	23.1	36.8	51.5	61.6
White .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	1.7	26.7	3.1	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.2	1.1
1-11 months .....	1.3	22.2	5.9	2.1	.9	.6	.5	.4	.8
12-17 months .....	10.1	37.8	31.4	15.8	8.8	5.9	5.0	3.8	2.0
18-23 months .....	14.1	13.3	25.1	18.5	13.8	11.1	8.8	6.0	4.1
24-35 months .....	24.7	-	24.6	27.8	25.7	23.1	17.7	12.9	6.8
36-47 months .....	16.6	-	7.6	16.7	17.7	17.6	13.7	10.1	7.7
48-59 months .....	10.3	-	1.8	9.3	11.1	11.6	10.0	8.0	6.2
60-71 months .....	6.6	-	.3	4.7	7.3	7.7	7.7	6.3	6.0
72 months and over .....	14.6	-	.1	3.4	13.0	20.8	35.0	51.3	65.4
Black .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	2.0	13.7	2.8	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.4	.7
1-11 months .....	2.9	11.3	7.2	3.7	2.1	1.3	1.1	.7	-
12-17 months .....	14.2	53.2	31.3	17.7	10.5	7.6	6.0	4.6	1.3
18-23 months .....	12.6	21.8	23.3	15.7	9.9	8.1	6.4	5.3	2.0
24-35 months .....	17.9	-	23.4	22.6	15.7	12.7	10.8	9.6	8.7
36-47 months .....	12.6	-	8.6	15.5	13.0	10.8	8.8	7.9	3.3
48-59 months .....	9.5	-	2.7	10.4	11.2	9.5	7.9	6.7	6.7
60-71 months .....	7.1	-	.6	6.2	9.5	8.3	7.1	5.8	5.3
72 months and over .....	21.2	-	.1	6.3	26.3	39.7	50.0	58.0	72.0

<sup>1</sup> Excludes not stated birth order.

<sup>2</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 45**

**Table 1-25. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986**

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth and race of child	Total, second and higher order births <sup>1</sup>	Live-birth order						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>All races <sup>2</sup></b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	1.7	1.1	2.2	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.2	2.8
1-11 months .....	1.6	1.4	1.6	2.2	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.0
12-17 months .....	11.0	9.8	11.0	13.7	15.5	17.6	18.2	20.0
18-23 months .....	13.9	13.6	13.4	14.9	15.7	16.5	18.0	19.5
24-35 months .....	23.4	24.7	21.4	21.6	21.5	22.4	23.1	25.2
36-47 months .....	15.8	17.0	15.0	13.5	12.8	12.2	11.6	10.5
48-59 months .....	10.2	10.4	10.5	9.2	8.4	7.4	7.1	6.3
60-71 months .....	6.7	6.7	7.1	6.1	5.8	5.1	4.5	3.8
72 months and over .....	15.8	15.2	17.7	15.7	14.3	12.6	11.0	8.9
<b>White</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	1.7	1.1	2.2	3.1	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.4
1-11 months .....	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.0
12-17 months .....	10.1	9.4	10.2	12.2	13.2	14.2	14.4	15.9
18-23 months .....	14.1	13.9	13.6	15.2	15.9	16.9	18.5	20.8
24-35 months .....	24.7	26.0	22.3	22.8	23.1	24.5	25.8	27.9
36-47 months .....	16.6	17.7	15.7	14.2	13.6	13.4	12.5	11.5
48-59 months .....	10.3	10.5	10.8	9.5	8.6	7.7	8.1	6.6
60-71 months .....	6.6	6.6	7.0	6.1	6.0	5.4	4.6	3.6
72 months and over .....	14.6	13.7	16.9	15.2	14.4	12.8	11.2	9.3
<b>Black</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	2.0	1.2	2.1	3.2	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.0
1-11 months .....	2.9	2.3	3.0	3.9	4.7	5.0	5.1	4.4
12-17 months .....	14.2	11.7	14.2	17.7	19.8	22.8	22.4	25.8
18-23 months .....	12.6	11.7	12.7	13.6	14.5	15.2	16.7	16.7
24-35 months .....	17.9	17.9	17.7	17.8	17.6	17.7	18.4	20.2
36-47 months .....	12.6	13.4	12.5	11.7	11.4	10.3	10.6	8.9
48-59 months .....	9.5	10.1	9.5	8.6	8.0	7.1	6.0	6.4
60-71 months .....	7.1	7.8	7.0	6.1	5.6	4.8	4.9	4.3
72 months and over .....	21.2	23.8	21.2	17.4	14.9	13.2	11.8	9.3

<sup>1</sup> Excludes not stated birth order.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 46**

**Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986**

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A.  
Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months.  
Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>ALL RACES <sup>1</sup></b>									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> .....	45.5	14.8	22.4	33.0	44.0	53.8	70.8	95.6	118.7
Mean interval between first and second births .....	45.4	14.8	22.9	35.2	46.9	56.2	73.5	100.3	147.4
Mean interval between second and third births .....	47.3	<sup>3</sup> 15.0	20.0	29.7	43.2	56.3	80.0	120.2	156.1
Mean interval between third and fourth births .....	44.4	-	17.8	25.2	36.1	48.9	69.5	107.8	161.0
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births .....	42.5	-	17.8	22.1	31.4	42.7	60.4	91.8	128.2
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births .....	40.0	-	18.7	20.6	27.3	36.3	51.6	79.3	114.5
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births .....	38.1	-	<sup>3</sup> 13.0	19.6	24.4	31.9	45.2	66.9	107.0
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births .....	34.9	-	<sup>3</sup> 19.8	23.1	23.2	27.5	34.8	48.8	69.2
<b>WHITE</b>									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> .....	44.8	13.9	22.3	32.6	42.6	51.7	68.8	95.6	124.3
Mean interval between first and second births .....	44.2	13.8	22.6	34.3	44.7	53.3	70.1	97.8	146.2
Mean interval between second and third births .....	46.9	<sup>3</sup> 15.5	20.1	29.5	41.9	54.0	77.9	119.7	157.7
Mean interval between third and fourth births .....	44.4	-	18.1	25.3	35.2	47.0	67.2	107.6	175.1
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births .....	43.3	-	19.1	22.5	30.9	41.6	58.9	91.1	126.9
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births .....	41.1	-	<sup>3</sup> 27.5	21.3	27.9	35.8	50.0	77.9	114.6
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births .....	39.4	-	-	21.6	24.7	32.3	44.1	65.7	112.5
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births .....	36.0	-	<sup>3</sup> 22.3	25.5	24.0	28.0	34.5	48.5	75.4
<b>BLACK</b>									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> .....	49.5	15.1	22.7	34.7	52.8	69.5	86.7	105.4	135.7
Mean interval between first and second births .....	52.8	15.1	23.6	39.5	63.9	85.5	108.3	133.3	<sup>3</sup> 183.8
Mean interval between second and third births .....	49.2	<sup>3</sup> 14.3	20.1	30.7	50.0	72.2	97.7	133.4	177.2
Mean interval between third and fourth births .....	44.6	-	17.6	25.4	39.4	58.0	82.8	115.1	147.5
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births .....	41.6	-	17.4	22.2	33.2	47.5	68.7	101.9	149.1
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births .....	39.4	-	<sup>3</sup> 16.4	20.6	27.3	39.4	59.3	89.3	<sup>3</sup> 136.5
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births .....	37.6	-	<sup>3</sup> 13.0	18.0	24.9	32.9	51.1	78.3	<sup>3</sup> 119.9
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births .....	34.5	-	<sup>3</sup> 16.0	21.2	22.9	28.3	37.3	55.3	79.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.  
<sup>3</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 47

Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
<b>ALL RACES <sup>1</sup></b>							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> .....	45.4	44.8	42.9	47.3	46.5	42.2	42.9
Under 20 years .....	22.4	22.8	21.8	23.2	26.2	<sup>3</sup> 23.9	21.8
20-24 years .....	33.0	33.9	34.3	32.8	31.3	29.3	31.7
25-29 years .....	44.1	46.7	53.0	46.4	41.1	33.2	41.4
30-34 years .....	53.8	58.8	70.6	61.4	53.2	41.7	49.6
35-39 years .....	71.4	72.1	89.0	84.0	73.3	56.2	63.0
40 years and over .....	98.4	85.3	113.2	111.2	99.0	81.2	86.6
Mean interval between first and second births .....	45.5	44.0	43.2	47.5	46.5	41.5	43.0
Under 20 years .....	22.9	23.5	22.4	23.7	26.5	<sup>3</sup> 24.3	22.1
20-24 years .....	35.3	38.5	39.2	34.6	32.4	29.5	34.1
25-29 years .....	47.0	57.9	68.8	50.8	43.5	33.8	44.9
30-34 years .....	56.4	76.9	96.8	68.9	57.6	42.6	51.9
35-39 years .....	74.3	94.3	120.4	95.4	80.5	57.6	63.9
40 years and over .....	103.4	112.7	147.0	128.8	109.7	80.1	93.4
Mean interval between second and third births .....	47.1	47.6	44.2	48.7	48.1	44.5	45.0
Under 20 years .....	20.0	21.0	19.6	20.3	23.9	<sup>3</sup> 20.5	20.4
20-24 years .....	29.6	32.7	30.7	28.7	27.5	27.9	29.6
25-29 years .....	43.0	50.5	53.1	43.8	38.4	31.4	40.4
30-34 years .....	56.1	70.9	82.3	63.0	53.4	41.5	53.3
35-39 years .....	80.6	96.4	115.7	96.9	82.4	59.6	75.8
40 years and over .....	123.6	128.2	155.9	139.7	127.5	98.4	107.3
Mean interval between third and fourth births .....	44.1	46.2	42.0	45.1	44.7	42.2	41.9
Under 20 years .....	17.7	18.7	17.2	17.9	<sup>3</sup> 22.5	-	21.0
20-24 years .....	25.0	27.0	25.2	24.2	24.5	27.2	25.1
25-29 years .....	35.8	39.9	40.2	34.9	32.6	28.5	35.4
30-34 years .....	48.5	59.7	62.9	50.3	44.5	36.4	47.1
35-39 years .....	69.8	84.1	96.3	77.2	66.4	50.7	61.9
40 years and over .....	111.4	119.8	134.9	125.2	106.0	80.3	103.2
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births .....	41.9	43.6	40.1	43.0	42.0	40.5	43.1
Under 20 years .....	17.9	18.6	17.3	20.4	-	-	<sup>3</sup> 11.0
20-24 years .....	21.9	22.8	21.9	21.4	22.2	<sup>3</sup> 23.9	21.3
25-29 years .....	31.0	32.5	32.7	30.1	28.9	26.8	30.9
30-34 years .....	42.1	47.8	48.7	42.3	38.9	33.3	40.8
35-39 years .....	60.1	69.1	76.3	62.5	55.1	44.7	61.2
40 years and over .....	95.6	101.0	125.7	101.5	82.7	68.8	108.3
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births .....	37.6	39.5	36.9	38.0	37.1	36.7	33.6
Under 20 years .....	18.8	<sup>3</sup> 20.9	<sup>3</sup> 15.6	<sup>3</sup> 33.5	-	-	<sup>3</sup> 22.0
20-24 years .....	20.5	21.0	20.5	19.8	24.2	<sup>3</sup> 24.0	19.8
25-29 years .....	25.8	26.6	26.0	25.4	24.7	25.6	24.4
30-34 years .....	33.0	34.3	34.8	32.6	31.6	28.7	30.1
35-39 years .....	43.9	46.1	50.6	44.6	39.5	35.8	38.3
40 years and over .....	64.3	61.9	75.0	67.1	59.4	53.0	55.4
<b>WHITE</b>							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> .....	44.6	45.0	43.7	46.6	44.5	40.8	43.0
Under 20 years .....	22.2	23.3	21.8	22.5	25.3	<sup>3</sup> 21.8	21.9
20-24 years .....	32.6	34.2	34.6	32.3	29.8	27.7	32.0
25-29 years .....	42.4	47.6	53.6	44.9	38.8	32.0	40.7
30-34 years .....	51.4	60.2	72.1	59.1	50.4	40.3	48.5
35-39 years .....	68.9	73.8	92.7	82.6	70.4	54.3	62.6
40 years and over .....	98.0	88.9	119.9	111.9	97.4	79.7	92.9
Mean interval between first and second births .....	44.1	44.1	43.9	46.2	44.0	39.9	42.0
Under 20 years .....	22.6	24.0	22.2	22.7	25.2	<sup>3</sup> 21.7	22.1
20-24 years .....	34.3	38.4	38.6	33.6	30.5	27.8	33.6
25-29 years .....	44.6	58.5	67.1	48.4	40.6	32.5	43.1
30-34 years .....	53.1	79.3	95.2	65.1	53.8	41.0	49.2
35-39 years .....	70.3	93.3	119.5	91.1	76.0	55.3	60.3
40 years and over .....	99.7	111.3	148.4	125.9	104.7	78.6	81.9
Mean interval between second and third births .....	46.6	47.6	44.9	48.4	46.7	43.4	45.9
Under 20 years .....	20.0	21.2	19.3	20.2	27.4	<sup>3</sup> 23.0	20.4
20-24 years .....	29.2	32.7	30.4	28.2	26.4	26.2	29.6
25-29 years .....	41.4	51.1	52.1	42.3	36.7	30.5	39.9
30-34 years .....	53.5	71.9	80.7	60.5	50.9	40.6	52.6
35-39 years .....	78.1	98.7	117.0	95.5	80.1	58.1	76.7
40 years and over .....	123.0	134.1	158.2	141.6	126.1	97.2	107.5
Mean interval between third and fourth births .....	44.0	46.3	42.6	45.3	43.9	41.1	42.3
Under 20 years .....	18.1	18.2	17.8	18.8	<sup>3</sup> 19.7	-	<sup>3</sup> 23.0
20-24 years .....	24.9	27.1	25.0	23.9	23.6	28.2	26.3
25-29 years .....	34.6	40.4	38.9	33.8	31.6	27.5	34.2
30-34 years .....	46.1	60.1	60.8	48.2	42.7	35.3	44.7
35-39 years .....	67.1	85.6	96.3	75.7	63.9	49.4	57.8
40 years and over .....	111.9	127.0	140.0	126.1	107.9	79.5	113.7

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 48**

**Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.**

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
<b>WHITE—Con.</b>							
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births .....	42.3	44.5	40.9	43.7	41.5	39.8	45.4
Under 20 years .....	20.0	<sup>3</sup> 20.6	19.8	<sup>3</sup> 25.0	—	—	<sup>3</sup> 11.0
20-24 years .....	21.8	23.1	21.3	21.6	22.8	<sup>3</sup> 25.0	24.2
25-29 years .....	29.9	32.0	31.2	29.1	28.5	26.8	30.0
30-34 years .....	40.3	48.3	47.0	40.8	37.6	32.6	39.1
35-39 years .....	57.7	71.5	75.5	61.2	52.8	43.3	62.9
40 years and over .....	94.1	104.2	122.9	101.9	82.7	68.6	118.0
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births .....	37.9	39.8	37.7	38.5	36.6	36.0	36.8
Under 20 years .....	<sup>3</sup> 25.3	<sup>3</sup> 23.5	<sup>3</sup> 16.5	<sup>3</sup> 50.0	—	—	—
20-24 years .....	21.3	21.8	20.7	22.4	<sup>3</sup> 22.9	<sup>3</sup> 21.3	<sup>3</sup> 19.8
25-29 years .....	25.8	26.7	25.6	25.5	24.6	26.0	29.2
30-34 years .....	32.1	34.3	34.4	31.5	31.1	27.8	30.5
35-39 years .....	41.8	46.1	47.9	43.2	38.1	34.9	38.9
40 years and over .....	62.3	63.5	76.4	64.7	56.6	51.3	62.9
<b>BLACK</b>							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> .....	49.3	45.8	41.5	50.5	56.3	56.6	46.8
Under 20 years .....	22.7	21.6	21.9	24.1	27.3	<sup>3</sup> 27.8	21.9
20-24 years .....	34.7	34.5	33.9	34.8	36.0	37.6	33.6
25-29 years .....	53.0	48.5	52.8	54.5	53.2	44.9	48.3
30-34 years .....	69.7	60.4	70.1	73.7	71.5	58.1	63.6
35-39 years .....	86.9	72.5	85.1	92.0	91.3	77.1	74.7
40 years and over .....	105.6	87.4	103.2	112.0	110.9	99.0	101.7
Mean interval between first and second births .....	52.6	44.2	41.8	53.8	60.6	59.1	50.1
Under 20 years .....	23.5	22.0	22.8	24.9	28.2	<sup>3</sup> 29.8	22.2
20-24 years .....	39.5	42.4	41.8	38.8	38.8	39.1	37.9
25-29 years .....	64.4	61.9	78.0	67.3	61.6	48.0	60.7
30-34 years .....	85.9	79.5	108.3	96.2	88.1	63.4	75.6
35-39 years .....	108.4	98.4	128.2	122.5	114.0	85.9	82.2
40 years and over .....	135.3	146.9	146.8	152.1	137.8	103.2	<sup>3</sup> 128.1
Mean interval between second and third births .....	49.0	49.3	43.0	49.9	54.4	54.3	45.2
Under 20 years .....	20.1	20.9	19.8	20.4	22.6	<sup>3</sup> 18.0	20.6
20-24 years .....	30.6	35.3	31.6	29.8	29.6	32.6	31.2
25-29 years .....	50.1	55.0	56.7	50.5	46.0	38.2	43.7
30-34 years .....	72.5	72.1	88.6	76.0	68.8	53.1	62.6
35-39 years .....	98.2	91.6	116.2	105.6	98.4	75.9	80.5
40 years and over .....	132.0	113.1	159.4	135.4	139.2	111.2	<sup>3</sup> 106.9
Mean interval between third and fourth births .....	44.5	47.3	41.4	45.1	47.6	50.7	43.9
Under 20 years .....	17.6	19.5	17.1	17.8	<sup>3</sup> 23.4	—	<sup>3</sup> 21.0
20-24 years .....	25.4	27.7	25.6	24.7	25.5	26.2	25.7
25-29 years .....	39.5	41.1	43.3	38.4	35.9	33.1	39.6
30-34 years .....	58.4	63.2	67.8	58.1	53.0	46.1	58.7
35-39 years .....	83.0	80.5	98.5	84.4	79.9	63.6	83.8
40 years and over .....	115.0	106.6	120.0	128.0	103.2	93.2	<sup>3</sup> 73.5
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births .....	41.7	45.4	39.5	42.2	44.3	44.9	43.3
Under 20 years .....	17.1	17.0	16.5	20.1	—	—	—
20-24 years .....	22.1	23.3	22.4	21.3	21.5	<sup>3</sup> 21.3	21.4
25-29 years .....	33.2	37.1	35.1	31.9	30.4	27.8	31.2
30-34 years .....	47.9	52.4	51.9	46.8	44.9	37.6	51.3
35-39 years .....	69.3	69.6	78.9	67.7	64.2	58.5	<sup>3</sup> 66.1
40 years and over .....	104.8	96.8	129.0	103.1	86.5	75.6	<sup>3</sup> 113.8
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births .....	37.9	42.0	36.9	37.5	38.7	42.1	37.0
Under 20 years .....	<sup>3</sup> 16.2	<sup>3</sup> 18.3	<sup>3</sup> 14.9	<sup>3</sup> 17.0	—	—	<sup>3</sup> 22.0
20-24 years .....	20.2	21.1	20.4	18.6	25.2	<sup>3</sup> 28.0	<sup>3</sup> 21.1
25-29 years .....	26.1	28.0	26.5	25.3	24.7	25.1	25.0
30-34 years .....	35.3	36.4	35.9	34.9	33.2	34.0	39.0
35-39 years .....	50.2	51.1	54.3	47.9	45.9	44.8	50.4
40 years and over .....	73.3	68.1	75.9	72.8	76.5	72.7	<sup>3</sup> 47.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.  
<sup>3</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 49**

**Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986**

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
<b>ALL RACES <sup>1</sup></b>							
<b>Second and Higher Order Pregnancies</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> .....	40.6	21.4	30.6	40.1	47.9	61.3	82.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	34.8	21.0	30.0	39.2	43.9	46.7	50.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	40.9	22.0	32.7	42.4	49.6	62.7	84.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	42.9	19.4	27.8	39.7	50.8	70.4	105.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births .....	40.3	17.2	23.9	33.4	44.5	61.9	95.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order .....	37.3	17.3	20.7	27.7	35.6	47.1	66.5
<b>Last Pregnancy, Live Birth</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> .....	43.0	21.8	31.7	41.9	50.8	66.7	91.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	42.8	22.3	33.8	44.5	52.8	68.6	95.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	44.8	19.6	28.6	41.3	53.6	76.2	117.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	42.0	17.3	24.3	34.5	46.6	66.1	106.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births .....	38.5	17.6	20.9	28.3	36.8	49.0	69.9
<b>Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> .....	29.0	20.2	25.9	30.5	31.7	33.6	38.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	34.8	21.0	30.0	39.2	43.9	46.7	50.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	23.0	15.8	20.0	23.0	24.7	28.4	35.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	23.8	15.0	18.4	22.4	25.5	30.5	36.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births .....	23.2	13.8	16.8	20.8	23.6	28.5	36.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order .....	22.4	<sup>3</sup> 12.8	16.3	18.6	21.8	25.5	29.8
<b>Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> .....	40.2	19.3	29.5	38.0	45.9	54.6	<sup>3</sup> 98.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	39.0	<sup>3</sup> 21.4	30.3	37.9	46.0	58.2	<sup>3</sup> 75.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	45.0	<sup>3</sup> 13.5	30.0	42.7	50.9	57.6	<sup>3</sup> 123.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	38.6	<sup>3</sup> 12.0	<sup>3</sup> 22.4	<sup>3</sup> 28.6	40.3	54.5	<sup>3</sup> 174.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order .....	29.1	<sup>3</sup> 11.0	<sup>3</sup> 21.5	<sup>3</sup> 16.5	<sup>3</sup> 32.4	<sup>3</sup> 41.0	<sup>3</sup> 15.0
<b>WHITE</b>							
<b>Second and Higher Order Pregnancies</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> .....	40.1	21.3	30.4	39.0	46.3	59.7	82.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	35.1	20.7	29.9	39.0	43.8	46.6	50.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	39.9	21.8	32.0	40.7	47.3	60.0	81.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	42.7	19.5	27.7	38.7	49.0	68.7	104.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births .....	40.5	17.4	24.0	32.9	43.0	59.9	95.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order .....	38.3	18.7	21.2	27.8	35.4	46.3	66.4
<b>Last Pregnancy, Live Birth</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> .....	42.5	21.7	31.5	40.8	49.1	65.1	92.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	41.8	22.1	33.1	42.6	50.4	65.6	93.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	44.7	19.7	28.5	40.3	51.7	74.5	117.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	42.3	17.7	24.5	33.9	45.1	64.2	106.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births .....	39.7	19.2	21.6	28.5	36.7	48.3	70.3
<b>Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> .....	28.9	19.9	25.9	30.2	31.2	33.1	37.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	35.1	20.7	29.9	39.0	43.8	46.6	50.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	22.1	15.3	19.5	22.0	23.5	27.3	33.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	23.2	14.9	17.9	21.7	24.3	29.8	36.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births .....	22.7	13.5	16.5	20.1	22.5	27.4	35.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order .....	22.1	<sup>3</sup> 15.1	16.2	18.0	20.9	24.6	29.7
<b>Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> .....	39.5	<sup>3</sup> 18.1	29.9	36.5	45.4	52.5	<sup>3</sup> 86.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	37.8	<sup>3</sup> 19.1	<sup>3</sup> 30.3	35.0	45.6	54.1	<sup>3</sup> 158.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	44.6	<sup>3</sup> 15.3	31.3	41.5	51.1	59.5	<sup>3</sup> 43.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	39.1	<sup>3</sup> 12.0	<sup>3</sup> 23.7	<sup>3</sup> 33.2	36.6	54.3	<sup>3</sup> 174.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order .....	28.3	-	<sup>3</sup> 18.0	<sup>3</sup> 17.4	<sup>3</sup> 31.7	<sup>3</sup> 36.0	<sup>3</sup> 15.0
<b>BLACK</b>							
<b>Second and Higher Order Pregnancies</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> .....	43.2	21.8	31.8	47.0	60.6	74.9	94.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	33.8	21.9	31.3	43.4	49.8	54.2	66.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	46.5	22.5	36.0	56.6	73.8	90.8	116.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	43.9	19.4	28.5	45.0	64.0	85.8	118.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births .....	40.2	17.1	23.9	35.8	52.1	73.8	103.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order .....	36.5	16.7	20.4	28.2	37.8	52.4	75.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 50

Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
<b>BLACK—Con.</b>							
<b>Last Pregnancy, Live Birth</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>1</sup> .....	45.8	22.0	32.9	49.6	64.6	80.5	100.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	48.7	22.8	37.5	60.3	79.7	100.4	126.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	45.7	19.6	29.2	47.2	67.9	92.7	130.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	41.5	17.1	24.4	37.0	54.6	78.2	111.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births .....	37.5	17.1	20.6	28.8	38.8	54.0	78.0
<b>Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> .....	29.9	20.9	26.3	32.9	37.1	39.3	47.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	33.8	21.9	31.3	43.4	49.8	54.2	66.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	27.2	16.7	22.0	29.3	35.4	37.2	60.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	26.2	15.1	19.5	25.7	33.1	36.3	38.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births .....	25.4	14.5	17.4	23.2	28.9	35.1	48.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order .....	23.3	<sup>3</sup> 9.7	16.7	20.0	24.6	29.4	31.5
<b>Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown</b>							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> .....	44.5	<sup>3</sup> 22.8	28.3	46.6	50.1	<sup>3</sup> 77.2	<sup>3</sup> 117.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births .....	47.9	<sup>3</sup> 29.5	<sup>3</sup> 30.8	<sup>3</sup> 57.9	<sup>3</sup> 50.4	<sup>3</sup> 132.5	<sup>3</sup> 34.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births .....	47.3	<sup>3</sup> 8.0	<sup>3</sup> 27.8	<sup>3</sup> 49.7	<sup>3</sup> 50.0	<sup>3</sup> 46.0	<sup>3</sup> 285.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births .....	<sup>3</sup> 35.9	—	<sup>3</sup> 18.0	<sup>3</sup> 13.5	<sup>3</sup> 53.9	—	—
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births .....	<sup>3</sup> 25.3	<sup>3</sup> 11.0	—	<sup>3</sup> 14.3	<sup>3</sup> 39.7	<sup>3</sup> 29.0	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

<sup>3</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 51**

**Table 1-29. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, by Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986**

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by parent	Race of child			Years of school completed by parent	Race of child		
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black		All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black
<b>MOTHER</b>				<b>FATHER</b>			
Total .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total .....	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-5 years .....	0.5	0.4	0.5	0-5 years .....	0.6	0.5	0.6
6 years .....	.5	.5	.4	6 years .....	.5	.5	.4
7 years .....	.5	.4	.8	7 years .....	.4	.4	.4
8 years .....	2.0	1.9	2.4	8 years .....	1.6	1.6	1.2
9 years .....	3.7	3.4	5.0	9 years .....	2.3	2.3	2.0
10 years .....	6.0	5.3	9.0	10 years .....	4.1	4.0	4.8
11 years .....	7.2	5.7	13.5	11 years .....	5.2	4.7	9.0
12 years .....	42.0	42.0	43.3	12 years .....	41.9	40.6	52.0
13 years .....	7.9	8.2	7.1	13 years .....	6.0	6.1	5.9
14 years .....	9.2	9.6	7.8	14 years .....	9.6	9.8	8.8
15 years .....	3.3	3.4	2.9	15 years .....	3.3	3.3	3.4
16 years .....	11.7	13.1	5.3	16 years .....	14.2	15.2	7.6
17 years or more .....	5.5	6.2	2.0	17 years or more .....	10.3	11.0	3.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 52

Table 1-30. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother				
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	100.0	3.5	16.9	42.0	20.4	17.1
Under 15 years .....	100.0	78.2	21.8	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	100.0	7.7	54.1	34.7	3.5	0.0
15 years .....	100.0	33.8	65.4	.8	-	-
16 years .....	100.0	13.7	84.1	2.2	.0	-
17 years .....	100.0	7.2	77.1	15.4	.2	-
18 years .....	100.0	5.2	49.1	43.8	1.9	-
19 years .....	100.0	3.9	34.1	53.9	8.0	.1
20-24 years .....	100.0	3.2	19.7	53.2	19.7	4.1
25-29 years .....	100.0	2.2	8.8	43.2	25.3	20.6
30-34 years .....	100.0	2.3	5.6	32.7	24.3	35.0
35-39 years .....	100.0	3.9	6.1	29.5	21.4	39.1
40 years and over .....	100.0	9.0	10.1	32.5	18.2	30.2
White .....	100.0	3.2	14.4	42.0	21.1	19.2
Under 15 years .....	100.0	80.9	19.1	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	100.0	8.4	52.6	35.6	3.4	.0
15 years .....	100.0	37.3	62.0	.8	-	-
16 years .....	100.0	16.2	81.7	2.1	.1	-
17 years .....	100.0	8.9	76.3	14.6	.2	-
18 years .....	100.0	6.3	49.8	42.2	1.7	-
19 years .....	100.0	4.6	34.5	53.3	7.5	.1
20-24 years .....	100.0	3.4	18.6	53.7	19.8	4.5
25-29 years .....	100.0	2.0	7.4	43.2	25.5	22.0
30-34 years .....	100.0	1.9	4.3	31.3	24.6	37.4
35-39 years .....	100.0	3.2	4.6	28.2	21.7	42.3
40 years and over .....	100.0	7.6	8.0	31.8	19.0	35.6
Black .....	100.0	4.2	27.5	43.3	17.8	7.3
Under 15 years .....	100.0	77.2	22.8	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	100.0	6.2	57.1	33.2	3.5	.0
15 years .....	100.0	30.6	68.6	.8	-	-
16 years .....	100.0	10.1	87.5	2.3	.0	-
17 years .....	100.0	4.0	78.9	16.8	.2	-
18 years .....	100.0	2.6	47.8	47.2	2.4	-
19 years .....	100.0	2.0	32.8	55.9	9.3	.1
20-24 years .....	100.0	1.8	23.6	52.2	19.7	2.6
25-29 years .....	100.0	2.4	16.3	44.7	24.9	11.7
30-34 years .....	100.0	3.6	14.0	39.9	23.9	18.7
35-39 years .....	100.0	5.9	14.9	38.6	20.6	20.1
40 years and over .....	100.0	10.7	20.4	38.6	16.2	14.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 53

Table 1-31. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Race of Child: United States, 1940-86

[Prior to 1980, due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Reported/Inferred <sup>1</sup>								
1986	878,477	466,774	411,703	380,261	233.9	157.1	523.7	612.1
1985	828,174	432,969	395,205	365,527	220.2	144.7	513.8	601.0
1984 <sup>2</sup>	770,355	391,929	378,426	350,896	210.0	134.1	507.5	592.0
1983 <sup>2</sup>	737,893	370,884	367,009	341,077	202.8	127.7	499.5	582.0
1982 <sup>2</sup>	715,227	355,180	360,047	335,927	194.3	120.7	487.5	566.8
1981 <sup>2</sup>	686,605	337,050	349,555	328,879	189.2	115.9	485.1	559.5
1980 <sup>2</sup>	665,747	320,063	345,684	325,737	184.3	110.4	484.5	552.5
Estimated <sup>3</sup>								
1980 <sup>3</sup>	643,400	294,200	349,300	327,000	178.1	101.5	489.5	554.6
1979 <sup>3</sup>	597,800	263,000	334,800	315,800	171.1	93.6	488.1	546.5
1978 <sup>3</sup>	543,900	233,600	310,200	293,400	163.2	87.1	475.6	532.0
1977 <sup>3</sup>	515,700	220,100	295,500	281,600	155.0	81.8	464.9	517.4
1976 <sup>3</sup>	468,100	197,100	271,000	258,800	147.8	76.8	451.5	503.0
1975 <sup>3</sup>	447,900	186,400	261,600	249,600	142.5	73.0	441.7	487.9
1974 <sup>3</sup>	418,100	168,500	249,600	238,800	132.3	65.4	427.3	470.9
1973 <sup>3</sup>	407,300	163,000	244,500	234,500	129.8	63.9	416.9	457.5
1972 <sup>3</sup>	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
1971 <sup>4</sup>	401,400	163,800	237,500	229,000	112.9	56.1	373.3	405.3
1970 <sup>4</sup>	398,700	175,100	223,600	215,100	106.9	56.6	349.3	375.8
1969 <sup>4</sup>	360,800	163,700	197,200	189,400	100.2	54.7	325.1	348.7
1968 <sup>4</sup>	339,200	155,200	183,900	183,900	96.9	53.3	312.0	---
1967 <sup>4</sup>	318,100	142,200	175,800	---	90.3	48.7	298.8	---
1966 <sup>4</sup>	302,400	132,900	169,500	---	83.9	44.4	276.5	---
1965 <sup>4</sup>	291,200	123,700	167,500	---	77.4	39.5	263.2	---
1964 <sup>4</sup>	275,700	114,300	161,300	---	68.5	33.9	245.0	---
1963 <sup>4</sup>	259,400	104,600	154,900	---	63.3	30.4	235.5	---
1962 <sup>4</sup>	245,100	94,700	150,400	---	58.8	27.0	227.8	---
1961 <sup>4</sup>	240,200	91,100	149,100	---	56.3	25.3	223.4	---
1960 <sup>4</sup>	224,300	82,500	141,800	---	52.7	22.9	215.8	---
1959 <sup>4</sup>	220,600	79,600	141,100	---	52.0	22.1	218.0	---
1958 <sup>4</sup>	208,700	74,600	134,100	---	49.6	20.9	212.3	---
1957 <sup>4</sup>	201,700	70,800	130,900	---	47.4	19.6	205.7	---
1956 <sup>4</sup>	193,500	67,500	126,000	---	46.5	19.0	204.0	---
1955 <sup>4</sup>	183,300	64,200	119,200	---	45.3	18.6	202.4	---
1954 <sup>4</sup>	176,600	62,700	113,900	---	44.0	18.2	198.5	---
1953 <sup>4</sup>	160,800	56,600	104,200	---	41.2	16.9	191.1	---
1952 <sup>4</sup>	150,300	54,100	96,200	---	39.1	16.3	183.4	---
1951 <sup>4</sup>	146,500	52,600	93,900	---	39.1	16.3	182.8	---
1950 <sup>4</sup>	141,600	53,500	88,100	---	39.8	17.5	179.6	---
1949	133,200	53,500	79,700	---	37.4	17.3	167.5	---
1948	129,700	54,800	74,900	---	36.7	17.8	164.7	---
1947	131,900	60,500	71,500	---	35.7	18.5	168.0	---
1946	125,200	61,400	63,800	---	38.1	21.1	170.1	---
1945	117,400	56,400	60,900	---	42.9	23.6	179.3	---
1944	105,200	49,600	55,600	---	37.6	20.2	163.4	---
1943	98,100	42,800	55,400	---	33.4	16.5	162.8	---
1942	95,500	42,000	54,500	---	34.3	16.9	169.2	---
1941	95,700	41,900	53,800	---	38.1	19.0	174.5	---
1940	89,500	40,300	49,200	---	37.9	19.5	168.3	---

<sup>1</sup> Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup> Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>4</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup> Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 54

Table 1-32. Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-86

[Rates are live births to unmarried women per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years <sup>2</sup>
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
<b>ALL RACES</b>									
<b>Reported/Inferred<sup>3</sup></b>									
1986	34.3	32.6	22.9	48.9	49.7	42.0	26.9	12.2	2.7
1985	32.8	31.6	22.5	46.6	46.8	39.8	25.0	11.6	2.5
1984 <sup>4</sup>	31.0	30.2	21.9	43.0	43.2	37.0	23.2	10.9	2.5
1983 <sup>4</sup>	30.4	29.7	22.1	41.0	42.0	35.6	22.3	10.3	2.5
1982 <sup>4</sup>	30.0	28.9	21.5	40.2	41.4	35.1	21.9	10.0	2.7
1981 <sup>4</sup>	29.6	28.2	20.9	39.9	40.9	34.7	20.8	9.8	2.6
1980 <sup>4</sup>	29.4	27.6	20.6	39.0	40.9	34.0	21.1	9.7	2.6
<b>Estimated<sup>5</sup></b>									
1980 <sup>4</sup>	28.4	27.5	20.7	38.7	39.7	31.4	18.5	8.4	2.3
1979 <sup>4</sup>	27.2	26.4	19.9	37.2	37.7	29.9	17.7	8.4	2.3
1978 <sup>4</sup>	25.7	24.9	19.1	35.1	35.3	28.5	16.9	8.2	2.2
1977 <sup>4</sup>	25.6	25.1	19.8	34.6	34.0	27.7	16.9	8.4	2.4
1976 <sup>4</sup>	24.3	23.7	19.0	32.1	31.7	26.8	17.5	9.0	2.5
1975 <sup>4</sup>	24.5	23.9	19.3	32.5	31.2	27.5	17.9	9.1	2.6
1974 <sup>4</sup>	23.9	23.0	18.8	31.2	30.5	27.9	18.4	10.0	2.6
1973 <sup>4</sup>	24.3	22.7	18.7	30.4	31.5	29.6	20.3	10.8	3.0
1972 <sup>4</sup>	24.8	22.8	18.5	30.9	33.2	30.8	22.6	12.0	3.1
1971 <sup>6</sup>	25.5	22.3	17.5	31.7	35.5	34.5	25.2	13.3	3.5
1970 <sup>6</sup>	26.4	22.4	17.1	32.9	38.4	37.0	27.1	13.6	3.5
1969 <sup>6</sup>	24.8	20.4	15.2	30.8	37.3	37.9	27.0	13.5	3.6
1968 <sup>6</sup>	24.3	19.7	14.7	29.6	37.2	38.3	27.8	14.8	3.8
1967 <sup>7</sup>	23.7	18.5	13.8	27.6	38.1	41.1	28.9	15.3	4.0
1966 <sup>8</sup>	23.3	17.5	13.1	25.6	39.0	45.1	32.7	16.3	4.1
1965 <sup>8</sup>	23.4	16.7	---	---	39.6	49.1	37.2	17.4	4.5
1964 <sup>8</sup>	23.0	15.9	---	---	39.5	49.9	36.9	16.3	4.4
1963 <sup>8</sup>	22.5	15.3	---	---	39.9	48.8	33.1	16.1	4.3
1962 <sup>8</sup>	21.9	14.8	---	---	40.7	46.6	29.6	15.6	4.1
1961 <sup>8</sup>	22.7	16.0	---	---	41.4	46.4	28.2	15.4	3.9
1960 <sup>8</sup>	21.6	15.3	---	---	39.7	45.1	27.8	14.1	3.8
1955	19.3	15.1	---	---	33.5	33.5	22.0	10.5	2.7
1950	14.1	12.6	---	---	21.3	19.9	13.3	7.2	2.0
1940	7.1	7.4	---	---	9.5	7.2	5.1	3.4	1.2
<b>WHITE</b>									
<b>Reported/Inferred<sup>3</sup></b>									
1986	23.2	21.5	14.6	33.2	33.5	29.2	19.2	9.3	2.1
1985	21.8	20.5	14.2	30.9	30.9	27.3	17.5	8.6	1.9
1984 <sup>4</sup>	20.1	19.0	13.5	27.6	27.8	24.5	16.1	8.0	1.9
1983 <sup>4</sup>	19.3	18.5	13.5	26.1	26.4	22.9	15.3	7.5	1.9
1982 <sup>4</sup>	18.8	17.7	12.9	25.1	25.7	22.2	14.7	7.1	2.0
1981 <sup>4</sup>	18.2	17.1	12.4	24.6	24.9	21.6	13.6	6.9	1.8
1980 <sup>4</sup>	17.6	16.2	11.8	23.6	24.4	20.7	13.6	6.8	1.8
<b>Estimated<sup>5</sup></b>									
1980 <sup>4</sup>	16.2	15.9	11.7	22.8	22.4	17.3	10.5	5.9	1.4
1979 <sup>4</sup>	14.9	14.6	10.8	21.0	20.3	15.9	10.0	5.1	1.4
1978 <sup>4</sup>	13.7	13.6	10.3	19.3	18.1	14.8	9.4	4.8	1.3
1977 <sup>4</sup>	13.5	13.4	10.5	18.7	17.4	14.4	9.3	4.9	1.4
1976 <sup>4</sup>	12.6	12.3	9.7	16.9	15.8	14.0	10.1	5.5	1.4
1975 <sup>4</sup>	12.4	12.0	9.6	16.5	15.5	14.8	9.8	5.4	1.5
1974 <sup>4</sup>	11.7	11.0	8.8	15.3	15.0	14.7	9.5	5.5	1.5
1973 <sup>4</sup>	11.8	10.6	8.4	14.9	15.5	15.9	10.6	5.9	1.7
1972 <sup>4</sup>	11.9	10.4	8.0	15.1	16.6	16.5	12.1	6.5	1.6
1971 <sup>6</sup>	12.5	10.3	7.4	15.8	18.7	18.5	13.2	7.2	1.9
1970 <sup>6</sup>	13.9	10.9	7.5	17.6	22.5	21.1	14.2	7.6	2.0
1969 <sup>6</sup>	13.4	9.9	6.6	16.6	23.0	22.5	15.1	7.6	2.0
1968 <sup>6</sup>	13.1	9.7	6.2	16.6	23.0	22.1	15.0	7.6	2.0
1967 <sup>7</sup>	12.5	8.9	5.6	15.3	23.0	22.7	14.0	7.6	2.0
1966 <sup>8</sup>	11.9	8.5	5.4	14.1	22.6	23.4	15.7	7.6	2.0
1965 <sup>8</sup>	11.6	7.9	---	---	22.0	24.3	16.6	7.6	2.0
1964 <sup>8</sup>	11.0	7.4	---	---	21.1	24.0	15.9	7.6	2.0
1963 <sup>8</sup>	10.5	7.0	---	---	20.7	21.9	14.2	7.6	2.0
1962 <sup>8</sup>	9.8	6.5	---	---	19.9	19.8	12.6	7.6	2.0
1961 <sup>8</sup>	10.0	7.1	---	---	19.7	19.4	11.3	7.6	2.0
1960 <sup>8</sup>	9.2	6.6	---	---	18.2	18.2	10.8	7.6	2.0
1955	7.9	6.0	---	---	15.0	13.3	8.6	7.6	2.0
1950	6.1	5.1	---	---	10.0	8.7	5.9	7.6	2.0
1940	3.6	3.3	---	---	5.7	4.0	2.5	7.6	2.0

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 55**

**Table 1-32. Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-86—Con.**

[Rates are live births to unmarried women per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother							
		15-19 years		20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years <sup>2</sup>	
		Total	15-17 years						18-19 years
<b>ALL OTHER</b>									
<b>Reported/Inferred<sup>3</sup></b>									
1986	74.8	79.7	59.1	112.3	109.5	82.3	50.8	21.6	4.9
1985	73.2	79.4	59.1	109.9	105.7	77.9	48.8	21.4	4.7
1984	71.4	78.3	59.3	106.1	101.3	75.8	45.0	20.5	4.7
1983	72.3	78.3	60.2	104.6	101.1	77.3	44.7	20.1	4.9
1982	73.9	79.2	60.7	107.0	102.1	78.9	44.4	20.0	5.4
1981	75.4	79.2	60.3	109.0	104.5	80.1	45.6	19.7	5.7
1980	77.2	81.7	63.1	111.6	106.6	79.1	46.9	19.2	5.6
<b>Estimated<sup>4</sup></b>									
1980	78.0	83.0	64.0	113.4	108.2	79.1	46.2	18.5	5.3
1979	78.2	83.9	64.8	115.3	107.1	77.7	44.8	19.1	5.7
1978	76.5	81.2	63.2	111.6	104.9	76.4	43.6	18.2	5.6
1977	77.4	84.0	67.2	112.7	103.1	74.4	43.7	18.5	6.6
1976	76.4	82.5	67.5	108.9	101.1	74.0	43.4	18.7	6.9
1975	79.0	86.3	70.7	114.3	102.1	73.2	47.9	20.0	6.9
1974	80.3	87.3	73.2	113.4	103.0	77.0	50.9	23.2	6.6
1973	83.2	88.5	75.6	112.8	107.8	81.0	55.8	26.2	7.2
1972	86.2	91.8	77.6	119.3	112.4	83.3	55.7	29.0	8.2
1971	90.2	92.0	75.4	125.4	120.6	92.6	65.3	32.2	10.4
1970	89.9	90.8	73.3	126.5	121.0	93.8	69.8	32.0	10.7
1969	84.8	84.2	67.3	118.9	115.4	93.9	69.0	33.3	10.4
1968	85.1	82.1	66.2	115.4	116.4	100.0	75.8	<sup>24.6</sup>	
1967	88.3	80.0	64.1	114.5	126.2	113.5	92.1	<sup>28.4</sup>	
1966	92.1	77.4	61.2	113.3	137.0	138.0	113.3	<sup>33.3</sup>	
1965	97.4	77.1	---	---	147.8	161.0	131.9	<sup>38.7</sup>	
1964	97.2	75.5	---	---	158.2	164.9	127.0	<sup>34.4</sup>	
1963	97.2	75.3	---	---	156.3	168.9	120.8	<sup>34.4</sup>	
1962	97.6	75.5	---	---	158.5	171.3	113.2	<sup>35.5</sup>	
1961	101.0	78.8	---	---	165.8	171.3	110.0	<sup>37.4</sup>	
1960	98.3	76.5	---	---	166.5	171.8	104.0	<sup>35.6</sup>	
1955	87.2	77.6	---	---	133.0	125.2	100.9	<sup>25.3</sup>	
1950	71.2	68.5	---	---	105.4	94.2	63.5	<sup>20.0</sup>	
1940	35.6	42.5	---	---	46.1	32.5	23.4	<sup>9.3</sup>	
<b>BLACK</b>									
<b>Reported/Inferred<sup>3</sup></b>									
1986	80.9	89.9	67.4	125.0	121.4	86.7	51.1	21.6	4.7
1985	78.8	88.8	67.0	121.1	116.1	81.4	48.8	21.3	4.5
1984	76.8	87.1	66.8	116.2	110.7	80.0	45.0	20.3	4.5
1983	77.7	86.4	67.1	114.0	110.0	82.0	45.3	20.3	4.9
1982	79.6	87.0	67.6	115.8	110.2	85.5	45.8	20.1	5.4
1981	81.4	86.8	66.9	117.6	112.5	86.4	47.2	20.4	5.8
1980	82.9	89.2	69.6	120.2	115.1	83.9	48.2	19.6	5.6
<b>Estimated<sup>4</sup></b>									
1980	83.2	90.3	70.6	121.8	116.0	82.9	47.0	18.5	5.5
1979	83.0	91.0	71.0	123.3	114.1	80.0	44.8	19.3	5.9
1978	81.1	87.9	68.8	119.6	111.4	79.6	43.9	18.5	6.2
1977	82.6	90.9	73.0	121.7	110.1	78.6	45.7	19.0	6.6
1976	81.6	89.7	73.5	117.9	107.2	78.0	45.0	19.2	7.0
1975	84.2	93.5	76.8	123.8	108.0	75.7	50.0	20.5	7.2
1974	85.5	93.8	78.6	122.2	109.8	80.3	51.8	24.3	6.7
1973	88.6	94.9	81.2	120.5	116.0	84.5	57.8	27.6	7.7
1972	91.6	98.2	82.8	128.2	121.2	88.3	57.4	30.4	8.5
1971	96.1	98.6	80.7	135.2	130.6	99.6	68.6	32.7	10.1
1970	95.5	96.9	77.9	136.4	131.5	100.9	71.8	32.9	10.4
1969	90.6	90.3	72.0	128.4	125.3	99.5	70.1	34.3	10.1

<sup>1</sup> Rates computed by relating total births to unmarried women, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried women aged 15-44 years.  
<sup>2</sup> Rates computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 40 years and over to unmarried women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 35 years and over to unmarried women aged 35-44 years.  
<sup>3</sup> Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>4</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected states and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>5</sup> Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>6</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>7</sup> Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 56

Table 1-33. Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-86

[Rates are live births to married women per 1,000 married women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years <sup>2</sup>
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
<b>ALL RACES</b>									
Reported/Inferred <sup>3</sup>									
1986	90.4	358.1	437.7	337.7	205.5	146.9	84.8	28.0	4.7
1985	93.0	359.3	479.0	331.9	207.2	148.9	84.1	27.6	4.6
1984 <sup>4</sup>	92.8	360.2	513.9	328.2	206.3	145.7	81.6	26.2	4.5
1983 <sup>4</sup>	93.5	350.8	467.1	323.9	203.8	145.8	78.7	25.3	4.4
1982 <sup>4</sup>	96.1	360.1	477.2	332.7	205.8	147.8	77.5	24.0	4.4
1981 <sup>4</sup>	96.0	337.7	427.3	315.4	200.8	147.1	73.6	22.5	4.3
1980 <sup>4</sup>	97.0	349.5	486.1	318.0	202.4	145.2	72.5	22.0	4.4
Estimated <sup>5</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup>	97.8	350.0	481.5	319.7	204.0	146.3	73.2	22.3	4.5
1979 <sup>4</sup>	96.4	331.8	473.4	299.2	196.7	143.3	71.3	22.0	4.5
1978 <sup>4</sup>	93.6	323.1	489.8	284.7	187.5	137.0	67.5	21.2	4.6
1977 <sup>4</sup>	94.9	309.2	471.6	271.1	188.2	138.2	64.8	21.4	4.9
1976 <sup>4</sup>	91.6	307.6	490.6	265.8	178.3	129.3	60.7	20.9	4.9
1975 <sup>4</sup>	92.1	313.1	482.1	270.6	178.5	129.7	58.6	21.3	5.3
1974 <sup>4</sup>	94.2	324.1	484.4	281.0	182.5	131.6	59.9	21.9	5.5
1973 <sup>4</sup>	94.7	340.3	527.4	292.1	181.1	130.8	61.2	23.8	6.2
1972 <sup>4</sup>	100.8	376.0	602.8	324.6	194.8	136.0	65.6	26.7	7.1
1971 <sup>4</sup>	113.2	414.3	712.5	354.1	223.7	154.2	73.5	30.9	8.2
1970 <sup>4</sup>	121.1	443.7	720.3	386.3	246.6	164.3	79.2	34.2	9.5
1969 <sup>6</sup>	118.8	437.8	693.0	385.0	245.1	161.3	79.4	35.8	10.2
1968 <sup>6</sup>	116.6	435.9	605.8	395.6	242.6	156.9	79.8	37.5	11.4
1967 <sup>7</sup>	118.7	439.8	614.1	399.9	246.2	158.2	84.7	40.9	12.4
1966 <sup>8</sup>	123.6	456.4	674.9	412.3	260.9	164.1	90.9	44.7	13.7
1965 <sup>8</sup>	130.2	462.7	---	---	273.6	178.6	100.4	49.9	14.8
1964 <sup>8</sup>	141.8	480.2	---	---	307.8	197.8	110.2	54.7	15.9
1963 <sup>8</sup>	145.9	486.6	---	---	320.6	205.6	114.2	56.9	16.2
1962 <sup>8</sup>	150.8	502.1	---	---	335.8	213.6	118.9	59.6	16.8
1961 <sup>8</sup>	155.8	521.5	---	---	347.0	220.7	124.5	64.0	17.5
1960 <sup>8</sup>	156.6	530.6	---	---	353.6	221.0	123.9	61.8	18.3
1955 <sup>8</sup>	153.7	460.2	---	---	332.1	213.7	126.8	64.8	19.3
1950 <sup>8</sup>	141.0	410.4	---	---	282.6	191.8	115.7	59.0	18.3
<b>WHITE</b>									
Reported/Inferred <sup>3</sup>									
1986	89.8	343.7	*	*	201.0	146.7	84.7	27.0	4.3
1985	92.4	346.3	*	*	202.9	148.5	84.1	26.5	4.2
1984 <sup>4</sup>	92.1	348.2	*	*	201.5	145.2	81.3	25.2	4.1
1983 <sup>4</sup>	92.9	342.2	*	*	199.6	145.9	78.1	24.3	4.0
1982 <sup>4</sup>	95.5	354.0	*	*	202.3	148.0	76.7	23.0	4.0
1981 <sup>4</sup>	95.5	332.9	*	*	197.8	147.4	72.6	21.2	3.9
1980 <sup>4</sup>	96.4	348.6	*	*	199.4	145.7	71.2	20.7	4.0
Estimated <sup>5</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup>	97.4	352.0	*	*	201.5	146.9	72.0	21.0	4.1
1979 <sup>4</sup>	95.8	331.8	*	*	193.3	143.5	70.2	20.8	4.2
1978 <sup>4</sup>	92.9	318.4	*	*	184.3	137.3	66.5	20.0	4.2
1977 <sup>4</sup>	94.3	305.2	*	*	185.6	138.8	64.0	20.1	4.5
1976 <sup>4</sup>	91.1	303.9	*	*	176.5	129.8	60.0	19.7	4.6
1975 <sup>4</sup>	91.5	309.4	*	*	177.0	130.1	58.2	20.1	4.9
1974 <sup>4</sup>	93.6	318.5	*	*	181.2	132.5	59.5	20.8	5.1
1973 <sup>4</sup>	93.8	328.4	*	*	179.0	131.7	60.6	22.6	5.8
1972 <sup>4</sup>	99.4	364.5	*	*	192.3	136.2	64.6	25.4	6.6
1971 <sup>4</sup>	111.7	402.5	*	*	221.3	154.6	72.1	29.3	7.6
1970 <sup>4</sup>	119.6	431.8	*	*	244.0	164.9	78.2	32.7	8.8
1969 <sup>6</sup>	117.1	423.1	*	*	242.5	162.3	79.8	34.2	9.6
1968 <sup>6</sup>	114.8	422.0	*	*	240.0	157.8	78.7	<sup>23.1</sup>	
1967 <sup>7</sup>	116.5	424.1	*	*	243.5	158.1	83.3	<sup>25.2</sup>	
1966 <sup>8</sup>	121.1	438.8	*	*	258.3	163.4	89.6	<sup>27.7</sup>	
1965 <sup>8</sup>	127.5	443.2	---	---	270.9	177.3	98.9	<sup>30.8</sup>	
1964 <sup>8</sup>	139.0	461.0	---	---	306.8	196.8	108.5	<sup>33.6</sup>	
1963 <sup>8</sup>	143.0	473.0	---	---	318.9	204.1	112.5	<sup>34.8</sup>	
1962 <sup>8</sup>	147.8	490.5	---	---	334.3	212.0	117.0	<sup>36.4</sup>	
1961 <sup>8</sup>	152.7	505.3	---	---	345.9	219.2	122.5	<sup>38.9</sup>	
1960 <sup>8</sup>	153.6	513.0	---	---	352.5	220.5	121.6	<sup>39.7</sup>	
1955 <sup>8</sup>	150.6	440.9	---	---	328.5	211.2	126.2	<sup>42.2</sup>	
1950 <sup>8</sup>	139.3	398.5	---	---	281.2	193.1	115.9	<sup>39.3</sup>	
<b>ALL OTHER</b>									
Reported/Inferred <sup>3</sup>									
1986	94.4	545.4	*	*	243.2	147.8	85.3	35.2	7.5
1985	97.2	539.7	*	*	244.3	152.2	84.2	35.7	7.1
1984 <sup>4</sup>	98.2	522.5	*	*	248.9	149.1	84.0	33.9	7.1
1983 <sup>4</sup>	97.8	456.5	*	*	239.2	144.9	82.9	33.0	7.0
1982 <sup>4</sup>	100.5	424.0	*	*	234.7	146.2	83.5	31.8	7.1
1981 <sup>4</sup>	100.1	387.5	*	*	225.5	145.1	80.7	31.3	7.1
1980 <sup>4</sup>	101.4	357.4	*	*	227.6	141.5	81.4	31.6	7.3
Estimated <sup>5</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup>	100.5	331.7	*	*	224.0	141.5	81.7	31.9	7.3
1979 <sup>4</sup>	101.2	332.2	*	*	226.0	141.7	79.6	31.2	7.1
1978 <sup>4</sup>	99.4	369.0	*	*	214.3	135.1	75.0	30.8	7.2
1977 <sup>4</sup>	99.2	347.5	*	*	208.8	133.9	71.4	31.3	7.6
1976 <sup>4</sup>	95.4	339.3	*	*	192.3	125.6	65.4	30.4	7.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 57

Table 1-33. Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-86—Con.

[Rates are live births to married women per 1,000 married women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years <sup>2</sup>
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
<b>ALL OTHER—Con.</b>									
Estimated <sup>3</sup>									
1975 <sup>4</sup>	96.2	342.5	*	*	189.1	126.8	62.1	30.4	8.3
1974 <sup>4</sup>	98.5	367.4	*	*	192.8	124.4	62.6	30.7	8.6
1973 <sup>4</sup>	102.3	440.5	*	*	196.4	124.1	65.3	32.4	9.9
1972 <sup>4</sup>	111.2	465.1	*	*	214.2	134.4	72.9	36.6	11.3
1971 <sup>4</sup>	124.6	500.8	*	*	243.2	151.1	83.2	42.6	13.1
1970 <sup>4</sup>	132.8	522.4	*	*	267.6	159.3	86.7	46.1	14.5
1969 <sup>4</sup>	131.7	529.9	*	*	266.5	153.1	86.9	47.8	14.9
1968 <sup>4</sup>	130.6	518.9	*	*	263.9	150.4	88.0	48.5	15.1
1967 <sup>4</sup>	135.5	536.1	*	*	268.1	159.0	94.2	49.2	15.3
1966 <sup>4</sup>	141.9	577.8	*	*	280.7	169.2	100.5	50.5	15.5
1965 <sup>4</sup>	150.9	602.4	---	---	293.3	188.6	110.3	51.8	15.7
1964 <sup>4</sup>	163.3	616.4	---	---	315.1	205.6	122.0	53.1	15.9
1963 <sup>4</sup>	168.6	580.2	---	---	333.7	217.0	126.1	54.4	16.1
1962 <sup>4</sup>	174.2	583.3	---	---	346.8	224.6	132.6	55.7	16.3
1961 <sup>4</sup>	179.6	645.1	---	---	355.0	231.4	139.3	57.0	16.5
1960 <sup>4</sup>	180.9	659.3	---	---	361.8	225.0	142.1	58.3	16.7
1955 <sup>4</sup>	180.2	598.2	---	---	360.5	235.4	131.8	53.7	16.2
1950 <sup>4</sup>	155.8	475.2	---	---	292.4	180.2	113.9	46.9	14.6
<b>BLACK</b>									
Reported/Inferred <sup>5</sup>									
1986 <sup>4</sup>	84.8	563.9	*	*	223.4	131.0	71.6	28.2	5.8
1985 <sup>4</sup>	87.9	604.0	*	*	228.3	136.7	70.5	28.5	5.9
1984 <sup>4</sup>	89.0	488.3	*	*	235.0	132.0	71.6	27.8	5.7
1983 <sup>4</sup>	88.0	507.1	*	*	227.4	126.4	69.8	27.4	5.7
1982 <sup>4</sup>	90.7	408.2	*	*	222.1	127.4	71.0	26.9	5.9
1981 <sup>4</sup>	91.1	380.7	*	*	215.7	128.2	68.7	26.2	6.0
1980 <sup>4</sup>	94.4	360.2	*	*	218.9	129.3	70.6	26.9	6.3
Estimated <sup>6</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup>	94.0	332.3	*	*	216.9	130.1	71.4	27.5	6.3
1979 <sup>4</sup>	95.6	315.3	*	*	222.8	131.9	69.9	27.6	6.8
1978 <sup>4</sup>	94.0	353.4	*	*	212.3	124.4	65.9	27.5	6.5
1977 <sup>4</sup>	94.7	337.3	*	*	207.7	125.1	63.1	28.8	7.3
1976 <sup>4</sup>	90.4	313.0	*	*	191.5	115.5	56.9	27.5	7.2
1975 <sup>4</sup>	91.8	318.8	*	*	188.7	117.3	54.3	27.6	8.3
1974 <sup>4</sup>	93.8	363.0	*	*	189.5	113.0	54.9	27.8	8.4
1973 <sup>4</sup>	98.2	453.7	*	*	191.8	113.0	58.3	29.8	9.9
1972 <sup>4</sup>	107.6	490.7	*	*	209.5	122.9	66.2	34.3	11.2
1971 <sup>4</sup>	121.5	511.7	*	*	238.9	139.2	76.5	40.9	13.2
1970 <sup>4</sup>	130.3	533.3	*	*	263.2	148.3	81.0	44.6	14.2
1969 <sup>4</sup>	129.1	514.6	*	*	260.2	143.5	81.3	46.4	14.6

<sup>1</sup> Rates are computed by relating total births to married women, regardless of age of mother, to married women aged 15-44 years.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are computed by relating births to married women aged 40 years and over to married women 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to married women aged 35 years and over to married women aged 35-44 years.

<sup>3</sup> Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>4</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>5</sup> Births to married women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>6</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>7</sup> Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 58**

**Table 1-34. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1986**

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Age of mother	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>878,477</b>	<b>466,774</b>	<b>411,703</b>	<b>380,261</b>	<b>239.9</b>	<b>157.1</b>	<b>523.7</b>	<b>612.1</b>
<b>Under 15 years</b> .....	<b>9,415</b>	<b>3,346</b>	<b>6,069</b>	<b>5,817</b>	<b>925.2</b>	<b>835.0</b>	<b>983.8</b>	<b>989.8</b>
<b>15-19 years</b> .....	<b>280,720</b>	<b>149,779</b>	<b>130,941</b>	<b>122,195</b>	<b>607.7</b>	<b>481.1</b>	<b>869.6</b>	<b>900.3</b>
15 years .....	22,248	10,184	12,064	11,483	857.3	754.1	969.3	878.9
16 years .....	41,625	21,160	20,465	19,171	767.7	649.4	945.9	964.1
17 years .....	59,618	32,721	26,897	25,060	674.4	556.2	909.6	933.9
18 years .....	75,493	41,345	34,148	31,818	590.7	469.9	857.9	891.5
19 years .....	81,736	44,369	37,367	34,663	493.8	374.7	793.0	833.4
<b>20-24 years</b> .....	<b>316,188</b>	<b>167,183</b>	<b>149,005</b>	<b>138,070</b>	<b>286.9</b>	<b>195.8</b>	<b>599.7</b>	<b>661.0</b>
<b>25-29 years</b> .....	<b>165,662</b>	<b>87,378</b>	<b>78,284</b>	<b>71,951</b>	<b>138.1</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>375.5</b>	<b>462.3</b>
30-34 years .....	74,928	40,456	34,472	30,967	103.9	67.5	282.7	374.6
35-39 years .....	26,967	15,783	11,184	9,810	117.1	84.5	257.1	348.6
<b>40 years and over</b> .....	<b>4,597</b>	<b>2,849</b>	<b>1,748</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>147.8</b>	<b>118.0</b>	<b>251.1</b>	<b>337.9</b>

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 59**

**Table 1-35. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, 1986**

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Live-birth order	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>878,477</b>	<b>466,774</b>	<b>411,703</b>	<b>380,261</b>	<b>233.9</b>	<b>157.1</b>	<b>523.7</b>	<b>612.1</b>
First child .....	453,448	264,923	188,525	173,074	291.8	213.1	606.5	709.0
Second child .....	218,185	107,321	110,864	103,219	177.0	107.6	471.6	560.8
Third child .....	114,612	53,676	60,936	56,727	194.2	116.8	467.4	537.0
Fourth child .....	49,994	22,109	27,885	25,825	230.2	139.3	477.5	542.7
Fifth child and over .....	36,717	15,092	21,625	19,740	257.0	158.9	451.5	531.2
Not stated .....	5,521	3,653	1,868	1,676	275.0	220.9	527.8	630.5

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 60**

**Table 1-36. Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women by Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1986**

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Area	All races	White	All other		Area	All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black				Total	Black
United States .....	233.9	157.1	523.7	612.1					
Alabama .....	258.7	86.2	578.4	590.5	Montana .....	177.6	128.9	516.6	267.9
Alaska .....	208.0	129.0	384.4	300.5	Nebraska .....	155.1	118.7	578.2	661.9
Arizona .....	256.2	211.3	493.2	535.9	Nevada .....	165.9	121.5	363.3	560.4
Arkansas .....	239.8	120.1	604.5	629.1	New Hampshire .....	139.2	139.3	133.8	209.7
California .....	264.8	244.1	340.9	579.7	New Jersey .....	228.7	136.5	547.3	626.3
Colorado .....	180.0	164.3	342.2	451.4	New Mexico .....	278.5	232.9	495.4	393.9
Connecticut .....	189.6	137.7	498.7	551.2	New York .....	293.7	199.2	559.2	630.4
Delaware .....	269.7	142.3	644.9	676.8	North Carolina .....	236.3	96.8	538.4	567.4
District of Columbia .....	577.4	142.8	663.0	682.6	North Dakota .....	129.2	97.5	421.3	34.8
Florida .....	267.4	150.9	610.2	639.3	Ohio .....	233.6	156.6	640.0	680.9
Georgia .....	272.0	103.8	571.2	590.4	Oklahoma .....	186.1	130.0	382.7	545.0
Hawaii .....	203.2	120.0	230.4	129.3	Oregon .....	206.5	197.2	318.7	555.0
Idaho .....	118.5	114.6	213.1	236.8	Pennsylvania .....	244.1	158.9	687.6	741.3
Illinois .....	270.7	145.1	675.5	723.9	Rhode Island .....	197.6	165.7	458.6	598.7
Indiana .....	210.0	153.6	644.2	685.5	South Carolina .....	276.1	104.6	537.0	549.3
Iowa .....	150.2	135.4	466.2	646.0	South Dakota .....	175.3	100.7	533.2	176.5
Kansas .....	167.3	128.8	452.7	548.1	Tennessee .....	253.1	129.9	646.5	667.8
Kentucky .....	199.9	156.0	583.6	623.0	Texas .....	176.6	128.3	430.7	490.7
Louisiana .....	302.3	110.4	573.5	597.1	Utah .....	98.2	90.5	225.2	424.1
Maine .....	189.8	187.2	308.8	247.4	Vermont .....	167.0	166.9	177.8	230.8
Maryland .....	304.8	157.8	591.5	638.7	Virginia .....	224.1	116.8	513.3	566.5
Massachusetts .....	193.0	163.3	427.1	540.1	Washington .....	197.9	178.6	331.3	441.8
Michigan .....	193.4	112.7	532.3	575.6	West Virginia .....	195.0	180.9	499.0	548.1
Minnesota .....	163.0	134.4	486.9	643.2	Wisconsin .....	196.1	143.6	603.1	736.7
Mississippi .....	339.8	91.9	615.9	625.4	Wyoming .....	139.2	129.9	305.0	454.5
Missouri .....	224.8	137.3	651.7	697.4					

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 61

Table 1-37. Live Births by Place of Delivery, Attendant, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-86

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total births	In hospital <sup>1</sup>					Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>				
		Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified	Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified
<b>ALL RACES</b>											
1986	3,756,547	3,719,668	3,617,281	89,810	9,311	3,266	36,879	9,400	15,398	11,408	673
1985	3,760,561	3,722,150	3,623,215	85,941	10,695	2,299	38,411	9,746	16,135	11,839	691
1984	3,669,141	3,630,903	3,532,397	78,040	13,085	7,381	38,238	9,777	15,862	10,835	1,764
1983	3,638,933	3,599,660	3,508,666	71,617	12,532	6,845	39,273	10,215	15,406	11,662	1,990
1982	3,680,537	3,642,196	3,560,644	63,062	11,936	6,554	38,341	10,296	14,375	11,855	1,815
1981	3,629,238	3,591,582	3,490,919	55,537	13,303	31,823	37,656	10,998	12,754	11,794	2,110
1980	3,612,258	3,576,370	3,499,959	51,576	17,456	7,379	35,888	11,992	11,093	11,630	1,173
1979	3,494,398	3,460,484	3,393,773	44,496	11,221	10,994	33,914	11,837	10,363	10,032	1,682
1978	3,333,279	3,300,659	3,221,677	36,282	12,721	29,979	32,620	11,806	9,778	9,167	1,869
1977	3,326,632	3,293,473	3,203,242	30,635	12,531	47,065	33,159	12,766	9,991	7,449	2,953
1976	3,167,788	3,138,096	3,055,287	24,656	12,871	45,282	29,692	11,940	9,574	5,914	2,264
1975	3,144,198	3,116,901	3,026,024	19,686	7,122	64,069	27,297	11,265	9,727	2,960	3,345
1974	3,159,958	3,133,797		3,133,797			26,161	10,624	10,102		5,435
1973	3,136,955	3,114,503		3,114,503			22,462	6,578	11,443		4,441
1972	3,258,411	3,233,703		3,233,703			24,708	7,177	13,033		4,498
1971	3,555,970	3,523,860		3,523,860			32,110	9,560	17,594		4,956
1970	3,731,386	3,708,142		3,708,142			23,244	5,178	15,306		2,760
1969	3,600,206	3,566,260		3,566,260			33,946	7,520	23,024		3,402
1968	3,501,564	3,449,250		3,449,250			52,314	12,942	33,292		6,080
1967	3,520,959	3,459,771		3,459,771			61,188	13,950	30,210		7,028
1966	3,606,274	3,534,608		3,534,608			71,666	16,798	46,772		8,096
1965	3,760,538	3,660,712		3,660,712			99,846	33,268	55,452		10,926
1960	4,527,850	4,114,368		4,114,368			143,482	49,336	86,076		8,070
1955	4,047,295	3,818,810		3,818,810			228,485	100,756	117,538		10,146
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975		3,125,975			428,174	251,539	161,099		15,536
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594		2,155,594			579,862	402,890	167,805		9,167
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768		1,316,768			1,043,631	825,271	204,968		13,392
<b>WHITE</b>											
1986	2,970,439	2,938,893	2,864,957	64,379	6,634	2,923	31,546	7,336	14,593	9,113	504
1985	2,991,373	2,958,099	2,887,795	61,051	7,286	1,967	33,274	7,795	15,268	9,664	547
1984	2,923,502	2,890,477	2,819,888	55,682	9,042	5,865	33,025	7,785	14,946	8,933	1,361
1983	2,904,250	2,870,488	2,806,960	49,651	8,477	5,400	33,762	8,132	14,391	9,748	1,491
1982	2,942,054	2,909,424	2,853,427	42,684	8,197	5,116	32,630	7,982	13,262	9,982	1,404
1981	2,908,669	2,876,797	2,804,868	37,019	9,405	25,505	31,872	8,560	11,577	10,047	1,688
1980	2,898,732	2,868,351	2,815,382	33,730	13,691	5,548	30,381	9,495	9,919	10,021	946
1979	2,809,420	2,780,026	2,733,403	29,086	8,380	9,157	28,394	9,356	8,879	8,734	1,425
1978	2,681,116	2,654,703	2,598,455	22,319	9,952	23,977	26,413	9,136	7,733	8,059	1,485
1977	2,691,070	2,665,645	2,600,011	17,935	9,643	38,056	25,425	9,889	7,028	6,605	2,403
1976	2,567,614	2,545,917	2,486,339	13,733	9,642	36,203	21,697	8,894	5,824	5,148	1,831
1975	2,551,996	2,533,767	2,465,957	10,076	5,342	52,392	18,229	7,818	5,082	2,585	2,744
1974	2,575,792	2,558,707		2,558,707			17,085	8,032	4,606		4,447
1973	2,551,030	2,538,579		2,538,579			12,451	4,747	4,386		3,318
1972	2,655,558	2,643,113		2,643,113			12,445	4,795	4,367		3,283
1971	2,919,746	2,905,798		2,905,798			13,948	6,002	4,590		3,356
1970	3,091,264	3,081,864		3,081,864			9,400	3,774	3,674		1,952
1969	2,993,614	2,982,254		2,982,254			11,360	4,300	5,010		2,050
1968	2,912,224	2,895,014		2,895,014			17,210	7,346	6,776		3,088
1967	2,922,502	2,903,892		2,903,892			18,610	7,498	7,616		3,496
1966	2,993,230	2,973,236		2,973,236			19,994	8,450	8,012		3,532
1965	3,123,860	3,089,442		3,089,442			34,418	20,178	8,878		5,362
1960	3,600,744	3,555,812		3,555,812			44,932	26,646	13,556		4,730
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416		3,371,416			87,032	60,738	20,520		5,774
1950	3,063,627	2,841,930		2,841,930			221,697	181,279	33,161		7,257
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929		2,018,929			376,634	329,147	41,128		6,359
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677		1,238,677			829,276	754,746		74,530	
<b>ALL OTHER</b>											
1986	786,108	780,775	752,324	25,431	2,677	343	5,333	2,064	805	2,295	169
1985	769,188	764,051	735,420	24,890	3,409	332	5,137	1,951	867	2,175	144
1984	745,639	740,426	712,509	22,358	4,043	1,516	5,213	1,992	916	1,902	403
1983	734,683	729,172	701,706	21,966	4,055	1,445	5,511	2,083	1,015	1,914	499
1982	738,483	732,772	707,217	20,378	3,739	1,438	5,711	2,314	1,113	1,873	411
1981	720,569	714,785	686,051	18,518	3,898	6,318	5,784	2,438	1,177	1,747	422
1980	713,526	708,019	684,577	17,846	3,765	1,831	5,507	2,497	1,174	1,609	227
1979	685,978	680,458	660,370	15,410	2,841	1,837	5,520	2,481	1,484	1,298	257
1978	652,163	645,956	623,222	13,963	2,769	6,002	6,207	2,670	2,045	1,108	384
1977	635,562	627,828	603,231	12,700	2,888	9,009	7,734	3,377	2,963	844	550
1976	600,174	592,179	568,948	10,923	3,229	9,079	7,995	3,046	3,750	766	433
1975	592,202	583,134	560,067	9,610	1,780	11,677	9,068	3,447	4,645	375	601
1974	584,166	575,090		575,090			9,076	2,592	5,496		988
1973	585,935	575,924		575,924			10,011	1,831	7,057		1,123
1972	602,853	590,590		590,590			12,263	2,382	8,666		1,215
1971	636,224	618,062		618,062			18,162	3,558	13,004		1,600
1970	640,122	626,278		626,278			13,844	1,404	11,632		808
1969	606,592	584,006		584,006			22,586	3,220	18,014		1,352
1968	589,340	554,236		554,236			35,104	5,596	26,516		2,992
1967	598,457	555,879		555,879			42,578	6,452	32,594		3,532
1966	613,044	561,372		561,372			51,872	8,348	38,760		4,564
1965	636,498	571,270		571,270			65,228	13,090	46,574		5,564

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 62

Table 1-37. Live Births by Place of Delivery, Attendant, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-86—Con.

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total births	In hospital <sup>1</sup>					Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>				
		Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified	Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified
<b>ALL OTHER—Con.</b>											
1960 <sup>4</sup> .....	657,106	558,556		558,556			98,550	22,690	72,520		3,340
1955 .....	588,847	447,394		447,394			141,453	40,018	97,063		4,372
1950 .....	490,522	284,045		284,045			206,477	70,260	127,938		8,279
1945 .....	339,893	136,665		136,665			203,228	73,743	126,677		2,808
1940 .....	292,446	78,091		78,091			214,355	70,525		143,830	
<b>BLACK</b>											
1986 .....	621,221	617,280	596,089	18,924	1,989	278	3,941	1,668	497	1,652	124
1985 .....	608,193	604,412	582,768	19,097	2,306	241	3,781	1,566	573	1,535	107
1984 <sup>5</sup> .....	592,745	588,870	568,092	17,304	2,547	927	3,875	1,638	616	1,391	230
1983 <sup>5</sup> .....	586,027	582,003	561,304	17,400	2,377	922	4,024	1,602	742	1,384	296
1982 <sup>5</sup> .....	592,641	588,276	568,943	16,162	2,147	1,024	4,365	1,868	877	1,364	258
1981 <sup>5</sup> .....	587,797	583,305	561,821	15,104	2,113	4,267	4,492	1,976	991	1,262	263
1980 <sup>5</sup> .....	589,616	585,208	567,568	14,229	2,090	1,321	4,408	2,062	1,001	1,170	175
1979 <sup>5</sup> .....	577,855	573,245	557,183	13,001	1,856	1,205	4,610	2,099	1,356	954	201
1978 <sup>5</sup> .....	551,540	546,191	527,861	11,549	1,875	4,906	5,349	2,325	1,924	825	275
1977 <sup>5</sup> .....	544,221	537,271	518,069	10,295	2,105	6,802	6,950	3,044	2,883	578	445
1976 <sup>5</sup> .....	514,479	507,147	488,335	8,954	2,480	7,378	7,332	2,728	3,675	550	379
1975 <sup>5</sup> .....	511,581	503,029	484,416	7,707	1,311	9,595	8,552	3,161	4,602	281	508
1974 <sup>5</sup> .....	507,162	498,579		498,579			8,583	2,325	5,445		813
1973 <sup>5</sup> .....	512,597	503,137		503,137			9,460	1,646	6,872		942
1972 <sup>5</sup> .....	531,329	519,408		519,408			11,921	2,238	8,587		1,096
1971 <sup>5</sup> .....	564,960	547,254		547,254			17,706	3,372	12,920		1,414
1970 <sup>5</sup> .....	572,362	558,802		558,802			13,560	1,328	11,570		662

<sup>1</sup> Includes births occurring en route to or on arrival at hospital. Before 1975 includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births in clinics only if attended by physicians. Beginning in 1975 includes all births in clinics regardless of attendant; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup> Includes births with place of delivery not stated.

<sup>3</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>4</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup> Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 63

Table 1-38. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Place of Delivery and Attendant, by Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-86

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Place of delivery			Place of delivery and attendant at birth						
	Total	In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Total	In hospital <sup>1</sup>			Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>		
					Physician	Midwife	Other <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other <sup>3</sup>
<b>ALL RACES</b>										
1986	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.4	2.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3
1985	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.4	2.3	.3	.3	.4	.3
1984	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.5	2.1	.4	.3	.4	.3
1983	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	96.7	2.0	.3	.3	.4	.3
1982	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.0	1.7	.3	.3	.4	.3
1981	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.1	1.5	.4	.3	.4	.3
1980	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.1	1.4	.5	.3	.3	.3
1979	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.5	1.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
1978	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.6	1.1	.4	.4	.3	.3
1977	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.8	.9	.4	.4	.3	.2
1976	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	97.9	.8	.4	.4	.3	.2
1975	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	98.4	.6	.2	.4	.3	.1
1974	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0		99.2		.3	.3	.2
1973	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0		99.3		.2	.4	.1
1972	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0		99.2		.2	.4	.1
1971	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0		99.1		.3	.5	.1
1970	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0		99.4		.1	.4	.1
1969	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0		99.1		.2	.6	.1
1968	100.0	98.5	1.5	100.0		98.5		.4	1.0	.2
1967	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0		98.3		.4	1.1	.2
1966	100.0	98.0	2.0	100.0		98.0		.5	1.3	.2
1965	100.0	97.4	2.6	100.0		97.4		.9	1.5	.3
1960	100.0	96.6	3.4	100.0		96.6		1.2	2.0	.2
1955	100.0	94.4	5.6	100.0		94.4		2.5	2.9	.3
1950	100.0	88.0	12.0	100.0		88.0		7.1	4.5	.4
1945	100.0	78.8	21.2	100.0		78.8		14.7	6.1	.3
1940	100.0	55.8	44.2	100.0		55.8		35.0	8.7	.6
<b>WHITE</b>										
1986	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	96.6	2.2	.2	.2	.5	.3
1985	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	96.6	2.0	.2	.3	.5	.3
1984	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	96.7	1.9	.3	.3	.5	.3
1983	100.0	98.8	1.2	100.0	96.9	1.7	.3	.3	.5	.3
1982	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	97.2	1.5	.3	.3	.5	.3
1981	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	97.3	1.3	.3	.3	.4	.3
1980	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.3	1.2	.5	.3	.3	.3
1979	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.7	1.0	.3	.3	.3	.3
1978	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.8	.8	.4	.3	.3	.3
1977	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	98.1	.7	.4	.4	.3	.2
1976	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	98.3	.5	.4	.4	.2	.2
1975	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	98.8	.4	.2	.3	.2	.1
1974	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0		99.3		.3	.2	.2
1973	100.0	99.5	.5	100.0		99.5		.2	.2	.1
1972	100.0	99.5	.5	100.0		99.5		.2	.2	.1
1971	100.0	99.5	.5	100.0		99.5		.2	.2	.1
1970	100.0	99.7	.3	100.0		99.7		.1	.1	.1
1969	100.0	99.6	.4	100.0		99.6		.1	.2	.1
1968	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0		99.4		.3	.2	.1
1967	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0		99.4		.3	.3	.1
1966	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0		99.3		.3	.3	.1
1965	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0		98.9		.6	.3	.2
1960	100.0	98.8	1.2	100.0		98.8		.7	.4	.1
1955	100.0	97.5	2.5	100.0		97.5		1.8	.6	.2
1950	100.0	92.8	7.2	100.0		92.8		5.9	1.1	.2
1945	100.0	84.3	15.7	100.0		84.3		13.7	1.7	.3
1940	100.0	59.3	40.1	100.0		59.3		36.5	3.6	.3
<b>ALL OTHER</b>										
1986	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	95.8	3.2	.3	.3	.1	.3
1985	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	95.7	3.2	.4	.3	.1	.3
1984	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	95.8	3.0	.5	.3	.1	.3
1983	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	95.8	3.0	.6	.3	.1	.3
1982	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.0	2.8	.5	.3	.2	.3
1981	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.1	2.6	.5	.3	.2	.3
1980	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.2	2.5	.5	.4	.2	.2
1979	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.6	2.3	.4	.4	.2	.2
1978	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.5	2.2	.4	.4	.3	.2
1977	100.0	98.8	1.2	100.0	96.4	2.0	.5	.5	.5	.1
1976	100.0	98.7	1.3	100.0	96.3	1.8	.5	.5	.6	.1
1975	100.0	98.5	1.5	100.0	96.6	1.7	.3	.6	.8	.1
1974	100.0	98.4	1.6	100.0		98.4		.4	.9	.2
1973	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0		98.3		.3	1.2	.2
1972	100.0	98.0	2.0	100.0		98.0		.4	1.4	.2
1971	100.0	97.1	2.9	100.0		97.1		.6	2.0	.3
1970	100.0	97.8	2.2	100.0		97.8		.2	1.8	.1
1969	100.0	96.3	3.7	100.0		96.3		.5	3.0	.2
1968	100.0	94.0	6.0	100.0		94.0		.9	4.5	.5
1967	100.0	92.9	7.1	100.0		92.9		1.1	5.4	.6
1966	100.0	91.6	8.4	100.0		91.6		1.4	6.3	.7
1965	100.0	89.8	10.2	100.0		89.8		2.1	7.3	.9

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 64

Table 1-38. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Place of Delivery and Attendant, by Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-86—Con.

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Place of delivery			Place of delivery and attendant at birth							
	Total	In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Total	In hospital <sup>1</sup>			Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>			
					Physician	Midwife	Other <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other <sup>3</sup>	
<b>ALL OTHER—Con.</b>											
1960 <sup>5</sup> .....	100.0	85.0	15.0	100.0		85.0			3.5	11.0	0.5
1955 .....	100.0	76.0	24.0	100.0		76.0			6.8	16.5	.7
1950 .....	100.0	57.9	42.1	100.0		57.9			14.3	26.1	1.7
1945 .....	100.0	40.2	59.8	100.0		40.2			21.7	37.3	.8
1940 .....	100.0	26.7	73.3	100.0		26.7			24.1	49.2	
<b>BLACK</b>											
1986 .....	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0	96.0	3.0	0.3	.3	.1		.3
1985 .....	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0	95.9	3.1	.4	.3	.1		.3
1984 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	96.0	2.9	.4	.3	.1		.2
1983 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	96.0	3.0	.4	.3	.1		.2
1982 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	96.2	2.7	.4	.3	.1		.2
1981 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.3	2.6	.4	.3	.2		.2
1980 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	96.5	2.4	.4	.4	.2		.2
1979 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.7	2.3	.3	.4	.2		.2
1978 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.6	2.1	.3	.4	.4		.2
1977 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	98.7	1.3	100.0	96.5	1.9	.4	.6	.5		.1
1976 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	98.6	1.4	100.0	96.4	1.8	.5	.5	.7		.1
1975 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0	96.6	1.5	.3	.6	.9		.1
1974 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0		98.3		.5	1.1		.2
1973 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	98.2	1.8	100.0		98.2		.3	1.3		.2
1972 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	97.8	2.2	100.0		97.8		.4	1.6		.2
1971 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	96.9	3.1	100.0		96.9		.6	2.3		.3
1970 <sup>4</sup> .....	100.0	97.6	2.4	100.0		97.6		.2	2.0		.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes births occurring en route to or on arrival at hospital. Before 1975 includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births in clinics only if attended by physicians. Beginning in 1975 includes all births in clinics regardless of attendant; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup> Includes births with place of delivery not stated.

<sup>3</sup> Beginning in 1975 excludes births for which the attendant is unspecified. Before 1975 births with unspecified attendant are included in the "other" attendant category.

<sup>4</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>5</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>6</sup> Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 65

Table 1-39. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1986

Age of mother and race of child	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Percent distribution by birth weight <sup>2</sup>											
		Total	Less than 1,000 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
All races <sup>3</sup> .....	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.3	6.8	15.9	36.7	29.5	9.2	1.7	0.2
Under 15 years .....	3,150	100.0	1.7	1.7	2.6	7.7	13.8	23.8	39.3	19.2	3.5	0.3	0.1
15-19 years .....	3,250	100.0	.8	.9	1.8	5.7	9.3	20.5	39.2	24.4	5.8	.8	.1
15 years .....	3,190	100.0	1.4	1.2	2.2	7.1	11.8	22.8	39.4	21.3	4.2	.5	.1
16 years .....	3,220	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.2	6.2	10.5	22.0	39.6	22.8	4.7	.6	.0
17 years .....	3,240	100.0	.9	.9	2.0	5.9	9.7	20.9	39.4	23.7	5.5	.7	.1
18 years .....	3,260	100.0	.8	.8	1.8	5.6	9.0	20.4	39.1	24.7	5.8	.9	.1
19 years .....	3,280	100.0	.7	.8	1.6	5.3	8.4	19.4	39.1	25.5	6.4	1.0	.1
20-24 years .....	3,340	100.0	.6	.6	1.3	4.5	7.0	17.2	37.9	28.3	8.1	1.3	.2
25-29 years .....	3,400	100.0	.5	.5	1.2	3.8	6.0	14.8	36.4	31.0	9.9	1.8	.2
30-34 years .....	3,440	100.0	.5	.6	1.2	3.8	6.1	13.7	34.8	31.9	11.1	2.2	.3
35-39 years .....	3,430	100.0	.6	.7	1.4	4.2	6.9	13.8	33.8	31.0	11.5	2.6	.4
40-44 years .....	3,410	100.0	.7	.8	1.8	4.9	8.2	14.7	32.7	29.6	11.5	2.8	.5
45-49 years .....	3,340	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.2	6.2	10.7	17.1	32.2	27.5	10.5	1.9	.2
White .....	3,420	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	3.6	5.6	14.2	36.1	31.6	10.3	1.9	.2
Under 15 years .....	3,240	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.2	6.2	11.1	19.5	39.6	23.8	5.2	.6	.1
15-19 years .....	3,310	100.0	.6	.7	1.5	4.8	7.6	17.8	38.9	27.4	7.1	1.0	.1
15 years .....	3,270	100.0	1.1	1.0	1.7	5.9	9.7	18.6	39.4	25.7	5.9	.6	.1
16 years .....	3,290	100.0	.8	.9	1.8	5.1	8.6	18.7	39.4	26.5	6.0	.8	.0
17 years .....	3,300	100.0	.6	.8	1.7	5.0	8.2	18.1	39.1	26.7	6.8	.9	.1
18 years .....	3,310	100.0	.6	.7	1.5	4.7	7.5	18.0	38.8	27.5	7.1	1.1	.1
19 years .....	3,330	100.0	.6	.6	1.3	4.5	6.9	17.2	38.7	28.2	7.7	1.2	.1
20-24 years .....	3,380	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	3.8	5.7	15.4	37.5	30.5	9.2	1.5	.2
25-29 years .....	3,440	100.0	.4	.4	1.0	3.3	5.1	13.3	35.9	32.7	10.8	2.0	.2
30-34 years .....	3,470	100.0	.4	.5	1.0	3.3	5.2	12.4	34.2	33.4	12.0	2.4	.3
35-39 years .....	3,470	100.0	.5	.6	1.2	3.8	6.0	12.6	33.1	32.5	12.5	2.8	.4
40-44 years .....	3,460	100.0	.7	.6	1.5	4.2	7.0	13.2	32.2	31.2	12.7	3.1	.6
45-49 years .....	3,400	100.0	.8	1.0	2.2	5.9	9.9	15.2	30.8	29.5	12.1	2.4	.1
Black .....	3,180	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.5	7.4	12.5	23.6	38.2	20.3	4.5	.7	.1
Under 15 years .....	3,090	100.0	2.0	2.0	2.9	8.8	15.8	26.8	39.1	15.8	2.4	.1	.0
15-19 years .....	3,120	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.5	8.0	13.2	26.6	39.9	17.2	2.7	.4	.0
15 years .....	3,090	100.0	1.7	1.4	2.7	8.6	14.5	27.7	39.2	16.1	2.1	.3	.0
16 years .....	3,100	100.0	1.3	1.4	2.8	8.1	13.6	27.5	39.9	16.2	2.4	.3	.0
17 years .....	3,120	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.6	7.9	13.1	27.0	40.1	16.8	2.6	.3	.0
18 years .....	3,130	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.5	7.7	12.8	26.4	39.8	17.8	2.8	.4	.1
19 years .....	3,140	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.4	7.9	12.9	25.8	40.0	17.8	3.0	.4	.1
20-24 years .....	3,170	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.3	7.3	12.2	24.3	39.0	19.9	4.0	.6	.1
25-29 years .....	3,200	100.0	1.5	1.2	2.3	7.2	12.2	22.3	37.5	21.7	5.2	.9	.1
30-34 years .....	3,230	100.0	1.6	1.3	2.6	7.0	12.5	20.4	36.0	23.1	6.5	1.3	.2
35-39 years .....	3,240	100.0	1.5	1.4	2.8	7.3	12.9	19.7	35.2	23.4	7.1	1.4	.3
40-44 years .....	3,230	100.0	1.1	1.6	3.5	8.6	14.8	19.6	32.8	23.4	7.2	1.7	.6
45-49 years .....	3,160	100.0	2.1	1.5	2.1	8.8	14.4	25.3	30.4	22.2	6.7	.5	.5

<sup>1</sup> Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.  
<sup>2</sup> Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 66

Table 1-40. Percent Low Birth Weight by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1986

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Age of mother and race of child	Total <sup>1</sup>	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
All races <sup>2</sup> .....	6.8	7.1	6.0	6.7	8.0	9.0	9.2	9.0	8.3
Under 15 years .....	13.8	13.4	26.4	<sup>3</sup> 20.0	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	9.3	8.6	10.9	13.8	18.9	23.6	27.6	-	<sup>3</sup> 12.5
15 years .....	11.8	11.3	20.7	27.6	-	-	-	-	-
16 years .....	10.5	9.8	15.7	21.5	36.4	<sup>3</sup> 50.0	-	-	-
17 years .....	9.7	8.9	13.2	17.0	24.2	<sup>3</sup> 50.0	<sup>3</sup> 100.0	-	-
18 years .....	9.0	8.3	10.5	13.4	20.9	24.5	<sup>3</sup> 8.3	-	<sup>3</sup> 20.0
19 years .....	8.4	7.5	9.5	13.0	17.4	21.8	<sup>3</sup> 40.0	-	-
20-24 years .....	7.0	6.5	6.5	8.5	11.4	13.2	15.8	16.2	12.7
25-29 years .....	6.0	6.1	5.1	6.2	8.0	9.9	11.3	12.9	13.9
30-34 years .....	6.1	7.3	5.1	5.4	6.4	7.4	8.0	7.8	9.4
35-39 years .....	6.9	8.8	6.2	6.0	6.9	7.3	7.2	7.6	6.7
40-44 years .....	8.2	10.0	7.9	7.9	8.0	8.4	8.6	8.0	6.9
45-49 years .....	10.7	13.3	12.0	9.3	12.3	13.8	9.4	11.0	8.4
White .....	5.6	6.1	5.0	5.4	6.3	6.9	6.7	6.3	5.9
Under 15 years .....	11.1	10.7	24.7	<sup>3</sup> 25.0	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	7.6	7.2	8.9	11.2	15.1	19.1	<sup>3</sup> 14.3	-	-
15 years .....	9.7	9.2	19.5	<sup>3</sup> 26.3	-	-	-	-	-
16 years .....	8.6	8.2	13.8	18.8	<sup>3</sup> 18.2	-	-	-	-
17 years .....	8.2	7.7	11.4	14.9	32.5	<sup>3</sup> 25.0	-	-	-
18 years .....	7.5	7.1	8.8	10.7	16.3	<sup>3</sup> 26.3	-	-	-
19 years .....	6.9	6.4	7.7	10.6	13.6	16.9	<sup>3</sup> 33.3	-	-
20-24 years .....	5.7	5.5	5.3	6.9	9.3	10.7	12.3	15.6	10.1
25-29 years .....	5.1	5.5	4.3	5.0	6.2	7.7	8.0	8.9	10.7
30-34 years .....	5.2	6.6	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.6	6.0	5.4	6.5
35-39 years .....	6.0	8.1	5.5	5.2	5.8	6.0	5.8	5.3	4.7
40-44 years .....	7.0	9.0	6.6	6.6	7.1	7.3	6.6	6.7	5.4
45-49 years .....	9.9	12.5	7.4	9.1	10.6	14.7	6.2	12.5	8.4
Black .....	12.5	12.2	11.8	12.7	14.3	15.2	16.3	15.9	15.2
Under 15 years .....	15.8	15.4	28.0	<sup>3</sup> 20.0	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	13.2	12.2	14.7	17.0	22.2	26.4	30.0	-	<sup>3</sup> 33.3
15 years .....	14.5	13.9	21.3	31.4	-	-	-	-	-
16 years .....	13.6	12.8	17.7	25.0	<sup>3</sup> 50.0	<sup>3</sup> 100.0	-	-	-
17 years .....	13.1	12.0	15.9	18.9	21.5	<sup>3</sup> 66.7	<sup>3</sup> 100.0	-	-
18 years .....	12.8	11.9	13.8	16.4	24.0	25.0	<sup>3</sup> 14.3	-	<sup>3</sup> 50.0
19 years .....	12.9	11.5	13.7	16.4	21.3	24.4	<sup>3</sup> 36.4	-	-
20-24 years .....	12.2	11.5	11.4	13.1	15.6	16.9	20.1	17.8	15.7
25-29 years .....	12.2	12.0	10.7	12.1	14.1	15.8	18.0	19.1	18.1
30-34 years .....	12.5	14.2	11.0	11.5	13.0	14.1	14.9	13.9	16.0
35-39 years .....	12.9	16.3	12.2	11.7	12.3	12.8	13.0	15.1	13.5
40-44 years .....	14.8	15.8	16.0	14.3	13.2	14.1	16.8	14.1	13.9
45-49 years .....	14.4	<sup>3</sup> 17.6	27.3	14.8	19.2	12.5	18.2	<sup>3</sup> 5.9	5.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes not stated live-birth order, which is not distributed.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes races other than white and black.  
<sup>3</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 67

Table 1-41. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race of Child for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1986

Area and race of child	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Percent distribution by birth weight <sup>2</sup>											
		Total	Less than 1,000 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
United States .....	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.3	6.8	15.9	36.7	29.5	9.2	1.7	0.2
White .....	3,420	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.6	5.6	14.2	36.1	31.6	10.3	1.9	0.2
All other .....	3,200	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.2	6.8	11.2	22.6	38.7	21.5	5.0	.8	.1
Black .....	3,180	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.5	7.4	12.5	23.6	38.2	20.3	4.5	.7	.1
Single live births .....	3,380	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.8	5.8	15.6	37.2	30.1	9.4	1.7	.2
White .....	3,430	100.0	.4	.4	.8	3.1	4.7	13.8	36.6	32.2	10.5	1.9	.2 <sup>c</sup>
All other .....	3,220	100.0	1.0	1.0	1.9	6.2	10.0	22.5	39.4	22.0	5.1	.8	.1
Black .....	3,190	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.1	6.8	11.2	23.5	38.9	20.8	4.6	.8	.1
Live births in plural deliveries .....	2,490	100.0	5.0	5.4	12.8	27.8	50.9	30.6	15.2	2.9	.3	.0	.0
White .....	2,540	100.0	4.1	4.9	12.0	27.1	48.1	31.8	16.6	3.2	.3	.0	.0
All other .....	2,330	100.0	8.0	7.1	15.7	30.0	60.8	26.7	10.5	1.8	.1	.0	.0
Black .....	2,290	100.0	8.8	7.6	16.5	30.2	63.0	25.5	9.6	1.7	.1	.0	.0
New England .....	3,420	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.7	5.9	14.4	35.6	31.5	10.4	2.0	.2
White .....	3,440	100.0	.5	.4	1.0	3.5	5.4	13.6	35.3	32.5	10.9	2.1	.3
All other .....	3,230	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.2	5.9	10.4	21.4	38.4	23.0	5.6	1.0	.1
Black .....	3,220	100.0	1.5	1.3	2.5	6.4	11.7	21.7	37.3	22.6	5.6	.9	.1
Middle Atlantic .....	3,350	100.0	.6	.7	1.4	4.5	7.1	16.5	37.3	28.7	8.7	1.6	.2
White .....	3,400	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	3.6	5.6	14.5	36.9	31.0	9.9	1.8	.2
All other .....	3,190	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.3	7.2	12.0	23.1	38.7	20.6	4.7	.7	.1
Black .....	3,170	100.0	1.3	1.4	2.5	7.6	12.9	23.5	38.0	20.1	4.6	.7	.1
East North Central .....	3,390	100.0	.7	.6	1.3	4.2	6.8	15.3	35.9	30.2	9.8	1.8	.3
White .....	3,440	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.5	5.5	13.5	35.4	32.3	10.9	2.0	.3
All other .....	3,170	100.0	1.6	1.3	2.4	7.4	12.6	23.8	38.1	20.0	4.5	.8	.1
Black .....	3,160	100.0	1.7	1.3	2.6	7.8	13.3	24.3	37.8	19.5	4.2	.7	.1
West North Central .....	3,430	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.7	5.8	13.8	35.6	32.0	10.6	1.9	.2
White .....	3,450	100.0	.4	.4	1.0	3.4	5.2	12.9	35.3	33.1	11.2	2.0	.3
All other .....	3,240	100.0	1.1	1.0	2.1	6.4	10.6	21.0	38.2	23.0	6.0	1.1	.1
Black .....	3,180	100.0	1.4	1.1	2.5	7.3	12.4	23.2	38.4	20.5	4.7	.6	.1
South Atlantic .....	3,350	100.0	.8	.7	1.5	4.8	7.8	16.8	36.6	28.4	8.7	1.6	.2
White .....	3,420	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.8	5.9	14.1	35.6	31.7	10.5	1.9	.2
All other .....	3,190	100.0	1.4	1.2	2.3	7.1	12.0	23.1	38.6	20.9	4.6	.7	.1
Black .....	3,180	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.4	7.2	12.4	23.4	38.5	20.5	4.4	.7	.1
East South Central .....	3,340	100.0	.6	.7	1.5	5.0	7.9	17.3	36.4	28.2	8.5	1.6	.2
White .....	3,410	100.0	.4	.6	1.2	4.1	6.3	14.8	35.4	31.3	10.1	1.9	.2
All other .....	3,180	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.3	7.3	11.9	23.8	38.9	20.1	4.4	.7	.1
Black .....	3,170	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.4	7.4	12.1	24.0	38.8	20.0	4.4	.6	.1
West South Central .....	3,340	100.0	.6	.6	1.4	4.5	7.2	17.0	37.7	28.4	8.1	1.5	.2
White .....	3,380	100.0	.4	.5	1.2	3.8	5.9	15.2	37.4	30.4	9.1	1.6	.2
All other .....	3,190	100.0	1.2	1.0	2.3	7.1	11.6	23.3	38.8	20.9	4.5	.8	.1
Black .....	3,170	100.0	1.3	1.1	2.5	7.5	12.4	24.1	38.6	19.9	4.1	.7	.1
Mountain .....	3,330	100.0	.4	.5	1.2	4.4	6.6	17.6	39.1	28.1	7.4	1.1	.1
White .....	3,340	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	4.3	6.3	17.2	39.1	28.5	7.5	1.2	.1
All other .....	3,270	100.0	.6	.7	1.5	5.4	8.2	20.3	39.6	24.7	6.1	.9	.2
Black .....	3,150	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.2	8.2	12.6	25.5	38.1	18.9	4.1	.7	.2
Pacific .....	3,410	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.7	5.8	14.7	36.2	30.9	10.2	1.9	.3
White .....	3,450	100.0	.4	.5	1.0	3.3	5.1	13.1	35.4	32.6	11.3	2.2	.3
All other .....	3,270	100.0	.8	.8	1.6	5.3	8.5	20.3	39.3	24.4	6.3	1.1	.2
Black .....	3,210	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.3	6.9	11.7	22.0	37.4	22.2	5.6	1.0	.2

<sup>1</sup> Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.  
<sup>2</sup> Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 68

Table 1-42. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: United States, 1986

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Period of gestation and race of child	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Percent distribution by birth weight <sup>2</sup>												
		Total	Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
All races <sup>3,4</sup>	3,370	100.0	0.1	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.3	6.8	15.9	36.7	29.5	9.2	1.7	0.2
20-27 weeks	960	100.0	12.7	41.1	13.5	5.1	4.7	77.0	7.4	9.2	4.7	1.1	0.2	0.3
28-31 weeks	1,900	100.0	.3	7.2	24.7	22.3	11.1	65.5	12.4	13.6	6.7	1.4	.3	.1
32-35 weeks	2,690	100.0	.0	.5	2.8	12.0	25.3	40.7	25.5	21.5	9.7	2.2	.3	.1
36 weeks	2,920	100.0	.0	.1	.5	3.1	16.0	19.6	35.3	29.8	11.9	2.9	.5	.1
37-39 weeks	3,300	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.5	4.0	4.7	20.1	41.9	26.2	6.1	.9	.1
40 weeks	3,490	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	1.5	1.7	11.4	37.6	35.8	11.4	1.9	.2
41 weeks	3,580	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	1.2	1.4	9.2	33.6	37.7	14.7	3.0	.4
42 weeks and over	3,530	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.2	1.8	2.1	11.1	34.4	35.2	13.7	3.0	.4
White <sup>3</sup>	3,420	100.0	.1	.3	.5	1.1	3.6	5.6	14.2	36.1	31.6	10.3	1.9	.2
20-27 weeks	940	100.0	12.6	43.0	13.4	3.9	3.9	76.9	6.3	9.1	5.7	1.4	.3	.4
28-31 weeks	1,830	100.0	.3	7.1	26.4	24.0	9.8	67.5	10.4	12.7	7.2	1.7	.4	.1
32-35 weeks	2,670	100.0	.0	.4	2.8	12.2	26.4	41.8	25.0	20.1	10.1	2.5	.4	.1
36 weeks	2,940	100.0	.0	.1	.4	2.8	15.4	18.7	35.1	30.0	12.4	3.1	.5	.1
37-39 weeks	3,330	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.5	3.4	4.0	18.2	41.7	28.1	6.8	1.0	.1
40 weeks	3,530	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	1.2	1.4	10.0	36.6	37.4	12.3	2.1	.2
41 weeks	3,610	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	1.0	1.1	8.0	32.3	39.1	15.8	3.3	.4
42 weeks and over	3,580	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.2	1.5	1.7	9.6	33.2	36.7	15.0	3.3	.5
Black <sup>3</sup>	3,180	100.0	.3	1.1	1.3	2.5	7.4	12.5	23.6	38.2	20.3	4.5	.7	.1
20-27 weeks	990	100.0	12.7	38.6	13.5	7.0	5.8	77.6	8.7	9.3	3.3	.7	.2	.3
28-31 weeks	2,010	100.0	.4	7.6	22.2	19.6	13.1	62.8	15.8	14.6	5.7	.9	.1	.1
32-35 weeks	2,700	100.0	.1	.6	3.1	12.1	23.6	39.4	26.7	23.6	8.5	1.6	.2	.0
36 weeks	2,880	100.0	.0	.1	.7	3.9	17.8	22.5	36.2	28.7	10.3	2.0	.3	.0
37-39 weeks	3,170	100.0	.0	.1	.2	.9	6.6	7.7	27.5	42.1	18.7	3.4	.5	.1
40 weeks	3,320	100.0	.0	.1	.1	.4	3.1	3.7	19.0	42.5	27.3	6.3	1.0	.1
41 weeks	3,360	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.4	2.9	3.4	17.0	41.1	28.7	8.1	1.5	.2
42 weeks and over	3,320	100.0	.0	.1	.2	.5	3.5	4.3	19.2	40.7	27.1	7.2	1.3	.2

<sup>1</sup> Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.  
<sup>2</sup> Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.  
<sup>3</sup> Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks and not stated are included in the totals but not shown separately.  
<sup>4</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 69

Table 1-43. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: United States, 1986

Birth weight and race of child	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Number											
All races .....	3,756,547	1,989,523	799,967	342,509	198,662	122,006	81,320	47,570	20,968	70,327	83,695
Less than 2,500 grams .....	255,500	117,452	51,088	25,673	16,170	9,825	6,306	3,296	1,380	13,344	10,966
2,500 grams or more .....	3,495,775	1,870,424	748,129	316,458	182,307	112,079	74,928	44,233	19,568	56,667	70,982
Not stated .....	5,272	1,647	750	378	185	102	86	41	20	316	1,747
White .....	2,970,439	1,674,321	630,560	246,229	134,456	81,435	54,741	32,264	14,192	43,488	58,753
Less than 2,500 grams .....	167,384	85,543	33,240	14,957	8,891	5,366	3,422	1,859	810	6,485	6,811
2,500 grams or more .....	2,799,022	1,587,516	596,762	231,012	125,437	75,996	51,257	30,378	13,369	36,840	50,455
Not stated .....	4,033	1,262	558	260	128	73	62	27	13	163	1,487
All other .....	786,108	315,202	169,407	96,280	64,206	40,571	26,579	15,306	6,776	26,839	24,942
Less than 2,500 grams .....	88,116	31,909	17,848	10,716	7,279	4,459	2,884	1,437	570	6,859	4,155
2,500 grams or more .....	696,753	282,908	151,367	85,446	56,870	36,083	23,671	13,855	6,199	19,827	20,527
Not stated .....	1,239	385	192	118	57	29	24	14	7	153	260
Black .....	621,221	236,594	133,975	79,896	53,907	33,846	21,813	12,328	5,448	24,005	19,409
Less than 2,500 grams .....	77,687	27,230	15,659	9,756	6,623	4,037	2,587	1,276	495	6,400	3,624
2,500 grams or more .....	542,543	209,050	118,162	70,049	47,246	29,785	19,210	11,039	4,946	17,465	15,591
Not stated .....	991	314	154	91	38	24	16	13	7	140	194
Percent											
All races .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams .....	6.8	5.9	6.4	7.5	8.1	8.1	7.8	6.9	6.6	19.1	13.4
2,500 grams or more .....	93.2	94.1	93.6	92.5	91.9	91.9	92.2	93.1	93.4	80.9	86.6
White .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams .....	5.6	5.1	5.3	6.1	6.6	6.6	6.3	5.8	5.7	15.0	11.9
2,500 grams or more .....	94.4	94.9	94.7	93.9	93.4	93.4	93.7	94.2	94.3	85.0	88.1
All other .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams .....	11.2	10.1	10.5	11.1	11.3	11.0	10.9	9.4	8.4	25.7	16.8
2,500 grams or more .....	88.8	89.9	89.5	88.9	88.7	89.0	89.1	90.6	91.6	74.3	83.2
Black .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams .....	12.5	11.5	11.7	12.2	12.3	11.9	11.9	10.4	9.1	26.8	18.9
2,500 grams or more .....	87.5	88.5	88.3	87.8	87.7	88.1	88.1	89.6	90.9	73.2	81.1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 70

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race of Child, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1986

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race of child	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	54.2	18.9	30.6	22.4	25.5	28.5	30.7	34.6	47.8	61.4	64.9	62.0	52.1
3d month .....	21.8	17.2	22.8	19.9	21.9	22.6	23.1	23.3	23.0	21.2	20.6	20.9	22.0
4th-6th month .....	18.1	43.1	34.1	40.9	38.3	35.9	33.8	30.9	21.8	13.3	11.2	13.0	18.6
7th-9th month .....	4.1	14.2	8.7	11.5	10.0	9.1	8.6	7.8	5.1	2.7	2.1	2.7	4.6
No prenatal care .....	1.9	6.6	3.8	5.2	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.4	2.3	1.3	1.1	1.5	2.6
First child .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	55.9	18.9	31.9	22.7	26.1	29.7	32.5	37.3	53.8	70.0	73.0	71.8	65.5
3d month .....	21.5	17.3	23.8	20.2	22.5	23.6	24.5	24.7	23.3	19.2	18.1	17.9	19.4
4th-6th month .....	17.4	43.2	33.6	41.0	38.2	35.5	33.0	29.4	17.9	8.4	7.1	7.8	10.4
7th-9th month .....	3.7	14.2	7.7	11.2	9.4	8.2	7.3	6.3	3.5	1.6	1.3	1.6	2.9
No prenatal care .....	1.5	6.5	2.9	4.9	3.8	3.1	2.7	2.3	1.4	.7	.6	.9	1.8
Second child .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	57.3	15.6	26.9	17.2	19.3	22.7	25.9	30.1	46.0	63.3	69.8	70.3	65.4
3d month .....	21.6	16.0	19.6	15.8	17.2	17.8	19.4	20.7	23.3	21.8	20.0	19.2	19.5
4th-6th month .....	16.1	42.4	35.8	39.8	40.0	38.1	36.3	34.1	23.3	12.0	8.3	8.4	11.5
7th-9th month .....	3.5	13.0	11.7	16.8	14.7	13.7	12.3	10.2	5.2	2.0	1.3	1.4	2.3
No prenatal care .....	1.6	13.0	6.0	10.3	8.8	7.6	6.2	4.9	2.2	.8	.6	.7	1.3
Third child .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	51.4	<sup>2</sup> 44.4	22.5	13.6	18.0	19.3	21.0	24.1	35.9	52.5	61.7	62.6	56.7
3d month .....	22.6	-	16.6	13.6	13.8	15.3	15.9	17.9	22.0	23.5	22.4	22.2	23.2
4th-6th month .....	19.4	<sup>2</sup> 33.3	36.9	49.2	40.1	38.0	38.2	35.8	29.6	18.6	12.7	12.1	15.9
7th-9th month .....	4.4	<sup>2</sup> 11.1	14.7	8.5	16.9	14.9	15.5	14.3	8.4	3.6	2.1	1.9	2.5
No prenatal care .....	2.3	<sup>2</sup> 11.1	9.3	15.3	11.3	12.6	9.5	8.6	4.2	1.7	1.0	1.1	1.6
Fourth child .....	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	44.2	-	17.2	-	23.8	16.0	17.4	17.1	28.9	42.0	51.1	53.8	51.0
3d month .....	22.9	-	16.6	-	19.0	17.6	13.3	17.8	19.5	23.0	24.2	24.0	23.8
4th-6th month .....	23.5	-	37.9	<sup>2</sup> 50.0	33.3	40.0	38.1	37.8	33.2	25.0	19.1	17.3	19.2
7th-9th month .....	6.0	-	16.0	<sup>2</sup> 50.0	14.3	12.8	17.1	15.8	11.4	6.5	3.6	3.2	3.9
No prenatal care .....	3.4	-	12.3	-	9.5	13.6	14.2	11.5	7.0	3.5	2.0	1.8	2.1
Fifth child .....	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	38.3	-	21.9	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 22.2	28.3	20.5	25.2	33.4	42.3	45.9	44.1
3d month .....	22.2	-	13.4	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 44.4	13.2	12.2	17.8	21.1	23.7	23.7	24.9
4th-6th month .....	26.7	-	30.9	-	<sup>2</sup> 50.0	32.1	31.2	31.2	33.1	29.8	24.5	22.5	22.5
7th-9th month .....	7.9	-	20.1	-	<sup>2</sup> 50.0	11.1	11.3	22.4	14.0	9.7	6.1	5.1	5.2
No prenatal care .....	4.8	-	13.8	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 11.1	15.1	13.7	9.8	6.0	3.4	2.8	3.3
Sixth child and over .....	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	31.2	-	18.9	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 11.8	<sup>2</sup> 22.2	23.3	27.7	31.6	33.7	32.7
3d month .....	21.1	-	13.5	-	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 5.9	<sup>2</sup> 22.2	16.6	18.2	21.6	22.7	22.6
4th-6th month .....	30.1	-	43.2	-	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	-	<sup>2</sup> 64.7	<sup>2</sup> 22.2	31.9	31.2	29.9	29.2	30.0
7th-9th month .....	10.5	-	18.9	-	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 11.8	<sup>2</sup> 27.8	15.2	12.8	10.1	9.2	9.7
No prenatal care .....	7.1	-	5.4	-	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 5.9	<sup>2</sup> 5.6	13.0	10.1	6.8	5.2	5.1
Birth order not stated .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	55.6	26.5	32.0	29.3	25.0	28.1	34.6	35.8	49.4	63.6	66.2	62.9	58.9
3d month .....	22.8	8.2	26.5	20.3	31.1	25.8	26.2	26.7	24.0	22.0	20.7	22.1	16.3
4th-6th month .....	14.7	30.6	29.1	33.8	30.7	31.7	28.1	26.5	18.8	9.8	8.6	9.2	13.2
7th-9th month .....	4.0	28.6	7.9	6.8	8.3	7.9	8.2	7.7	4.5	2.8	2.3	3.1	5.4
No prenatal care .....	2.8	6.1	4.6	9.8	4.8	6.5	3.0	3.4	3.4	1.8	2.2	2.7	6.2
White .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	57.5	21.1	32.5	23.6	26.9	29.8	32.1	36.5	50.7	64.1	67.3	64.4	54.7
3d month .....	21.7	17.7	23.6	21.0	22.9	23.5	24.1	23.9	23.0	20.9	20.3	20.6	21.8
4th-6th month .....	15.9	40.6	32.4	39.2	36.6	34.6	32.3	29.5	19.9	11.7	9.8	11.4	17.0
7th-9th month .....	3.5	14.3	8.2	11.0	9.7	8.6	8.2	7.2	4.5	2.3	1.8	2.4	4.2
No prenatal care .....	1.5	6.3	3.3	5.1	3.9	3.5	3.2	2.9	1.9	1.0	.8	1.2	2.3
First child .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	59.1	21.0	33.5	23.8	27.5	30.7	33.5	38.8	58.4	72.0	74.7	73.3	67.8
3d month .....	21.2	17.8	24.6	21.3	23.2	24.3	25.3	25.1	23.0	18.6	17.6	17.5	18.2
4th-6th month .....	15.3	40.7	31.9	39.2	36.5	34.3	31.6	28.1	16.2	7.4	6.2	7.0	9.8
7th-9th month .....	3.2	14.3	7.3	10.9	9.2	7.9	7.1	5.9	3.1	1.3	1.1	1.5	2.5
No prenatal care .....	1.2	6.2	2.7	4.9	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.1	1.2	.5	.5	.7	1.7
Second child .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	60.3	17.4	28.9	17.7	19.3	24.3	27.6	31.9	48.5	65.4	71.7	72.1	67.7
3d month .....	21.4	18.8	20.3	16.2	17.6	18.4	20.0	21.3	23.4	21.5	19.6	18.8	19.0
4th-6th month .....	14.2	39.1	34.4	40.5	39.3	37.3	35.3	32.7	21.5	10.7	7.2	7.3	10.1
7th-9th month .....	2.9	11.6	11.0	16.0	15.6	13.0	11.7	9.6	4.7	1.7	1.1	1.2	2.1
No prenatal care .....	1.2	13.0	5.3	9.7	8.3	7.0	5.5	4.5	1.9	.8	.4	.5	1.1
Third child .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	54.6	<sup>2</sup> 66.7	24.8	<sup>2</sup> 21.1	18.1	21.4	22.2	26.6	38.0	55.0	64.0	64.7	58.5
3d month .....	22.6	-	17.1	<sup>2</sup> 15.8	16.7	15.0	17.1	17.3	22.4	23.5	22.1	21.9	23.1
4th-6th month .....	17.3	<sup>2</sup> 33.3	34.9	<sup>2</sup> 52.6	31.9	34.6	35.9	34.5	27.9	16.9	11.3	10.9	14.7
7th-9th month .....	3.8	-	14.7	-	19.6	16.0	16.4	13.8	8.0	3.2	1.8	1.7	2.4
No prenatal care .....	1.7	-	8.5	<sup>2</sup> 10.5	13.8	13.0	8.5	7.8	3.6	1.4	.8	.8	1.4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 71

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race of Child, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race of child	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years
White—Con.													
Fourth child .....	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	47.3	-	19.0	-	27.3	21.1	18.8	18.7	30.4	44.3	53.5	56.2	53.3
3d month .....	23.2	-	16.2	-	36.4	15.8	9.7	18.1	19.8	23.3	24.4	24.0	23.9
4th-6th month .....	21.3	-	36.0	-	18.2	39.5	31.4	37.6	31.8	23.3	17.4	15.6	17.9
7th-9th month .....	5.3	-	16.9	-	9.1	7.9	23.7	15.3	11.3	6.1	3.2	2.8	3.2
No prenatal care .....	2.8	-	12.0	-	9.1	15.8	16.4	10.3	6.7	3.0	1.5	1.4	1.7
Fifth child .....	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	41.3	-	24.1	-	-	-	55.6	17.2	26.1	35.4	44.8	48.1	46.4
3d month .....	22.9	-	13.8	-	-	-	25.0	11.1	14.1	18.3	21.7	24.0	24.8
4th-6th month .....	24.6	-	27.6	-	-	-	25.0	16.7	31.3	31.6	28.1	22.9	20.8
7th-9th month .....	7.2	-	24.1	-	100.0	25.0	11.1	26.6	14.4	9.4	5.5	4.7	4.9
No prenatal care .....	4.0	-	10.3	-	-	-	25.0	5.6	10.9	9.7	5.4	2.8	2.3
Sixth child and over .....	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	32.9	-	28.6	-	-	100.0	14.3	33.3	24.2	28.3	33.0	35.4	34.3
3d month .....	22.0	-	7.1	-	-	-	-	16.7	16.6	19.2	22.3	23.4	23.0
4th-6th month .....	28.3	-	42.9	-	-	-	-	57.1	33.3	30.4	29.8	28.3	27.4
7th-9th month .....	10.4	-	14.3	-	-	-	-	14.3	16.7	16.1	12.8	10.3	9.1
No prenatal care .....	6.4	-	7.1	-	-	-	-	14.3	-	12.6	9.9	6.1	4.8
Birth order not stated .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	57.8	33.3	31.6	34.8	27.6	25.3	34.3	34.1	50.5	65.6	67.7	65.0	60.4
3d month .....	23.1	11.1	28.2	20.3	35.9	29.6	26.6	27.3	25.0	21.6	20.7	22.0	16.0
4th-6th month .....	13.1	22.2	28.1	29.0	27.6	31.6	26.9	26.9	16.9	8.8	7.9	8.1	11.3
7th-9th month .....	3.7	27.8	7.6	7.2	4.8	7.5	8.9	7.7	4.3	2.6	2.2	2.5	6.6
No prenatal care .....	2.4	5.6	4.5	8.7	4.1	5.9	3.3	4.0	3.2	1.4	1.5	2.4	5.7
Black													
1st and 2d month .....	39.3	17.6	26.6	21.2	23.4	25.8	27.3	29.4	36.8	46.9	50.4	48.8	40.7
3d month .....	22.3	16.8	20.8	18.6	20.4	20.7	20.8	21.8	22.8	22.8	22.6	22.1	23.4
4th-6th month .....	27.9	44.8	37.8	42.9	41.1	38.6	37.3	34.8	29.2	22.2	19.9	21.4	25.5
7th-9th month .....	6.6	13.9	9.8	11.9	10.1	10.0	9.6	9.2	7.0	4.7	3.9	4.1	6.1
No prenatal care .....	4.0	6.9	4.9	5.4	5.0	4.9	5.0	4.7	4.1	3.4	3.1	3.6	4.3
First child .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	39.8	17.7	28.2	21.6	24.0	27.6	29.9	32.9	42.0	56.6	61.1	60.2	52.2
3d month .....	22.9	16.9	22.0	18.9	21.1	21.8	22.3	23.7	24.9	22.6	20.8	21.0	23.5
4th-6th month .....	28.2	44.9	37.7	43.2	41.1	38.4	36.7	33.3	25.5	15.5	13.2	13.9	14.4
7th-9th month .....	6.1	13.8	8.5	11.4	9.5	8.6	7.8	7.1	5.1	3.0	2.8	2.2	6.4
No prenatal care .....	3.0	6.7	3.7	4.9	4.3	3.6	3.4	3.1	2.6	2.2	2.2	2.7	3.6
Second child .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	42.0	14.3	23.1	16.8	19.6	20.3	22.8	25.8	36.7	50.6	57.0	58.6	51.0
3d month .....	22.1	14.3	18.4	15.5	16.5	17.3	18.3	19.6	22.6	23.5	22.4	20.9	21.9
4th-6th month .....	26.0	44.8	38.1	39.0	40.5	39.1	38.1	37.2	29.9	20.0	16.0	15.9	21.1
7th-9th month .....	6.3	13.6	12.9	17.7	14.0	14.7	13.1	11.4	7.0	3.7	2.8	2.3	3.0
No prenatal care .....	3.6	13.0	7.4	10.9	9.4	8.6	7.7	6.0	3.8	2.2	1.8	2.3	3.1
Third child .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	38.6	40.0	20.1	8.3	16.5	18.0	19.6	21.2	30.7	41.9	49.2	50.9	46.2
3d month .....	22.1	-	16.2	11.1	12.5	15.7	14.9	17.2	20.8	23.3	24.1	23.5	24.7
4th-6th month .....	28.0	20.0	38.8	47.2	46.5	39.4	40.3	37.4	33.7	26.1	20.4	19.4	23.2
7th-9th month .....	6.7	20.0	14.4	13.9	14.0	14.3	14.4	14.5	9.1	5.2	3.5	3.2	3.1
No prenatal care .....	4.6	20.0	10.5	19.4	10.5	12.6	10.8	9.7	5.7	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.9
Fourth child .....	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	34.8	-	15.9	-	-	13.9	17.3	15.6	26.7	35.4	41.6	44.0	39.4
3d month .....	21.7	-	16.6	-	-	16.5	14.9	17.6	19.1	22.2	23.7	23.6	25.1
4th-6th month .....	30.0	-	39.1	50.0	57.1	43.0	40.9	37.8	35.1	30.0	25.8	24.0	25.1
7th-9th month .....	7.7	-	15.5	50.0	28.6	15.2	13.3	16.3	11.3	7.0	4.9	4.5	6.5
No prenatal care .....	5.7	-	12.8	-	14.3	11.4	13.6	12.7	7.8	5.3	3.9	3.9	3.8
Fifth child .....	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	31.9	-	19.8	-	-	40.0	12.1	21.1	24.4	30.1	36.0	38.9	37.0
3d month .....	20.7	-	14.0	-	-	60.0	15.2	12.0	17.3	20.1	22.9	22.6	24.0
4th-6th month .....	30.9	-	32.0	-	-	100.0	39.4	30.8	34.1	32.2	28.7	28.2	28.3
7th-9th month .....	9.1	-	18.0	-	-	-	12.1	20.3	13.4	9.8	6.8	6.1	5.1
No prenatal care .....	7.3	-	16.3	-	-	-	21.2	15.8	10.9	7.8	5.5	4.3	5.7
Sixth child and over .....	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	28.6	-	14.3	-	-	-	11.1	18.2	22.5	26.7	30.0	30.3	30.3
3d month .....	19.6	-	19.0	-	-	-	11.1	27.3	16.7	17.6	20.5	21.0	22.3
4th-6th month .....	32.5	-	38.1	-	-	100.0	68.7	9.1	32.0	32.4	32.2	33.5	32.2
7th-9th month .....	9.9	-	23.8	-	-	-	11.1	9.1	14.4	11.6	8.7	8.3	9.5
No prenatal care .....	9.3	-	4.8	-	-	-	-	9.1	14.4	11.7	8.7	7.0	5.7

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 72**

**Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race of Child, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1986—Con.**

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race of child	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years
<b>Black—Con.</b>													
Birth order not stated .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	44.4	23.3	33.0	23.8	22.7	34.4	36.1	40.7	44.0	51.0	56.6	56.9	<sup>1</sup> 60.0
3d month .....	20.9	6.7	22.3	20.6	22.7	16.7	25.2	24.8	18.0	24.9	21.3	18.5	<sup>1</sup> 13.3
4th-6th month .....	23.8	36.7	32.0	39.7	37.3	33.3	29.4	25.7	27.9	16.2	11.8	13.8	<sup>1</sup> 13.3
7th-9th month .....	5.6	26.7	7.7	4.8	12.0	7.3	6.7	8.0	5.7	3.6	2.3	4.6	—
No prenatal care .....	5.3	6.7	4.9	11.1	5.3	8.3	2.5	.9	4.4	4.4	8.1	6.2	<sup>1</sup> 13.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 73

Table 1-45. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race of child	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began				
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th-6th month	7th-9th month	No prenatal care
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	100.0	54.8	22.2	17.5	3.8	1.7
0-8 years .....	100.0	31.3	21.3	32.2	10.2	5.0
9-11 years .....	100.0	35.1	22.9	30.3	7.8	4.0
12 years .....	100.0	53.7	23.3	18.0	3.5	1.5
13-15 years .....	100.0	62.9	21.8	12.4	2.1	.8
16 years or more .....	100.0	72.7	19.3	6.7	1.0	.3
Not stated .....	100.0	43.7	22.0	21.7	7.2	5.4
White .....	100.0	58.8	22.1	14.9	3.0	1.2
0-8 years .....	100.0	33.1	21.7	30.5	10.0	4.6
9-11 years .....	100.0	37.9	23.7	28.4	7.0	3.0
12 years .....	100.0	57.6	23.3	15.4	2.8	1.0
13-15 years .....	100.0	66.0	21.5	10.4	1.6	.5
16 years or more .....	100.0	74.0	19.1	5.9	.8	.2
Not stated .....	100.0	47.8	22.3	19.4	6.4	4.1
Black .....	100.0	39.0	22.3	28.1	6.6	4.0
0-8 years .....	100.0	26.1	20.2	36.8	10.1	6.7
9-11 years .....	100.0	29.1	21.1	34.6	9.1	6.1
12 years .....	100.0	38.6	23.2	28.4	6.3	3.6
13-15 years .....	100.0	48.9	23.1	21.6	4.3	2.1
16 years or more .....	100.0	62.3	21.3	13.1	2.3	1.0
Not stated .....	100.0	31.2	21.5	27.4	9.0	10.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 74**

**Table 1-46. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Marital Status of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1986**

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Total births			Births to married women			Births to unmarried women		
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black
	Number								
Total .....	3,756,547	2,970,439	621,221	2,878,070	2,503,665	240,960	878,477	466,774	380,281
1st and 2d month .....	1,989,523	1,674,321	236,594	1,709,937	1,522,743	118,189	279,586	151,578	118,405
3d month .....	799,967	630,560	133,975	613,019	529,868	54,054	186,948	100,692	79,921
4th-6th month .....	663,177	462,120	167,649	393,740	321,464	48,459	269,437	140,656	119,190
7th-9th month .....	149,858	101,197	39,589	77,652	62,153	9,746	72,206	39,044	29,843
No prenatal care .....	70,327	43,488	24,005	29,100	22,908	4,625	41,227	20,580	19,380
Not stated .....	83,695	58,753	19,409	54,622	44,529	5,887	29,073	14,224	13,522
	Percent								
Total .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	54.2	57.5	39.3	60.6	61.9	50.3	32.9	33.5	32.3
3d month .....	21.8	21.7	22.3	21.7	21.5	23.0	22.0	22.2	21.8
4th-6th month .....	18.1	15.9	27.9	13.9	13.1	20.6	31.7	31.1	32.5
7th-9th month .....	4.1	3.5	6.6	2.6	2.5	4.1	8.5	8.6	8.1
No prenatal care .....	1.9	1.5	4.0	1.0	.9	2.0	4.9	4.5	5.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 75

Table 1-47. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1977-1986

[Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area]

Division and State	1986	1985	1984 <sup>1</sup>	1983 <sup>1</sup>	1982 <sup>1</sup>	1981 <sup>1</sup>	1980 <sup>1</sup>	1979 <sup>1</sup>	1978 <sup>1</sup>	1977 <sup>1</sup>
United States .....	15.6	15.8	15.5	15.5	15.9	15.8	15.9	15.6	15.0	15.1
<b>Geographic divisions:</b>										
New England .....	14.2	14.2	13.7	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.1	12.8	12.4	12.4
Middle Atlantic .....	14.3	14.1	13.7	13.7	13.8	13.5	13.4	13.3	13.0	13.2
East North Central .....	15.0	15.2	15.1	15.0	15.5	15.6	16.0	15.8	15.1	15.3
West North Central .....	15.1	15.6	15.7	15.8	16.3	16.5	16.8	16.3	15.6	15.6
South Atlantic .....	14.8	14.9	14.6	14.5	14.7	14.6	14.8	14.4	14.1	14.4
East South Central .....	14.4	14.7	14.7	15.0	15.5	15.7	16.4	16.2	15.9	16.4
West South Central .....	17.5	18.0	17.9	18.2	18.9	18.6	18.7	18.0	17.3	17.3
Mountain .....	18.0	18.4	18.4	18.9	19.6	19.7	19.9	19.5	18.8	18.9
Pacific .....	17.4	17.5	17.1	17.1	17.2	17.3	17.0	16.4	15.7	15.7
<b>New England:</b>										
Maine .....	14.3	14.5	14.5	14.6	14.7	14.6	14.6	14.5	14.2	14.6
New Hampshire .....	15.5	15.5	14.6	14.4	14.9	14.4	14.9	14.1	13.9	13.9
Vermont .....	15.0	15.0	15.1	15.2	15.4	15.4	15.4	14.8	14.3	14.3
Massachusetts .....	14.1	14.1	13.5	13.2	13.2	12.8	12.7	12.3	12.0	11.8
Rhode Island .....	13.8	13.5	13.2	13.2	13.1	13.0	12.9	12.4	12.0	12.2
Connecticut .....	14.0	13.9	13.4	13.1	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.5	12.0	11.9
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>										
New York .....	14.8	14.6	14.1	14.1	14.1	13.8	13.6	13.4	13.2	13.5
New Jersey .....	14.3	14.0	13.5	13.3	13.3	13.0	13.2	13.1	12.7	12.8
Pennsylvania .....	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.3	13.6	13.5	13.4	13.3	12.8	12.9
<b>East North Central:</b>										
Ohio .....	14.7	14.9	14.8	14.8	15.3	15.5	15.7	15.5	14.9	15.0
Indiana .....	14.4	14.7	14.6	14.8	15.3	15.4	16.1	16.0	15.4	15.8
Illinois .....	15.3	15.7	15.6	15.6	16.0	16.2	16.6	16.1	15.3	15.6
Michigan .....	15.1	15.2	15.0	14.7	15.2	15.3	15.7	15.6	15.1	15.1
Wisconsin .....	15.1	15.4	15.4	15.3	15.7	15.7	15.9	15.7	14.8	14.9
<b>West North Central:</b>										
Minnesota .....	15.6	16.1	16.0	15.8	16.6	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.5	15.1
Iowa .....	13.6	14.3	14.6	14.9	15.4	15.8	16.4	16.0	15.3	15.4
Missouri .....	14.9	15.3	14.9	15.2	15.5	15.6	16.1	15.6	15.0	15.1
North Dakota .....	15.9	17.1	17.2	18.2	18.8	18.8	18.4	18.1	17.4	17.6
South Dakota .....	16.4	17.1	17.7	17.9	18.5	18.5	19.2	18.9	17.8	17.5
Nebraska .....	15.3	15.9	16.3	16.4	17.0	17.2	17.4	16.8	16.1	16.2
Kansas .....	16.0	16.2	16.4	16.7	17.0	17.3	17.2	16.6	15.7	16.0
<b>South Atlantic:</b>										
Delaware .....	15.4	15.5	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.8	14.9	14.5	14.5
Maryland .....	15.6	15.5	15.0	14.9	14.9	14.4	14.2	13.8	13.1	13.3
District of Columbia .....	16.1	15.8	15.5	15.0	14.9	14.5	14.7	14.5	14.0	14.7
Virginia .....	15.0	15.1	14.7	14.5	14.8	14.6	14.7	14.5	13.9	14.3
West Virginia .....	12.1	12.5	12.6	13.2	13.9	14.3	15.1	15.4	15.3	15.8
North Carolina .....	14.3	14.3	14.0	13.8	14.3	14.1	14.4	14.5	14.4	14.9
South Carolina .....	15.3	15.6	15.3	15.6	16.0	16.4	16.6	16.4	16.3	16.7
Georgia .....	16.1	16.1	15.8	15.7	16.0	16.2	16.9	16.3	15.9	16.2
Florida .....	14.3	14.4	14.1	13.9	13.8	13.6	13.5	12.8	12.4	12.5
<b>East South Central:</b>										
Kentucky .....	13.9	14.2	14.3	14.7	15.4	15.6	16.3	16.2	15.9	16.4
Tennessee .....	13.8	14.0	13.8	14.0	14.4	14.5	15.1	15.1	14.9	15.2
Alabama .....	14.7	14.9	14.8	14.9	15.3	15.7	16.3	16.2	15.7	16.4
Mississippi .....	16.0	16.6	16.9	17.0	17.9	18.2	19.0	18.3	17.8	18.5
<b>West South Central:</b>										
Arkansas .....	14.5	14.9	14.9	15.1	15.3	15.6	16.3	16.0	15.5	16.2
Louisiana .....	17.3	18.2	18.3	18.6	19.3	19.1	19.5	19.2	18.4	18.7
Oklahoma .....	15.3	16.1	16.5	17.2	18.2	17.3	17.2	16.5	15.8	15.9
Texas .....	18.4	18.8	18.6	18.7	19.4	19.1	19.2	18.3	17.6	17.4
<b>Mountain:</b>										
Montana .....	15.6	16.4	17.2	17.3	18.1	18.0	18.1	17.8	17.3	17.3
Idaho .....	16.4	17.5	18.0	19.0	20.1	20.5	21.4	21.5	21.3	21.4
Wyoming .....	17.0	18.4	19.0	19.9	21.7	22.1	22.5	21.6	20.1	20.1
Colorado .....	16.9	17.0	17.0	17.4	17.8	17.5	17.2	16.6	15.9	16.0
New Mexico .....	18.5	19.1	19.2	19.7	20.3	20.0	20.0	20.0	19.1	18.8
Arizona .....	18.6	18.6	17.9	18.1	18.2	18.4	18.4	17.7	17.1	17.2
Utah .....	21.9	22.8	23.6	24.4	26.4	27.3	28.6	29.0	28.5	28.8
Nevada .....	16.4	16.4	16.1	16.0	16.6	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.3	15.0
<b>Pacific:</b>										
Washington .....	15.6	15.9	15.8	16.0	16.3	16.5	16.4	16.0	15.1	15.2
Oregon .....	14.4	14.7	14.8	15.0	15.4	16.2	16.4	16.2	15.5	15.4
California .....	17.9	17.9	17.4	17.3	17.4	17.4	17.0	16.3	15.6	15.6
Alaska .....	22.9	24.6	24.7	24.9	25.4	24.3	23.7	22.6	22.1	21.2
Hawaii .....	17.2	17.4	18.0	18.8	18.8	18.6	18.8	18.5	18.0	18.5

<sup>1</sup> Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 76

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1986

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
50 largest U.S. SMSA's .....	1,809,147	16.2	Denver-Boulder, Colo .....	31,605	17.1
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif .....	37,713	17.4	Adams .....	5,101	18.3
Orange .....	37,713	17.4	Arapahoe .....	6,419	16.7
Atlanta, Ga .....	40,144	16.5	Boulder .....	3,274	15.3
Butts .....	221	14.3	Denver .....	9,193	18.2
Cherokee .....	1,495	20.3	Douglas .....	772	19.9
Clayton .....	2,708	15.9	Gilpin .....	41	15.2
Cobb .....	6,354	16.2	Jefferson .....	6,805	15.9
De Kalb .....	7,956	15.0	Detroit, Mich .....	63,165	15.0
Douglas .....	1,093	16.0	Lapeer .....	975	13.8
Fayette .....	586	12.6	Livingston .....	1,469	14.0
Forsyth .....	618	16.4	Macomb .....	9,408	13.5
Fulton .....	10,743	17.3	Oakland .....	14,810	14.4
Gwinnett .....	5,035	18.2	St. Clair .....	2,086	14.8
Henry .....	748	16.0	Wayne .....	34,417	15.9
Newton .....	735	18.2	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla .....	15,030	13.2
Paulding .....	546	16.8	Broward .....	15,030	13.2
Rockdale .....	578	15.2	Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C .....	11,666	13.4
Walton .....	718	17.1	Davidson .....	1,548	13.1
Baltimore, Md .....	35,137	15.6	Forsyth .....	3,468	13.3
Anne Arundel .....	6,157	15.2	Guilford .....	4,521	13.8
Baltimore .....	9,275	13.8	Randolph .....	1,376	14.0
Baltimore city .....	13,276	17.6	Stokes .....	436	12.2
Carroll .....	1,689	15.1	Yadkin .....	317	10.7
Harford .....	2,372	15.0	Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn .....	14,974	13.8
Howard .....	2,368	15.7	Hartford .....	11,512	14.0
Birmingham, Ala .....	12,779	14.7	Middlesex .....	1,786	13.1
Jefferson .....	9,961	14.7	Tolland .....	1,676	13.8
St. Clair .....	609	13.0	Houston, Tex .....	63,998	18.7
Shelby .....	1,325	16.3	Brazoria .....	3,328	17.6
Walker .....	884	13.1	Fort Bend .....	3,928	20.2
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass .....	52,825	14.3	Harris .....	52,663	18.8
Essex .....	9,710	15.0	Liberty .....	883	16.1
Middlesex .....	18,407	13.5	Montgomery .....	2,864	18.0
Norfolk .....	7,835	13.0	Waller .....	332	14.2
Plymouth .....	6,504	15.3	Indianapolis, Ind .....	19,542	16.1
Suffolk .....	10,369	15.7	Boone .....	545	14.2
Buffalo, N.Y. ....	16,610	14.1	Hamilton .....	1,341	14.2
Erie .....	13,486	14.0	Hancock .....	529	11.8
Niagara .....	3,124	14.4	Hendricks .....	968	13.0
Chicago, Ill .....	118,828	16.3	Johnson .....	1,177	14.1
Cook .....	86,156	16.3	Marion .....	13,669	17.4
Du Page .....	11,833	16.3	Morgan .....	741	14.0
Kane .....	5,263	17.2	Shelby .....	572	14.5
Lake .....	7,708	16.1	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans .....	22,665	16.1
McHenry .....	2,554	15.7	Cass, Mo .....	868	15.1
Will .....	5,314	15.7	Clay, Mo .....	2,102	14.5
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind .....	23,085	16.3	Jackson, Mo .....	10,522	16.5
Clermont, Ohio .....	2,346	16.7	Platte, Mo .....	758	14.9
Hamilton, Ohio .....	14,228	16.4	Ray, Mo .....	280	12.7
Warren, Ohio .....	1,541	14.7	Johnson, Kans .....	4,948	15.5
Boone, Ky .....	836	16.1	Wyandotte, Kans .....	3,187	18.3
Campbell, Ky .....	1,275	15.6	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif .....	160,589	19.4
Kenton, Ky .....	2,362	17.2	Los Angeles .....	160,589	19.4
Dearborn, Ind .....	497	13.4	Louisville, Ky.-Ind .....	12,600	13.9
Cleveland, Ohio .....	26,821	14.5	Bullitt, Ky .....	623	13.4
Cuyahoga .....	21,160	14.6	Jefferson, Ky .....	9,627	14.1
Geauga .....	1,174	15.5	Oldham, Ky .....	341	11.1
Lake .....	2,895	13.6	Clark, Ind .....	1,145	12.9
Medina .....	1,592	13.6	Floyd, Ind .....	864	13.7
Columbus, Ohio .....	18,105	15.8	Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss .....	16,456	17.2
Delaware .....	905	15.3	Shelby, Tenn .....	14,020	17.3
Fairfield .....	1,268	13.0	Tipton, Tenn .....	599	16.7
Franklin .....	14,826	16.3	Crittenden, Ark .....	927	18.4
Madison .....	513	14.7	De Soto, Miss .....	910	14.3
Pickaway .....	593	13.3	Miami, Fla .....	29,217	16.5
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex .....	72,799	19.6	Dade .....	29,217	16.5
Collin .....	3,906	18.5	Milwaukee, Wis .....	22,347	16.2
Dallas .....	36,623	20.0	Milwaukee .....	16,257	17.4
Denton .....	4,681	22.9	Ozaukee .....	954	13.8
Ellis .....	1,413	18.1	Washington .....	1,336	14.9
Hood .....	399	14.3	Waukesha .....	3,800	13.2
Johnson .....	1,579	17.1	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis .....	38,169	16.8
Kaufman .....	831	15.9	Anoka, Minn .....	3,868	17.5
Parker .....	906	15.0	Carver, Minn .....	713	17.4
Rockwall .....	383	16.5	Chisago, Minn .....	442	15.7
Tarrant .....	21,558	19.6	Dakota, Minn .....	4,002	17.5
Wise .....	520	15.2	Hennepin, Minn .....	16,078	16.3
Dayton, Ohio .....	12,303	14.9	Ramsey, Minn .....	8,212	17.3
Greene .....	1,713	13.2	Scott, Minn .....	964	19.2
Miami .....	1,301	14.5	Washington, Minn .....	1,938	15.1
Montgomery .....	8,752	15.5	Wright, Minn .....	1,139	17.7
Preble .....	537	13.7	St. Croix, Wis .....	813	17.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 77

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	13,772	14.8	Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	38,813	19.4
Cheatham	336	13.6	Riverside	16,205	18.8
Davidson	7,744	15.6	San Bernardino	22,608	19.8
Dickson	489	15.0			
Robertson	509	12.7	Rochester, N.Y	15,136	15.4
Rutherford	1,530	14.9	Livingston	833	14.2
Sumner	1,323	13.7	Monroe	10,911	15.5
Williamson	934	13.0	Ontario	1,340	14.5
Wilson	907	14.1	Orleans	618	15.9
			Wayne	1,434	16.3
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	33,487	12.7	Sacramento, Calif	19,933	16.8
Nassau	15,589	11.8	Placer	2,016	14.1
Suffolk	17,898	13.6	Sacramento	15,979	17.5
			Yolo	1,938	15.4
New Orleans, La	20,981	16.8	St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	38,070	15.7
Jefferson	7,442	15.5	Franklin, Mo	1,238	15.9
Orleans	10,057	18.1	Jefferson, Mo	2,666	16.3
St. Bernard	1,076	15.7	St. Charles, Mo	3,291	18.1
St. Tammany	2,406	16.3	St. Louis, Mo	13,902	14.0
			St. Louis city, Mo	8,053	18.9
New York, N.Y.-N.J	143,398	15.4	Clinton, Ill	455	13.5
New York city, N.Y	117,888	16.2	Madison, Ill	3,528	14.1
Bronx	23,146	19.4	Monroe, Ill	299	14.1
Kings	42,323	18.5	St. Clair, Ill	4,638	17.2
New York	19,810	13.4			
Queens	27,263	14.2	Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	22,354	20.9
Richmond	5,346	14.3	Davis	3,701	20.5
Putnam, N.Y	1,148	14.1	Salt Lake	14,925	21.2
Rockland, N.Y	3,816	14.4	Tooele	548	18.8
Westchester, N.Y	11,097	12.9	Weber	3,180	20.0
Bergen, N.J	9,449	11.3			
			San Antonio, Tex	24,420	19.1
Newark, N.J	28,193	14.2	Bexar	22,708	19.4
Essex	13,226	15.7	Comal	752	15.3
Morris	5,346	12.8	Guadalupe	960	16.8
Somerset	2,944	13.6			
Union	6,677	13.2	San Diego, Calif	39,044	17.7
			San Diego	39,044	17.7
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	16,959	18.5			
Chesapeake city, Va	2,328	17.3	San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	52,869	15.0
Norfolk city, Va	5,402	19.7	Alameda	20,129	16.7
Portsmouth city, Va	1,917	17.3	Contra Costa	11,054	15.2
Suffolk city, Va	784	15.3	Marin	2,638	11.7
Virginia Beach city, Va	6,312	18.9	San Francisco	9,696	12.9
Currituck, N.C	216	16.4	San Mateo	9,352	15.2
Oklahoma City, Okla	15,605	16.4	San Jose, Calif	24,417	17.4
Canadian	1,120	15.3	Santa Clara	24,417	17.4
Cleveland	2,426	15.0			
McClain	344	13.8	Seattle-Everett, Wash	26,593	15.2
Oklahoma	10,849	17.2	King	19,956	14.6
Pottawatomie	866	14.0	Snohomish	6,637	17.1
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	74,629	15.5	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	23,848	13.0
Bucks, Pa	7,472	14.3	Hillsborough	12,394	16.0
Chester, Pa	5,156	15.2	Pasco	2,494	10.2
Delaware, Pa	8,006	14.3	Pinellas	8,960	11.0
Montgomery, Pa	9,064	13.5			
Philadelphia, Pa	28,093	17.1	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	53,937	16.2
Burlington, N.J	5,498	14.3	District of Columbia	10,045	16.0
Camden, N.J	8,139	16.5	Charles, Md	1,540	17.3
Gloucester, N.J	3,201	15.1	Montgomery, Md	10,349	15.6
			Prince Georges, Md	11,416	16.8
Phoenix, Ariz	35,347	18.6	Alexandria city, Va	2,027	18.8
Maricopa	35,347	18.6	Arlington, Va	2,464	15.5
			Fairfax, Va	10,130	14.3
Pittsburgh, Pa	26,508	12.3	Fairfax city, Va	406	20.4
Allegheny	17,559	12.8	Falls Church city, Va	387	39.9
Beaver	2,242	11.6	Loudoun, Va	1,214	18.2
Washington	2,357	11.1	Manassas city, Va	568	28.3
Westmoreland	4,350	11.4	Manassas Park city, Va	140	19.7
			Prince William, Va	3,251	18.5
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	19,357	14.8			
Clackamas, Oreg	3,291	12.8			
Multnomah, Oreg	8,622	15.2			
Washington, Oreg	4,269	15.7			
Clark, Wash	3,175	15.0			
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	12,305	13.8			
Bristol	619	13.0			
Kent	2,068	13.0			
Providence	8,176	14.1			
Washington	1,442	14.2			

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 78

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and each State, 1986

[Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	All births occurring in State	Births to residents of county of occurrence	Total births to non-residents of county of occurrence	Births to intra-state non-residents of county of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence													
					Total	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho
United States .....	3,760,695	2,891,538	869,157	771,570	93,439	2,327	176	910	2,099	1,180	328	1,165	534	967	1,095	1,537	41	831
Alabama .....	58,204	43,193	15,011	13,945	1,063	...	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	282	175	-	-
Alaska .....	12,007	10,258	1,749	1,733	16	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Arizona .....	60,800	56,544	4,256	3,420	493	-	3	...	-	159	10	3	-	-	3	2	-	3
Arkansas .....	33,877	22,559	11,318	9,735	1,582	-	3	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
California .....	482,530	433,880	48,650	47,176	797	6	11	150	...	5	...	10	4	2	2	18	9	14
Colorado .....	55,556	36,389	19,167	18,434	730	-	5	12	-	8	...	1	-	1	3	-	1	1
Connecticut .....	44,767	37,872	6,895	5,813	1,048	-	-	1	-	6	1	...	1	1	11	-	-	1
Delaware .....	10,098	8,701	1,397	483	914	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia .....	19,928	9,078	10,850	-	10,829	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	...	2	5	-	-
Florida .....	167,518	144,455	23,063	22,051	884	301	4	1	1	6	3	4	1	3	...	299	1	2
Georgia .....	100,151	55,635	44,516	41,011	3,499	1,056	-	3	1	10	3	3	3	-	290	...	-	1
Hawaii .....	18,341	17,979	362	277	37	-	4	1	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	1	...	-
Idaho .....	12,416	3,931	3,201	729	1,507	-	6	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	3	-	...	-
Illinois .....	173,430	144,919	28,511	26,998	1,507	3	-	4	2	14	3	-	-	-	18	4	1	-
Indiana .....	79,286	59,828	19,458	16,655	2,798	1	-	3	-	7	-	1	-	-	12	2	-	-
Iowa .....	39,203	27,379	11,824	9,898	1,922	-	1	3	-	6	4	1	-	-	4	1	1	2
Kansas .....	38,083	29,131	8,952	7,412	1,536	1	-	1	1	7	38	1	-	-	2	3	1	1
Kentucky .....	50,790	31,490	19,300	16,664	2,631	5	-	3	2	2	1	2	-	5	8	6	-	-
Louisiana .....	78,933	49,260	28,833	27,917	914	14	-	2	147	12	1	1	-	-	23	6	-	-
Maine .....	16,026	12,469	3,557	3,453	96	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Maryland .....	62,861	38,479	24,382	21,205	3,153	1	-	1	-	5	4	4	236	806	18	6	1	-
Massachusetts .....	83,802	57,666	26,136	23,078	3,043	-	2	2	1	3	1	399	-	-	14	-	1	-
Michigan .....	136,193	104,071	32,122	31,605	498	-	1	3	-	6	6	-	-	2	32	-	-	-
Minnesota .....	65,790	45,598	20,192	18,307	1,870	1	3	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1
Mississippi .....	41,242	17,610	17,610	16,010	1,595	723	1	1	66	16	1	1	-	-	48	14	-	1
Missouri .....	77,105	45,551	31,554	27,285	4,263	1	1	1	135	6	2	1	-	-	4	4	1	-
Montana .....	12,431	10,092	2,399	2,297	95	-	3	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6
Nebraska .....	24,752	18,374	6,378	5,213	1,165	-	-	1	-	2	29	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nevada .....	15,787	14,248	1,539	1,118	416	-	1	19	-	357	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
New Hampshire .....	15,630	11,239	4,391	2,667	1,720	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
New Jersey .....	105,916	80,373	25,543	23,145	2,385	-	1	1	-	11	2	19	19	-	18	1	1	-
New Mexico .....	27,062	22,191	4,871	3,983	859	1	-	403	2	14	77	-	-	-	5	2	1	1
New York .....	264,806	227,574	37,232	32,961	4,202	4	1	3	1	26	3	409	-	5	37	11	1	3
North Carolina .....	90,649	67,123	23,526	22,024	1,498	2	-	1	1	3	3	4	1	-	20	42	1	-
North Dakota .....	11,892	7,742	4,150	2,670	1,478	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Ohio .....	158,931	121,829	37,102	33,146	3,947	5	2	3	1	16	4	3	-	-	41	7	-	1
Oklahoma .....	49,374	35,222	14,152	13,522	628	-	2	-	88	5	7	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
Oregon .....	40,093	29,332	10,761	8,779	1,975	-	26	2	-	242	2	-	-	-	2	1	4	248
Pennsylvania .....	162,059	121,826	40,233	35,831	4,386	2	4	4	1	11	6	7	262	1	31	6	-	-
Rhode Island .....	14,084	10,365	3,719	2,568	1,143	-	-	-	-	3	1	271	-	-	2	-	-	1
South Carolina .....	49,557	36,380	13,177	12,661	515	2	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	22	194	-	-
South Dakota .....	11,633	7,497	4,136	3,540	583	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tennessee .....	70,784	48,571	22,213	16,482	5,715	188	2	4	707	27	3	5	-	-	37	703	6	1
Texas .....	311,006	253,917	57,089	51,861	2,710	6	6	9	924	51	14	3	2	-	23	12	1	2
Utah .....	37,371	31,232	6,139	4,905	1,228	-	4	246	-	36	40	1	-	-	3	-	-	234
Vermont .....	7,899	5,828	2,071	1,459	605	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	1	-	-
Virginia .....	84,350	37,964	46,386	44,196	2,185	3	-	2	3	9	-	-	2	141	27	6	-	1
Washington .....	68,501	58,393	10,108	9,138	957	-	71	1	3	26	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	293
West Virginia .....	24,256	13,434	10,822	7,806	3,014	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-
Wisconsin .....	71,839	55,343	16,496	15,090	1,399	-	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	5	4	2	1
Wyoming .....	8,005	7,077	928	742	184	-	-	2	1	9	36	-	-	-	1	-	-	12

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 79

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and each State, 1986—Con.

[Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence																			
	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.
United States .....	4,800	2,839	1,494	2,722	3,640	778	787	9,854	1,446	1,955	1,879	2,229	2,423	405	839	531	1,989	5,294	1,218	3,492
Alabama .....	3	1	1	-	2	8	-	4	1	6	-	249	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
Alaska .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Arizona .....	6	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	1	2	21	-	2	168	4
Arkansas .....	5	1	1	6	1	43	1	2	1	4	-	15	483	-	-	-	-	-	1	11
California .....	11	7	9	9	1	5	2	6	7	9	7	2	19	3	1	190	2	5	8	15
Colorado .....	2	1	2	47	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	7	11	34	-	-	15	232	3
Connecticut .....	3	-	-	1	-	1	4	5	131	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	771
Delaware .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	351	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	228	-	2
District of Columbia .....	5	2	1	6	2	-	-	8,333	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Florida .....	15	5	1	1	7	6	2	11	6	13	5	5	6	1	-	2	4	13	1	34
Georgia .....	7	5	1	-	4	5	-	6	4	10	1	3	11	1	1	1	3	5	1	13
Hawaii .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Idaho .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	77	-	65	-	-	-	8
Illinois .....	-	553	93	3	7	4	-	-	1	2	6	2	443	-	-	-	-	4	1	3
Indiana .....	1,556	-	2	4	304	5	-	2	1	527	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	3
Iowa .....	777	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	111	1	125	1	510	2	-	-	-	1
Kansas .....	4	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	2	-	1,148	1	31	-	-	-	3	7
Kentucky .....	326	1,421	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	10
Louisiana .....	7	2	-	3	2	-	1	3	-	6	1	277	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	4
Maine .....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	58	1	-	4
Maryland .....	4	6	1	2	4	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	14	1	21
Massachusetts .....	2	1	-	1	1	-	45	2	-	3	35	-	-	-	-	-	1,708	4	1	232
Michigan .....	16	91	1	1	3	2	-	1	1	13	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	3	1	10
Minnesota .....	6	3	208	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
Mississippi .....	9	2	5	1	3	567	-	1	-	9	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	4
Missouri .....	1,581	5	37	2,317	10	1	-	-	-	4	4	2	-	1	6	1	-	3	-	2
Montana .....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nebraska .....	-	1	834	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
New Hampshire .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	710	-	327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
New Jersey .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	13	9	5	-	-	2	-	2	1	4	-	-	1,067
New Mexico .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	3
New York .....	12	6	-	2	4	4	4	10	42	14	2	1	5	1	1	10	2,732	3	1	13
North Carolina .....	2	1	-	2	2	5	1	9	6	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
North Dakota .....	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,077	-	-	157	1	-	-	-	1	-
Ohio .....	19	668	-	-	1,563	1	1	7	-	846	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	12
Oklahoma .....	3	1	1	192	1	4	-	-	1	3	1	-	68	2	2	1	-	-	6	3
Oregon .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	477	7	8	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
Pennsylvania .....	7	3	-	2	3	-	1	-	841	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	2,215	-	762
Rhode Island .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	5
South Carolina .....	3	4	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	6
South Dakota .....	-	2	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-	-	14	217	1	-	-	-	-
Tennessee .....	25	21	10	2	1,240	10	-	7	5	29	4	1,646	42	-	3	1	3	5	2	27
Texas .....	16	4	5	16	5	89	1	5	1	14	1	8	18	3	6	-	-	15	769	15
Utah .....	2	3	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	35	1	232	-	1	6	3
Vermont .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178	2	-	374
Virginia .....	6	2	-	2	125	1	1	491	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	17
Washington .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	14	-	1	-	1	-	1
West Virginia .....	-	2	-	-	334	1	-	95	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Wisconsin .....	347	14	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	469	2	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	3
Wyoming .....	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	72	7	-	-	-	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 80

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and each State, 1986—Con.

[Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence																	Births to non-residents of the United States	
	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.		Wyo.
United States .....	1,107	407	3,051	1,896	760	3,313	511	2,759	578	1,196	1,288	275	852	5,023	1,909	1,996	1,900	814	4,148
Alabama .....	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	4	-	286	6	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	3
Alaska .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Arizona .....	1	-	3	4	2	1	-	2	2	18	46	-	-	2	5	1	2	2	343
Arkansas .....	-	-	1	903	1	-	-	2	1	26	44	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	1
California .....	5	-	18	9	75	10	2	1	1	6	37	17	-	10	31	3	11	4	677
Colorado .....	1	3	4	-	2	3	-	-	19	-	25	29	-	3	4	-	2	258	3
Connecticut .....	2	-	4	-	-	9	49	3	-	-	3	1	6	5	4	-	-	-	34
Delaware .....	-	-	-	-	-	321	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia .....	9	-	2	1	-	14	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2,412	1	11	-	-	21
Florida .....	21	-	19	4	1	13	1	7	1	3	27	-	1	14	2	4	1	1	128
Georgia .....	84	-	23	1	2	6	-	1,776	-	121	14	-	-	11	5	4	-	-	6
Hawaii .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	48
Idaho .....	-	-	-	-	133	-	-	-	-	1	11	31	-	-	356	-	-	20	1
Illinois .....	4	-	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	11	-	-	3	1	1	266	-	6
Indiana .....	3	1	320	1	-	5	-	1	-	5	10	-	-	4	1	-	8	-	5
Iowa .....	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	92	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	259	1	4
Kansas .....	1	-	-	242	-	1	1	1	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Kentucky .....	3	-	198	2	-	2	-	5	-	432	4	-	-	67	1	117	-	-	5
Louisiana .....	3	-	6	3	3	3	-	2	-	5	355	1	-	3	1	1	2	-	2
Maine .....	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
Maryland .....	19	-	5	1	2	441	-	6	2	1	9	2	-	956	4	552	4	-	24
Massachusetts .....	1	-	1	1	-	3	431	-	-	2	2	-	139	8	2	-	-	-	15
Michigan .....	4	1	61	3	1	-	-	1	-	3	48	-	-	4	1	-	185	-	19
Minnesota .....	5	320	5	-	1	-	-	-	135	19	2	-	-	2	2	-	1,123	1	15
Mississippi .....	4	-	5	-	1	7	1	3	-	62	17	1	-	4	4	1	4	-	5
Missouri .....	6	1	6	85	-	1	-	5	-	5	16	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	6
Montana .....	-	18	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	6	-	-	34	7
Nebraska .....	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	90	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	80
Nevada .....	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
New Hampshire .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	663	1	-	-	-	-	4
New Jersey .....	10	1	4	-	1	1,157	-	4	1	2	2	-	3	17	1	1	-	-	13
New Mexico .....	4	-	6	8	1	4	-	2	1	5	188	103	-	-	2	1	2	-	29
New York .....	24	3	19	2	1	691	12	8	-	4	16	2	37	23	2	1	3	-	69
North Carolina .....	-	-	9	-	-	8	-	884	-	158	9	-	-	303	1	1	-	-	4
North Dakota .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	216	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Ohio .....	10	-	-	3	-	184	-	3	-	10	26	-	1	13	2	485	2	1	9
Oklahoma .....	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	225	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Oregon .....	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	1,425	-	1	1	7
Pennsylvania .....	11	-	366	1	-	-	4	9	-	3	5	1	-	55	2	94	3	-	16
Rhode Island .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	8
South Carolina .....	228	-	3	3	1	5	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	1
South Dakota .....	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	64	13
Tennessee .....	75	-	24	9	3	14	2	8	-	31	3	1	765	6	5	4	-	-	16
Texas .....	7	4	12	597	5	6	-	5	6	3	-	3	-	10	4	-	3	-	2,518
Utah .....	2	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	4	9	-	1	341	6
Vermont .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Virginia .....	530	-	10	2	1	22	2	12	-	33	5	-	-	-	2	708	1	-	5
Washington .....	1	1	1	512	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	13
West Virginia .....	8	-	1,889	-	-	368	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	295	-	-	-	-	2
Wisconsin .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7
Wyoming .....	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	6	-	6	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 81

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month and State of Occurrence: United States and Each State, 1986

[Includes births occurring in the United States to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States .....	3,760,695	306,516	282,794	312,746	304,450	316,319	308,011	334,912	334,284	334,583	319,471	293,572	313,057
Alabama .....	58,204	4,969	4,360	4,645	4,461	4,586	4,685	5,239	5,179	5,209	4,989	4,765	5,117
Alaska .....	12,007	1,003	899	1,063	963	1,074	1,025	1,074	1,004	1,024	1,054	917	907
Arizona .....	60,800	4,929	4,552	4,959	4,684	4,802	4,926	5,451	5,475	5,552	5,344	4,804	5,322
Arkansas .....	33,877	2,830	2,564	2,755	2,659	2,628	2,752	3,088	3,043	3,179	2,759	2,667	2,953
California .....	482,530	38,861	35,843	39,449	38,793	40,844	39,876	42,611	43,466	42,630	41,583	38,345	40,229
Colorado .....	55,556	4,488	4,225	4,534	4,844	4,904	4,658	4,966	4,977	4,790	4,690	4,084	4,396
Connecticut .....	44,767	3,583	3,364	3,639	3,744	3,851	3,754	3,955	3,973	3,935	3,698	3,442	3,629
Delaware .....	10,098	814	795	894	822	848	811	913	865	911	774	795	856
District of Columbia .....	19,928	1,592	1,544	1,669	1,614	1,614	1,612	1,780	1,807	1,743	1,699	1,547	1,695
Florida .....	167,518	13,937	12,544	13,212	13,121	13,376	13,013	14,212	14,740	15,178	15,342	13,903	14,940
Georgia .....	100,151	8,425	7,494	7,826	7,949	8,023	7,955	8,895	8,918	9,155	8,725	8,114	8,672
Hawaii .....	18,341	1,542	1,423	1,473	1,464	1,517	1,512	1,589	1,591	1,653	1,604	1,508	1,465
Idaho .....	16,347	1,343	1,299	1,428	1,355	1,499	1,382	1,485	1,399	1,426	1,301	1,115	1,315
Illinois .....	173,430	14,007	13,152	14,986	14,039	14,804	14,184	15,477	15,586	15,080	14,410	13,328	14,377
Indiana .....	79,286	6,432	5,974	6,680	6,505	6,694	6,491	7,061	7,038	7,111	6,669	6,034	6,597
Iowa .....	39,203	3,300	3,022	3,429	3,299	3,396	3,191	3,477	3,447	3,402	3,239	2,994	3,007
Kansas .....	38,083	3,138	2,953	3,242	3,138	3,189	3,117	3,453	3,372	3,414	3,186	2,803	3,078
Kentucky .....	50,790	4,329	3,839	4,130	3,946	4,144	4,136	4,543	4,519	4,566	4,345	3,998	4,295
Louisiana .....	78,093	6,749	5,843	6,246	5,929	6,016	6,123	6,890	7,032	7,126	6,884	6,495	6,760
Maine .....	16,026	1,243	1,228	1,392	1,282	1,431	1,385	1,462	1,428	1,428	1,321	1,193	1,243
Maryland .....	62,861	5,098	4,739	5,278	5,030	5,216	5,000	5,589	5,709	5,741	5,288	4,921	5,252
Massachusetts .....	83,802	6,728	6,286	7,131	7,051	7,464	7,008	7,254	7,513	7,333	7,084	6,350	6,600
Michigan .....	136,193	10,899	10,272	11,534	11,195	11,870	11,397	12,093	12,033	12,094	11,254	10,352	11,200
Minnesota .....	65,790	5,285	5,014	5,605	5,643	5,893	5,606	5,805	5,763	5,767	5,409	4,854	5,146
Mississippi .....	41,242	3,539	3,068	3,310	3,086	3,176	3,279	3,668	3,767	3,780	3,653	3,311	3,605
Missouri .....	77,105	6,265	5,792	6,360	6,179	6,457	6,399	6,961	7,012	6,886	6,358	5,956	6,480
Montana .....	12,431	1,011	961	1,095	1,015	1,173	1,109	1,102	1,077	1,070	975	890	953
Nebraska .....	24,752	2,108	1,877	2,101	2,020	2,120	2,002	2,232	2,089	2,152	2,072	1,943	2,036
Nevada .....	15,787	1,231	1,206	1,252	1,233	1,370	1,322	1,481	1,430	1,315	1,383	1,255	1,309
New Hampshire .....	15,630	1,216	1,115	1,296	1,303	1,400	1,291	1,444	1,382	1,420	1,335	1,209	1,219
New Jersey .....	105,916	8,510	7,860	8,941	8,635	8,938	8,735	9,449	9,300	9,325	9,015	8,334	8,874
New Mexico .....	27,062	2,194	2,003	2,243	2,186	2,232	2,291	2,363	2,420	2,396	2,368	2,111	2,255
New York .....	264,806	21,152	19,783	22,530	21,691	22,657	21,785	23,918	23,060	23,068	22,208	20,969	21,985
North Carolina .....	90,649	7,566	6,931	7,492	7,229	7,373	7,241	8,025	7,959	8,223	7,782	7,236	7,592
North Dakota .....	11,892	1,016	919	1,014	1,051	1,054	976	1,039	1,048	1,007	977	829	962
Ohio .....	158,931	12,733	12,064	13,596	13,112	13,658	13,009	14,104	13,946	14,168	13,628	12,224	12,689
Oklahoma .....	49,374	4,135	3,792	4,075	3,930	4,051	4,055	4,472	4,355	4,454	4,228	3,686	4,141
Oregon .....	40,093	3,215	2,978	3,379	3,522	3,631	3,439	3,614	3,571	3,444	3,226	2,939	3,135
Pennsylvania .....	162,059	13,171	12,234	13,841	13,491	13,879	13,287	14,580	14,435	14,283	13,471	12,462	12,925
Rhode Island .....	14,084	1,102	1,055	1,101	1,180	1,223	1,156	1,274	1,224	1,255	1,216	1,102	1,196
South Carolina .....	49,557	4,117	3,721	4,036	3,922	3,900	3,956	4,402	4,405	4,500	4,285	3,967	4,346
South Dakota .....	11,633	916	977	1,004	968	1,031	1,001	991	1,035	1,014	957	832	907
Tennessee .....	70,784	5,753	5,273	5,854	5,529	5,722	5,745	6,342	6,349	6,456	5,914	5,582	6,265
Texas .....	311,006	25,653	23,267	24,931	24,418	25,315	25,009	27,916	27,881	28,363	26,882	24,608	26,763
Utah .....	37,371	2,964	2,863	3,360	3,326	3,363	3,253	3,403	3,229	3,173	2,988	2,582	2,867
Vermont .....	7,899	660	568	663	692	703	726	698	684	665	643	602	595
Virginia .....	84,350	6,804	6,282	6,999	6,742	6,890	6,830	7,536	7,556	7,625	7,212	6,639	7,235
Washington .....	68,501	5,521	5,102	5,915	5,659	6,206	5,894	6,161	6,086	5,883	5,619	5,065	5,390
West Virginia .....	24,256	2,048	1,812	2,023	2,017	2,039	2,044	2,172	2,097	2,143	2,010	1,819	2,032
Wisconsin .....	71,839	5,721	5,462	6,189	6,057	6,324	5,887	6,464	6,320	6,427	5,810	5,519	5,659
Wyoming .....	8,005	671	601	747	715	751	691	739	670	650	605	574	591

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 82

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1986

Area, race of child, <sup>1</sup> and sex	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States .....	3,756,547	306,183	282,526	312,394	304,103	315,975	307,668	334,499	333,875	334,196	319,134	293,252	312,742
Male .....	1,924,868	156,600	144,678	160,192	155,567	162,025	158,402	171,605	171,284	171,251	163,379	150,024	159,861
Female .....	1,831,679	149,583	137,848	152,202	148,536	153,950	149,266	162,894	162,591	162,945	155,755	143,228	152,881
White .....	2,970,439	240,410	223,489	248,199	243,291	253,187	245,123	264,495	263,307	263,712	251,699	229,825	243,702
Male .....	1,523,914	123,092	114,665	127,363	124,717	129,875	126,254	135,789	135,284	135,391	128,924	117,737	124,823
Female .....	1,446,525	117,318	108,824	120,836	118,574	123,312	118,869	128,706	128,023	128,321	122,775	112,088	118,879
Black .....	621,221	52,433	46,539	50,464	47,537	48,954	49,292	55,577	56,011	55,910	53,270	50,282	54,952
Male .....	315,788	26,668	23,641	25,734	24,008	25,006	25,231	28,291	28,480	28,306	27,107	25,520	27,796
Female .....	305,433	25,765	22,898	24,730	23,529	23,948	24,061	27,286	27,531	27,604	26,163	24,762	27,156
Alabama .....	59,465	5,075	4,458	4,736	4,551	4,689	4,795	5,344	5,311	5,326	5,083	4,862	5,235
White .....	38,621	3,222	2,851	3,131	3,015	3,153	3,221	3,451	3,425	3,470	3,253	3,100	3,329
Black .....	20,357	1,816	1,576	1,555	1,498	1,493	1,537	1,861	1,842	1,810	1,785	1,723	1,861
Alaska .....	12,167	1,018	909	1,079	980	1,087	1,036	1,094	1,010	1,033	1,069	930	922
White .....	8,403	692	626	759	687	781	686	758	713	738	731	622	610
Black .....	639	50	53	67	49	52	61	55	50	39	52	51	80
Arizona .....	60,874	4,918	4,574	4,949	4,700	4,802	4,937	5,460	5,494	5,551	5,370	4,811	5,308
White .....	51,173	4,154	3,831	4,224	3,938	4,075	4,135	4,578	4,578	4,638	4,540	4,058	4,424
Black .....	2,717	198	209	236	229	205	218	218	245	265	226	214	254
Arkansas .....	34,393	2,869	2,589	2,794	2,724	2,691	2,780	3,121	3,086	3,223	2,811	2,694	3,011
White .....	25,899	2,109	1,943	2,134	2,091	2,084	2,125	2,341	2,316	2,409	2,124	2,028	2,215
Black .....	8,103	729	619	634	603	589	622	744	724	779	654	632	774
California .....	482,236	38,846	35,834	39,402	38,761	40,833	39,855	42,593	43,423	42,595	41,565	38,324	40,205
White .....	379,337	30,529	28,081	30,722	30,322	32,132	31,551	33,722	34,367	33,623	32,754	30,065	31,489
Black .....	48,371	4,004	3,532	4,016	3,948	4,068	3,940	4,275	4,343	4,173	4,107	3,846	4,119
Colorado .....	55,151	4,449	4,184	4,513	4,825	4,876	4,636	4,923	4,938	4,741	4,645	4,059	4,362
White .....	50,288	4,046	3,774	4,109	4,431	4,444	4,224	4,518	4,486	4,327	4,221	3,722	3,986
Black .....	3,086	252	262	246	242	261	281	247	284	274	272	272	245
Connecticut .....	44,850	3,571	3,367	3,851	3,756	3,849	3,763	3,961	3,958	3,953	3,710	3,470	3,641
White .....	38,405	3,024	2,905	3,282	3,238	3,313	3,263	3,388	3,387	3,416	3,226	2,921	3,042
Black .....	5,599	474	391	486	449	460	426	504	492	479	426	480	532
Delaware .....	9,718	771	760	843	784	828	789	872	841	869	753	781	827
White .....	7,254	580	555	641	591	625	580	657	648	641	577	557	602
Black .....	2,336	188	193	189	183	182	199	202	184	214	169	212	221
District of Columbia .....	10,045	800	773	833	783	791	789	939	938	866	862	806	885
White .....	1,653	139	136	148	130	169	131	133	144	142	129	120	132
Black .....	7,877	630	605	653	616	605	624	750	739	666	679	632	878
Florida .....	167,601	13,952	12,529	13,180	13,106	13,381	13,024	14,237	14,755	15,219	15,379	13,911	14,928
White .....	125,110	10,335	9,520	10,064	9,951	10,190	9,911	10,579	10,855	11,110	11,328	10,196	11,071
Black .....	40,190	3,433	2,835	2,916	2,987	2,999	2,957	3,440	3,674	3,903	3,815	3,565	3,666
Georgia .....	98,183	8,216	7,364	7,670	7,780	7,858	7,792	8,732	8,775	8,967	8,584	7,949	8,496
White .....	62,863	5,172	4,748	4,978	5,136	5,109	5,046	5,637	5,536	5,805	5,465	4,909	5,322
Black .....	34,037	2,947	2,503	2,596	2,550	2,642	2,652	2,991	3,112	3,043	2,998	2,942	3,061
Hawaii .....	18,297	1,543	1,419	1,466	1,461	1,515	1,506	1,584	1,591	1,647	1,596	1,505	1,464
White .....	4,515	409	352	353	371	387	378	373	390	409	372	380	341
Black .....	843	77	62	72	64	66	66	67	80	66	68	75	60
Idaho .....	16,448	1,353	1,320	1,435	1,366	1,483	1,412	1,499	1,406	1,435	1,310	1,117	1,312
White .....	15,791	1,291	1,273	1,379	1,319	1,430	1,363	1,427	1,357	1,372	1,255	1,074	1,251
Black .....	76	9	4	6	6	6	7	12	5	2	8	5	6
Illinois .....	176,717	14,275	13,388	15,220	14,276	15,095	14,485	15,756	15,869	15,374	14,690	13,607	14,682
White .....	134,850	10,811	10,180	11,584	11,007	11,707	11,153	12,080	12,094	11,811	11,202	10,257	10,984
Black .....	38,640	3,193	2,960	3,329	2,995	3,103	3,081	3,416	3,513	3,285	3,225	3,088	3,452
Indiana .....	79,322	6,426	5,979	6,728	6,526	6,678	6,485	7,078	7,025	7,094	6,656	6,058	6,599
White .....	70,212	5,631	5,309	5,932	5,743	5,958	5,711	6,283	6,221	6,308	5,892	5,402	5,822
Black .....	8,458	744	615	733	740	654	721	743	742	734	718	614	700
Iowa .....	38,771	3,272	3,013	3,366	3,267	3,328	3,133	3,427	3,431	3,407	3,210	2,955	2,962
White .....	37,027	3,114	2,881	3,220	3,115	3,192	2,999	3,268	3,294	3,242	3,061	2,813	2,828
Black .....	1,082	99	82	90	95	87	85	100	84	108	93	83	76
Kansas .....	39,265	3,246	3,025	3,332	3,226	3,290	3,237	3,563	3,475	3,500	3,292	2,882	3,197
White .....	34,597	2,866	2,680	2,965	2,837	2,897	2,831	3,138	3,018	3,094	2,927	2,540	2,804
Black .....	3,463	282	255	282	283	294	301	313	350	302	261	241	299

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 83

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1986—Con.

Area, race of child, <sup>1</sup> and sex	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Kentucky .....	51,794	4,429	3,899	4,189	4,075	4,241	4,216	4,663	4,573	4,629	4,441	4,067	4,372
White .....	46,472	3,965	3,470	3,739	3,684	3,849	3,785	4,184	4,100	4,173	4,006	3,631	3,886
Black .....	4,957	435	402	423	354	366	406	453	445	420	410	394	449
Louisiana .....	77,955	6,739	5,839	6,230	5,925	6,005	6,122	6,898	7,031	7,113	6,871	6,466	6,716
White .....	45,653	3,932	3,472	3,827	3,624	3,687	3,612	3,992	4,009	4,016	3,954	3,750	3,778
Black .....	30,755	2,679	2,265	2,299	2,191	2,186	2,386	2,784	2,884	2,934	2,772	2,567	2,808
Maine .....	16,709	1,289	1,268	1,448	1,335	1,489	1,458	1,528	1,494	1,474	1,388	1,244	1,294
White .....	16,344	1,257	1,242	1,423	1,305	1,457	1,439	1,499	1,458	1,443	1,357	1,207	1,257
Black .....	97	12	7	5	5	11	6	11	10	7	9	7	7
Maryland .....	69,538	5,649	5,268	5,859	5,601	5,739	5,573	6,165	6,292	6,308	5,836	5,421	5,827
White .....	45,964	3,691	3,525	3,872	3,776	3,907	3,754	4,072	4,095	4,071	3,894	3,549	3,758
Black .....	21,124	1,745	1,571	1,778	1,609	1,662	1,639	1,868	1,968	2,025	1,734	1,659	1,866
Massachusetts .....	82,190	6,581	6,167	6,991	6,921	7,309	6,886	7,096	7,361	7,203	6,974	6,199	6,502
White .....	72,936	5,889	5,478	6,229	6,178	6,568	6,109	6,335	6,500	6,362	6,189	5,411	5,688
Black .....	6,713	512	517	553	543	541	549	578	608	607	559	569	577
Michigan .....	137,631	11,011	10,369	11,648	11,341	12,013	11,501	12,178	12,178	12,218	11,394	10,449	11,331
White .....	111,153	8,726	8,380	9,387	9,279	9,840	9,256	9,828	9,869	9,932	9,219	8,491	8,946
Black .....	24,094	2,105	1,814	2,058	1,867	1,973	2,035	2,124	2,113	2,083	1,965	1,787	2,170
Minnesota .....	65,784	5,252	5,023	5,593	5,634	5,902	5,599	5,819	5,777	5,768	5,408	4,863	5,146
White .....	60,444	4,849	4,615	5,182	5,204	5,442	5,124	5,331	5,279	5,312	4,967	4,449	4,690
Black .....	2,133	166	169	140	164	185	179	202	212	185	182	162	187
Mississippi .....	41,871	3,567	3,135	3,385	3,126	3,237	3,343	3,693	3,784	3,853	3,676	3,391	3,681
White .....	22,063	1,855	1,630	1,832	1,675	1,780	1,831	1,858	1,948	2,028	1,960	1,789	1,877
Black .....	19,352	1,660	1,475	1,515	1,412	1,423	1,484	1,791	1,797	1,769	1,675	1,567	1,764
Missouri .....	75,259	6,137	5,665	6,226	6,048	6,280	6,219	6,792	6,832	6,726	6,188	5,818	6,328
White .....	62,454	5,060	4,716	5,153	5,013	5,247	5,197	5,643	5,672	5,625	5,123	4,835	5,170
Black .....	11,827	998	878	983	940	947	941	1,048	1,067	1,019	1,001	918	1,087
Montana .....	12,734	1,044	979	1,119	1,052	1,202	1,137	1,125	1,106	1,090	991	909	980
White .....	11,133	918	867	967	930	1,063	986	991	953	949	856	806	847
Black .....	56	1	2	7	3	3	6	3	3	5	9	6	8
Nebraska .....	24,426	2,054	1,863	2,080	2,006	2,094	1,970	2,205	2,074	2,102	2,054	1,914	2,010
White .....	22,494	1,884	1,722	1,936	1,831	1,905	1,803	2,059	1,903	1,947	1,895	1,775	1,834
Black .....	1,331	126	100	94	122	125	120	106	113	101	113	94	117
Nevada .....	15,897	1,237	1,210	1,273	1,244	1,386	1,323	1,482	1,435	1,331	1,384	1,265	1,327
White .....	12,979	993	990	1,033	1,008	1,123	1,104	1,211	1,140	1,092	1,132	1,048	1,105
Black .....	1,638	139	116	141	131	154	124	138	164	135	149	128	119
New Hampshire .....	15,895	1,262	1,167	1,316	1,317	1,426	1,291	1,469	1,395	1,436	1,347	1,243	1,226
White .....	15,596	1,241	1,142	1,297	1,292	1,401	1,266	1,438	1,366	1,412	1,320	1,216	1,205
Black .....	124	9	10	8	9	10	9	14	11	11	11	12	10
New Jersey .....	108,812	8,733	8,099	9,181	8,871	9,207	8,961	9,725	9,536	9,628	9,222	8,558	9,091
White .....	84,378	6,691	6,320	7,146	6,972	7,225	7,040	7,494	7,379	7,447	7,172	6,570	6,922
Black .....	20,976	1,772	1,541	1,751	1,634	1,682	1,650	1,958	1,879	1,865	1,719	1,665	1,860
New Mexico .....	27,392	2,233	2,019	2,269	2,207	2,267	2,310	2,398	2,451	2,418	2,391	2,135	2,294
White .....	22,630	1,833	1,662	1,901	1,856	1,873	1,943	1,972	2,020	1,992	1,981	1,724	1,873
Black .....	688	60	45	71	63	57	51	51	70	66	57	52	45
New York .....	264,027	21,109	19,735	22,465	21,666	22,603	21,721	23,838	23,039	22,954	22,116	20,868	21,913
White .....	194,755	15,374	14,500	16,457	16,208	16,971	16,146	17,535	16,945	16,965	16,362	15,353	15,939
Black .....	59,749	4,940	4,513	5,165	4,704	4,845	4,864	5,474	5,261	5,181	4,952	4,749	5,101
North Carolina .....	90,254	7,534	6,900	7,471	7,224	7,315	7,207	7,992	7,929	8,168	7,753	7,216	7,545
White .....	61,758	5,060	4,708	5,152	5,062	5,090	5,004	5,460	5,411	5,566	5,276	4,910	5,059
Black .....	26,021	2,265	2,021	2,112	1,983	2,028	1,989	2,298	2,297	2,374	2,293	2,104	2,257
North Dakota .....	10,819	916	852	936	971	966	887	918	937	912	883	750	891
White .....	9,758	839	752	848	889	862	806	828	848	805	798	683	800
Black .....	115	4	12	10	12	9	10	10	9	8	11	10	10
Ohio .....	158,026	12,680	12,036	13,520	13,008	13,538	12,966	14,025	13,845	14,123	13,504	12,168	12,613
White .....	132,857	10,632	10,165	11,335	10,976	11,405	10,911	11,910	11,696	11,850	11,325	10,160	10,492
Black .....	23,331	1,906	1,719	2,023	1,862	1,957	1,906	1,984	1,988	2,127	2,012	1,858	1,989
Oklahoma .....	50,640	4,231	3,902	4,172	4,039	4,165	4,156	4,583	4,476	4,584	4,316	3,798	4,218
White .....	39,391	3,269	3,081	3,296	3,189	3,286	3,265	3,544	3,411	3,558	3,379	2,884	3,229
Black .....	5,319	485	387	405	398	401	423	466	498	487	455	432	482

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 84

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1986—Con.

Area, race of child, <sup>1</sup> and sex	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Oregon .....	38,871	3,088	2,866	3,299	3,376	3,545	3,341	3,500	3,464	3,365	3,116	2,849	3,062
White .....	35,896	2,829	2,643	3,049	3,122	3,296	3,099	3,226	3,189	3,107	2,882	2,641	2,813
Black .....	955	72	68	84	85	80	74	100	89	85	72	63	83
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	13,095	12,103	13,754	13,373	13,768	13,220	14,465	14,350	14,199	13,399	12,383	12,861
White .....	135,030	10,866	10,066	11,660	11,377	11,673	11,181	12,106	12,094	11,900	11,230	10,292	10,585
Black .....	23,677	2,042	1,864	1,917	1,808	1,898	1,858	2,162	2,072	2,106	1,977	1,918	2,055
Rhode Island .....	13,444	1,078	1,018	1,069	1,135	1,171	1,072	1,236	1,166	1,177	1,151	1,038	1,135
White .....	11,981	948	899	964	1,003	1,047	964	1,085	1,042	1,047	1,042	928	1,012
Black .....	957	92	75	71	79	82	76	101	76	81	72	72	80
South Carolina .....	51,800	4,311	3,898	4,223	4,103	4,096	4,136	4,576	4,584	4,716	4,489	4,143	4,525
White .....	31,250	2,567	2,321	2,591	2,609	2,588	2,527	2,713	2,713	2,858	2,657	2,446	2,860
Black .....	20,027	1,688	1,541	1,589	1,449	1,456	1,581	1,814	1,842	1,811	1,773	1,659	1,824
South Dakota .....	11,615	936	959	1,007	935	1,029	1,007	1,004	1,038	1,011	964	824	901
White .....	9,612	784	803	793	779	860	834	830	851	855	805	678	740
Black .....	119	6	10	7	10	11	13	12	10	9	13	6	12
Tennessee .....	66,249	5,393	4,892	5,467	5,154	5,356	5,349	5,937	5,981	6,061	5,558	5,226	5,875
White .....	50,447	4,070	3,744	4,218	3,980	4,146	4,075	4,506	4,510	4,607	4,228	3,932	4,431
Black .....	15,255	1,273	1,110	1,210	1,119	1,166	1,237	1,395	1,407	1,417	1,282	1,248	1,391
Texas .....	307,066	25,315	22,992	24,620	24,092	24,960	24,679	27,564	27,533	28,021	26,545	24,295	26,450
White .....	257,945	21,262	19,296	20,719	20,446	21,068	20,736	23,145	23,108	23,464	22,299	20,295	22,107
Black .....	42,247	3,485	3,183	3,350	3,101	3,306	3,408	3,809	3,802	3,926	3,662	3,467	3,748
Utah .....	36,412	2,904	2,792	3,271	3,238	3,284	3,160	3,322	3,128	3,096	2,917	2,505	2,795
White .....	34,343	2,737	2,653	3,116	3,053	3,088	2,979	3,119	2,955	2,902	2,749	2,360	2,632
Black .....	923	20	22	19	27	41	39	27	26	31	27	25	19
Vermont .....	8,139	673	576	677	710	736	756	699	711	697	668	622	614
White .....	8,049	665	567	667	703	726	751	694	704	694	657	616	605
Black .....	26	1	2	5	1	3	1	4	3	1	3	-	2
Virginia .....	87,183	7,042	6,499	7,284	6,951	7,178	7,071	7,804	7,748	7,854	7,436	6,852	7,464
White .....	63,580	5,079	4,773	5,386	5,243	5,286	5,265	5,642	5,602	5,622	5,304	4,990	5,388
Black .....	21,022	1,753	1,542	1,700	1,522	1,676	1,588	1,939	1,933	1,984	1,856	1,669	1,860
Washington .....	69,440	5,621	5,183	5,967	5,777	6,300	5,962	6,237	6,163	5,936	5,689	5,144	5,461
White .....	60,635	4,917	4,515	5,217	5,082	5,559	5,206	5,411	5,385	5,184	4,931	4,508	4,720
Black .....	3,325	261	262	269	253	270	282	320	310	280	313	227	273
West Virginia .....	23,236	1,939	1,729	1,931	1,935	1,925	1,927	2,078	2,047	2,056	1,961	1,747	1,961
White .....	22,212	1,845	1,660	1,858	1,849	1,828	1,844	1,994	1,960	1,967	1,880	1,670	1,857
Black .....	925	85	63	67	76	88	74	74	76	80	76	72	94
Wisconsin .....	72,333	5,794	5,490	6,256	6,085	6,368	5,948	6,506	6,348	6,452	5,852	5,539	5,695
White .....	64,075	5,086	4,847	5,557	5,450	5,651	5,280	5,766	5,656	5,726	5,181	4,879	4,996
Black .....	6,001	505	470	518	453	537	498	515	497	502	494	484	526
Wyoming .....	8,633	707	649	801	756	801	740	796	743	717	667	624	632
White .....	8,174	673	620	767	722	764	693	743	707	679	632	585	569
Black .....	88	6	7	11	6	9	8	6	8	6	6	9	6

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 85

Table 1-52. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1986

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>ALL BIRTH ORDERS</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup>	3,756,547	306,183	282,526	312,394	304,103	315,975	307,668	334,499	333,875	334,196	319,134	293,252	312,742
Under 15 years	10,176	861	843	975	946	848	755	870	864	845	759	730	880
15-19 years	461,905	39,808	35,637	38,809	36,927	37,616	36,726	41,151	41,339	40,701	37,857	35,969	39,365
20-24 years	1,102,119	91,476	83,601	91,270	87,196	91,423	90,383	98,972	99,351	98,028	93,077	86,107	91,235
25-29 years	1,199,519	96,172	90,070	99,957	98,707	102,799	99,469	106,701	106,063	106,569	102,037	92,862	98,113
30-34 years	721,395	56,801	53,329	59,830	59,725	62,015	59,482	64,020	63,011	64,341	62,234	56,449	60,158
35-39 years	230,335	18,482	16,702	19,053	18,165	18,888	18,433	20,188	20,555	20,879	20,315	18,565	20,110
40-44 years	29,847	2,478	2,234	2,386	2,330	2,292	2,324	2,494	2,584	2,729	2,749	2,468	2,779
45-49 years	1,251	105	110	114	107	94	96	103	108	104	106	102	102
White	2,970,439	240,410	223,489	248,199	243,291	253,187	245,123	264,495	263,307	263,712	251,699	229,825	243,702
Under 15 years	4,007	340	309	371	366	331	298	335	363	343	331	278	342
15-19 years	311,328	26,530	23,964	26,108	25,117	25,640	25,032	27,860	28,055	27,548	25,627	23,903	25,944
20-24 years	853,662	70,949	64,860	71,110	68,106	71,498	70,218	76,524	76,797	76,001	71,326	66,119	69,554
25-29 years	991,019	78,959	74,679	83,114	82,710	86,169	82,649	88,128	87,244	87,506	83,750	76,001	80,110
30-34 years	599,453	46,757	44,375	49,999	50,379	52,171	49,957	53,274	52,042	53,246	51,379	46,504	49,320
35-39 years	186,832	14,892	13,495	15,528	14,748	15,527	15,081	16,379	16,701	16,854	16,439	14,998	16,190
40-44 years	23,262	1,905	1,728	1,895	1,798	1,787	1,818	1,923	1,980	2,139	2,178	1,940	2,171
45-49 years	876	78	79	74	67	64	70	72	75	75	69	82	71
Black	621,221	52,433	46,539	50,464	47,537	48,954	49,292	55,577	56,011	55,910	53,270	50,282	54,952
Under 15 years	5,877	501	510	573	549	490	429	501	483	476	413	431	521
15-19 years	135,729	12,008	10,574	11,419	10,603	10,723	10,545	11,972	11,800	11,840	11,026	10,936	12,183
20-24 years	208,882	17,299	15,714	16,830	15,935	16,557	16,927	18,955	19,092	18,609	17,804	16,851	18,309
25-29 years	155,640	12,948	11,417	12,429	11,790	12,254	12,480	13,958	14,176	14,332	13,700	12,601	13,555
30-34 years	82,657	6,999	5,962	6,642	6,179	6,465	6,380	7,364	7,457	7,564	7,409	6,795	7,431
35-39 years	28,142	2,289	2,042	2,255	2,122	2,139	2,203	2,458	2,514	2,704	2,540	2,320	2,556
40-44 years	4,099	375	305	292	341	311	302	350	373	372	358	338	382
45-49 years	195	14	15	24	18	15	16	19	16	13	20	10	15
<b>FIRST BIRTH ORDER</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup>	1,553,751	128,499	117,842	129,871	125,330	129,109	125,312	137,121	138,203	138,383	131,965	122,555	129,561
Under 15 years	9,838	836	814	948	918	817	726	834	841	814	738	702	850
15-19 years	355,233	30,872	27,643	30,146	28,490	28,875	27,838	31,259	31,371	31,371	29,040	27,686	30,250
20-24 years	534,121	44,740	41,042	44,438	42,035	44,130	43,157	47,419	47,944	47,476	45,531	42,010	44,199
25-29 years	424,088	34,011	31,681	35,558	34,984	36,081	34,881	37,274	37,302	37,857	36,458	33,422	34,599
30-34 years	181,504	14,136	13,255	14,746	14,938	15,303	14,859	16,019	16,033	16,429	15,743	14,735	15,308
35-39 years	44,427	3,519	3,096	3,649	3,589	3,566	3,502	3,969	3,940	4,018	4,031	3,607	3,941
40-44 years	4,419	372	299	376	365	347	340	336	383	411	408	375	407
45-49 years	121	13	12	10	11	10	9	11	7	7	16	8	7
White	1,242,909	102,011	94,167	104,169	100,922	104,158	101,242	109,944	110,492	110,574	105,795	97,381	102,054
Under 15 years	3,892	331	302	362	356	320	290	323	354	335	320	268	331
15-19 years	247,384	21,294	19,214	20,878	19,937	20,298	19,728	21,908	22,263	21,833	20,292	19,053	20,586
20-24 years	432,157	36,148	33,245	36,172	34,198	35,916	35,102	38,366	38,764	38,418	36,862	33,704	35,262
25-29 years	363,084	28,956	27,217	30,626	30,182	31,106	30,016	31,990	31,816	32,270	31,117	28,444	29,344
30-34 years	155,261	12,009	11,344	12,643	12,955	13,209	12,860	13,711	13,653	13,968	13,453	12,542	12,914
35-39 years	37,450	2,958	2,605	3,081	2,990	3,017	2,959	3,368	3,338	3,399	3,398	3,044	3,293
40-44 years	3,592	304	231	300	296	285	281	272	298	345	341	319	320
45-49 years	89	11	9	7	8	7	6	6	6	6	12	7	4
Black	244,106	21,009	18,601	20,067	19,020	19,354	18,718	21,389	21,873	21,865	20,576	19,809	21,825
Under 15 years	5,664	485	489	556	531	470	410	478	469	456	404	414	502
15-19 years	96,696	8,621	7,576	8,212	7,649	7,649	7,262	8,355	8,437	8,530	7,858	7,798	8,749
20-24 years	82,986	7,019	6,385	6,639	6,341	6,558	6,500	7,385	7,572	7,415	7,073	6,759	7,340
25-29 years	39,681	3,296	2,821	3,144	3,040	3,107	3,495	3,652	3,670	3,510	3,262	3,262	3,479
30-34 years	14,769	1,234	1,026	1,172	1,088	1,128	1,100	1,323	1,374	1,418	1,336	1,229	1,341
35-39 years	3,849	317	267	299	328	307	302	321	328	342	361	315	362
40-44 years	444	36	36	43	41	36	35	29	41	34	32	31	50
45-49 years	17	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	2	1	2
<b>SECOND BIRTH ORDER</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup>	1,232,628	98,386	92,521	103,214	101,600	106,634	103,473	110,688	108,481	108,389	103,577	94,855	100,810
Under 15 years	242	21	19	20	19	19	23	26	18	21	13	21	22
15-19 years	85,813	7,222	6,426	7,046	6,762	6,999	7,103	7,949	7,671	7,530	7,159	6,644	7,302
20-24 years	376,378	31,006	28,425	31,285	30,093	31,691	31,276	34,039	33,857	33,507	31,410	29,138	30,651
25-29 years	439,874	34,809	33,336	37,037	36,916	38,877	37,168	39,225	38,426	38,374	36,732	33,500	35,474
30-34 years	257,508	19,593	19,072	21,896	22,028	22,926	21,930	23,007	22,011	22,430	21,941	19,601	21,073
35-39 years	67,045	5,314	4,808	5,483	5,321	5,675	5,510	5,969	5,971	6,014	5,781	5,449	5,750
40-44 years	5,651	415	426	492	455	442	450	461	514	503	534	493	526
45-49 years	117	6	9	15	6	5	13	12	13	10	7	9	12
White	997,566	78,943	75,071	84,017	83,719	87,689	84,391	89,594	87,373	87,239	83,316	75,796	80,418
Under 15 years	73	6	4	5	6	6	6	5	7	6	7	7	8
15-19 years	53,190	4,363	3,958	4,265	4,277	4,424	4,408	4,978	4,827	4,768	4,465	4,020	4,437
20-24 years	293,680	24,171	22,228	24,570	23,856	24,996	24,468	26,508	26,355	26,070	24,451	22,534	23,473
25-29 years	370,939	29,155	28,239	31,431	31,708	33,306	31,585	33,128	32,177	32,055	30,724	27,808	29,623
30-34 years	219,230	16,550	16,307	18,782	19,060	19,817	18,902	19,605	18,626	18,946	18,469	16,487	17,679
35-39 years	55,813	4,358	4,000	4,589	4,447	4,776	4,650	4,986	4,969	4,989	4,749	4,538	4,762
40-44 years	4,560	336	330	364	361	360	364	377	403	396	446	395	428
45-49 years	81	4	5	11	4	4	8	7	9	9	5	7	8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 86

Table 1-52. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>SECOND BIRTH ORDER—Con.</b>													
Black .....	184,064	15,351	13,593	14,896	13,778	14,610	14,924	16,613	16,622	16,690	15,804	15,033	16,150
Under 15 years .....	161	15	14	15	13	13	15	20	11	12	6	13	14
15-19 years .....	29,721	2,613	2,272	2,520	2,235	2,327	2,472	2,722	2,576	2,515	2,453	2,397	2,619
20-24 years .....	70,398	5,820	5,233	5,675	5,235	5,670	5,828	6,460	6,394	6,382	5,904	5,650	6,137
25-29 years .....	52,138	4,339	3,860	4,157	3,926	4,134	4,177	4,591	4,763	4,807	4,557	4,343	4,484
30-34 years .....	24,458	1,990	1,685	1,972	1,834	1,921	1,873	2,208	2,195	2,221	2,224	2,021	2,251
35-39 years .....	6,555	530	467	521	483	500	507	565	610	633	607	544	588
40-44 years .....	611	42	57	33	51	45	48	44	70	59	53	54	55
45-49 years .....	22	2	2	3	1	-	4	3	3	1	-	1	2
<b>ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	970,168	79,298	72,163	79,309	77,173	80,232	78,883	86,690	87,191	87,424	83,592	75,642	82,971
Under 15 years .....	96	4	10	7	9	12	6	10	5	10	8	7	8
15-19 years .....	20,859	1,714	1,568	1,617	1,675	1,742	1,785	1,943	1,915	1,800	1,658	1,629	1,813
20-24 years .....	191,620	15,730	14,134	15,547	15,068	15,602	15,950	17,514	17,550	17,045	16,136	14,959	16,385
25-29 years .....	335,557	27,352	25,053	27,362	26,807	27,861	27,420	30,202	30,335	30,338	28,847	25,940	28,040
30-34 years .....	282,383	23,072	21,002	23,188	22,759	23,786	22,633	24,994	24,967	25,482	24,550	22,113	23,777
35-39 years .....	118,883	9,649	8,798	9,921	9,255	9,647	9,421	10,250	10,644	10,847	10,503	9,509	10,419
40-44 years .....	19,777	1,691	1,509	1,578	1,510	1,503	1,534	1,697	1,687	1,815	1,807	1,600	1,846
45-49 years .....	1,013	86	89	89	90	79	74	80	88	87	83	85	83
White .....	729,964	59,456	54,251	60,013	58,650	61,340	59,490	64,957	65,442	65,899	62,588	56,648	61,230
Under 15 years .....	42	3	3	4	4	5	2	7	2	2	4	3	3
15-19 years .....	10,754	873	792	865	903	918	896	974	965	947	870	830	921
20-24 years .....	127,825	10,630	9,387	10,388	10,052	10,586	10,648	11,650	11,678	11,513	10,613	9,881	10,819
25-29 years .....	256,936	20,948	19,223	21,057	20,820	21,757	21,048	23,010	23,251	23,161	21,909	19,749	21,143
30-34 years .....	224,962	18,198	16,724	18,574	18,364	19,145	18,195	19,958	19,813	20,332	19,457	17,475	18,727
35-39 years .....	93,569	7,576	6,890	7,858	7,311	7,734	7,472	8,025	8,394	8,466	8,292	7,416	8,135
40-44 years .....	15,110	1,265	1,167	1,231	1,141	1,142	1,173	1,274	1,279	1,398	1,391	1,226	1,423
45-49 years .....	706	63	65	56	55	53	56	59	60	60	52	68	59
Black .....	193,051	16,073	14,345	15,501	14,739	14,990	15,650	17,575	17,516	17,355	16,890	15,440	16,977
Under 15 years .....	52	1	7	2	5	7	4	3	3	8	3	4	5
15-19 years .....	9,312	774	726	687	719	747	811	895	887	795	715	741	815
20-24 years .....	55,498	4,460	4,096	4,516	4,359	4,329	4,599	5,110	5,126	4,812	4,827	4,432	4,832
25-29 years .....	63,821	5,313	4,736	5,128	4,824	4,915	5,196	5,872	5,761	5,855	5,633	4,996	5,592
30-34 years .....	43,430	3,775	3,248	3,498	3,257	3,416	3,417	3,833	3,888	3,865	3,849	3,545	3,839
35-39 years .....	17,738	1,442	1,308	1,435	1,311	1,332	1,394	1,572	1,576	1,729	1,572	1,461	1,606
40-44 years .....	3,044	297	212	216	249	230	219	277	262	279	273	253	277
45-49 years .....	156	11	12	19	15	14	10	13	13	12	18	8	11

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 87

Table 1-53. Live Births by Specified Race or National Origin of Child and Sex of Child: United States, Each Division and State, 1986

Division and State	All races			White			Black			American Indian <sup>1</sup>		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
United States .....	3,756,547	1,924,868	1,831,679	2,970,439	1,523,914	1,446,525	621,221	315,788	305,433	42,645	21,768	20,877
Geographic divisions:												
New England .....	181,227	92,820	88,407	163,311	83,740	79,571	13,516	6,855	6,661	485	259	226
Middle Atlantic .....	539,809	279,779	260,030	414,163	212,694	201,469	104,402	53,088	51,314	1,033	531	502
East North Central .....	624,029	319,709	304,320	513,147	263,253	249,894	100,524	51,021	49,503	2,458	1,297	1,161
West North Central .....	265,939	136,359	129,580	236,386	121,322	115,064	20,070	10,186	9,884	5,283	2,624	2,659
South Atlantic .....	907,558	311,152	296,406	421,644	216,530	205,114	173,559	88,171	85,388	2,426	1,293	1,133
East South Central .....	219,379	112,850	106,729	157,603	81,144	76,459	59,921	30,505	29,416	320	181	139
West South Central .....	470,054	241,126	228,928	368,888	189,627	179,261	86,424	43,955	42,469	6,252	3,145	3,107
Mountain .....	233,541	119,491	114,050	206,511	105,802	100,709	8,672	4,411	4,261	13,588	6,810	6,778
Pacific .....	621,011	317,782	303,229	488,786	249,802	238,984	54,133	27,596	26,537	10,800	5,628	5,172
New England:												
Maine .....	16,709	8,611	8,098	16,344	8,413	7,931	97	51	46	123	74	49
New Hampshire .....	15,895	8,105	7,790	15,596	7,953	7,643	124	66	58	17	9	8
Vermont .....	8,139	4,110	4,029	8,049	4,073	3,976	26	11	15	13	5	8
Massachusetts .....	82,190	42,099	40,091	72,936	37,411	35,525	6,713	3,393	3,320	203	104	99
Rhode Island .....	13,444	6,867	6,577	11,981	6,123	5,858	957	490	467	88	48	40
Connecticut .....	44,850	23,028	21,822	38,405	19,767	18,638	5,599	2,844	2,755	41	19	22
Middle Atlantic:												
New York .....	264,027	135,227	128,800	194,755	99,813	94,942	59,749	30,420	29,329	638	318	320
New Jersey .....	108,812	55,760	53,052	84,378	43,339	41,039	20,976	10,604	10,372	242	126	116
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	82,792	78,178	135,030	69,542	65,488	23,677	12,064	11,613	153	87	66
East North Central:												
Ohio .....	158,026	81,022	77,004	132,857	68,362	64,495	23,331	11,728	11,603	319	152	167
Indiana .....	79,322	40,513	38,809	70,212	35,668	34,344	8,458	4,277	4,181	105	57	48
Illinois .....	176,717	90,419	86,298	134,650	68,958	65,892	38,640	19,779	18,861	321	171	150
Michigan .....	137,631	70,614	67,017	111,153	57,136	54,017	24,094	12,213	11,881	753	405	348
Wisconsin .....	72,333	37,141	35,192	64,075	32,929	31,146	6,001	3,024	2,977	960	512	448
West North Central:												
Minnesota .....	65,784	33,635	32,149	60,444	30,923	29,521	2,133	1,118	1,015	1,485	710	775
Iowa .....	38,771	19,866	18,905	37,027	18,979	18,048	1,082	531	551	166	75	91
Missouri .....	75,259	38,736	36,523	62,454	32,235	30,219	11,827	5,992	5,835	224	117	107
North Dakota .....	10,819	5,539	5,280	9,758	4,999	4,759	115	55	60	834	425	409
South Dakota .....	11,615	5,836	5,779	9,612	4,814	4,798	119	52	67	1,803	919	884
Nebraska .....	24,426	12,511	11,915	22,494	11,540	10,954	1,331	671	660	363	174	189
Kansas .....	39,265	20,236	19,029	34,597	17,832	16,765	3,463	1,767	1,696	408	204	204
South Atlantic:												
Delaware .....	9,718	4,922	4,796	7,254	3,703	3,551	2,336	1,149	1,187	17	11	6
Maryland .....	69,538	35,593	33,945	45,964	23,522	22,442	21,124	10,787	10,337	159	82	77
District of Columbia .....	10,045	4,994	5,051	1,653	830	823	7,877	3,896	3,981	5	2	3
Virginia .....	87,183	44,345	42,838	63,580	32,371	31,209	21,022	10,632	10,390	148	101	47
West Virginia .....	23,236	11,981	11,255	22,212	11,452	10,760	925	477	448	10	5	5
North Carolina .....	90,254	46,405	43,849	61,758	31,799	29,959	26,021	13,287	12,734	1,593	844	749
South Carolina .....	51,800	26,461	25,339	31,250	16,089	15,161	20,027	10,076	9,951	100	57	43
Georgia .....	98,183	50,440	47,743	62,863	32,472	30,391	34,037	17,322	16,715	101	52	49
Florida .....	167,601	86,011	81,590	125,110	64,292	60,818	40,190	20,545	19,645	293	139	154
East South Central:												
Kentucky .....	51,794	26,676	25,118	46,472	23,956	22,516	4,957	2,530	2,427	19	10	9
Tennessee .....	66,249	33,846	32,403	50,447	25,757	24,690	15,255	7,795	7,460	58	37	21
Alabama .....	59,465	30,524	28,941	38,621	20,032	18,589	20,357	10,236	10,121	73	41	32
Mississippi .....	41,871	21,604	20,267	22,063	11,399	10,664	19,352	9,944	9,408	170	93	77
West South Central:												
Arkansas .....	34,393	17,566	16,827	25,899	13,307	12,592	8,103	4,066	4,037	143	64	79
Louisiana .....	77,955	40,012	37,943	45,653	23,523	22,130	30,755	15,696	15,059	308	153	155
Oklahoma .....	50,640	26,150	24,490	39,391	20,459	18,932	5,319	2,682	2,637	5,208	2,639	2,569
Texas .....	307,066	157,998	149,668	257,945	132,338	125,607	42,247	21,511	20,736	593	289	304
Mountain:												
Montana .....	12,734	6,676	6,058	11,133	5,834	5,299	56	36	20	1,446	753	693
Idaho .....	16,448	8,412	8,036	15,791	8,073	7,718	76	41	35	328	168	160
Wyoming .....	8,633	4,413	4,220	8,174	4,172	4,002	88	39	49	307	170	137
Colorado .....	55,151	28,142	27,009	50,288	25,702	24,586	3,086	1,541	1,545	575	298	277
New Mexico .....	27,392	13,940	13,452	22,630	11,560	11,070	688	355	333	3,731	1,863	1,868
Arizona .....	60,874	31,075	29,799	51,173	26,169	25,004	2,717	1,418	1,299	5,972	2,959	3,013
Utah .....	36,412	18,673	17,739	34,343	17,622	16,721	323	155	168	722	360	362
Nevada .....	15,897	8,160	7,737	12,979	6,670	6,309	1,638	826	812	507	239	268
Pacific:												
Washington .....	69,440	35,544	33,896	60,635	30,987	29,648	3,325	1,701	1,624	1,842	970	872
Oregon .....	38,871	19,921	18,950	35,896	18,417	17,479	955	482	473	723	380	343
California .....	482,236	246,604	235,632	379,337	193,739	185,598	48,371	24,654	23,717	5,395	2,793	2,602
Alaska .....	12,167	6,305	5,862	8,403	4,335	4,068	639	327	312	2,670	1,401	1,269
Hawaii .....	18,297	9,408	8,889	4,515	2,324	2,191	843	432	411	170	84	86

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 88

Table 1-53. Live Births by Specified Race or National Origin of Child and Sex of Child: United States, Each Division and State, 1986—Con.

Division and State	Chinese			Japanese			Filipino			Other Asian or Pacific Islander			Other races		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
United States .....	18,284	9,375	8,909	9,654	4,972	4,682	22,490	11,639	10,851	68,844	* 35,887	* 32,957	2,970	1,525	1,445
Geographic divisions:															
New England .....	824	391	433	139	70	69	164	85	79	2,574	1,312	1,262	214	108	106
Middle Atlantic .....	3,773	1,958	1,815	526	275	251	1,165	633	532	7,946	4,193	3,753	801	407	394
East North Central .....	832	438	394	411	219	192	909	468	441	5,501	2,886	2,615	247	127	120
West North Central .....	312	166	146	164	86	78	312	177	135	3,381	1,778	1,603	31	20	11
South Atlantic .....	1,148	598	550	582	298	284	1,339	684	655	6,228	3,253	2,975	632	325	307
East South Central .....	140	75	65	53	18	35	128	73	55	1,192	643	549	22	11	11
West South Central .....	995	513	482	237	130	107	730	385	345	6,269	3,252	3,017	259	119	140
Mountain .....	453	230	223	430	218	212	580	293	287	3,195	1,669	1,526	112	58	54
Pacific .....	9,807	5,006	4,801	7,112	3,658	3,454	17,163	8,841	8,322	32,558	* 16,901	* 15,657	652	350	302
New England:															
Maine .....	17	8	9	5	2	3	9	4	5	111	57	54	3	2	1
New Hampshire .....	36	17	19	13	6	7	10	6	4	94	45	49	5	3	2
Vermont .....	10	5	5	3	3	5	2	—	2	30	13	17	1	—	1
Massachusetts .....	648	304	344	77	44	33	79	38	41	1,362	716	646	172	89	83
Rhode Island .....	29	16	13	5	2	3	16	8	8	365	179	186	3	1	2
Connecticut .....	84	41	43	31	13	18	48	29	19	612	302	310	30	13	17
Middle Atlantic:															
New York .....	3,162	1,622	1,540	323	166	157	753	411	342	4,072	2,186	1,886	575	291	284
New Jersey .....	334	180	154	138	77	61	244	136	108	2,289	1,192	1,097	211	106	105
Pennsylvania .....	277	156	121	65	32	33	168	86	82	1,585	815	770	15	10	5
East North Central:															
Ohio .....	152	74	78	77	41	36	98	43	55	1,069	557	512	123	65	58
Indiana .....	61	35	26	22	14	8	50	24	26	407	233	174	7	5	2
Illinois .....	312	167	145	160	80	80	468	245	223	1,913	996	917	53	23	30
Michigan .....	229	120	109	124	66	58	239	124	115	981	518	463	58	32	26
Wisconsin .....	78	42	36	28	18	10	54	32	22	1,131	582	549	6	2	4
West North Central:															
Minnesota .....	102	58	44	61	35	26	64	34	30	1,486	751	735	9	6	3
Iowa .....	27	16	11	18	10	8	31	19	12	418	236	182	2	—	2
Missouri .....	104	50	54	38	15	23	109	65	44	498	258	240	5	4	1
North Dakota .....	10	3	7	4	3	1	26	17	9	72	37	35	—	—	—
South Dakota .....	4	3	1	3	2	1	13	5	8	58	38	20	3	3	—
Nebraska .....	18	10	8	21	11	10	32	17	15	166	88	78	1	—	1
Kansas .....	47	26	21	19	10	9	37	20	17	683	370	313	11	7	4
South Atlantic:															
Delaware .....	1	—	1	2	1	1	5	3	2	103	55	48	—	—	—
Maryland .....	393	199	194	188	102	86	280	157	123	1,259	650	609	171	94	77
District of Columbia .....	34	14	20	68	38	30	27	15	12	67	32	35	314	167	147
Virginia .....	264	141	123	132	59	73	540	261	279	1,439	756	683	58	24	34
West Virginia .....	18	9	9	2	1	1	16	12	4	52	24	28	1	1	—
North Carolina .....	45	25	20	45	28	17	88	51	37	700	369	331	4	2	2
South Carolina .....	26	17	9	19	8	11	69	35	34	305	176	129	4	3	1
Georgia .....	75	41	34	55	24	31	67	31	36	976	495	481	9	3	6
Florida .....	292	152	140	71	37	34	247	119	128	1,327	696	631	71	31	40
East South Central:															
Kentucky .....	28	13	15	10	—	10	28	17	11	272	145	127	8	5	3
Tennessee .....	34	18	16	14	8	6	26	13	13	411	215	196	4	3	1
Alabama .....	49	29	20	19	7	12	43	25	18	295	151	144	8	3	5
Mississippi .....	29	15	14	10	3	7	31	18	13	214	132	82	2	—	2
West South Central:															
Arkansas .....	23	16	7	19	11	8	30	13	17	173	88	85	3	1	2
Louisiana .....	96	53	43	23	12	11	89	49	40	807	425	382	224	101	123
Oklahoma .....	43	30	13	35	17	18	48	24	24	584	294	290	12	5	7
Texas .....	833	414	419	160	90	70	563	299	264	4,705	2,445	2,260	20	12	8
Mountain:															
Montana .....	5	3	2	12	7	5	19	6	13	63	37	26	—	—	—
Idaho .....	31	14	17	69	35	34	27	12	15	126	69	57	—	—	—
Wyoming .....	2	2	—	11	5	6	16	9	7	35	16	19	—	—	—
Colorado .....	58	25	33	64	28	36	65	30	35	1,002	513	489	13	5	8
New Mexico .....	31	17	14	29	13	16	44	21	23	220	102	118	19	9	10
Arizona .....	151	77	74	80	41	39	145	77	68	614	321	293	22	13	9
Utah .....	86	47	39	107	54	53	58	30	28	765	401	364	8	4	4
Nevada .....	89	45	44	58	35	23	206	108	98	370	210	160	50	27	23
Pacific:															
Washington .....	246	107	139	342	177	165	612	319	293	2,425	1,275	1,150	13	8	5
Oregon .....	193	95	98	180	89	91	127	69	58	791	387	404	6	2	4
California .....	8,633	4,431	4,202	4,148	2,140	2,008	13,471	6,952	6,519	22,264	11,562	10,702	617	333	284
Alaska .....	17	7	10	33	18	15	126	60	66	269	152	117	10	5	5
Hawaii .....	718	366	352	2,409	1,234	1,175	2,827	1,441	1,386	6,809	* 3,525	* 3,284	6	2	4

<sup>1</sup> Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 2,925 births to Hawaiians and part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. In addition, there were 860 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 2,722 births to Hawaiians and part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.

<sup>4</sup> Includes 2,925 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. In addition, there were 797 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.

<sup>5</sup> Includes 2,722 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 89

Table 1-54. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Age of Mother, by Specified Race or National Origin of Child: United States, 1986

Age of mother	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	American Indian <sup>2</sup>	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
Number									
All ages .....	3,756,547	2,970,439	621,221	42,645	18,284	9,654	7,304	22,480	61,540
Under 15 years .....	10,176	4,007	5,877	164	-	4	14	20	86
15-19 years .....	461,905	311,328	135,729	8,035	200	281	1,110	1,300	3,631
15 years .....	25,951	13,505	11,730	419	6	11	43	53	168
16 years .....	54,220	32,585	19,884	1,023	18	27	117	114	419
17 years .....	88,401	58,830	26,835	1,550	35	52	190	251	607
17 years .....	127,794	87,992	35,689	2,207	63	82	336	330	1,008
18 years .....	165,539	118,416	41,591	2,836	78	109	424	552	1,429
20-24 years .....	1,102,119	853,662	208,882	15,268	1,761	1,295	2,528	4,462	13,392
25-29 years .....	1,199,519	991,019	155,640	11,031	6,433	3,190	2,086	7,161	22,004
30-34 years .....	721,395	599,453	82,657	5,753	6,915	3,370	1,137	6,321	15,220
35-39 years .....	230,335	186,832	28,142	2,044	2,696	1,370	377	2,729	5,909
40-44 years .....	29,847	23,262	4,099	336	270	140	51	482	1,161
45-49 years .....	1,251	876	195	14	9	4	1	15	137
Percent									
All ages .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years .....	0.3	0.1	0.9	0.4	-	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
15-19 years .....	12.3	10.5	21.8	18.8	1.1	2.9	15.2	5.8	5.9
15 years .....	.7	.5	1.9	1.0	.0	.1	.6	.2	.3
16 years .....	1.4	1.1	3.2	2.4	.1	.3	1.6	.5	.7
17 years .....	2.4	2.0	4.3	3.6	.2	.5	2.6	1.1	1.0
17 years .....	3.4	3.0	5.7	5.2	.3	.8	4.6	1.5	1.6
18 years .....	4.4	4.0	6.7	6.7	.4	1.1	5.8	2.5	2.3
20-24 years .....	29.3	28.7	33.6	35.8	9.6	13.4	34.6	19.8	21.8
25-29 years .....	31.9	33.4	25.1	25.9	35.2	33.0	28.6	31.8	35.8
30-34 years .....	19.2	20.2	13.3	13.5	37.8	34.9	15.6	28.1	24.7
35-39 years .....	6.1	6.3	4.5	4.8	14.7	14.2	5.2	12.1	9.6
40-44 years .....	.8	.8	.7	.8	1.5	1.5	.7	2.1	1.9
45-49 years .....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.

<sup>2</sup> Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 90**

Table 1-55. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Specified Race or National Origin of Child: United States, 1986

Live-birth order	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	American Indian <sup>2</sup>	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
Total .....	3,756,547	2,970,439	621,221	42,645	18,284	9,654	7,304	22,490	61,540
First child .....	1,553,751	1,242,909	244,106	14,861	9,161	4,486	2,811	9,836	24,307
Second child .....	1,232,628	997,566	184,064	12,015	6,131	3,497	2,176	7,498	18,785
Third child .....	590,070	459,700	105,640	7,800	2,053	1,214	1,290	3,464	8,455
Fourth child .....	217,157	158,757	47,590	4,063	526	302	594	1,116	4,016
Fifth child .....	79,284	53,968	20,190	1,964	174	79	243	340	2,243
Sixth child .....	32,930	21,430	8,855	912	55	33	109	101	1,409
Seventh child .....	14,834	9,418	4,061	415	18	16	33	46	814
Eighth child and over .....	15,814	10,151	4,057	440	17	4	41	39	1,057
Not stated .....	20,079	16,540	2,658	175	149	23	7	50	454

<sup>1</sup> Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 91**

Table 1-56. Live Births by Birth Weight and Percent Low Birth Weight, by Specified Race or National Origin of Child: United States, 1986

Birth weight	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	American Indian <sup>2</sup>	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
Total .....	3,756,547	2,970,439	621,221	42,645	18,284	9,654	7,304	22,490	61,540
Less than 2,500 grams .....	255,500	167,384	77,687	2,620	897	542	543	1,641	3,976
Less than 500 grams .....	4,843	2,704	2,008	43	6	4	10	14	52
500-999 grams .....	17,487	10,271	6,672	163	33	34	34	63	203
1,000-1,499 grams .....	23,139	14,469	7,845	226	78	41	50	119	295
1,500-1,999 grams .....	49,112	32,041	15,227	501	146	76	86	326	673
2,000-2,499 grams .....	160,919	107,899	45,935	1,687	634	387	363	1,119	2,753
2,500-2,999 grams .....	597,738	420,254	146,205	6,320	3,408	1,937	1,320	4,858	12,872
3,000-3,499 grams .....	1,376,008	1,071,961	237,037	15,345	8,148	4,100	2,845	9,219	26,112
3,500-3,999 grams .....	1,106,634	937,905	126,051	12,984	4,696	2,471	1,900	5,366	14,526
4,000-4,499 grams .....	344,390	305,345	28,001	4,280	966	517	564	1,174	3,363
4,500-4,999 grams .....	62,769	56,308	4,545	880	127	69	108	186	517
5,000 grams or more .....	8,236	7,249	704	135	16	10	13	26	78
Not stated .....	5,272	4,033	991	81	26	8	11	20	96
Percent Low Birth Weight <sup>3</sup> .....	6.8	5.6	12.5	6.2	4.9	5.6	7.4	7.3	6.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.  
<sup>3</sup> Births weighing less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz).

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 92**

Table 1-57. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Percent of Mothers Completing 12 Years or More of School, by Specified Race or National Origin of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	American Indian <sup>2</sup>	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
Total .....	2,897,805	2,272,522	527,278	34,815	8,572	5,004	6,161	7,844	33,289
0-8 years .....	100,871	72,274	21,530	1,756	446	46	48	314	4,026
9-11 years .....	480,788	321,483	142,864	10,770	523	186	902	675	2,987
12 years .....	1,198,488	939,710	224,517	14,367	2,907	1,275	3,362	2,246	9,307
13-15 years .....	582,049	472,954	92,181	5,544	1,269	1,423	1,341	1,807	5,231
16 years or more .....	488,220	430,499	37,662	1,572	3,031	2,006	488	2,701	9,999
Not stated .....	47,389	35,602	8,524	806	396	68	20	101	1,739
Percent Completing 12 Years or More <sup>3</sup> .....	79.6	82.4	68.3	63.2	88.1	95.3	84.5	87.2	77.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.

<sup>2</sup> Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.

<sup>3</sup> Computed on basis of births for which educational attainment of mother was stated.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 93

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1986

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races .....	3,756,547	1,553,751	1,232,628	590,070	217,157	79,284	32,930	14,834	15,814	20,079
Under 15 years .....	10,176	9,838	242	10	-	-	-	-	-	86
15-19 years .....	461,905	355,233	85,813	15,642	2,243	278	29	4	8	2,655
20-24 years .....	1,102,119	534,121	376,378	137,230	37,190	9,186	2,125	463	166	5,280
25-29 years .....	1,199,519	424,088	439,874	216,439	75,493	24,318	8,469	2,904	1,548	6,386
30-34 years .....	721,395	181,504	257,508	161,476	67,973	27,114	11,779	5,407	4,501	4,133
35-39 years .....	230,335	44,427	67,045	53,497	29,705	15,153	8,282	4,557	6,313	1,356
40-44 years .....	29,847	4,419	5,651	5,615	4,398	3,075	2,128	1,408	2,964	189
45-49 years .....	1,251	121	117	161	155	160	118	91	314	14
Male .....	1,924,868	797,368	631,683	301,568	110,889	40,610	16,767	7,659	8,050	10,274
Under 15 years .....	5,208	5,034	122	7	-	-	-	-	-	45
15-19 years .....	237,228	182,812	43,803	8,014	1,107	152	13	2	5	1,320
20-24 years .....	564,298	273,871	192,732	69,789	19,082	4,742	1,057	228	85	2,712
25-29 years .....	614,538	217,534	225,645	110,685	38,395	12,425	4,262	1,530	791	3,271
30-34 years .....	370,023	93,046	132,198	82,844	34,772	13,850	6,025	2,836	2,313	2,139
35-39 years .....	117,843	22,805	34,285	27,328	15,170	7,824	4,230	2,314	3,208	679
40-44 years .....	15,114	2,214	2,825	2,824	2,292	1,538	1,117	708	1,497	99
45-49 years .....	616	52	73	77	71	79	63	41	151	9
Female .....	1,831,679	756,383	600,945	288,502	106,268	38,674	16,163	7,175	7,764	9,805
Under 15 years .....	4,968	4,804	120	3	-	-	-	-	-	41
15-19 years .....	224,677	172,421	42,010	7,628	1,136	126	16	2	3	1,335
20-24 years .....	537,821	260,250	183,646	67,441	18,108	4,444	1,068	235	81	2,548
25-29 years .....	594,981	206,554	214,229	105,754	37,098	11,893	4,207	1,374	757	3,115
30-34 years .....	351,372	88,458	125,310	78,632	33,201	13,264	5,754	2,571	2,188	1,994
35-39 years .....	112,492	21,622	32,760	26,169	14,535	7,329	4,052	2,243	3,105	677
40-44 years .....	14,733	2,205	2,826	2,791	2,106	1,537	1,011	700	1,467	90
45-49 years .....	635	69	44	84	81	81	55	50	163	5
White .....	2,970,439	1,242,909	997,566	459,700	158,757	53,968	21,430	9,418	10,151	16,540
Under 15 years .....	4,007	3,892	73	4	-	-	-	-	-	38
15-19 years .....	311,328	247,384	53,190	7,858	900	89	7	2	5	1,893
20-24 years .....	853,662	432,157	293,680	95,873	22,050	4,486	889	187	89	4,251
25-29 years .....	991,019	363,084	370,939	173,420	55,318	15,696	4,881	1,465	719	5,497
30-34 years .....	599,453	155,261	219,230	134,198	53,361	19,749	7,973	3,468	2,679	3,534
35-39 years .....	186,832	37,450	55,813	43,760	23,532	11,464	6,043	3,240	4,374	1,156
40-44 years .....	23,262	3,592	4,560	4,466	3,482	2,368	1,555	1,000	2,078	161
45-49 years .....	876	89	81	121	114	116	82	56	207	10
Male .....	1,523,914	638,232	512,086	235,149	81,308	27,652	10,957	4,876	5,192	8,462
Under 15 years .....	2,096	2,043	33	3	-	-	-	-	-	17
15-19 years .....	160,017	127,423	27,101	4,025	454	51	3	-	3	957
20-24 years .....	437,695	221,800	150,596	48,891	11,327	2,293	434	90	53	2,211
25-29 years .....	508,248	186,221	190,618	88,680	8,091	2,478	783	364	2,804	2,804
30-34 years .....	307,865	79,677	112,793	68,813	27,430	10,040	4,108	1,824	1,375	1,805
35-39 years .....	95,754	19,216	28,606	22,424	12,018	5,915	3,086	1,660	2,252	577
40-44 years .....	11,817	1,812	2,288	2,254	1,823	1,202	807	498	1,048	85
45-49 years .....	422	40	51	59	47	60	41	21	97	6
Female .....	1,446,525	604,677	485,480	224,551	77,449	26,316	10,473	4,542	4,959	8,078
Under 15 years .....	1,911	1,849	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	21
15-19 years .....	151,311	119,961	26,089	3,833	446	38	4	2	2	936
20-24 years .....	415,967	143,084	143,084	46,982	10,723	2,193	455	97	36	2,040
25-29 years .....	482,771	176,883	180,321	84,740	27,109	7,605	2,403	682	355	2,693
30-34 years .....	291,588	75,584	106,437	65,385	25,931	9,709	3,865	1,644	1,304	1,729
35-39 years .....	91,078	18,234	27,207	21,336	11,514	5,549	2,957	1,580	2,122	579
40-44 years .....	11,445	1,780	2,272	2,212	1,659	1,166	748	502	1,030	76
45-49 years .....	454	49	30	62	67	56	41	35	110	4
All other .....	786,108	310,842	235,062	130,370	58,400	25,316	11,500	5,416	5,663	3,539
Under 15 years .....	6,169	5,946	169	6	-	-	-	-	-	48
15-19 years .....	150,577	107,849	32,623	7,784	1,343	189	22	2	3	762
20-24 years .....	248,457	101,964	82,698	41,357	15,140	4,700	1,236	276	77	1,009
25-29 years .....	280,500	61,004	68,935	43,019	20,175	8,622	3,588	1,439	829	889
30-34 years .....	121,942	26,243	38,278	27,278	14,612	7,365	3,806	1,939	1,822	599
35-39 years .....	43,503	6,977	11,232	9,737	6,173	3,689	2,239	1,317	1,939	200
40-44 years .....	6,585	827	1,091	1,149	916	707	573	408	886	28
45-49 years .....	375	32	36	40	41	44	36	35	107	4
Male .....	400,954	159,136	119,597	66,419	29,581	12,958	5,810	2,783	2,858	1,812
Under 15 years .....	3,112	2,991	89	4	-	-	-	-	-	28
15-19 years .....	77,211	55,389	16,702	3,989	653	101	10	2	2	363
20-24 years .....	126,603	52,071	42,136	20,898	7,755	2,449	623	138	32	501
25-29 years .....	106,290	31,313	35,027	22,005	10,186	4,334	1,784	747	427	467
30-34 years .....	62,158	13,369	19,405	14,031	7,342	3,810	1,917	1,012	938	334
35-39 years .....	22,089	3,589	5,679	4,904	3,152	1,909	1,144	654	956	102
40-44 years .....	3,297	402	537	570	469	336	310	210	449	14
45-49 years .....	194	12	22	18	24	19	22	20	54	3
Female .....	385,154	151,706	115,465	63,951	28,819	12,358	5,690	2,633	2,805	1,727
Under 15 years .....	3,057	2,955	80	2	-	-	-	-	-	20
15-19 years .....	73,366	52,460	15,921	3,795	690	88	12	-	1	399
20-24 years .....	121,854	49,893	40,562	20,459	7,385	2,251	613	138	45	508
25-29 years .....	102,210	29,691	33,908	21,014	9,989	4,288	1,804	692	402	422
30-34 years .....	59,784	12,874	18,873	13,247	7,270	3,555	1,889	927	884	265
35-39 years .....	21,414	3,388	5,553	4,833	3,021	1,780	1,095	663	983	98
40-44 years .....	3,288	425	554	579	447	371	263	198	437	14
45-49 years .....	181	20	14	22	17	25	14	15	53	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 94

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Black .....	621,221	244,106	184,064	105,640	47,590	20,190	8,855	4,061	4,057	2,658
Under 15 years .....	5,877	5,664	161	5	-	-	-	-	-	47
15-19 years .....	135,729	96,696	29,721	7,190	1,242	176	20	2	3	679
20-24 years .....	208,882	82,986	70,398	35,960	13,299	4,058	1,048	242	71	820
25-29 years .....	155,640	39,681	52,138	35,024	16,483	6,968	2,897	1,155	698	596
30-34 years .....	82,657	14,769	24,458	20,253	11,422	5,736	2,843	1,434	1,371	371
35-39 years .....	28,142	3,849	6,555	6,454	4,501	2,736	1,631	955	1,335	126
40-44 years .....	4,099	444	611	727	617	491	394	256	541	18
45-49 years .....	195	17	22	27	26	25	22	17	38	1
Male .....	315,768	124,558	93,397	53,495	24,087	10,312	4,494	2,047	2,036	1,362
Under 15 years .....	2,964	2,849	85	3	-	-	-	-	-	27
15-19 years .....	69,512	49,577	15,191	3,697	611	99	10	2	2	323
20-24 years .....	106,087	42,252	35,742	18,083	6,806	2,116	525	122	31	410
25-29 years .....	79,095	20,269	26,467	17,831	8,335	3,494	1,441	594	355	309
30-34 years .....	41,884	7,423	12,327	10,325	5,743	2,962	1,445	752	698	209
35-39 years .....	14,134	1,967	3,280	3,182	2,279	1,408	845	445	656	72
40-44 years .....	2,018	214	293	361	299	227	214	124	275	11
45-49 years .....	94	7	12	13	14	6	14	8	19	1
Female .....	305,433	119,548	90,667	52,145	23,503	9,878	4,361	2,014	2,021	1,296
Under 15 years .....	2,913	2,815	76	2	-	-	-	-	-	20
15-19 years .....	66,217	47,119	14,530	3,493	631	77	10	-	1	356
20-24 years .....	102,795	40,734	34,656	17,877	6,493	1,942	523	120	40	410
25-29 years .....	76,545	19,412	25,671	17,193	8,148	3,474	1,456	561	343	287
30-34 years .....	40,773	7,346	12,131	9,928	5,679	2,774	1,398	682	673	162
35-39 years .....	14,008	1,882	3,275	3,272	2,222	1,328	786	510	679	54
40-44 years .....	2,081	230	318	366	318	264	180	132	266	7
45-49 years .....	101	10	10	14	12	19	8	9	19	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 95

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1986

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races	3,756,547	249	104,909	650,735	1,059,159	845,410	398,336	119,179	35,401	11,885	7,165	524,119
Under 15 years	10,176	101	2,037	677	93	35	10	2	-	-	-	7,221
15-19 years	461,905	126	83,566	157,539	32,557	6,670	1,906	728	267	99	95	178,352
20-24 years	1,102,119	14	17,653	408,996	365,645	87,124	23,570	6,585	2,299	880	678	188,675
25-29 years	1,199,519	2	1,353	70,968	561,954	353,943	87,255	21,137	6,423	2,130	1,343	93,011
30-34 years	721,395	4	242	10,506	86,660	354,825	175,016	38,509	10,254	3,383	2,005	39,991
35-39 years	230,335	1	47	1,841	11,330	40,356	104,886	41,216	10,687	3,586	2,072	14,313
40-44 years	29,847	1	11	203	897	2,401	5,582	10,841	5,009	1,602	872	2,428
45-49 years	1,251	-	-	5	23	56	111	161	462	205	100	128
Male	1,924,868	134	54,118	334,238	543,095	434,337	203,828	60,761	18,238	6,027	3,699	266,393
Under 15 years	5,208	61	1,058	351	51	29	4	2	-	-	-	3,652
15-19 years	237,228	58	43,110	81,151	16,716	3,448	967	376	123	49	52	91,178
20-24 years	584,238	12	9,110	209,784	187,761	44,743	12,052	3,308	1,186	447	352	95,543
25-29 years	614,538	1	688	36,501	287,830	182,062	44,456	10,811	3,284	1,085	687	47,133
30-34 years	370,023	1	121	5,430	44,436	182,225	89,640	19,711	5,308	1,696	1,030	20,425
35-39 years	117,843	1	24	926	5,840	20,609	53,801	20,982	5,557	1,841	1,071	7,191
40-44 years	15,114	1	7	91	452	1,200	2,852	5,493	2,558	797	467	1,207
45-49 years	616	-	-	4	9	21	56	78	222	112	50	64
Female	1,831,679	115	50,791	316,497	516,064	411,073	194,508	58,418	17,163	5,858	3,466	257,726
Under 15 years	4,968	40	979	326	42	6	6	-	-	-	-	3,569
15-19 years	224,677	68	40,456	76,388	15,841	3,222	939	352	144	50	43	87,174
20-24 years	537,821	2	8,543	199,212	177,884	42,381	11,518	3,277	1,113	433	326	93,132
25-29 years	584,981	1	665	34,467	274,124	171,881	42,799	10,326	3,139	1,045	656	45,878
30-34 years	351,372	3	121	5,076	42,224	172,600	85,376	18,798	4,946	1,687	975	19,566
35-39 years	112,492	-	23	915	5,490	19,747	51,085	20,234	5,130	1,745	1,001	7,122
40-44 years	14,733	1	4	112	445	1,201	2,730	5,348	2,451	805	415	1,221
45-49 years	635	-	-	1	14	35	55	83	240	93	50	64
White	2,970,439	111	77,774	533,661	907,408	722,293	331,934	95,749	26,643	8,386	4,721	261,759
Under 15 years	4,007	33	950	477	66	26	6	-	-	-	-	2,449
15-19 years	311,328	59	61,443	125,302	26,046	5,181	1,468	576	202	71	67	90,913
20-24 years	853,662	11	14,037	399,028	309,047	70,503	18,571	5,145	1,692	591	418	94,319
25-29 years	991,019	2	1,091	58,733	489,392	301,556	70,921	16,648	4,688	1,452	845	45,691
30-34 years	599,453	4	201	8,463	72,940	308,954	147,264	30,770	7,761	2,374	1,281	19,441
35-39 years	186,832	1	43	1,480	9,205	33,812	89,053	33,593	8,120	2,598	1,431	7,496
40-44 years	23,262	1	9	173	693	1,917	4,561	8,900	3,842	1,162	617	1,387
45-49 years	876	-	-	5	19	44	90	117	338	138	62	63
Male	1,523,914	57	40,035	274,175	465,372	371,177	169,931	48,830	13,813	4,274	2,464	133,786
Under 15 years	2,096	18	514	256	40	21	3	-	-	-	-	1,244
15-19 years	160,017	27	31,624	64,496	13,398	2,667	729	302	89	35	37	46,593
20-24 years	437,695	9	7,216	173,909	158,692	36,305	9,471	2,555	873	305	226	48,134
25-29 years	508,248	1	548	30,308	250,680	155,159	36,131	8,499	2,402	746	435	23,339
30-34 years	307,665	1	104	4,382	37,471	158,755	75,480	15,801	4,039	1,194	650	9,988
35-39 years	95,754	1	23	738	4,738	17,279	45,753	17,090	4,274	1,333	755	3,770
40-44 years	11,817	-	6	82	346	955	2,317	4,527	1,976	587	331	690
45-49 years	422	-	-	4	7	16	47	56	160	74	30	28
Female	1,446,525	54	37,739	259,486	442,036	351,116	162,003	46,919	12,830	4,112	2,257	127,973
Under 15 years	1,911	15	436	221	26	5	3	-	-	-	-	1,205
15-19 years	151,311	32	29,819	60,906	12,648	2,494	739	274	113	36	30	44,320
20-24 years	415,967	2	6,821	165,119	150,355	34,498	9,100	2,590	819	286	192	46,185
25-29 years	482,771	1	543	28,425	238,712	146,397	34,790	8,149	2,286	706	410	22,352
30-34 years	291,588	3	97	4,081	35,469	150,199	71,784	14,969	3,722	1,180	631	9,453
35-39 years	91,078	-	20	742	4,467	16,533	43,300	16,503	3,846	1,265	676	3,726
40-44 years	11,445	1	3	91	347	962	2,244	4,373	1,866	575	286	697
45-49 years	454	-	-	1	12	28	43	61	178	64	32	35
All other	786,108	138	27,135	117,074	151,751	123,117	66,402	23,430	8,758	3,499	2,444	262,360
Under 15 years	6,169	68	1,087	200	27	9	4	2	-	-	-	4,772
15-19 years	150,577	67	22,123	32,237	6,511	1,489	438	152	65	28	28	87,439
20-24 years	248,457	3	2,616	69,968	56,598	16,321	4,999	1,440	607	289	260	94,356
25-29 years	208,500	-	362	12,235	72,582	52,367	16,334	4,469	1,735	678	498	47,320
30-34 years	121,942	-	41	2,043	13,720	45,871	27,752	7,739	2,493	1,009	724	20,550
35-39 years	43,503	-	4	361	2,125	6,544	15,833	7,623	2,567	988	641	6,817
40-44 years	6,585	-	2	30	204	484	1,021	1,941	1,167	440	255	1,041
45-49 years	375	-	-	-	4	12	21	44	124	67	38	65
Male	400,954	77	14,083	60,063	77,723	63,160	33,897	11,931	4,425	1,753	1,235	132,607
Under 15 years	3,112	43	544	95	11	8	1	2	-	-	-	2,408
15-19 years	77,211	31	11,486	16,655	3,318	761	238	74	34	14	15	44,585
20-24 years	126,603	3	1,894	35,875	29,069	8,438	2,581	753	313	142	126	47,409
25-29 years	106,290	-	140	6,193	37,150	26,803	8,325	2,312	682	339	252	23,794
30-34 years	62,158	-	17	1,048	6,965	23,470	14,160	3,910	1,269	502	360	10,437
35-39 years	22,089	-	1	188	1,102	3,330	8,048	3,892	1,283	508	316	3,421
40-44 years	3,297	-	1	9	106	245	535	966	582	210	126	517
45-49 years	194	-	-	-	2	5	9	22	62	38	20	36
Female	385,154	61	13,052	57,011	74,028	59,957	32,505	11,499	4,333	1,746	1,209	129,753
Under 15 years	3,057	25	543	105	16	1	3	-	-	-	-	2,364
15-19 years	73,366	36	10,637	15,582	3,193	728	200	78	31	14	13	42,854
20-24 years	121,854	-	1,722	34,093	27,529	7,883	2,418	687	294	147	134	46,847
25-29 years	102,210	-	122	6,042	35,412	25,484	8,009	2,177	853	339	246	23,526
30-34 years	59,784	-	24	995	6,755	22,401	13,592	3,829	1,284	507	344	10,113
35-39 years	21,414	-	3	173	1,023	3,214	7,785	3,731	1,284	480	325	3,396
40-44 years	3,288	-	1	21	98	239	486	975	585	230	129	524
45-49 years	181	-	-	-	2	7	12	22	62	29	18	29

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 96

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1986—Con.

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Age of father										Not stated
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	
Black .....	621,221	127	23,611	95,251	111,786	79,562	40,836	14,997	5,910	2,527	1,719	244,895
Under 15 years .....	5,877	66	1,028	167	17	7	2	2	-	-	-	4,588
15-19 years .....	135,729	59	19,380	27,170	5,013	1,135	335	123	56	26	27	82,405
20-24 years .....	208,882	2	2,968	57,048	43,447	11,515	3,619	1,114	492	243	210	88,224
25-29 years .....	155,640	-	199	9,256	52,389	33,970	10,379	3,250	1,355	534	387	43,921
30-34 years .....	82,657	-	32	1,398	9,437	28,649	16,523	4,888	1,722	747	515	18,746
35-39 years .....	28,142	-	4	193	1,362	3,976	9,375	4,475	1,584	675	418	6,080
40-44 years .....	4,099	-	-	19	120	302	592	1,127	643	266	151	879
45-49 years .....	195	-	-	-	1	8	11	18	58	36	11	52
Male .....	315,788	74	12,217	48,726	57,153	40,662	20,624	7,599	2,961	1,270	855	123,647
Under 15 years .....	2,964	43	513	79	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	2,315
15-19 years .....	69,512	29	10,033	13,989	2,576	583	175	60	30	13	14	42,010
20-24 years .....	106,087	2	1,545	29,154	22,281	5,933	1,863	588	254	119	103	44,245
25-29 years .....	79,095	-	110	4,695	26,732	17,417	5,273	1,655	665	272	186	22,090
30-34 years .....	41,884	-	15	711	4,790	14,550	8,325	2,462	893	370	270	9,498
35-39 years .....	14,134	-	1	92	704	2,023	4,684	2,268	788	348	202	3,024
40-44 years .....	2,018	-	-	6	63	148	302	557	302	129	74	437
45-49 years .....	94	-	-	-	1	2	2	7	29	19	6	28
Female .....	305,433	53	11,394	46,525	54,633	38,900	20,212	7,398	2,949	1,257	864	121,248
Under 15 years .....	2,913	23	515	88	11	1	2	-	-	-	-	2,279
15-19 years .....	66,217	30	9,347	13,181	2,437	552	160	63	26	13	13	40,395
20-24 years .....	102,795	-	1,423	27,894	21,166	5,582	1,756	526	238	124	107	43,979
25-29 years .....	76,545	-	89	4,561	25,657	16,553	5,106	1,595	690	262	201	21,831
30-34 years .....	40,773	-	17	687	4,647	14,099	8,198	2,426	829	377	245	9,248
35-39 years .....	14,008	-	3	101	658	1,953	4,691	2,207	796	327	216	3,056
40-44 years .....	2,081	-	-	13	57	154	290	570	341	197	77	442
45-49 years .....	101	-	-	-	-	6	9	11	29	17	5	24





SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 99

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Connecticut	44,850	18,658	14,691	5,975	1,784	495	180	61	88	2,918
Under 15 years	105	91	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
15-19 years	3,835	2,722	639	124	14	-	1	-	-	335
20-24 years	10,221	5,020	3,072	982	289	58	14	1	7	778
25-29 years	15,527	6,498	5,354	1,954	565	140	37	9	18	952
30-34 years	11,272	3,450	4,328	2,030	558	174	59	20	26	627
35-39 years	3,509	809	1,217	794	295	103	53	19	24	195
40-44 years	370	67	76	89	61	19	16	10	12	20
45-49 years	11	1	2	2	2	1	-	2	1	-
White	38,405	16,048	12,829	5,035	1,425	360	130	41	56	2,481
Under 15 years	49	42	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 years	2,563	1,833	395	76	6	-	-	-	-	253
20-24 years	8,223	4,188	2,445	716	200	33	11	-	5	625
25-29 years	13,829	5,979	4,806	1,627	425	101	31	6	14	840
30-34 years	10,261	3,210	3,992	1,821	477	126	41	14	16	564
35-39 years	3,146	732	1,123	712	259	82	37	12	15	174
40-44 years	327	63	66	81	56	17	10	9	6	19
45-49 years	7	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Black	5,599	2,247	1,606	828	329	121	41	19	30	378
Under 15 years	56	49	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15-19 years	1,226	860	234	47	8	-	1	-	-	76
20-24 years	1,838	747	588	252	88	25	3	1	2	132
25-29 years	1,408	367	467	294	133	35	6	3	4	99
30-34 years	783	170	251	167	70	43	17	6	10	49
35-39 years	257	53	55	64	26	16	11	7	8	17
40-44 years	29	1	8	4	4	2	3	1	6	-
45-49 years	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Delaware	9,718	4,143	3,350	1,442	493	152	55	27	34	22
Under 15 years	36	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,244	970	223	43	4	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	2,947	1,384	1,049	377	97	20	7	1	-	12
25-29 years	3,141	1,157	1,224	502	175	57	12	5	4	5
30-34 years	1,777	481	683	392	134	44	22	9	9	3
35-39 years	505	98	163	120	69	26	7	6	16	-
40-44 years	65	18	7	8	11	3	7	6	5	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
White	7,254	3,213	2,526	1,027	313	81	36	19	23	16
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	673	567	89	15	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	2,019	1,065	698	198	45	3	1	1	-	8
25-29 years	2,570	1,038	1,006	381	103	32	4	2	-	4
30-34 years	1,512	437	592	327	97	25	19	6	7	2
35-39 years	421	86	135	101	56	19	6	5	13	-
40-44 years	51	15	6	5	9	2	6	5	3	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Black	2,336	879	777	395	172	69	19	8	11	6
Under 15 years	31	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	566	400	139	27	4	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	897	300	344	174	52	17	6	-	-	4
25-29 years	527	102	199	116	69	25	8	3	4	1
30-34 years	237	35	76	62	36	19	3	3	2	1
35-39 years	64	9	23	13	9	5	1	1	3	-
40-44 years	14	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	10,045	4,608	2,903	1,450	602	255	113	52	42	20
Under 15 years	74	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,637	1,266	309	49	7	3	-	-	-	3
20-24 years	2,928	1,403	950	402	112	39	15	2	5	8
25-29 years	2,591	928	829	481	221	76	29	12	7	2
30-34 years	1,800	619	516	330	174	88	44	16	11	2
35-39 years	874	286	262	164	68	42	22	16	13	1
40-44 years	136	31	35	23	20	7	3	5	11	1
45-49 years	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
White	1,653	931	452	183	52	21	6	2	3	3
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	73	56	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	208	114	63	18	9	2	1	-	-	1
25-29 years	390	249	76	42	15	5	1	-	-	2
30-34 years	551	321	147	57	15	7	2	2	1	-
35-39 years	372	171	132	53	7	6	2	-	1	-
40-44 years	57	19	19	10	6	2	-	-	1	-
45-49 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	7,877	3,460	2,301	1,187	514	219	98	47	34	17
Under 15 years	71	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years	1,513	1,173	285	43	6	3	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	2,559	1,212	833	358	100	37	13	2	6	2
25-29 years	2,068	635	707	418	193	68	24	11	6	6
30-34 years	1,153	267	344	252	149	76	39	14	10	2
35-39 years	445	91	116	106	54	31	19	15	12	1
40-44 years	64	10	15	9	12	4	3	4	6	1
45-49 years	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-



SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 101

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Idaho .....	16,448	5,604	4,946	3,016	1,420	764	357	165	155	21
Under 15 years .....	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	1,761	1,389	306	56	5	-	-	-	-	5
20-24 years .....	5,207	2,302	1,931	766	160	30	6	2	1	9
25-29 years .....	5,228	1,268	1,710	1,324	607	233	57	19	4	6
30-34 years .....	3,115	499	808	678	485	365	171	76	33	-
35-39 years .....	960	110	177	176	141	110	108	54	83	1
40-44 years .....	154	16	14	16	21	26	14	13	34	-
45-49 years .....	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
White .....	15,791	5,378	4,722	2,906	1,363	745	347	156	154	20
Under 15 years .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	1,667	1,324	286	48	4	-	-	-	-	5
20-24 years .....	4,974	2,208	1,839	732	150	28	6	2	1	8
25-29 years .....	5,047	1,221	1,648	1,279	586	230	54	19	4	6
30-34 years .....	3,000	483	768	659	466	354	167	70	33	-
35-39 years .....	932	108	168	173	136	107	105	52	82	1
40-44 years .....	150	16	13	15	20	26	14	12	34	-
45-49 years .....	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Black .....	76	30	27	13	5	1	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years .....	30	19	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years .....	22	3	11	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years .....	16	3	8	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
35-39 years .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois .....	176,717	70,326	58,105	29,914	11,164	4,041	1,625	724	726	92
Under 15 years .....	526	508	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	21,560	16,110	4,304	958	143	24	3	-	-	18
20-24 years .....	47,581	22,083	16,105	6,645	1,995	553	138	32	8	22
25-29 years .....	58,161	20,749	21,127	10,732	3,627	1,224	438	148	82	34
30-34 years .....	35,953	8,646	12,927	8,495	3,560	1,309	537	247	220	12
35-39 years .....	11,495	2,028	3,375	2,809	1,616	766	396	227	274	4
40-44 years .....	1,398	197	247	266	218	158	108	68	134	2
45-49 years .....	43	5	2	9	5	7	5	2	8	-
White .....	134,850	54,618	45,744	22,554	7,727	2,479	909	381	376	62
Under 15 years .....	128	125	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	11,696	9,312	2,003	333	33	5	-	-	-	9
20-24 years .....	34,195	17,461	11,613	3,963	920	185	35	4	2	12
25-29 years .....	47,998	18,203	17,813	8,500	2,498	702	187	42	28	25
30-34 years .....	30,232	7,582	11,224	7,182	2,782	899	324	137	90	12
35-39 years .....	9,479	1,768	2,880	2,363	1,317	563	277	150	158	3
40-44 years .....	1,085	164	206	205	172	119	80	47	91	1
45-49 years .....	37	3	2	8	5	6	5	1	7	-
Black .....	38,640	14,347	11,200	6,904	3,283	1,502	700	335	340	29
Under 15 years .....	394	380	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	9,721	6,677	2,284	621	109	19	2	-	-	9
20-24 years .....	12,816	4,285	4,324	2,630	1,067	365	102	28	5	10
25-29 years .....	9,047	2,011	2,913	2,116	1,082	510	249	104	54	8
30-34 years .....	4,788	781	1,305	1,136	740	386	208	106	126	-
35-39 years .....	1,624	193	335	351	254	187	114	76	113	1
40-44 years .....	246	19	25	49	31	35	25	20	41	1
45-49 years .....	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Indiana .....	79,322	31,891	26,891	12,887	4,338	1,493	582	260	296	684
Under 15 years .....	199	187	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
15-19 years .....	10,923	8,337	1,981	363	41	12	1	-	-	188
20-24 years .....	25,464	12,006	9,067	3,207	752	161	28	5	1	237
25-29 years .....	25,548	8,130	10,008	4,991	1,587	462	141	50	23	156
30-34 years .....	13,065	2,626	4,794	3,316	1,315	513	218	112	90	81
35-39 years .....	3,632	558	943	925	569	286	143	68	124	16
40-44 years .....	467	46	90	82	70	56	47	24	51	1
45-49 years .....	24	1	2	2	4	3	4	1	7	-
White .....	70,212	28,398	24,223	11,318	3,676	1,187	461	200	229	520
Under 15 years .....	101	98	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years .....	8,653	6,810	1,482	210	20	6	-	-	-	125
20-24 years .....	22,437	10,885	8,056	2,672	534	93	16	2	1	178
25-29 years .....	25,388	7,610	9,290	4,494	1,354	357	108	30	10	135
30-34 years .....	11,931	2,445	4,452	3,026	1,189	427	175	87	62	68
35-39 years .....	3,257	503	856	836	513	253	120	57	106	13
40-44 years .....	425	46	83	78	64	48	39	23	44	-
45-49 years .....	20	1	2	2	2	3	3	1	6	-
Black .....	8,458	3,190	2,462	1,479	630	296	113	60	67	161
Under 15 years .....	98	89	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years .....	2,219	1,483	495	150	21	6	1	-	-	63
20-24 years .....	2,880	1,031	973	522	216	67	12	3	-	56
25-29 years .....	1,921	406	643	462	220	103	33	20	13	21
30-34 years .....	991	144	273	271	115	83	39	25	28	13
35-39 years .....	312	37	68	70	53	31	21	11	18	3
40-44 years .....	33	-	6	3	3	6	6	1	7	1
45-49 years .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-



SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 103

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								8 and over	Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
Louisiana .....	77,955	30,395	25,084	13,380	5,285	2,078	896	386	440	11	
Under 15 years .....	407	389	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years .....	12,713	9,445	2,641	516	89	16	3	-	-	3	
20-24 years .....	25,575	11,171	8,933	3,790	1,197	358	101	18	4	3	
25-29 years .....	23,025	6,655	8,495	4,890	1,893	664	267	97	64	-	
30-34 years .....	11,928	2,181	3,989	3,122	1,431	645	287	135	135	3	
35-39 years .....	3,778	500	946	957	591	317	195	102	168	2	
40-44 years .....	507	50	62	100	83	75	41	33	63	-	
45-49 years .....	22	4	2	3	1	3	2	1	6	-	
White .....	45,653	19,151	15,780	7,367	2,288	668	222	88	85	4	
Under 15 years .....	73	70	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years .....	5,606	4,545	951	90	16	3	-	-	-	1	
20-24 years .....	14,629	7,325	5,251	1,635	337	63	14	2	-	2	
25-29 years .....	15,160	5,092	6,021	2,953	837	192	45	12	8	-	
30-34 years .....	7,723	1,703	2,877	2,040	752	227	75	30	18	1	
35-39 years .....	2,191	377	633	587	303	146	75	28	42	-	
40-44 years .....	263	36	43	62	42	35	13	16	16	-	
45-49 years .....	8	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	
Black .....	30,755	10,724	8,842	5,734	2,883	1,336	634	271	324	7	
Under 15 years .....	333	318	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years .....	6,972	4,803	1,662	417	72	13	3	-	-	2	
20-24 years .....	10,528	3,650	3,542	2,090	847	292	86	16	4	1	
25-29 years .....	7,326	1,408	2,312	1,824	993	444	213	81	51	-	
30-34 years .....	3,915	426	1,013	1,027	659	388	196	94	110	2	
35-39 years .....	1,445	105	284	335	274	161	108	66	110	2	
40-44 years .....	224	13	15	36	38	38	27	13	44	-	
45-49 years .....	12	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	5	-	
Maine .....	16,709	7,213	5,979	2,409	669	175	61	38	25	140	
Under 15 years .....	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years .....	1,911	1,544	310	37	3	-	-	-	-	17	
20-24 years .....	5,484	2,764	1,989	571	91	20	2	1	-	46	
25-29 years .....	5,315	1,902	2,147	922	244	36	9	8	1	46	
30-34 years .....	3,042	772	1,234	665	243	68	18	12	7	23	
35-39 years .....	839	188	279	196	78	43	23	12	14	6	
40-44 years .....	86	15	20	17	9	8	7	5	3	2	
45-49 years .....	4	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	
White .....	16,344	7,050	5,870	2,355	650	167	59	34	24	135	
Under 15 years .....	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years .....	1,856	1,502	300	35	3	-	-	-	-	16	
20-24 years .....	5,343	2,687	1,952	550	87	20	2	-	-	45	
25-29 years .....	5,225	1,874	2,109	909	237	35	8	7	1	45	
30-34 years .....	2,981	759	1,217	651	235	63	17	10	7	22	
35-39 years .....	824	185	275	192	78	41	23	12	13	5	
40-44 years .....	83	15	17	17	9	8	7	5	3	2	
45-49 years .....	4	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	
Black .....	97	45	32	12	2	-	1	1	-	4	
Under 15 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years .....	11	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20-24 years .....	45	27	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	
25-29 years .....	23	7	11	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	
30-34 years .....	16	4	4	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	
35-39 years .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
40-44 years .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45-49 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Maryland .....	69,538	31,140	23,756	9,722	3,048	1,037	381	152	138	164	
Under 15 years .....	235	228	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
15-19 years .....	7,921	6,329	1,323	208	31	5	-	-	-	25	
20-24 years .....	18,536	9,690	6,237	1,957	461	121	23	3	2	42	
25-29 years .....	22,289	9,164	8,375	3,275	973	297	102	32	12	59	
30-34 years .....	14,924	4,478	5,892	2,993	964	347	127	50	46	27	
35-39 years .....	5,049	1,142	1,782	1,169	534	212	102	50	52	6	
40-44 years .....	560	108	139	116	84	49	25	15	21	3	
45-49 years .....	24	1	3	4	1	6	2	2	5	-	
White .....	45,964	20,734	16,301	6,191	1,788	527	192	60	76	95	
Under 15 years .....	50	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years .....	3,680	3,046	552	57	11	1	-	-	-	13	
20-24 years .....	11,142	6,214	3,742	947	178	33	5	2	1	20	
25-29 years .....	15,854	6,952	6,037	2,118	537	125	44	4	1	36	
30-34 years .....	11,147	3,516	4,544	2,137	627	195	66	19	23	20	
35-39 years .....	3,678	878	1,317	853	373	134	62	25	32	4	
40-44 years .....	402	81	104	78	61	36	15	9	16	2	
45-49 years .....	11	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	3	-	
Black .....	21,124	9,259	6,586	3,253	1,165	467	184	90	57	63	
Under 15 years .....	185	182	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
15-19 years .....	4,133	3,195	756	148	19	4	-	-	-	11	
20-24 years .....	6,970	3,208	2,376	983	274	87	18	1	1	22	
25-29 years .....	5,509	1,722	2,021	1,084	409	160	57	27	9	20	
30-34 years .....	3,118	731	1,069	753	308	138	60	31	22	6	
35-39 years .....	1,076	201	337	255	136	65	38	24	19	1	
40-44 years .....	123	20	25	28	19	10	9	6	5	1	
45-49 years .....	10	-	1	2	-	3	2	1	1	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 104

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
Massachusetts .....	82,190	34,976	26,396	11,420	3,608	1,063	411	183	172	3,961
Under 15 years .....	97	88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15-19 years .....	6,758	5,152	979	178	15	3	-	-	-	431
20-24 years .....	18,675	9,863	5,659	1,764	385	88	20	5	-	891
25-29 years .....	28,128	11,690	9,710	3,948	1,109	276	92	27	18	1,258
30-34 years .....	20,785	6,352	7,586	3,919	1,335	400	140	68	40	945
35-39 years .....	6,842	1,644	2,252	1,444	662	241	115	58	63	363
40-44 years .....	854	177	205	157	97	52	41	24	42	59
45-49 years .....	51	10	4	10	5	3	3	1	9	6
White .....	72,936	31,219	23,882	10,114	3,075	856	313	129	126	3,222
Under 15 years .....	71	65	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15-19 years .....	5,502	4,245	773	143	11	3	-	-	-	327
20-24 years .....	16,237	8,681	4,942	1,497	306	69	17	3	-	722
25-29 years .....	25,365	10,733	8,904	3,462	913	212	66	21	16	1,038
30-34 years .....	18,866	5,833	7,004	3,574	1,166	324	105	51	32	777
35-39 years .....	6,115	1,501	2,065	1,292	590	201	91	36	40	299
40-44 years .....	740	155	190	138	85	44	32	17	30	49
45-49 years .....	40	6	3	8	4	3	2	1	8	5
Black .....	6,713	2,686	1,777	987	421	154	72	38	27	551
Under 15 years .....	26	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years .....	1,103	804	174	32	4	-	-	-	-	89
20-24 years .....	2,000	941	605	224	68	18	3	2	-	139
25-29 years .....	1,854	535	547	378	165	50	23	6	2	148
30-34 years .....	1,203	292	334	245	118	50	27	12	5	120
35-39 years .....	451	77	105	98	58	30	12	13	13	45
40-44 years .....	68	12	11	8	7	6	6	5	7	6
45-49 years .....	8	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
Michigan .....	137,631	55,658	45,809	22,833	8,281	2,877	1,129	477	503	64
Under 15 years .....	335	328	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	16,539	13,211	2,814	437	56	9	-	-	1	11
20-24 years .....	39,626	19,449	13,813	4,752	1,215	298	48	14	15	22
25-29 years .....	46,415	15,597	17,461	8,994	2,974	898	311	108	58	14
30-34 years .....	26,340	5,800	9,435	6,575	2,801	999	406	170	139	15
35-39 years .....	7,502	1,192	2,135	1,892	1,077	569	288	140	208	1
40-44 years .....	842	80	141	181	156	94	70	43	76	1
45-49 years .....	32	1	3	2	2	10	6	2	6	-
White .....	111,153	45,290	38,044	18,385	6,219	1,911	692	281	289	42
Under 15 years .....	90	88	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	10,762	8,860	1,673	199	21	1	-	-	1	7
20-24 years .....	31,544	16,155	11,008	3,441	743	146	19	6	12	14
25-29 years .....	39,527	13,926	15,204	7,403	2,225	525	160	53	23	8
30-34 years .....	22,381	5,149	8,217	5,609	2,242	729	256	96	71	12
35-39 years .....	6,159	1,046	1,818	1,586	859	429	193	96	131	1
40-44 years .....	664	65	119	146	127	72	60	28	47	-
45-49 years .....	26	1	3	1	2	9	4	2	4	-
Black .....	24,094	9,410	6,982	4,082	1,921	894	403	182	199	21
Under 15 years .....	242	237	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	5,571	4,194	1,104	228	34	7	-	-	-	4
20-24 years .....	7,531	3,042	2,629	1,234	437	143	28	8	2	8
25-29 years .....	6,090	1,338	1,988	1,484	702	350	141	49	33	5
30-34 years .....	3,382	476	998	854	523	254	139	70	65	3
35-39 years .....	1,127	114	238	201	121	87	42	72	25	-
40-44 years .....	147	9	20	29	24	18	7	13	26	1
45-49 years .....	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Minnesota .....	65,784	24,866	21,656	10,854	3,791	1,314	542	245	263	2,253
Under 15 years .....	54	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years .....	4,754	3,771	705	104	16	-	-	-	-	158
20-24 years .....	17,496	8,685	5,775	1,894	453	83	22	10	2	572
25-29 years .....	24,498	8,362	8,858	4,446	1,414	376	126	45	17	854
30-34 years .....	14,383	3,296	5,070	3,390	1,279	498	200	78	56	516
35-39 years .....	4,092	647	1,176	950	547	288	154	92	102	136
40-44 years .....	477	50	70	69	82	64	37	18	72	15
45-49 years .....	30	3	1	1	-	5	3	2	14	1
White .....	60,444	23,122	20,245	9,987	3,295	1,060	384	144	162	2,045
Under 15 years .....	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years .....	3,812	3,146	477	54	1	-	-	-	-	134
20-24 years .....	15,830	8,141	5,269	1,567	295	34	5	2	2	515
25-29 years .....	23,034	8,005	8,468	4,156	1,224	294	68	20	4	795
30-34 years .....	13,509	3,150	4,850	3,233	1,182	415	149	37	33	460
35-39 years .....	3,810	610	1,120	912	518	255	129	69	72	125
40-44 years .....	407	45	60	64	75	59	31	14	45	14
45-49 years .....	18	2	1	1	-	3	2	2	6	1
Black .....	2,133	773	607	363	174	77	17	14	5	103
Under 15 years .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	438	299	98	17	5	-	-	-	-	19
20-24 years .....	702	249	216	134	57	13	2	1	-	30
25-29 years .....	579	135	183	133	68	23	8	5	2	22
30-34 years .....	308	56	86	68	33	29	5	5	1	25
35-39 years .....	80	18	22	9	10	10	1	3	-	7
40-44 years .....	11	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	2	-
45-49 years .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-





SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 107

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
New Jersey .....	108,812	49,875	35,569	15,482	4,987	1,650	681	261	255	52
Under 15 years .....	251	238	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	9,991	7,872	1,751	317	36	9	1	-	-	-
20-24 years .....	24,550	13,481	7,488	2,583	722	195	48	13	9	11
25-29 years .....	37,328	17,153	12,789	5,109	1,507	449	194	62	42	23
30-34 years .....	26,811	8,728	10,302	5,207	1,651	535	218	96	65	9
35-39 years .....	8,809	2,166	2,968	2,046	925	381	155	61	102	5
40-44 years .....	1,037	230	254	212	139	78	60	29	35	-
45-49 years .....	35	7	6	6	7	3	5	-	1	-
White .....	84,378	38,784	28,413	11,857	3,510	1,089	379	142	166	38
Under 15 years .....	86	78	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	5,248	4,303	786	139	13	3	-	-	1	3
20-24 years .....	17,306	10,126	5,256	1,476	338	80	14	4	6	6
25-29 years .....	30,685	14,614	10,693	3,976	1,003	257	79	26	22	15
30-34 years .....	22,837	7,614	8,918	4,379	1,300	389	136	50	42	9
35-39 years .....	7,372	1,863	2,544	1,709	742	297	102	40	70	5
40-44 years .....	816	179	206	171	109	60	45	22	24	-
45-49 years .....	28	7	4	5	5	3	3	-	1	-
Black .....	20,976	9,367	6,001	3,191	1,380	535	280	114	87	11
Under 15 years .....	163	158	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	4,641	3,489	947	174	23	6	1	-	-	1
20-24 years .....	6,753	3,018	2,134	1,063	375	114	33	8	3	5
25-29 years .....	5,355	1,774	1,703	1,035	482	187	114	35	20	5
30-34 years .....	2,866	699	908	654	321	139	79	44	22	22
35-39 years .....	1,038	196	274	240	157	72	47	20	32	-
40-44 years .....	156	33	30	24	21	17	14	7	10	-
45-49 years .....	4	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
New Mexico .....	27,392	10,660	8,798	4,471	1,899	718	333	129	149	235
Under 15 years .....	69	63	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years .....	4,125	3,176	779	113	15	2	1	-	-	39
20-24 years .....	8,819	3,877	3,190	1,238	321	91	13	6	1	82
25-29 years .....	7,966	2,268	1,684	1,684	678	223	86	19	17	65
30-34 years .....	4,598	977	1,466	1,054	610	246	124	47	46	28
35-39 years .....	1,551	277	370	343	235	135	79	41	57	14
40-44 years .....	234	22	41	39	37	20	29	15	25	6
45-49 years .....	10	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	3	-
White .....	22,630	9,024	7,476	3,619	1,429	491	213	75	88	215
Under 15 years .....	51	47	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years .....	3,341	2,585	623	84	11	1	1	-	-	36
20-24 years .....	7,212	3,239	2,634	954	237	61	8	4	1	74
25-29 years .....	6,736	1,997	2,553	1,387	507	152	58	13	10	59
30-34 years .....	3,814	875	1,293	868	459	167	73	23	30	26
35-39 years .....	1,282	261	336	292	180	92	51	28	29	13
40-44 years .....	185	20	33	34	32	17	7	7	15	6
45-49 years .....	9	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	3	-
Black .....	688	262	211	116	47	24	8	3	8	9
Under 15 years .....	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	102	73	23	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
20-24 years .....	238	109	78	33	10	5	-	1	-	2
25-29 years .....	215	52	75	48	22	10	4	-	1	3
30-34 years .....	94	18	28	24	11	5	2	2	4	-
35-39 years .....	26	4	5	8	3	3	1	1	1	1
40-44 years .....	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
45-49 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York .....	264,027	114,256	82,109	38,504	14,213	5,454	2,360	1,159	1,457	4,515
Under 15 years .....	475	432	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
15-19 years .....	25,189	19,417	4,252	686	84	9	-	-	-	741
20-24 years .....	66,215	35,096	20,451	7,046	1,883	469	111	28	11	1,120
25-29 years .....	86,737	35,355	29,513	13,292	4,635	1,563	592	216	111	1,470
30-34 years .....	60,340	17,905	21,021	12,115	4,759	1,904	890	450	441	855
35-39 years .....	21,926	5,358	6,220	4,805	2,438	1,212	593	354	675	286
40-44 years .....	3,037	671	630	402	281	161	104	197	32	-
45-49 years .....	108	22	10	11	12	16	8	7	22	-
White .....	194,755	83,748	62,355	28,402	9,705	3,526	1,475	766	1,065	3,713
Under 15 years .....	203	191	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
15-19 years .....	15,059	11,783	2,434	348	38	2	-	-	-	454
20-24 years .....	46,706	25,079	14,513	4,769	1,106	263	56	12	4	904
25-29 years .....	66,821	27,716	23,217	9,890	3,165	985	351	125	64	1,308
30-34 years .....	47,129	14,216	16,913	9,430	3,364	1,250	570	307	306	773
35-39 years .....	16,622	4,235	4,811	3,580	1,750	825	393	254	537	237
40-44 years .....	2,140	512	456	376	276	191	101	64	136	28
45-49 years .....	75	16	8	9	6	10	4	4	18	-
Black .....	59,749	25,656	16,804	9,023	4,163	1,811	842	374	369	707
Under 15 years .....	270	239	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
15-19 years .....	9,817	7,380	1,777	329	46	7	-	-	-	278
20-24 years .....	18,001	9,025	5,573	2,173	751	201	53	16	7	202
25-29 years .....	16,370	5,594	5,257	3,084	1,383	551	239	91	46	125
30-34 years .....	10,324	2,493	3,036	2,288	1,275	608	303	134	131	56
35-39 years .....	4,197	806	1,013	1,006	587	357	186	96	125	21
40-44 years .....	740	115	137	141	115	82	57	34	56	3
45-49 years .....	30	4	2	2	6	5	4	3	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 108

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
North Carolina .....	90,254	41,171	30,890	12,301	3,797	1,243	458	201	179	14
Under 15 years .....	358	354	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	13,996	10,889	2,580	454	61	7	1	-	-	4
20-24 years .....	29,601	15,056	10,224	3,285	811	174	39	7	1	4
25-29 years .....	26,747	10,119	10,497	4,261	1,280	376	134	51	27	2
30-34 years .....	14,838	3,823	6,029	3,161	1,101	433	163	61	64	3
35-39 years .....	4,239	864	1,456	1,020	475	206	91	68	58	1
40-44 years .....	464	65	98	119	67	45	29	13	28	-
45-49 years .....	11	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	-
White .....	61,758	29,435	21,862	7,616	2,026	520	166	67	61	5
Under 15 years .....	95	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	7,598	6,194	1,250	138	15	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years .....	19,273	10,754	6,568	1,596	296	48	8	1	-	2
25-29 years .....	19,932	8,377	7,938	2,737	681	130	47	15	7	-
30-34 years .....	11,341	3,238	4,857	2,285	665	197	55	20	23	1
35-39 years .....	3,191	729	1,170	769	322	115	41	26	18	1
40-44 years .....	322	47	78	90	45	30	14	5	13	-
45-49 years .....	6	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
Black .....	26,021	10,685	8,228	4,295	1,631	663	269	129	113	8
Under 15 years .....	256	252	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	6,015	4,393	1,261	308	44	6	1	-	-	2
20-24 years .....	9,515	3,899	3,393	1,587	485	116	26	6	1	2
25-29 years .....	6,051	1,504	2,264	1,365	551	226	83	36	20	2
30-34 years .....	3,111	498	1,039	793	389	215	95	41	39	2
35-39 years .....	944	121	253	217	143	83	50	39	38	-
40-44 years .....	126	18	14	25	19	15	7	14	14	-
45-49 years .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
North Dakota .....	10,819	4,114	3,641	1,960	715	224	90	29	37	9
Under 15 years .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	857	706	133	15	1	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years .....	3,260	1,672	1,137	362	75	10	2	1	-	1
25-29 years .....	4,086	1,303	1,590	810	280	72	20	6	3	2
30-34 years .....	2,029	363	662	610	259	79	38	8	7	3
35-39 years .....	512	56	109	152	89	53	26	11	16	-
40-44 years .....	60	3	10	11	9	10	3	2	11	1
45-49 years .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
White .....	9,758	3,776	3,343	1,762	608	163	58	17	24	7
Under 15 years .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	653	555	88	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years .....	2,923	1,554	1,023	292	50	2	-	1	-	1
25-29 years .....	3,766	1,252	1,497	731	234	42	7	2	-	1
30-34 years .....	1,902	353	627	582	234	67	29	4	3	3
35-39 years .....	455	54	101	139	78	44	19	7	13	-
40-44 years .....	50	3	7	10	9	8	2	2	8	1
45-49 years .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Black .....	115	47	38	16	7	5	1	1	-	-
Under 15 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years .....	38	25	8	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 years .....	43	14	21	4	1	2	-	1	-	-
30-34 years .....	22	2	7	8	3	2	-	-	-	-
35-39 years .....	6	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
40-44 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio .....	158,026	64,538	52,980	25,731	9,134	3,083	1,187	545	618	210
Under 15 years .....	394	381	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years .....	20,684	16,026	3,769	727	101	10	1	1	1	48
20-24 years .....	46,939	22,198	16,480	5,993	1,628	436	109	16	5	74
25-29 years .....	51,672	17,732	19,630	9,603	3,184	971	317	126	57	52
30-34 years .....	29,260	6,703	10,629	7,149	2,932	1,006	396	231	187	27
35-39 years .....	8,109	1,381	2,314	2,070	1,145	538	283	134	238	6
40-44 years .....	923	115	145	182	138	118	73	34	116	2
45-49 years .....	45	2	1	7	6	4	8	3	14	-
White .....	132,857	54,647	45,703	21,388	7,130	2,216	803	373	470	127
Under 15 years .....	148	143	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	15,081	12,080	2,529	389	48	2	-	-	-	33
20-24 years .....	38,679	19,030	13,802	4,472	1,042	233	43	11	2	44
25-29 years .....	45,172	15,996	17,553	8,179	2,468	655	200	65	25	31
30-34 years .....	25,922	6,078	9,621	6,365	2,481	790	275	169	130	13
35-39 years .....	7,037	1,221	2,066	1,825	971	434	224	97	194	5
40-44 years .....	781	97	126	153	116	98	55	28	107	1
45-49 years .....	37	2	1	5	4	4	6	3	12	-
Black .....	23,331	9,087	6,685	4,083	1,899	826	371	166	136	78
Under 15 years .....	243	235	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years .....	5,473	3,840	1,223	332	52	8	1	1	1	15
20-24 years .....	7,892	2,965	1,477	1,477	581	199	66	4	3	30
25-29 years .....	5,833	1,422	1,859	1,337	683	305	116	60	32	19
30-34 years .....	2,868	483	823	701	412	204	117	62	54	12
35-39 years .....	900	126	196	206	149	95	55	34	39	-
40-44 years .....	118	16	10	28	21	15	15	5	7	1
45-49 years .....	4	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 109

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Oklahoma .....	50,640	20,193	17,256	8,256	2,936	959	342	140	127	431
Under 15 years .....	134	130	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years .....	7,772	5,840	1,533	266	36	3	-	-	-	94
20-24 years .....	17,636	7,770	6,517	2,400	628	134	23	6	5	153
25-29 years .....	15,408	4,623	5,916	3,193	1,074	343	99	28	19	113
30-34 years .....	7,412	1,516	2,694	1,806	822	297	132	55	37	53
35-39 years .....	2,026	292	550	534	331	153	67	40	45	14
40-44 years .....	237	22	44	55	40	26	19	10	19	2
45-49 years .....	15	-	-	2	5	3	2	1	2	-
White .....	39,391	16,007	13,832	6,223	2,055	608	209	78	59	320
Under 15 years .....	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	5,363	4,150	988	137	17	1	-	-	-	70
20-24 years .....	13,511	6,212	5,048	1,672	383	71	9	4	1	111
25-29 years .....	12,538	3,985	4,975	2,457	751	204	53	12	8	93
30-34 years .....	6,094	1,311	2,316	1,477	628	201	86	28	13	34
35-39 years .....	1,625	257	469	433	249	111	45	26	25	10
40-44 years .....	177	19	36	46	24	18	14	8	10	2
45-49 years .....	10	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	2	-
Black .....	5,319	1,937	1,588	963	442	179	69	39	32	70
Under 15 years .....	45	41	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years .....	1,194	802	273	88	15	1	-	-	-	15
20-24 years .....	1,947	706	673	342	148	34	12	2	3	27
25-29 years .....	1,359	284	445	343	153	79	24	12	4	15
30-34 years .....	577	91	158	141	91	42	20	17	10	7
35-39 years .....	167	12	34	42	29	19	10	7	10	4
40-44 years .....	27	1	3	6	5	4	3	-	5	-
45-49 years .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Oregon .....	38,871	15,450	13,180	6,523	2,352	785	297	129	143	12
Under 15 years .....	65	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years .....	4,163	3,319	716	111	14	1	-	-	-	2
20-24 years .....	11,345	5,369	4,056	1,536	313	59	6	-	2	4
25-29 years .....	12,315	4,045	4,627	2,413	886	251	63	23	4	3
30-34 years .....	8,065	2,045	2,907	1,841	764	301	114	49	43	1
35-39 years .....	2,579	558	803	546	335	145	85	48	59	-
40-44 years .....	326	51	69	72	40	28	28	31	31	-
45-49 years .....	13	-	2	4	-	-	1	2	4	-
White .....	35,896	14,296	12,251	6,015	2,136	697	257	110	124	10
Under 15 years .....	50	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years .....	3,789	3,032	648	95	12	1	-	-	-	1
20-24 years .....	10,463	4,984	3,740	1,400	284	45	5	-	2	3
25-29 years .....	11,421	3,761	4,333	2,241	788	222	52	18	3	3
30-34 years .....	7,508	1,908	2,723	1,718	709	274	96	43	36	1
35-39 years .....	2,365	515	745	493	307	131	78	41	55	-
40-44 years .....	290	48	60	67	36	24	25	6	24	-
45-49 years .....	10	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	4	-
Black .....	955	342	306	173	78	29	14	9	3	1
Under 15 years .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	175	130	37	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years .....	325	122	128	59	9	7	-	-	-	-
25-29 years .....	254	53	83	60	43	9	4	1	-	-
30-34 years .....	142	21	47	36	17	9	8	4	-	-
35-39 years .....	44	8	10	10	8	2	2	4	-	-
40-44 years .....	7	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	2	-
45-49 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	66,758	54,712	25,288	8,633	2,905	1,220	614	670	170
Under 15 years .....	359	350	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	17,838	14,087	3,115	521	90	7	1	-	-	17
20-24 years .....	43,582	21,584	14,943	5,181	1,440	288	77	19	2	48
25-29 years .....	54,501	20,242	20,527	9,277	2,960	960	316	119	55	45
30-34 years .....	33,797	8,534	12,792	7,708	2,827	991	461	250	189	45
35-39 years .....	9,703	1,810	3,101	2,369	1,132	539	280	176	285	11
40-44 years .....	1,150	149	222	229	179	117	80	48	122	4
45-49 years .....	40	2	3	3	5	3	5	2	17	-
White .....	135,030	56,629	46,877	20,919	6,605	2,047	863	440	528	122
Under 15 years .....	128	127	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	12,204	10,033	1,881	246	35	1	-	-	-	8
20-24 years .....	35,182	18,339	12,049	3,733	849	140	33	5	1	33
25-29 years .....	47,713	18,496	18,276	7,737	2,241	635	210	58	27	33
30-34 years .....	30,292	7,857	11,689	6,916	2,385	734	339	196	141	35
35-39 years .....	8,489	1,639	2,791	2,078	944	437	213	139	238	10
40-44 years .....	988	136	188	206	147	97	64	40	107	3
45-49 years .....	34	2	2	3	4	3	4	2	14	-
Black .....	23,677	9,246	7,048	4,052	1,895	796	321	157	121	41
Under 15 years .....	229	221	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	5,509	3,960	1,206	273	55	5	1	-	-	9
20-24 years .....	7,953	3,007	2,762	1,404	569	141	40	14	1	15
25-29 years .....	6,001	1,395	1,980	1,436	686	307	103	58	27	9
30-34 years .....	2,905	517	845	694	400	238	113	49	42	7
35-39 years .....	953	137	219	227	156	91	52	31	40	-
40-44 years .....	124	9	27	18	28	14	11	5	11	1
45-49 years .....	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-







SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 113

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
West Virginia .....	23,236	10,130	8,046	3,444	1,063	332	129	49	35	8
Under 15 years .....	42	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	3,937	3,146	677	102	10	-	1	-	-	1
20-24 years .....	7,925	3,837	2,824	962	228	53	14	3	-	4
25-29 years .....	6,630	2,136	2,826	1,214	339	83	19	6	4	3
30-34 years .....	3,544	786	1,408	846	324	115	44	14	7	-
35-39 years .....	1,017	160	279	296	141	67	42	18	14	-
40-44 years .....	140	24	31	24	21	14	8	8	10	-
45-49 years .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
White .....	22,212	9,694	7,725	3,275	1,002	307	120	49	32	8
Under 15 years .....	38	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	3,741	2,993	640	96	10	-	1	-	-	1
20-24 years .....	7,568	3,674	2,694	919	209	52	13	3	-	4
25-29 years .....	6,371	2,058	2,738	1,152	316	77	17	6	4	3
30-34 years .....	3,377	755	1,350	802	308	102	39	14	7	-
35-39 years .....	981	155	272	283	138	63	41	18	11	-
40-44 years .....	135	22	30	23	21	13	8	8	10	-
45-49 years .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Black .....	925	386	291	155	58	23	9	-	3	-
Under 15 years .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	192	150	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years .....	334	147	124	42	19	1	1	-	-	-
25-29 years .....	221	57	78	58	21	5	2	-	-	-
30-34 years .....	142	22	48	39	16	12	5	-	-	-
35-39 years .....	28	4	4	10	2	4	1	-	3	-
40-44 years .....	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
45-49 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin .....	72,333	27,806	24,476	12,438	4,690	1,627	665	301	315	15
Under 15 years .....	121	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	7,025	5,464	1,283	241	31	4	1	-	-	1
20-24 years .....	20,373	9,815	7,095	2,477	720	210	38	11	5	2
25-29 years .....	25,761	8,657	9,721	4,941	1,697	480	176	59	24	6
30-34 years .....	14,396	3,069	5,105	3,670	1,557	564	245	107	79	-
35-39 years .....	4,125	629	1,196	1,017	593	311	163	93	118	5
40-44 years .....	500	49	74	90	89	56	36	29	76	1
45-49 years .....	32	2	2	2	3	2	6	2	13	-
White .....	64,075	25,145	22,154	10,970	3,807	1,158	453	184	189	15
Under 15 years .....	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	5,033	4,208	741	81	2	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years .....	17,606	9,064	6,200	1,871	398	58	10	2	1	2
25-29 years .....	23,783	8,268	9,151	4,517	1,398	320	89	28	6	6
30-34 years .....	13,371	2,921	4,870	3,463	1,387	461	174	60	35	-
35-39 years .....	3,809	603	1,126	955	543	271	148	72	96	5
40-44 years .....	418	46	66	81	77	47	26	20	54	1
45-49 years .....	22	2	-	2	2	1	6	2	7	-
Black .....	6,001	2,022	1,771	1,113	610	284	101	45	55	-
Under 15 years .....	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	1,663	1,055	459	130	18	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years .....	2,084	571	696	465	233	96	14	5	4	-
25-29 years .....	1,329	217	415	327	203	97	46	13	11	-
30-34 years .....	616	81	147	149	114	57	33	15	20	-
35-39 years .....	192	17	48	36	36	27	5	8	15	-
40-44 years .....	36	1	5	6	6	3	4	5	5	-
45-49 years .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming .....	8,633	3,209	2,838	1,535	613	254	102	41	32	9
Under 15 years .....	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	915	734	151	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years .....	2,804	1,247	1,022	413	95	17	3	1	-	6
25-29 years .....	2,831	778	1,068	634	235	88	22	6	-	-
30-34 years .....	1,591	378	484	354	205	96	49	13	9	3
35-39 years .....	429	59	103	100	67	43	25	15	17	-
40-44 years .....	51	3	9	5	10	10	3	5	6	-
45-49 years .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White .....	8,174	3,046	2,711	1,448	564	235	93	39	29	9
Under 15 years .....	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	846	683	138	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years .....	2,640	1,174	973	381	87	15	3	1	-	8
25-29 years .....	2,688	750	1,021	604	213	78	17	5	-	-
30-34 years .....	1,527	367	467	338	193	92	48	12	7	3
35-39 years .....	410	59	102	95	61	40	22	15	16	-
40-44 years .....	51	3	9	5	10	10	3	5	6	-
45-49 years .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Black .....	88	45	22	17	4	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years .....	36	21	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years .....	26	6	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years .....	8	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 114

Table 1-61. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1986

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races .....	3,756,547	1,553,751	1,232,628	590,070	217,157	79,284	32,930	14,834	15,814	20,079
Under 15 years .....	10,176	9,838	242	10	-	-	-	-	-	86
15 years .....	25,951	24,254	1,446	59	2	-	-	-	-	190
16 years .....	54,220	48,467	5,011	378	22	2	1	-	-	339
17 years .....	89,401	73,233	12,897	1,600	129	10	1	1	-	530
18 years .....	127,794	96,224	25,792	4,390	587	55	12	1	5	728
19 years .....	165,539	113,055	40,667	9,215	1,503	211	15	2	3	868
20 years .....	188,695	113,157	55,075	15,484	3,333	599	79	12	13	953
21 years .....	209,120	109,398	69,300	22,203	5,720	1,267	207	38	14	973
22 years .....	224,523	107,154	78,359	28,172	7,465	1,804	379	77	25	1,088
23 years .....	235,702	103,590	85,020	33,383	9,429	2,474	550	130	53	1,063
24 years .....	244,079	100,822	88,624	37,988	11,243	3,052	900	206	61	1,183
25 years .....	252,149	99,838	91,169	41,492	12,931	3,863	1,135	279	140	1,302
26 years .....	250,251	93,784	91,034	42,980	14,627	4,406	1,479	438	191	1,312
27 years .....	244,053	86,321	89,851	44,057	15,154	4,900	1,663	582	281	1,244
28 years .....	233,947	77,168	86,557	44,176	16,203	5,402	1,967	744	412	1,318
29 years .....	219,119	66,977	81,263	43,734	16,578	5,747	2,225	861	524	1,210
30 years .....	195,484	55,423	71,943	41,219	15,902	5,924	2,399	955	641	1,078
31 years .....	168,266	44,026	61,521	36,792	15,038	5,719	2,377	1,069	751	973
32 years .....	143,577	34,825	51,105	32,683	13,915	5,680	2,487	1,157	936	789
33 years .....	118,158	26,717	40,708	27,900	12,526	5,137	2,316	1,104	1,060	690
34 years .....	95,910	20,513	32,231	22,882	10,592	4,654	2,200	1,122	1,113	603
35 years .....	76,481	15,562	24,107	18,403	9,092	4,280	2,151	1,124	1,303	459
36 years .....	57,256	11,263	13,256	13,325	7,346	3,619	1,897	1,044	1,347	346
37 years .....	42,383	7,911	11,984	9,839	5,681	2,941	1,618	925	1,246	238
38 years .....	31,443	5,708	8,330	7,061	4,280	2,359	1,477	817	1,234	177
39 years .....	22,772	3,983	5,555	4,869	3,306	1,954	1,139	647	1,183	136
40 years .....	12,838	2,123	2,777	2,598	1,819	1,245	804	478	916	78
41 years .....	7,650	1,134	1,419	1,453	1,157	803	543	370	713	58
42 years .....	4,980	653	849	885	766	535	399	298	567	28
43 years .....	2,918	355	428	478	450	327	255	151	460	14
44 years .....	1,461	154	178	201	206	165	127	111	308	11
45 years .....	738	74	70	97	96	95	78	45	174	9
46 years .....	294	25	30	40	33	35	27	27	74	3
47 years .....	141	14	6	12	21	19	9	15	44	1
48 years .....	51	6	6	7	2	8	2	3	16	1
49 years .....	27	2	5	5	3	3	2	1	6	-
White .....	2,970,439	1,242,909	997,566	459,700	158,757	53,968	21,430	9,418	10,151	16,540
Under 15 years .....	4,007	3,892	73	4	-	-	-	-	-	38
15 years .....	13,505	12,830	554	19	-	-	-	-	-	102
16 years .....	32,585	29,982	2,220	145	11	1	-	-	-	226
17 years .....	58,830	50,581	7,157	665	40	4	-	1	-	382
18 years .....	87,992	69,308	15,846	2,072	221	19	4	-	3	519
19 years .....	118,416	84,683	27,413	4,957	628	65	3	1	2	664
20 years .....	138,537	87,185	39,573	9,257	1,543	210	22	5	9	733
21 years .....	157,363	86,521	52,063	14,380	2,981	552	78	13	7	768
22 years .....	174,039	87,256	61,245	19,441	4,238	809	143	17	16	874
23 years .....	186,671	86,002	68,164	24,156	5,912	1,247	237	59	22	872
24 years .....	197,052	85,193	72,635	28,639	7,376	1,668	409	93	35	1,004
25 years .....	206,136	84,998	75,847	32,355	8,911	2,195	548	121	62	1,099
26 years .....	205,564	80,207	76,274	33,835	10,373	2,743	734	192	79	1,127
27 years .....	202,536	73,993	76,253	35,571	11,080	3,167	987	273	128	1,084
28 years .....	194,466	66,362	73,441	35,897	12,264	3,602	1,183	393	189	1,135
29 years .....	182,317	57,524	69,124	35,762	12,690	3,989	1,429	486	261	1,052
30 years .....	162,479	47,500	61,113	34,117	12,268	4,162	1,522	542	340	915
31 years .....	140,071	37,628	52,462	30,599	11,794	4,099	1,611	641	409	828
32 years .....	119,384	29,885	43,555	27,179	10,945	4,177	1,680	742	553	668
33 years .....	98,055	22,734	34,692	23,245	9,940	3,831	1,613	755	645	600
34 years .....	79,464	17,514	27,408	19,058	8,414	3,480	1,547	788	732	523
35 years .....	62,695	13,246	20,209	15,250	7,221	3,213	1,542	782	840	392
36 years .....	46,189	9,439	14,164	10,844	5,778	2,714	1,340	719	906	285
37 years .....	34,136	6,629	9,964	7,960	4,463	2,196	1,182	671	860	211
38 years .....	25,320	4,804	6,867	5,718	3,392	1,804	1,112	591	881	151
39 years .....	18,492	3,332	4,609	3,988	2,678	1,537	867	477	887	117
40 years .....	10,181	1,761	2,255	2,086	1,437	967	606	353	650	66
41 years .....	5,906	902	1,142	1,150	920	619	376	254	494	49
42 years .....	3,874	532	684	696	617	411	293	218	399	24
43 years .....	2,234	287	342	370	363	243	183	101	334	11
44 years .....	1,067	110	137	164	145	128	97	74	201	11
45 years .....	547	54	48	76	76	73	59	27	127	7
46 years .....	189	21	22	27	24	21	14	16	42	2
47 years .....	99	10	4	12	13	15	6	10	29	-
48 years .....	28	4	3	3	3	6	1	2	7	1
49 years .....	13	-	4	3	-	1	2	1	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 115

Table 1-61. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All other .....	786,108	310,842	235,062	130,370	58,400	25,316	11,500	5,416	5,663	3,539
Under 15 years .....	6,169	5,946	169	6	-	-	-	-	-	48
15 years .....	12,446	11,424	892	40	2	-	-	-	-	88
16 years .....	21,635	18,485	2,791	233	11	1	1	-	-	113
17 years .....	29,571	22,652	5,740	935	89	6	1	-	-	148
18 years .....	39,802	26,916	9,946	2,318	366	36	8	1	2	209
19 years .....	47,123	28,372	13,254	4,258	875	146	12	1	1	204
20 years .....	50,158	25,972	15,502	6,227	1,790	379	57	7	4	220
21 years .....	51,757	22,737	14,723	7,823	2,739	715	129	25	7	205
22 years .....	50,484	19,898	17,114	8,731	3,227	995	236	60	9	214
23 years .....	49,031	17,588	16,856	9,227	3,517	1,227	323	71	31	191
24 years .....	47,027	15,629	15,989	9,349	3,867	1,384	491	113	26	179
25 years .....	46,013	14,840	15,322	9,137	4,020	1,668	587	158	78	203
26 years .....	44,687	13,577	14,760	9,145	4,254	1,663	745	246	112	185
27 years .....	41,517	12,328	13,598	8,486	4,074	1,733	676	309	153	160
28 years .....	39,481	10,806	13,116	8,279	3,939	1,800	784	351	223	183
29 years .....	36,802	9,453	12,139	7,972	3,888	1,758	796	375	263	158
30 years .....	33,005	7,923	10,830	7,102	3,634	1,762	877	413	301	163
31 years .....	28,195	6,398	9,059	6,193	3,244	1,620	766	428	342	145
32 years .....	24,193	4,940	7,550	5,504	2,970	1,503	807	415	383	121
33 years .....	20,103	3,983	6,016	4,655	2,586	1,306	703	349	415	90
34 years .....	16,446	2,999	4,823	3,824	2,178	1,174	653	334	381	80
35 years .....	13,786	2,316	3,898	3,153	1,871	1,067	609	342	463	67
36 years .....	11,067	1,824	2,905	2,481	1,568	905	557	325	441	61
37 years .....	8,247	1,282	2,020	1,879	1,218	745	436	254	386	27
38 years .....	6,123	904	1,463	1,343	888	555	365	226	353	26
39 years .....	4,280	651	946	881	628	417	272	170	296	19
40 years .....	2,657	362	522	512	382	278	198	125	266	12
41 years .....	1,744	232	277	303	237	184	167	116	219	9
42 years .....	1,106	121	165	189	149	124	106	80	168	4
43 years .....	684	68	86	108	87	84	72	50	126	3
44 years .....	394	44	41	37	61	37	30	37	107	-
45 years .....	191	20	22	21	20	22	19	18	47	2
46 years .....	105	4	8	13	9	14	13	11	32	1
47 years .....	42	4	2	-	8	4	3	5	15	1
48 years .....	23	2	3	4	1	2	1	1	9	-
49 years .....	14	2	1	2	3	2	-	-	4	-
Black .....	621,221	244,106	184,064	105,640	47,590	20,190	8,855	4,061	4,057	2,658
Under 15 years .....	5,877	5,664	161	5	-	-	-	-	-	47
15 years .....	11,730	10,758	848	36	2	-	-	-	-	86
16 years .....	19,884	16,967	2,596	208	8	1	1	-	-	103
17 years .....	26,835	20,386	5,347	879	80	6	1	-	-	136
18 years .....	35,689	23,920	9,048	2,158	338	34	7	1	2	181
19 years .....	41,591	24,665	11,882	3,909	814	135	11	1	1	173
20 years .....	43,615	22,136	13,616	5,626	1,643	344	52	6	3	189
21 years .....	44,503	19,177	14,940	6,947	2,481	643	116	24	6	169
22 years .....	42,682	16,254	14,637	7,646	2,857	858	198	53	8	171
23 years .....	40,311	13,716	14,083	7,876	3,053	1,057	282	65	29	150
24 years .....	37,771	11,703	13,122	7,865	3,265	1,156	400	94	25	141
25 years .....	36,077	10,583	12,328	7,618	3,327	1,406	475	133	68	139
26 years .....	33,877	9,005	11,471	7,529	3,500	1,345	607	198	97	125
27 years .....	30,956	7,913	10,339	6,929	3,326	1,414	543	250	130	112
28 years .....	28,603	6,520	9,569	6,672	3,194	1,421	640	284	183	120
29 years .....	26,127	5,660	8,431	6,276	3,136	1,382	632	290	220	100
30 years .....	22,987	4,545	7,296	5,533	2,926	1,372	663	318	237	97
31 years .....	19,249	3,576	5,867	4,743	2,506	1,280	577	333	272	95
32 years .....	16,318	2,759	4,763	4,022	2,339	1,168	610	302	287	68
33 years .....	13,251	2,220	3,632	3,303	1,968	1,012	509	242	301	64
34 years .....	10,852	1,669	2,900	2,652	1,683	904	484	239	274	47
35 years .....	8,965	1,248	2,314	2,169	1,387	804	420	251	327	45
36 years .....	7,191	1,004	1,706	1,688	1,150	656	424	236	291	36
37 years .....	5,296	721	1,175	1,174	883	560	325	167	271	20
38 years .....	3,910	504	802	879	630	401	257	170	252	15
39 years .....	2,760	372	558	544	451	315	205	131	194	10
40 years .....	1,689	189	291	329	264	201	142	80	184	9
41 years .....	1,092	135	154	180	161	134	109	78	137	4
42 years .....	654	59	87	117	95	82	70	50	92	2
43 years .....	423	32	52	78	56	50	53	27	72	3
44 years .....	241	29	27	23	41	24	20	21	56	-
45 years .....	110	10	14	13	14	11	12	11	25	-
46 years .....	51	4	4	9	6	9	9	3	7	-
47 years .....	18	1	2	-	5	1	1	3	4	1
48 years .....	11	1	1	4	1	2	-	-	2	-
49 years .....	5	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 116

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
United States .....	3,756,547	10,176	461,905	25,951	54,220	88,401	127,794	165,539	1,102,119	1,199,519	721,395	230,335	29,847	1,251
White .....	2,970,439	4,007	311,328	13,505	32,585	58,830	87,992	118,416	853,662	991,019	599,453	186,832	23,262	876
Black .....	621,221	5,877	135,729	11,730	19,884	26,835	35,689	41,591	208,882	155,640	82,657	28,142	4,099	195
Metropolitan counties .....	2,908,322	7,776	337,354	19,517	40,221	64,394	93,005	120,217	815,776	943,526	588,493	150,247	24,163	997
White .....	2,258,862	2,925	217,903	9,555	23,007	40,963	61,509	82,869	615,463	767,330	483,317	152,658	18,591	675
Black .....	518,509	4,659	110,249	9,533	16,160	21,756	28,973	33,827	171,974	132,679	71,175	24,198	3,419	156
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	848,225	2,400	124,551	6,434	13,999	24,007	34,789	45,322	286,343	255,993	132,912	40,088	5,684	254
White .....	711,577	1,082	93,425	3,950	9,578	17,867	26,483	35,547	238,199	223,689	116,136	34,174	4,671	201
Black .....	102,712	1,218	25,480	2,197	3,724	5,079	6,716	7,764	36,908	22,961	11,482	3,944	680	39
Alabama .....	59,465	286	10,076	691	1,322	2,031	2,661	3,371	19,805	17,314	8,950	2,648	365	21
White .....	38,621	64	5,212	256	595	1,064	1,406	1,891	12,812	12,314	6,231	1,752	228	8
Black .....	20,357	222	4,838	434	723	963	1,249	1,469	6,867	4,829	2,609	855	125	12
Metropolitan counties .....	37,895	177	5,905	401	772	1,179	1,555	1,998	12,059	11,549	6,139	1,810	244	12
White .....	24,745	32	3,027	142	342	604	828	1,111	7,701	8,244	4,346	1,232	158	5
Black .....	12,835	145	2,859	258	427	572	722	880	7,280	3,206	1,719	546	74	6
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,570	109	4,171	290	550	852	1,106	1,373	7,746	5,765	2,811	838	121	9
White .....	13,876	32	2,185	114	253	460	578	780	5,111	4,070	1,885	520	70	3
Black .....	7,522	77	1,979	176	296	391	527	589	2,587	1,623	890	309	51	6
Alaska .....	12,167	12	1,045	44	107	190	292	412	3,760	3,893	2,527	818	106	6
White .....	8,403	6	575	19	59	102	157	238	2,403	2,789	1,943	609	74	4
Black .....	639	1	67	3	4	18	17	25	267	207	83	12	2	3
Metropolitan census areas <sup>2</sup> .....	5,025	7	374	15	37	62	99	161	1,581	1,670	1,023	315	52	3
White .....	3,908	5	252	7	24	39	70	112	1,177	1,323	848	257	44	2
Black .....	1,434	1	46	2	4	10	13	17	177	136	64	9	1	-
Nonmetropolitan census areas <sup>2</sup> .....	7,142	5	671	29	70	128	193	251	2,179	2,223	1,504	503	54	3
White .....	4,485	1	323	12	35	63	87	126	1,226	1,466	1,095	352	30	2
Black .....	205	-	21	1	-	8	4	8	90	71	19	3	1	-
Arizona .....	60,874	151	8,233	432	891	1,592	2,403	2,915	19,518	18,575	10,524	3,359	497	17
White .....	51,173	97	6,514	310	652	1,240	1,939	2,373	16,209	16,070	9,044	2,817	407	15
Black .....	2,717	13	566	60	73	118	146	169	960	710	353	105	10	-
Metropolitan counties .....	45,766	104	5,907	316	631	1,128	1,724	2,108	14,331	14,450	8,120	2,513	330	11
White .....	40,960	81	5,025	236	516	944	1,481	1,848	12,771	13,139	7,352	2,281	300	11
Black .....	2,310	10	499	53	69	109	130	139	791	598	312	94	6	6
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	15,108	47	2,326	116	260	464	679	807	5,187	4,125	2,404	846	167	6
White .....	10,213	16	1,489	74	136	296	458	525	3,438	2,931	1,692	536	107	4
Black .....	407	3	67	7	5	9	16	30	169	112	41	11	4	-
Arkansas .....	34,393	186	6,361	410	794	1,219	1,713	2,225	12,601	9,246	4,438	1,358	194	9
White .....	25,899	57	4,066	181	445	793	1,113	1,534	9,619	7,404	3,558	1,053	137	5
Black .....	8,103	129	2,248	228	347	415	594	674	2,849	1,727	809	285	52	4
Metropolitan counties .....	14,935	79	2,530	164	295	471	713	897	5,169	4,243	2,183	649	80	2
White .....	10,916	21	1,492	61	153	287	436	555	3,757	3,349	1,737	499	60	1
Black .....	3,754	58	1,006	102	141	177	265	321	1,323	813	397	138	18	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	19,458	107	3,831	246	499	748	1,000	1,338	7,432	5,003	2,255	709	114	7
White .....	14,983	36	2,574	120	292	506	677	979	5,862	4,055	1,821	554	77	4
Black .....	4,349	71	1,242	126	206	238	319	353	1,526	914	412	147	34	3
California .....	482,236	903	51,873	2,659	5,994	9,721	14,221	19,278	135,463	152,554	98,870	36,876	5,422	275
White .....	379,337	571	39,802	1,882	4,381	7,453	11,046	15,040	108,676	120,984	76,729	28,292	4,112	171
Black .....	48,371	245	8,590	605	1,211	1,629	2,256	2,889	15,824	13,684	7,279	2,427	306	16
Metropolitan counties .....	459,553	874	49,028	2,513	5,686	9,187	13,465	18,177	128,439	145,732	94,694	35,300	5,224	262
White .....	359,126	547	37,378	1,765	4,128	6,995	10,393	14,097	102,435	114,822	72,971	26,870	3,943	160
Black .....	47,762	244	8,465	596	1,195	1,608	2,225	2,841	15,596	13,526	7,202	2,407	306	16
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,683	29	2,845	148	308	534	756	1,101	7,024	6,822	4,176	1,576	198	13
White .....	20,211	24	2,424	117	253	458	653	943	6,241	6,162	3,758	1,422	169	11
Black .....	609	1	125	9	16	21	31	48	228	158	77	20	-	-
Colorado .....	55,151	83	5,562	251	623	1,079	1,532	2,077	15,554	18,079	11,636	3,825	404	8
White .....	50,288	58	4,880	218	540	951	1,332	1,839	13,977	16,680	10,762	3,543	380	8
Black .....	3,086	23	520	27	64	97	150	182	1,114	807	480	131	11	-
Metropolitan counties .....	45,127	76	4,586	212	534	878	1,247	1,715	12,953	15,165	9,816	3,197	328	6
White .....	41,494	52	3,934	179	454	758	1,059	1,484	11,439	13,840	8,989	2,929	305	6
Black .....	3,054	23	519	27	64	97	149	182	1,099	798	475	129	11	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,024	7	976	39	89	201	285	362	2,601	2,914	1,820	628	76	2
White .....	8,794	6	946	39	86	193	273	355	2,538	2,840	1,773	614	75	2
Black .....	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	9	5	2	-	-
Connecticut .....	44,850	105	3,835	240	455	701	1,071	1,368	10,221	15,527	11,272	3,509	370	11
White .....	38,405	49	2,563	132	260	435	741	995	8,223	13,829	10,261	3,146	327	7
Black .....	5,599	56	1,226	105	189	258	315	359	1,838	1,408	783	257	29	2
Metropolitan counties .....	41,297	102	3,542	226	433	650	979	1,254	9,382	14,211	10,446	3,255	348	11
White .....	34,932	46	2,279	120	240	387	651	881	7,403	12,539	9,455	2,897	306	7
Black .....	5,559	56	1,220	103	188	257	313	359	1,827	1,392	779	255	28	2
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	3,553	3	293	14	22	51	92	114	839	1,316	826	254	22	-
White .....	3,473	3	284	12	20	48	90	114	820	1,290	806	249	21	-
Black .....	40	-	6	2	1	1	2	-	11	16	4	2	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 117

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Delaware .....	9,718	36	1,244	74	176	240	328	426	2,947	3,141	1,777	505	65	3
White .....	7,254	5	673	18	81	139	175	260	2,019	2,570	1,512	421	51	3
Black .....	2,336	31	566	56	95	101	151	163	897	527	237	64	14	-
Metropolitan counties .....	6,223	18	731	49	103	136	197	246	1,621	2,152	1,294	365	40	2
White .....	4,716	2	381	11	42	80	99	149	1,079	1,805	1,106	308	33	2
Black .....	1,424	16	349	38	61	56	98	96	522	320	168	42	7	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	3,495	18	513	25	73	104	131	180	1,326	989	483	140	25	1
White .....	2,538	3	292	7	39	59	76	111	940	765	406	113	18	1
Black .....	912	15	217	18	34	45	53	67	375	207	69	22	7	-
District of Columbia .....	10,045	74	1,637	123	205	323	449	537	2,928	2,591	1,800	874	136	5
White .....	1,653	1	73	5	3	5	27	33	208	390	551	372	57	1
Black .....	7,877	71	1,513	115	193	312	406	487	2,559	2,068	1,153	445	64	4
Metropolitan counties .....	10,045	74	1,637	123	205	323	449	537	2,928	2,591	1,800	874	136	5
White .....	1,653	1	73	5	3	5	27	33	208	390	551	372	57	1
Black .....	7,877	71	1,513	115	193	312	406	487	2,559	2,068	1,153	445	64	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida .....	167,601	648	22,433	1,466	2,817	4,313	6,050	7,787	51,421	52,044	30,075	9,621	1,282	77
White .....	125,110	174	13,146	542	1,385	2,478	3,724	5,017	37,582	41,359	24,310	7,538	947	54
Black .....	40,190	473	9,153	917	1,418	1,810	2,292	2,716	13,327	9,881	5,171	1,880	288	17
Metropolitan counties .....	147,723	548	18,912	1,220	2,340	3,613	5,106	6,633	44,677	46,531	27,158	8,707	1,121	69
White .....	109,679	136	10,803	416	1,109	2,014	3,065	4,199	32,366	36,814	21,881	6,806	827	46
Black .....	35,955	412	8,005	803	1,218	1,582	2,014	2,388	11,849	8,971	4,730	1,717	254	17
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	19,878	100	3,521	246	477	700	944	1,154	6,744	5,513	2,917	914	161	8
White .....	15,431	38	2,343	126	276	464	659	818	5,216	4,545	2,429	732	120	8
Black .....	4,235	61	1,148	114	200	228	278	328	1,478	910	441	163	34	-
Georgia .....	98,183	466	16,242	1,067	2,146	3,151	4,392	5,486	31,836	28,190	15,872	4,972	590	15
White .....	62,863	91	8,434	377	970	1,617	2,386	3,084	19,552	19,643	11,351	3,425	362	5
Black .....	34,037	371	7,722	689	1,163	1,517	1,986	2,367	11,997	8,058	4,237	1,430	212	10
Metropolitan counties .....	61,684	261	8,795	592	1,198	1,698	2,349	2,958	18,474	18,672	11,417	3,661	398	6
White .....	39,285	40	4,248	181	497	821	1,190	1,559	11,039	12,889	8,221	2,590	255	3
Black .....	109,679	217	4,484	411	693	864	1,141	1,375	7,211	5,391	2,956	967	130	3
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	36,499	205	7,447	475	948	1,453	2,043	2,528	13,362	9,518	4,455	1,311	192	9
White .....	23,578	51	4,186	196	473	796	1,196	1,525	8,513	6,754	3,130	835	107	2
Black .....	12,678	154	3,238	278	470	653	845	992	4,786	2,667	1,281	463	82	7
Hawaii .....	18,297	18	1,732	53	153	282	494	750	5,484	5,559	3,873	1,436	192	3
White .....	4,515	2	286	2	16	37	66	165	1,541	1,371	924	345	46	-
Black .....	843	1	60	-	2	7	15	36	381	257	107	33	4	-
Metropolitan counties .....	14,106	14	1,283	38	119	201	362	563	4,343	4,283	2,938	1,096	147	2
White .....	3,648	2	249	1	14	29	59	146	1,381	1,110	649	225	32	-
Black .....	818	1	59	-	2	6	15	36	376	252	97	29	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	4,191	4	449	15	34	81	132	187	1,141	1,276	935	340	45	1
White .....	867	-	37	1	2	8	7	19	160	261	275	120	14	-
Black .....	25	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	10	4	-	-
Idaho .....	16,448	19	1,761	67	189	336	491	678	5,207	5,228	3,115	960	154	4
White .....	15,791	17	1,667	64	176	320	466	641	4,974	5,047	3,000	932	150	4
Black .....	76	-	6	-	1	1	-	4	30	22	16	2	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	3,054	3	258	10	21	50	73	104	845	1,051	687	188	22	-
White .....	2,918	2	245	10	19	47	72	97	803	1,010	656	181	21	-
Black .....	30	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	14	9	6	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	13,394	16	1,503	57	168	286	418	574	4,362	4,177	2,428	772	132	4
White .....	12,873	15	1,422	54	157	273	394	544	4,171	4,037	2,344	751	129	4
Black .....	46	-	5	-	-	1	-	4	16	13	10	2	-	-
Illinois .....	176,717	526	21,560	1,389	2,630	4,182	6,037	7,322	47,581	58,161	35,953	11,495	1,398	43
White .....	134,850	128	11,696	457	1,121	2,241	3,420	4,457	34,195	47,998	30,232	9,479	1,085	37
Black .....	38,640	394	9,721	928	1,497	1,914	2,563	2,819	12,816	9,047	4,788	1,624	246	4
Metropolitan counties .....	149,646	486	18,258	1,258	2,283	3,526	5,085	6,106	38,673	49,072	31,576	10,284	1,257	40
White .....	108,998	99	8,665	349	819	1,637	2,536	3,324	25,692	39,216	26,012	8,327	952	35
Black .....	37,610	386	9,460	906	1,453	1,867	2,497	2,737	12,454	8,804	4,674	1,586	242	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	27,071	40	3,302	131	347	656	952	1,216	8,908	9,089	4,377	1,211	141	3
White .....	25,852	29	3,031	108	302	604	884	1,133	8,503	8,782	4,220	1,152	133	2
Black .....	1,030	8	261	22	44	47	66	82	362	243	114	38	4	-
Indiana .....	79,322	199	10,923	543	1,233	2,032	3,116	3,999	25,464	25,548	13,065	3,632	467	24
White .....	70,212	101	8,653	359	877	1,565	2,533	3,319	22,437	23,388	11,931	3,257	425	20
Black .....	8,458	98	2,219	183	345	462	573	656	2,880	1,921	991	312	33	4
Metropolitan counties .....	56,893	161	7,750	397	939	1,482	2,189	2,743	17,568	18,452	9,880	2,713	353	16
White .....	48,381	66	5,632	229	595	1,046	1,656	2,106	14,751	16,431	8,810	2,368	311	12
Black .....	7,959	95	2,074	167	334	431	525	617	2,701	1,820	941	291	33	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,429	38	3,173	146	294	550	927	1,256	7,896	7,096	3,185	919	114	8
White .....	21,831	35	3,021	130	282	519	877	1,213	7,686	6,957	3,121	889	114	8
Black .....	499	3	145	16	11	31	48	39	179	101	50	21	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 118

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Iowa .....	38,771	36	3,533	137	343	653	960	1,440	11,874	13,957	7,196	1,917	251	7
White .....	37,027	28	3,204	109	298	581	876	1,340	11,292	13,474	6,944	1,842	236	7
Black .....	1,082	8	259	24	36	58	65	76	394	255	124	37	5	-
Metropolitan counties .....	17,315	19	1,744	66	194	336	491	657	5,119	6,119	3,325	881	105	3
White .....	15,962	13	1,472	43	154	278	422	575	4,656	5,769	3,135	823	91	3
Black .....	927	6	229	20	32	50	60	67	332	217	106	32	5	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,456	17	1,789	71	149	317	469	783	6,755	7,838	3,871	1,036	146	4
White .....	21,085	15	1,732	66	144	303	454	765	6,636	7,705	3,809	1,019	145	4
Black .....	155	2	30	4	4	8	5	9	62	38	18	5	-	-
Kansas .....	39,265	73	4,424	173	454	848	1,224	1,725	12,679	13,060	6,928	1,860	235	6
White .....	34,597	40	3,526	110	325	670	990	1,431	11,035	11,783	6,347	1,658	205	3
Black .....	3,463	32	744	57	113	149	189	236	1,279	911	361	116	18	2
Metropolitan counties .....	19,901	46	2,233	111	257	451	612	802	5,817	6,743	3,863	1,075	122	2
White .....	16,761	19	1,548	58	154	303	436	597	4,766	5,919	3,479	930	99	1
Black .....	2,526	26	604	50	95	126	157	176	895	635	257	92	16	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	19,364	27	2,191	62	197	397	612	923	6,862	6,317	3,065	785	113	4
White .....	17,836	21	1,978	52	171	367	554	834	6,269	5,864	2,868	728	106	2
Black .....	937	6	140	7	18	23	32	60	384	276	104	24	2	1
Kentucky .....	51,794	175	8,858	481	1,140	1,707	2,471	3,059	17,712	15,034	7,426	2,286	293	10
White .....	46,472	111	7,661	371	919	1,508	2,164	2,699	15,852	13,713	6,762	2,092	271	10
Black .....	4,957	64	1,184	110	218	197	302	357	1,767	1,196	573	158	15	-
Metropolitan counties .....	23,950	92	3,563	241	474	657	1,001	1,190	7,403	7,476	4,078	1,211	122	5
White .....	20,234	40	2,679	143	313	497	783	943	6,138	6,583	3,603	1,077	109	5
Black .....	3,493	52	875	98	158	159	214	246	1,218	818	413	108	9	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	27,844	83	5,295	240	666	1,050	1,470	1,869	10,309	7,558	3,348	1,075	171	5
White .....	26,238	71	4,982	228	606	1,011	1,381	1,756	9,714	7,130	3,159	1,015	162	5
Black .....	1,464	12	309	12	60	38	88	111	549	378	160	50	6	-
Louisiana .....	77,955	407	12,713	799	1,641	2,535	3,491	4,247	25,575	23,025	11,928	3,778	507	22
White .....	45,653	73	5,606	232	590	1,124	1,610	2,050	14,629	15,160	7,723	2,191	263	8
Black .....	30,755	333	6,972	560	1,039	1,391	1,842	2,140	10,528	7,326	3,915	1,445	224	12
Metropolitan parishes <sup>2</sup> .....	48,946	258	7,451	483	966	1,467	2,066	2,469	15,339	14,773	8,202	2,598	312	13
White .....	27,847	43	2,870	121	312	568	825	1,044	8,309	9,541	5,365	1,546	167	6
Black .....	20,024	215	4,530	359	652	891	1,224	1,404	6,761	4,826	2,613	942	130	7
Nonmetropolitan parishes <sup>2</sup> .....	29,009	149	5,262	316	675	1,068	1,425	1,778	10,236	8,252	3,726	1,180	195	9
White .....	17,806	30	2,736	111	278	556	785	1,006	6,320	5,619	2,358	645	96	2
Black .....	10,731	118	2,442	201	387	500	618	736	3,767	2,500	1,302	503	94	5
Maine .....	16,709	28	1,911	58	193	347	525	788	5,484	5,315	3,042	839	86	4
White .....	16,344	28	1,856	57	187	337	503	772	5,343	5,225	2,981	824	83	4
Black .....	97	-	11	-	1	1	7	2	45	23	16	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	9,564	14	1,004	28	101	181	285	409	3,012	3,171	1,832	488	41	2
White .....	9,370	14	979	27	99	178	273	402	2,932	3,127	1,795	482	39	2
Black .....	56	-	6	-	-	-	5	1	28	11	11	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,145	14	907	30	92	166	240	379	2,472	2,144	1,210	351	45	2
White .....	6,974	14	877	30	88	159	230	370	2,411	2,098	1,186	342	44	2
Black .....	41	-	5	-	1	1	2	1	17	12	5	1	-	-
Maryland .....	69,538	235	7,921	519	958	1,485	2,170	2,789	18,536	22,289	14,924	5,049	560	24
White .....	45,964	50	3,680	136	369	678	1,028	1,469	11,142	15,854	11,147	3,678	402	11
Black .....	21,124	185	4,133	379	578	791	1,109	1,276	6,970	5,509	3,118	1,076	123	10
Metropolitan counties .....	61,796	205	6,889	465	845	1,300	1,871	2,408	16,123	19,867	13,518	4,653	521	20
White .....	39,883	41	3,043	114	302	569	842	1,216	9,373	13,801	9,918	3,330	369	8
Black .....	19,551	164	3,746	347	534	716	1,000	1,149	6,349	5,173	2,955	1,037	118	9
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,742	30	1,032	54	113	185	299	381	2,413	2,422	1,406	396	39	4
White .....	6,081	9	637	22	67	109	186	253	1,769	2,053	1,229	348	33	3
Black .....	1,573	21	387	32	44	75	109	127	621	336	163	39	5	1
Massachusetts .....	82,190	97	6,758	335	712	1,235	1,956	2,520	18,675	28,128	20,785	6,842	854	51
White .....	72,936	71	5,502	247	533	1,010	1,619	2,093	16,237	25,365	18,866	6,115	740	40
Black .....	6,713	26	1,103	86	161	199	297	360	2,000	1,854	1,203	451	68	8
Metropolitan counties .....	78,897	97	6,536	325	687	1,205	1,898	2,421	17,962	27,049	19,890	6,490	825	48
White .....	69,809	71	5,305	238	510	981	1,566	2,010	15,574	24,328	18,003	5,775	715	38
Black .....	6,614	26	1,089	85	159	198	295	352	1,969	1,831	1,181	445	66	7
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	3,293	-	222	10	25	30	58	99	713	1,079	895	352	29	3
White .....	3,127	-	197	9	23	29	53	83	663	1,037	863	340	25	2
Black .....	99	-	14	1	2	1	2	8	31	23	22	6	2	1
Michigan .....	137,631	335	16,539	895	1,887	3,188	4,594	5,975	39,626	46,415	26,340	7,502	842	32
White .....	111,153	90	10,762	388	1,024	1,991	3,063	4,296	31,544	39,527	22,381	6,159	664	26
Black .....	24,094	242	5,571	497	840	1,165	1,477	1,592	7,531	6,090	3,382	1,127	147	4
Metropolitan counties .....	114,849	313	13,757	784	1,637	2,710	3,788	4,838	31,936	39,107	22,546	6,443	719	28
White .....	89,131	69	8,130	288	790	1,544	2,297	3,211	24,111	32,411	18,713	5,131	544	22
Black .....	23,833	241	5,504	490	835	1,148	1,461	1,570	7,444	6,036	3,338	1,119	147	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,782	22	2,782	111	250	478	806	1,137	7,690	7,308	3,794	1,059	123	4
White .....	22,022	21	2,632	100	234	447	766	1,085	7,433	7,116	3,668	1,028	120	4
Black .....	261	1	67	7	5	17	16	22	87	54	44	8	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 119

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Minnesota .....	65,784	54	4,754	197	466	913	1,334	1,844	17,496	24,498	14,383	4,092	477	30
White .....	60,444	24	3,812	118	338	706	1,077	1,573	15,830	23,034	13,509	3,810	407	18
Black .....	2,133	14	438	53	63	100	110	112	702	579	308	80	11	1
Metropolitan counties .....	45,668	45	3,124	142	331	613	864	1,174	11,263	17,172	10,635	3,077	332	20
White .....	41,105	18	2,349	77	222	436	652	962	9,874	15,912	9,852	2,823	269	8
Black .....	2,096	14	433	52	63	99	110	109	685	569	303	80	11	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	20,116	9	1,630	55	135	300	470	670	6,233	7,326	3,748	1,015	145	10
White .....	19,339	6	1,463	41	116	270	425	611	5,956	7,122	3,657	987	138	10
Black .....	37	-	5	1	-	1	-	3	17	10	5	-	-	-
Mississippi .....	41,871	343	8,256	625	1,124	1,657	2,222	2,628	14,257	11,353	5,667	1,728	253	14
White .....	22,063	42	3,077	127	340	593	878	1,139	7,567	6,955	3,396	916	105	5
Black .....	19,352	301	5,125	491	778	1,059	1,328	1,469	6,554	4,254	2,181	783	145	9
Metropolitan counties .....	11,926	69	1,932	115	263	393	526	635	3,948	3,571	1,826	519	57	4
White .....	7,424	14	965	32	109	186	277	361	2,438	2,424	1,227	327	29	-
Black .....	4,302	55	952	80	154	207	244	267	1,458	1,074	555	178	26	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	29,945	274	6,324	510	861	1,264	1,696	1,993	10,309	7,782	3,841	1,209	196	10
White .....	14,639	28	2,112	95	231	407	601	778	5,129	4,531	2,169	589	76	5
Black .....	15,050	246	4,173	411	624	852	1,084	1,202	5,096	3,180	1,626	605	119	5
Missouri .....	75,259	172	9,947	487	1,121	1,942	2,762	3,635	23,438	24,229	13,220	3,750	484	19
White .....	62,454	50	6,949	255	685	1,329	1,996	2,684	19,126	21,062	11,606	3,248	400	13
Black .....	11,827	122	2,921	229	430	603	748	911	4,076	2,861	1,361	419	63	4
Metropolitan counties .....	51,847	126	6,400	339	787	1,256	1,746	2,272	14,921	17,321	9,918	2,824	323	14
White .....	40,368	23	3,712	132	383	720	1,056	1,421	11,083	14,476	8,441	2,374	250	9
Black .....	10,707	103	2,635	205	400	530	679	821	3,656	2,604	1,227	382	56	3
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	23,412	46	3,547	148	334	686	1,016	1,363	8,517	6,908	3,302	926	161	5
White .....	22,086	27	3,237	123	302	609	940	1,263	8,043	6,586	3,165	874	150	4
Black .....	1,120	19	286	24	30	73	69	90	420	257	93	37	7	1
Montana .....	12,734	7	1,273	47	128	221	347	530	3,849	4,317	2,515	708	64	1
White .....	11,133	4	966	28	91	165	269	413	3,275	3,886	2,304	638	59	1
Black .....	56	-	5	-	-	-	2	3	25	17	7	2	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	3,231	1	313	12	35	45	70	151	1,047	1,105	611	134	20	-
White .....	3,004	1	264	8	26	38	61	131	967	1,046	582	125	19	-
Black .....	41	-	5	-	-	-	2	3	20	10	5	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,503	6	960	35	93	176	277	379	2,802	3,212	1,904	574	44	1
White .....	8,129	3	702	20	65	127	208	282	2,308	2,840	1,722	513	40	1
Black .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	2	1	-	-
Nebraska .....	24,426	31	2,133	80	212	352	630	859	7,171	8,820	4,796	1,329	140	6
White .....	22,494	12	1,766	51	163	287	515	750	6,494	8,290	4,533	1,262	131	6
Black .....	1,331	16	285	26	36	57	84	82	457	353	177	39	4	-
Metropolitan counties .....	11,941	23	1,058	48	117	168	320	405	3,279	4,271	2,520	732	57	1
White .....	10,340	6	748	21	77	111	222	317	2,733	3,830	2,291	681	50	1
Black .....	1,302	16	280	26	36	56	84	78	452	337	175	38	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	12,485	8	1,075	32	95	184	310	454	3,892	4,549	2,276	597	83	5
White .....	12,154	6	1,018	30	86	176	293	433	3,761	4,460	2,242	581	81	5
Black .....	29	-	5	-	-	1	-	4	5	16	2	1	-	-
Nevada .....	15,897	27	1,868	101	214	334	505	714	5,131	4,993	2,814	918	143	3
White .....	12,979	15	1,345	60	139	227	370	549	4,176	4,199	2,378	749	115	2
Black .....	1,638	11	396	35	62	87	96	116	569	412	184	53	12	1
Metropolitan counties .....	13,210	25	1,539	89	185	269	415	581	4,265	4,170	2,354	742	112	3
White .....	10,592	13	1,069	49	118	174	294	434	3,413	3,461	1,959	589	86	2
Black .....	1,619	11	392	35	62	84	96	115	564	405	182	52	12	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	2,687	2	329	12	29	65	90	133	866	823	460	176	31	-
White .....	2,387	2	276	11	21	53	76	115	763	738	419	160	29	-
Black .....	19	-	4	-	-	3	-	1	5	7	2	1	-	-
New Hampshire .....	15,895	9	1,218	47	107	221	334	509	4,281	5,761	3,538	988	92	8
White .....	15,596	9	1,194	46	105	214	329	500	4,218	5,649	3,458	973	87	8
Black .....	124	-	14	1	2	3	2	6	30	50	23	4	3	-
Metropolitan counties .....	10,279	8	699	21	61	125	191	301	2,635	3,871	2,348	651	64	3
White .....	10,035	8	678	20	59	120	187	292	2,584	3,780	2,281	641	60	3
Black .....	106	-	13	1	2	2	2	6	26	42	20	3	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	5,616	1	519	26	46	96	143	208	1,646	1,890	1,190	337	28	5
White .....	5,561	1	516	26	46	94	142	208	1,634	1,869	1,177	332	27	5
Black .....	18	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	8	3	1	1	-
New Jersey .....	108,812	251	9,991	628	1,258	1,832	2,726	3,547	24,550	37,328	26,811	8,809	1,037	35
White .....	84,378	86	5,248	243	544	897	1,466	2,098	17,306	30,685	22,837	7,372	816	28
Black .....	20,976	163	4,641	379	695	913	1,242	1,412	6,753	5,355	2,866	1,038	156	4
Metropolitan counties .....	99,137	240	9,409	614	1,210	1,724	2,581	3,260	22,358	33,725	24,359	8,056	957	33
White .....	75,209	77	4,758	234	507	813	1,341	1,863	15,288	27,204	20,472	6,643	741	26
Black .....	20,553	161	4,553	374	695	899	1,223	1,382	6,593	5,268	2,802	1,020	152	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,675	11	582	14	48	108	145	267	2,192	3,603	2,452	753	80	2
White .....	9,169	9	480	9	37	84	125	235	2,018	3,481	2,365	729	75	2
Black .....	423	2	88	5	10	24	19	30	160	87	64	18	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 120

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
New Mexico .....	27,392	69	4,125	221	521	790	1,140	1,453	8,819	7,986	4,598	1,551	234	10
White .....	22,630	51	3,341	189	421	636	921	1,174	7,212	6,736	3,814	1,282	185	9
Black .....	688	8	102	8	15	19	25	35	238	215	94	26	5	—
Metropolitan counties .....	11,456	28	1,567	81	215	289	410	572	3,442	3,520	2,119	694	80	6
White .....	10,237	20	1,402	72	190	258	370	512	3,026	3,187	1,887	635	75	5
Black .....	303	5	43	5	9	5	9	15	101	96	46	12	—	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	15,936	41	2,558	140	306	501	730	881	5,377	4,466	2,479	857	154	4
White .....	12,393	31	1,939	117	231	378	551	662	4,186	3,549	1,927	647	110	4
Black .....	385	3	59	3	6	14	16	20	137	119	48	14	—	—
New York .....	264,027	475	25,189	1,288	2,876	4,780	7,023	9,222	66,215	86,737	60,340	21,926	3,037	108
White .....	194,755	203	15,059	603	1,510	2,783	4,272	5,891	46,706	66,821	47,129	16,622	2,140	75
Black .....	59,749	270	9,817	671	1,340	1,941	2,666	3,199	18,001	16,370	10,324	4,197	740	30
Metropolitan counties .....	239,484	445	22,455	1,202	2,626	4,264	6,234	8,129	58,452	78,734	55,893	20,561	2,845	99
White .....	171,180	176	12,490	523	1,276	2,302	3,532	4,857	39,233	59,101	42,846	15,306	1,961	67
Black .....	59,128	267	9,692	666	1,326	1,915	2,629	3,156	17,794	16,201	10,240	4,172	733	29
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	24,543	30	2,734	86	250	516	789	1,093	7,763	8,003	4,447	1,365	192	9
White .....	23,575	27	2,569	80	234	481	740	1,034	7,473	7,720	4,283	1,316	179	8
Black .....	621	3	125	5	14	26	37	43	207	169	84	25	7	1
North Carolina .....	90,254	358	13,996	837	1,679	2,724	3,871	4,885	29,601	26,747	14,838	4,239	464	11
White .....	61,758	95	7,598	310	779	1,471	2,133	2,905	19,273	19,932	11,341	3,191	322	6
Black .....	26,021	256	6,015	510	846	1,193	1,637	1,829	9,515	6,051	3,111	944	126	3
Metropolitan counties .....	50,463	181	7,057	409	825	1,358	1,950	2,515	15,800	15,401	9,153	2,612	255	4
White .....	35,870	40	3,949	146	410	734	1,104	1,555	10,519	11,793	7,293	2,088	187	1
Black .....	13,577	140	3,009	261	403	604	820	921	4,991	3,248	1,652	471	64	2
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	39,791	177	6,939	428	854	1,366	1,921	2,370	13,801	11,346	5,685	1,627	209	7
White .....	25,888	55	3,649	164	369	737	1,029	1,350	8,754	8,139	4,048	1,103	135	5
Black .....	12,444	116	3,006	249	443	589	817	908	4,524	2,803	1,459	473	62	1
North Dakota .....	10,819	11	857	24	60	148	250	375	3,260	4,086	2,029	512	60	4
White .....	9,758	5	653	15	38	103	194	303	2,923	3,766	1,902	455	50	4
Black .....	115	—	6	—	—	1	1	4	38	43	22	6	—	—
Metropolitan counties .....	4,144	3	257	8	17	40	66	126	1,177	1,620	874	193	19	1
White .....	3,927	2	230	7	15	32	64	112	1,110	1,548	838	181	17	1
Black .....	60	—	3	—	—	1	—	2	21	22	11	3	—	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	6,675	8	600	16	43	108	184	249	2,083	2,466	1,155	319	41	3
White .....	5,831	3	423	8	23	71	130	191	1,813	2,218	1,064	274	33	3
Black .....	55	—	3	—	—	—	1	2	17	21	11	3	—	—
Ohio .....	158,026	394	20,684	1,103	2,337	3,825	5,839	7,580	46,939	51,672	29,260	8,109	923	45
White .....	132,857	148	15,081	609	1,551	2,711	4,350	5,860	38,679	45,172	25,922	7,037	781	37
Black .....	23,331	243	5,473	485	769	1,087	1,460	1,672	7,892	5,833	2,868	900	118	4
Metropolitan counties .....	127,296	343	16,173	921	1,870	3,041	4,515	5,826	36,398	42,130	24,642	6,830	749	31
White .....	103,172	102	10,795	442	1,116	1,966	3,079	4,192	28,503	35,907	21,436	5,797	609	23
Black .....	22,541	239	5,291	474	742	1,058	1,415	1,602	7,610	5,632	2,776	872	117	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	30,730	51	4,511	182	467	784	1,324	1,754	10,541	9,542	4,618	1,279	174	14
White .....	29,685	46	4,286	167	435	745	1,271	1,668	10,176	9,265	4,486	1,240	172	14
Black .....	790	4	182	11	27	29	45	70	282	201	92	28	1	—
Oklahoma .....	50,640	134	7,772	417	866	1,569	2,179	2,741	17,636	15,408	7,412	2,026	237	15
White .....	39,391	73	5,363	249	554	1,082	1,521	1,957	13,511	12,538	6,094	1,625	177	10
Black .....	5,319	45	1,194	104	149	235	325	381	1,947	1,359	577	167	27	3
Metropolitan counties .....	32,192	87	4,513	236	521	906	1,250	1,600	10,737	10,206	5,121	1,375	143	10
White .....	24,875	46	3,090	134	327	631	871	1,127	8,074	8,259	4,197	1,101	101	7
Black .....	4,148	32	877	75	112	169	240	281	1,509	1,103	470	134	21	2
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	18,448	47	3,259	181	345	663	929	1,141	6,899	5,202	2,291	651	94	5
White .....	14,516	27	2,273	115	227	451	650	830	5,437	4,279	1,897	524	76	3
Black .....	1,171	13	317	29	37	66	85	100	438	256	107	33	6	1
Oregon .....	38,871	65	4,163	197	395	778	1,140	1,653	11,345	12,315	8,065	2,579	326	13
White .....	35,896	50	3,789	171	346	719	1,035	1,518	10,463	11,421	7,508	2,365	290	10
Black .....	955	8	175	10	31	28	45	61	325	254	142	44	7	—
Metropolitan counties .....	25,830	49	2,527	129	248	466	696	988	7,167	8,256	5,691	1,894	238	8
White .....	23,571	34	2,240	109	207	422	612	890	6,519	7,568	5,266	1,729	210	5
Black .....	909	8	172	10	31	27	45	59	308	238	136	42	5	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	13,041	16	1,636	68	147	312	444	665	4,178	4,059	2,374	685	88	5
White .....	12,325	16	1,549	62	139	297	423	628	3,944	3,853	2,242	636	80	5
Black .....	46	—	3	—	—	1	—	2	17	16	6	2	—	—
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	359	17,838	1,014	2,083	3,353	4,991	6,397	43,582	54,501	33,797	9,703	1,150	40
White .....	135,030	128	12,204	469	1,229	2,251	3,540	4,715	35,182	47,713	30,292	8,489	988	34
Black .....	23,677	229	5,509	541	836	1,081	1,414	1,637	7,953	6,001	2,905	953	124	3
Metropolitan counties .....	134,252	327	14,568	893	1,748	2,737	4,027	5,163	34,953	45,738	29,220	8,436	981	29
White .....	108,797	98	9,023	353	910	1,650	2,592	3,518	26,697	39,092	25,786	7,253	824	24
Black .....	23,335	227	5,436	536	823	1,070	1,401	1,606	7,845	5,902	2,862	939	122	2
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	26,718	32	3,270	121	335	616	964	1,234	8,629	8,763	4,577	1,267	169	11
White .....	26,233	30	3,181	116	319	601	948	1,197	8,485	8,621	4,506	1,236	164	10
Black .....	342	2	73	5	13	11	13	31	108	99	43	14	2	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 121

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Rhode Island .....	13,444	21	1,362	59	142	241	337	583	3,629	4,695	2,817	831	86	3
White .....	11,981	17	1,117	44	107	198	264	504	3,169	4,272	2,588	746	72	-
Black .....	957	4	182	13	30	28	51	59	331	274	126	37	3	-
Metropolitan counties .....	12,905	20	1,268	55	140	228	312	533	3,343	4,322	2,536	736	77	3
White .....	10,936	16	1,037	42	106	185	246	458	2,913	3,927	2,323	657	63	-
Black .....	891	4	169	11	29	29	45	55	308	252	119	36	3	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	1,139	1	94	4	2	13	25	50	286	373	281	95	9	-
White .....	1,045	1	80	2	1	13	18	46	256	345	265	89	9	-
Black .....	66	-	13	2	1	-	6	4	23	22	7	1	-	-
South Carolina .....	51,800	251	8,344	485	1,058	1,625	2,298	2,878	17,101	15,175	8,208	2,451	258	12
White .....	31,250	59	3,811	156	422	730	1,046	1,457	10,019	10,109	5,581	1,536	130	5
Black .....	20,027	192	4,498	329	632	893	1,241	1,403	6,941	4,896	2,507	862	124	7
Metropolitan counties .....	31,130	137	4,635	266	594	907	1,266	1,602	9,789	9,836	5,244	1,527	155	7
White .....	20,620	41	2,374	102	259	464	654	895	6,259	6,308	3,875	1,078	88	2
Black .....	10,173	96	2,242	164	333	442	605	698	3,448	2,823	1,286	409	64	5
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	20,670	114	3,709	219	464	718	1,032	1,276	7,312	5,539	2,964	924	103	5
White .....	10,630	18	1,437	54	163	266	392	582	3,760	3,201	1,706	463	42	3
Black .....	9,854	96	2,256	165	299	451	636	705	3,493	2,273	1,221	453	60	2
South Dakota .....	11,615	12	1,119	48	109	209	313	440	3,645	4,054	2,106	605	72	2
White .....	9,612	2	718	17	55	129	219	298	2,939	3,548	1,847	505	51	2
Black .....	119	-	18	-	1	27	4	13	52	31	14	4	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	1,982	-	140	3	12	27	41	57	581	762	383	108	8	-
White .....	1,883	-	115	1	8	21	39	46	546	734	372	108	8	-
Black .....	24	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	13	5	3	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,633	12	979	45	97	182	272	383	3,064	3,292	1,723	497	64	2
White .....	7,729	2	603	16	47	108	180	252	2,393	2,814	1,475	397	43	2
Black .....	95	-	15	-	-	-	4	11	39	26	11	4	-	-
Tennessee .....	66,249	292	10,973	683	1,374	2,116	3,007	3,793	22,092	19,042	10,399	3,025	410	16
White .....	50,447	97	7,286	329	793	1,373	2,079	2,712	16,677	15,296	8,368	2,385	324	14
Black .....	15,255	195	3,653	353	580	738	916	1,066	5,295	3,662	1,881	589	79	1
Metropolitan counties .....	44,607	198	6,884	472	898	1,321	1,844	2,349	14,045	13,326	7,701	2,175	268	10
White .....	31,365	42	3,842	179	397	714	1,096	1,456	9,594	10,108	5,944	1,628	199	8
Black .....	12,772	156	3,014	292	501	602	739	880	4,355	3,058	1,624	502	62	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,642	94	4,089	211	476	795	1,163	1,444	8,047	5,716	2,698	850	142	6
White .....	19,082	55	3,444	150	396	659	983	1,256	7,083	5,188	2,424	757	125	6
Black .....	2,483	39	639	61	79	136	177	186	940	504	257	87	17	-
Texas .....	307,066	1,131	45,541	2,830	5,581	9,190	12,459	15,481	97,801	93,359	51,417	15,604	2,128	85
White .....	257,945	660	35,676	1,958	4,193	7,295	9,903	12,387	81,514	80,465	44,334	13,387	1,843	66
Black .....	42,247	463	9,497	857	1,352	1,904	2,449	2,935	14,885	10,501	5,178	1,523	190	10
Metropolitan counties .....	258,260	943	36,625	2,286	4,452	7,327	10,019	12,541	80,398	79,845	44,991	13,601	1,787	70
White .....	214,278	545	28,103	1,535	3,272	5,645	7,811	9,840	65,974	68,079	38,429	11,563	1,531	54
Black .....	37,433	393	8,186	740	1,149	1,636	2,107	2,554	13,108	9,485	4,714	1,379	161	7
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	48,806	188	8,916	544	1,129	1,863	2,440	2,940	17,403	13,514	6,426	2,003	341	15
White .....	43,667	115	7,573	423	921	1,590	2,092	2,547	15,540	12,386	5,905	1,824	312	12
Black .....	4,814	70	1,311	117	203	268	342	381	1,777	1,016	464	144	29	3
Utah .....	36,412	30	3,374	147	294	643	991	1,299	11,422	12,060	6,779	2,326	406	15
White .....	34,343	25	3,125	133	275	595	910	1,212	10,787	11,392	6,426	2,191	382	15
Black .....	323	3	49	3	5	7	16	18	123	98	35	12	3	-
Metropolitan counties .....	28,774	24	2,610	118	242	500	751	999	8,999	9,638	5,370	1,819	302	12
White .....	27,234	20	2,458	110	230	474	704	940	8,532	9,127	5,086	1,714	285	12
Black .....	302	3	45	3	4	7	14	17	116	90	34	11	3	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,638	6	764	29	52	143	240	300	2,423	2,422	1,409	507	104	3
White .....	7,109	5	667	23	45	121	206	272	2,255	2,265	1,340	477	97	3
Black .....	21	-	4	-	1	-	2	1	7	8	1	1	-	-
Vermont .....	8,139	7	744	31	58	124	203	328	2,270	2,642	1,807	593	74	2
White .....	8,049	7	734	31	55	121	203	324	2,258	2,611	1,779	585	73	2
Black .....	26	-	4	-	1	1	-	2	6	7	7	2	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	1,862	2	134	8	17	20	31	58	411	682	487	134	12	-
White .....	1,832	2	134	8	17	20	31	58	408	671	475	131	11	-
Black .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	6,277	5	610	23	41	104	172	270	1,859	1,960	1,320	459	62	2
White .....	6,217	5	600	23	38	101	172	266	1,850	1,940	1,304	454	62	2
Black .....	17	-	4	-	1	1	-	2	3	4	4	2	-	-
Virginia .....	87,183	287	10,195	574	1,094	1,834	2,872	3,821	25,738	27,039	17,344	5,824	737	19
White .....	63,580	71	5,807	220	528	1,022	1,679	2,358	17,841	20,675	13,889	4,704	580	13
Black .....	21,022	213	4,298	348	561	800	1,167	1,422	7,455	5,427	2,701	818	105	5
Metropolitan counties .....	65,735	206	6,955	412	763	1,220	1,937	2,623	18,656	20,769	13,796	4,745	590	18
White .....	46,428	41	3,474	122	309	576	1,005	1,462	12,340	15,438	10,892	3,766	465	12
Black .....	16,869	162	3,403	285	450	692	911	1,125	5,908	4,436	2,190	687	78	5
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,448	81	3,240	162	331	614	935	1,198	7,082	6,270	3,548	1,079	147	1
White .....	17,152	30	2,333	98	219	446	674	896	5,501	5,237	2,997	938	115	1
Black .....	4,153	51	895	63	111	168	256	297	1,547	991	511	131	27	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 122

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Washington .....	69,440	114	7,138	327	721	1,371	2,074	2,645	19,798	22,607	14,588	4,577	594	24
White .....	60,635	80	5,952	260	580	1,130	1,738	2,244	17,202	20,013	12,853	4,019	498	18
Black .....	3,325	19	550	34	65	103	170	178	1,145	944	504	146	17	-
Metropolitan counties .....	57,175	93	5,590	271	575	1,079	1,598	2,067	15,855	18,806	12,359	3,948	506	18
White .....	49,206	63	4,553	209	448	865	1,310	1,721	13,539	16,437	10,755	3,432	414	13
Black .....	3,231	19	538	34	65	102	165	172	1,102	921	489	145	17	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	12,265	21	1,548	56	146	292	476	578	3,943	3,801	2,229	629	88	6
White .....	11,429	17	1,399	51	132	265	428	523	3,663	3,576	2,098	587	84	5
Black .....	94	-	12	-	-	1	5	6	43	23	15	1	-	-
West Virginia .....	23,236	42	3,937	187	448	765	1,077	1,460	7,925	6,630	3,544	1,017	140	1
White .....	22,212	38	3,741	169	423	731	1,027	1,391	7,568	6,371	3,377	981	135	1
Black .....	925	4	192	18	25	32	49	68	334	221	142	28	4	-
Metropolitan counties .....	8,325	14	1,197	51	135	231	308	472	2,606	2,677	1,394	392	45	-
White .....	7,934	11	1,131	44	129	218	293	447	2,463	2,582	1,327	377	43	-
Black .....	349	3	62	7	6	11	14	24	136	80	55	12	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	14,911	28	2,740	136	313	534	769	988	5,319	3,953	2,150	625	95	1
White .....	14,278	27	2,610	125	294	513	734	944	5,105	3,789	2,050	604	92	1
Black .....	576	1	130	11	19	21	35	44	198	141	87	16	3	-
Wisconsin .....	72,333	121	7,025	331	733	1,277	1,987	2,697	20,373	25,761	14,396	4,125	500	32
White .....	64,075	33	5,033	147	428	884	1,448	2,126	17,606	23,783	13,371	3,809	418	22
Black .....	6,001	80	1,663	168	267	343	447	438	2,084	1,329	616	192	36	1
Metropolitan counties .....	49,448	111	4,921	275	562	923	1,386	1,775	13,152	17,704	10,294	2,911	330	25
White .....	41,937	24	3,083	96	277	552	893	1,265	10,635	15,925	9,374	2,625	255	16
Black .....	5,954	80	1,657	167	266	343	445	436	2,067	1,318	607	188	36	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,885	10	2,104	56	171	354	601	922	7,221	8,057	4,102	1,214	170	7
White .....	22,138	9	1,950	51	151	332	555	861	6,971	7,858	3,997	1,184	163	6
Black .....	47	-	6	1	1	-	2	2	17	11	9	4	-	-
Wyoming .....	8,633	11	915	30	98	177	242	368	2,804	2,831	1,591	429	51	1
White .....	8,174	11	846	26	87	169	226	338	2,640	2,688	1,527	410	51	1
Black .....	88	-	17	1	2	5	3	6	36	26	8	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	1,173	-	131	4	15	26	47	39	345	419	219	55	4	-
White .....	1,147	-	128	4	14	25	47	38	338	406	216	55	4	-
Black .....	11	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	6	1	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,460	11	784	26	83	151	195	329	2,459	2,412	1,372	374	47	1
White .....	7,027	11	718	22	73	144	179	300	2,302	2,282	1,311	355	47	1
Black .....	77	-	15	1	1	5	3	5	34	20	7	1	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 123

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
United States, 305 areas .....	2,908,322	7,776	337,354	19,517	40,221	64,394	93,005	120,217	815,776	943,526	588,483	190,247	24,163	997
White .....	2,258,862	2,925	217,903	9,555	23,007	40,963	61,509	82,869	615,463	767,330	483,317	152,658	18,591	675
Black .....	518,509	4,659	110,249	9,533	16,160	21,756	28,973	33,827	171,974	132,679	71,175	24,198	3,419	156
Abilene, Tex .....	2,821	14	455	35	43	95	120	162	1,056	815	373	96	12	-
White .....	2,559	9	403	30	37	87	108	141	957	743	349	86	12	-
Black .....	217	5	49	5	6	8	12	18	86	58	15	4	-	-
Akron, Ohio .....	8,902	10	1,010	58	125	182	277	368	2,460	3,056	1,793	517	54	2
White .....	7,535	2	679	25	72	117	183	282	2,026	2,719	1,600	459	49	1
Black .....	1,240	8	321	33	52	64	91	81	404	296	159	49	3	-
Albany, Ga .....	1,959	13	383	39	42	77	106	119	664	551	263	73	12	-
White .....	891	-	109	7	22	35	42	288	294	157	38	5	-	-
Black .....	1,066	13	274	32	39	55	71	77	375	257	105	35	7	-
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. ....	11,054	15	1,054	43	109	213	326	363	2,859	3,753	2,518	773	80	2
White .....	10,163	7	868	23	80	176	274	315	2,598	3,519	2,366	730	73	2
Black .....	750	8	180	19	28	37	50	46	236	185	108	28	5	-
Albuquerque, N. Mex .....	9,134	21	1,198	63	163	217	317	438	2,726	2,836	1,752	537	60	4
White .....	7,987	13	1,042	55	139	187	278	383	2,332	2,532	1,528	482	55	3
Black .....	261	5	38	4	8	4	9	13	84	79	45	10	-	-
Alexandria, La .....	2,556	19	449	26	44	91	135	153	929	706	342	97	14	-
White .....	1,657	3	223	9	18	47	71	78	621	511	232	60	7	-
Black .....	860	16	221	17	26	44	62	72	299	180	105	33	6	-
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J. ....	8,345	13	774	50	83	144	208	289	2,144	3,034	1,863	461	54	2
White .....	7,922	10	681	36	69	129	189	258	2,016	2,922	1,796	444	51	2
Black .....	315	3	87	13	14	15	17	28	106	77	37	4	1	-
Altoona, Pa .....	1,668	2	247	20	31	40	79	77	510	540	292	69	7	1
White .....	1,635	2	237	17	29	40	75	76	497	535	289	67	7	1
Black .....	24	-	8	3	2	-	2	1	8	5	2	1	-	-
Amarillo, Tex .....	3,508	13	531	19	55	121	161	175	1,221	1,081	506	138	17	1
White .....	3,160	9	470	14	45	110	146	155	1,083	993	462	126	16	1
Black .....	243	4	51	5	9	11	12	14	100	57	26	5	-	-
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif .....	37,713	40	3,052	135	305	540	824	1,248	10,169	12,865	8,316	2,832	415	24
White .....	32,769	36	2,773	122	274	502	745	1,130	9,078	11,171	7,028	2,334	333	16
Black .....	975	1	101	6	15	9	23	48	344	309	161	53	4	2
Anchorage, Alaska .....	5,025	7	374	15	37	62	99	161	1,581	1,670	1,023	315	52	3
White .....	3,908	5	252	7	24	39	70	112	1,177	1,323	848	257	44	2
Black .....	434	1	46	2	4	10	13	17	177	136	64	9	1	-
Anderson, Ind .....	1,695	4	290	14	30	61	86	99	621	457	251	65	7	-
White .....	1,516	2	235	11	20	50	67	87	556	422	234	60	7	-
Black .....	169	2	54	3	10	11	19	11	63	32	14	4	-	-
Anderson, S.C .....	1,779	8	273	12	36	63	71	91	625	542	259	65	6	1
White .....	1,334	5	173	8	21	50	40	54	462	431	213	45	4	1
Black .....	435	3	100	4	15	13	31	37	160	108	44	19	1	-
Ann Arbor, Mich .....	3,915	3	282	9	31	53	76	113	845	1,327	1,029	390	37	2
White .....	3,170	1	186	5	18	36	53	74	652	1,067	892	338	32	2
Black .....	546	2	94	4	13	17	23	37	176	157	86	28	3	-
Anniston, Ala .....	1,629	16	327	20	47	64	89	107	554	474	187	60	11	-
White .....	1,193	4	210	11	30	45	55	69	393	383	146	50	7	-
Black .....	415	12	116	9	17	19	33	38	155	89	33	8	2	-
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis .....	4,711	3	335	13	26	57	91	148	1,273	1,854	951	261	31	3
White .....	4,556	2	316	11	26	54	88	137	1,229	1,815	924	250	19	1
Black .....	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
Asheville, N.C .....	2,283	8	325	27	47	50	92	109	692	684	446	114	14	-
White .....	2,001	6	250	17	36	41	77	79	597	616	408	111	13	-
Black .....	262	2	74	10	11	9	15	29	89	58	35	3	1	-
Athens, Ga .....	1,940	10	316	19	49	68	79	101	620	547	322	113	12	-
White .....	1,407	3	195	8	26	40	45	76	439	403	263	93	11	-
Black .....	501	7	120	11	23	28	33	25	173	127	53	20	1	-
Atlanta, Ga .....	40,144	152	5,114	348	681	954	1,384	1,747	11,215	12,493	8,153	2,734	280	3
White .....	26,340	28	2,509	114	319	460	706	910	6,810	8,807	5,979	2,021	184	2
Black .....	13,017	120	2,556	234	355	483	666	818	4,251	3,386	1,989	629	85	1
Atlantic City, N.J .....	3,310	7	415	24	48	73	118	152	1,014	1,087	611	162	14	-
White .....	2,389	2	202	7	16	28	59	92	685	847	512	134	7	-
Black .....	862	5	206	16	31	43	56	60	318	216	85	25	7	-
Augusta, Ga.-S.C .....	6,372	38	986	59	147	202	250	328	2,016	1,895	1,097	303	36	1
White .....	3,898	6	451	14	48	87	130	172	1,230	1,289	732	169	21	-
Black .....	2,358	32	527	45	98	115	118	151	760	564	340	119	15	1
Austin, Tex .....	13,962	42	1,687	118	222	343	421	583	4,069	4,463	2,797	812	89	3
White .....	12,178	28	1,349	82	174	280	351	462	3,496	3,941	2,530	749	82	3
Black .....	1,457	14	322	35	47	62	69	109	516	396	160	43	6	-
Bakersfield, Calif .....	10,214	34	1,485	80	181	280	401	543	3,470	3,108	1,556	489	66	6
White .....	8,878	23	1,248	63	144	231	342	468	3,078	2,710	1,348	411	57	3
Black .....	766	10	177	14	26	38	44	55	242	211	100	25	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 124

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Baltimore, Md .....	35,137	158	4,503	345	543	839	1,218	1,558	9,535	11,314	7,187	2,214	217	9
White .....	22,857	25	1,843	73	173	330	514	753	5,440	8,159	5,540	1,675	171	4
Black .....	11,577	133	2,621	270	365	500	698	788	3,964	2,872	1,465	476	41	5
Bangor, Maine .....	1,819	2	218	9	18	33	65	93	641	575	311	69	3	-
White .....	1,771	2	207	8	18	32	60	89	623	562	307	68	2	-
Black .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Baton Rouge, La .....	9,599	31	1,334	80	179	256	377	442	2,969	2,997	1,674	526	66	2
White .....	5,862	7	598	26	65	128	168	211	1,757	2,035	1,111	313	40	1
Black .....	3,578	24	729	54	114	127	208	226	1,177	900	524	199	24	1
Battle Creek, Mich .....	2,600	7	346	15	41	63	104	123	871	825	416	117	18	-
White .....	2,294	1	268	11	25	51	82	99	776	748	378	107	16	-
Black .....	276	6	77	4	15	12	22	24	87	68	29	7	2	-
Bay City, Mich .....	1,605	2	178	6	23	35	45	69	460	577	307	76	5	-
White .....	1,565	2	168	5	22	33	43	65	448	568	300	74	5	-
Black .....	27	-	7	1	1	2	1	2	11	4	4	1	-	-
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex .....	5,773	16	847	52	99	158	232	306	1,913	1,762	958	239	33	5
White .....	3,905	3	479	20	52	92	133	182	1,266	1,306	687	147	15	2
Black .....	1,726	12	356	32	47	63	97	117	605	410	248	81	12	2
Bellingham, Wash .....	1,560	3	128	7	15	28	40	38	461	516	324	109	19	-
White .....	1,404	1	97	5	11	20	31	30	406	482	297	103	18	-
Black .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	-	-
Benton Harbor, Mich .....	2,528	8	442	21	61	106	117	137	813	776	354	123	11	1
White .....	1,913	2	241	7	19	51	66	98	613	642	307	99	8	1
Black .....	583	6	197	14	41	54	51	37	195	119	43	20	3	-
Billings, Mont .....	1,862	1	161	9	19	19	38	76	544	677	398	73	8	-
White .....	1,775	1	143	7	16	18	35	67	513	661	384	66	7	-
Black .....	12	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	1	1	-	-
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss .....	3,639	21	621	31	74	121	183	212	1,313	1,073	462	127	20	2
White .....	2,742	7	423	14	43	75	125	166	1,006	858	348	88	12	-
Black .....	750	14	188	15	31	46	55	41	263	166	82	28	7	2
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa .....	4,338	3	410	11	31	91	117	160	1,194	1,563	863	275	30	-
White .....	4,179	3	385	11	30	83	112	149	1,159	1,506	831	267	28	-
Black .....	92	-	22	-	-	8	4	10	23	26	16	4	1	-
Birmingham, Ala .....	12,779	54	1,841	118	249	366	493	615	3,817	4,011	2,287	690	76	3
White .....	8,071	7	881	36	100	170	258	317	2,320	2,750	1,561	498	53	1
Black .....	4,657	47	958	82	149	195	235	297	1,483	1,247	711	187	22	2
Bismarck, N. Dak .....	1,305	-	85	4	9	13	20	39	358	493	304	55	10	-
White .....	1,249	-	74	3	8	9	19	35	337	483	294	52	9	-
Black .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bloomington, Ind .....	1,159	-	125	5	12	24	34	50	337	365	241	81	8	2
White .....	1,089	-	123	5	12	24	33	49	323	332	229	73	8	1
Black .....	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	14	3	3	-	1
Bloomington-Normal, Ill .....	1,599	2	114	6	10	13	38	47	431	588	377	76	11	-
White .....	1,477	1	102	6	10	12	32	42	389	547	354	73	11	-
Black .....	96	1	10	-	-	1	4	5	36	31	17	1	-	-
Boise City, Idaho .....	3,054	3	258	10	21	50	73	104	845	1,051	687	188	22	-
White .....	2,918	2	245	10	19	47	72	97	803	1,010	656	181	21	-
Black .....	30	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	14	9	6	-	-	-
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass .....	52,825	53	3,841	204	402	696	1,107	1,432	10,816	18,125	14,378	4,928	645	39
White .....	45,491	36	2,926	139	268	525	865	1,129	8,968	15,862	12,781	4,340	548	30
Black .....	5,285	17	804	63	119	149	214	259	1,512	1,521	996	366	62	7
Bradenton, Fla .....	2,348	14	379	28	42	70	112	127	721	731	380	111	12	-
White .....	1,989	7	262	10	25	45	81	101	606	656	347	100	11	-
Black .....	354	7	117	18	17	25	31	26	114	72	32	11	1	-
Bremerton, Wash .....	2,786	3	282	14	27	58	89	94	886	889	530	175	21	-
White .....	2,456	3	246	11	27	49	81	78	780	792	460	157	18	-
Black .....	103	-	12	1	1	2	3	6	35	38	17	1	-	-
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn .....	11,288	27	909	61	106	183	255	304	2,140	3,708	3,211	1,149	137	7
White .....	9,218	11	512	28	51	91	156	186	1,529	3,157	2,864	1,018	122	5
Black .....	1,803	16	380	32	53	90	92	113	567	469	272	89	9	1
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex .....	5,320	13	768	45	85	152	216	270	1,672	1,525	883	376	80	3
White .....	5,287	13	763	45	84	152	215	267	1,662	1,516	876	374	80	3
Black .....	19	-	5	-	1	-	1	3	3	6	3	2	-	-
Bryan-College Station, Tex .....	1,936	11	227	12	30	44	62	79	588	627	363	103	16	1
White .....	1,556	5	148	9	19	27	43	50	471	530	297	90	14	1
Black .....	322	6	79	3	11	17	19	29	111	75	43	7	1	-
Buffalo, N.Y .....	16,610	32	1,685	99	202	299	461	624	4,257	5,888	3,616	1,025	101	6
White .....	13,790	8	1,021	31	96	163	305	426	3,367	5,194	3,216	890	89	5
Black .....	2,495	24	639	66	102	133	148	190	804	586	320	111	10	1
Burlington, N.C .....	1,311	5	212	9	22	48	61	72	437	392	202	56	7	-
White .....	959	2	131	3	13	27	35	53	302	314	160	46	4	-
Black .....	340	3	78	6	8	21	26	17	133	74	39	10	3	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 125

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Burlington, Vt .....	1,862	2	134	8	17	20	31	58	411	682	487	134	12	-
White .....	1,832	2	134	8	17	20	31	58	408	671	475	131	11	-
Black .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	12	3	-	-
Canton, Ohio .....	5,420	7	654	28	90	123	184	229	1,629	1,846	1,042	228	13	1
White .....	4,868	3	525	15	70	102	146	192	1,421	1,724	977	206	11	1
Black .....	514	4	129	13	20	21	38	37	198	107	57	17	2	-
Casper, Wyo .....	1,173	-	131	4	15	26	47	39	345	419	219	55	4	-
White .....	1,147	-	128	4	14	25	47	38	338	406	216	55	4	-
Black .....	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	1	-	-	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa .....	2,345	1	227	8	22	55	59	83	663	868	456	119	11	-
White .....	2,237	1	206	8	18	53	50	77	630	839	436	114	11	-
Black .....	80	-	20	-	4	2	8	6	25	19	14	2	-	-
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill .....	2,616	8	256	19	21	44	67	105	725	937	530	154	6	-
White .....	2,131	-	154	3	9	26	46	70	586	787	462	137	5	-
Black .....	387	8	99	16	12	17	20	34	124	95	50	10	1	-
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C .....	9,022	27	1,256	69	166	235	320	466	3,067	2,827	1,379	421	45	-
White .....	5,583	2	585	26	62	102	146	249	1,897	1,913	903	259	24	-
Black .....	3,299	25	662	43	103	133	171	212	1,133	878	437	144	20	-
Charleston, W. Va .....	3,301	3	447	24	54	84	109	176	1,008	1,078	573	176	16	-
White .....	3,086	2	415	20	51	79	102	163	934	1,032	526	162	15	-
Black .....	198	1	31	4	3	5	6	13	72	40	41	12	1	-
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C .....	10,850	53	1,584	112	215	346	436	475	3,109	3,399	2,063	579	61	2
White .....	7,462	11	774	34	103	167	213	257	1,903	2,620	1,656	454	44	-
Black .....	3,217	42	796	78	110	175	219	214	1,164	718	366	115	15	1
Charlottesville, Va .....	1,761	3	170	12	18	32	46	62	421	531	465	152	18	1
White .....	1,409	1	101	4	10	20	28	39	310	432	409	138	17	1
Black .....	325	2	69	8	8	12	18	23	110	88	44	11	1	-
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga .....	5,779	21	1,072	66	109	228	293	376	1,866	1,643	904	243	29	1
White .....	4,616	7	740	31	62	154	208	285	1,466	1,405	770	200	27	1
Black .....	1,114	14	331	35	47	74	84	91	386	220	124	38	1	-
Chicago, Ill .....	118,828	377	14,090	978	1,779	2,710	3,971	4,652	29,442	39,016	25,999	8,796	1,080	28
White .....	83,881	66	6,070	246	566	1,132	1,803	2,323	18,420	30,386	21,076	7,025	815	23
Black .....	32,234	310	7,903	729	1,202	1,558	2,126	2,288	10,574	7,704	4,111	1,421	207	4
Chico, Calif .....	2,337	-	262	10	33	50	76	93	707	701	491	153	20	3
White .....	2,135	-	239	10	27	47	72	83	631	648	455	142	17	3
Black .....	64	-	11	-	3	2	3	3	25	16	8	2	2	-
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind .....	23,085	72	3,222	159	408	623	872	1,160	6,588	7,489	4,279	1,314	117	4
White .....	18,743	28	2,210	87	262	408	621	832	5,141	6,417	3,718	1,125	101	3
Black .....	4,114	44	1,003	72	144	215	249	323	1,407	994	492	158	15	1
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky .....	2,793	10	453	30	46	78	113	186	1,133	783	325	80	9	-
White .....	1,979	1	296	13	26	43	86	128	801	581	228	64	8	-
Black .....	721	9	151	17	20	32	26	56	302	180	68	10	1	-
Cleveland, Ohio .....	26,821	99	2,976	212	358	548	831	1,027	6,724	9,093	5,925	1,777	222	5
White .....	19,403	14	1,467	63	128	264	439	573	4,403	7,109	4,843	1,398	165	4
Black .....	7,077	85	1,492	148	228	278	389	449	2,277	1,850	981	342	49	1
Colorado Springs, Colo .....	7,799	9	805	32	61	131	212	369	2,645	2,519	1,377	408	35	1
White .....	6,652	7	665	28	49	111	175	302	2,178	2,186	1,216	369	30	1
Black .....	826	2	118	3	9	17	35	54	359	221	103	20	3	-
Columbia, Mo .....	1,677	1	147	7	17	27	33	63	453	578	395	92	10	1
White .....	1,434	-	111	2	14	22	24	49	372	506	352	85	8	-
Black .....	183	1	36	5	3	5	9	14	67	53	22	3	1	-
Columbia, S.C .....	6,479	21	786	41	98	154	217	276	1,778	2,160	1,304	391	37	2
White .....	3,942	8	334	11	35	56	108	124	955	1,425	933	267	20	-
Black .....	2,448	13	450	30	63	98	108	151	808	704	343	112	16	2
Columbus, Ga.-Ala .....	4,040	14	742	37	110	132	183	280	1,468	1,109	537	155	15	-
White .....	2,325	1	364	11	42	61	96	154	810	694	355	95	6	-
Black .....	1,680	13	376	26	68	71	86	125	646	404	174	59	8	-
Columbus, Ohio .....	18,105	54	2,275	143	253	446	624	809	5,099	5,973	3,608	986	106	4
White .....	14,532	16	1,515	67	150	284	418	596	3,961	4,986	3,108	857	87	2
Black .....	3,157	37	737	73	98	157	202	207	1,072	816	388	94	13	-
Corpus Christi, Tex .....	6,553	31	988	64	139	190	263	332	2,088	1,915	1,148	326	56	1
White .....	6,206	29	926	58	130	174	254	310	1,970	1,833	1,088	305	54	1
Black .....	280	2	59	5	9	15	9	21	104	66	33	14	2	-
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va .....	1,210	4	179	8	19	41	45	66	436	348	173	61	9	-
White .....	1,165	4	167	8	16	39	43	61	424	335	166	60	9	-
Black .....	42	-	11	-	3	1	2	5	11	13	6	1	-	-
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex .....	72,799	267	10,325	636	1,260	2,067	2,842	3,520	22,790	22,914	12,578	3,527	383	15
White .....	58,369	119	7,219	358	823	1,433	2,034	2,571	18,053	19,133	10,608	2,920	307	10
Black .....	12,211	146	2,968	273	421	616	761	897	4,277	2,983	1,392	405	39	1
Danville, Va .....	1,388	7	210	14	24	45	60	67	458	416	223	66	8	-
White .....	810	3	82	1	8	15	28	30	257	267	153	42	6	-
Black .....	569	4	128	13	16	30	32	37	201	145	66	23	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 126

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-III	5,458	16	754	34	85	166	189	280	1,683	1,756	958	251	35	5
White	4,842	8	590	21	60	134	151	224	1,453	1,629	894	232	31	5
Black	554	8	162	13	25	31	38	55	209	103	53	16	3	-
Dayton, Ohio	12,303	27	1,656	82	181	312	473	608	3,791	4,039	2,152	583	52	3
White	9,992	11	1,159	50	121	218	331	439	3,003	3,418	1,863	494	42	2
Black	2,151	16	493	32	60	94	140	167	756	561	245	70	9	1
Daytona Beach, Fla	3,944	18	589	39	84	108	158	200	1,201	1,218	702	197	17	2
White	3,253	5	392	14	50	70	108	150	985	1,047	636	173	13	-
Black	644	13	194	25	34	38	49	48	203	152	54	24	4	2
Decatur, Ill	1,623	4	260	23	40	52	55	90	545	504	236	68	6	-
White	1,264	-	145	4	17	36	35	53	407	442	203	63	4	-
Black	354	4	115	19	23	16	20	37	138	59	31	5	2	-
Denver-Boulder, Colo	31,605	60	2,988	140	369	588	815	1,076	8,382	10,411	7,093	2,418	250	3
White	28,303	38	2,500	111	303	491	672	923	7,390	9,470	6,471	2,199	232	3
Black	2,145	21	393	24	54	78	111	126	706	555	355	107	8	-
Des Moines, Iowa	5,423	4	512	24	61	104	144	179	1,646	1,884	1,065	276	35	1
White	4,962	3	432	13	49	87	128	155	1,487	1,752	1,002	254	31	1
Black	321	1	62	8	11	15	12	16	107	92	40	18	1	-
Detroit, Mich	63,165	190	7,382	449	887	1,400	2,028	2,618	16,712	21,733	12,985	3,722	424	17
White	45,165	29	3,610	122	332	638	1,011	1,507	11,274	17,005	10,191	2,750	293	13
Black	17,001	159	3,724	325	554	754	1,003	1,088	5,256	4,384	2,499	865	111	3
Dubuque, Iowa	1,199	1	87	1	8	14	21	43	292	477	248	88	5	1
White	1,180	1	86	1	7	14	21	43	287	472	241	88	4	1
Black	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	3,059	5	284	12	28	64	77	103	914	1,006	648	178	24	-
White	2,866	3	255	11	25	53	70	96	840	960	616	170	22	-
Black	19	2	4	-	2	1	-	-	5	5	3	-	-	-
Eau Claire, Wis	1,936	-	176	10	16	27	53	70	567	703	374	106	8	2
White	1,848	-	160	8	13	25	49	65	541	685	353	101	6	2
Black	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
El Paso, Tex	11,562	16	1,586	75	175	321	442	573	3,691	3,544	1,924	701	96	4
White	10,818	14	1,501	72	171	307	423	528	3,441	3,308	1,797	667	86	4
Black	565	2	70	3	3	11	18	35	209	176	84	16	8	-
Elkhart, Ind	2,519	4	349	18	42	63	95	131	876	795	386	93	16	-
White	2,326	2	296	12	36	52	82	114	803	756	362	91	16	-
Black	168	2	51	6	6	10	12	17	65	31	17	2	-	-
Elmira, N.Y	1,270	3	165	6	8	36	58	57	407	404	219	59	13	-
White	1,192	3	149	5	6	31	53	54	381	381	211	54	13	-
Black	70	-	16	1	2	5	5	3	25	20	6	3	-	-
Enid, Okla	899	2	106	7	8	25	30	36	301	335	125	29	1	-
White	819	2	92	5	6	23	26	32	265	314	119	26	1	-
Black	49	-	11	2	2	2	3	2	20	13	3	2	-	-
Erie, Pa	4,071	9	529	23	58	116	146	186	1,095	1,394	803	221	20	-
White	3,639	1	428	15	42	96	117	158	951	1,288	749	203	19	-
Black	402	8	100	8	16	20	29	27	138	96	43	16	1	-
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg	3,676	9	394	18	42	67	110	157	1,083	1,074	808	277	30	1
White	3,503	8	385	16	41	67	106	155	1,030	1,026	765	260	28	1
Black	34	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	10	6	12	3	1	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	4,504	8	577	21	62	120	164	210	1,422	1,517	776	181	22	1
White	4,152	5	478	17	48	101	133	179	1,300	1,442	731	176	19	1
Black	336	3	96	4	13	19	30	30	121	68	40	5	3	-
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	2,224	3	118	4	7	15	39	53	534	937	500	123	8	1
White	2,146	2	110	4	6	14	37	49	515	906	486	118	8	1
Black	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	-	-	-
Fayetteville, N.C	5,218	15	733	25	60	127	186	335	2,130	1,474	671	174	20	1
White	3,196	3	392	8	20	57	102	205	1,323	940	421	108	9	-
Black	1,762	12	307	17	36	64	78	112	705	455	216	55	11	1
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark	2,781	6	436	21	47	98	113	157	1,004	807	377	136	14	1
White	2,671	6	424	21	46	97	111	149	962	769	364	131	14	1
Black	37	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	13	17	2	1	-	-
Flint, Mich	7,700	25	1,138	71	136	237	312	382	2,422	2,489	1,278	302	45	1
White	5,825	5	675	25	67	128	200	255	1,865	2,036	990	222	31	1
Black	1,785	20	456	46	66	108	111	125	533	432	261	71	12	-
Florence, Ala	1,743	8	275	6	26	63	82	98	612	521	235	82	10	-
White	1,444	2	205	4	19	47	63	72	503	457	202	67	8	-
Black	294	6	69	1	7	16	19	26	108	64	30	15	2	-
Florence, S.C	1,783	12	347	18	41	80	109	99	550	498	274	87	15	-
White	868	1	121	5	13	30	36	37	251	284	158	48	5	-
Black	909	11	226	13	28	50	73	62	296	211	116	39	10	-
Fort Collins, Colo	2,783	2	208	8	22	53	42	83	674	993	694	195	17	-
White	2,699	2	200	8	22	53	40	77	651	971	669	189	17	-
Black	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	6	1	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 127

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla .....	15,030	50	1,599	113	190	309	426	561	3,979	4,998	3,202	1,086	112	4
White .....	10,542	6	654	21	51	111	200	271	2,591	3,820	2,548	837	84	2
Black .....	4,266	44	940	92	138	197	225	288	1,339	1,093	596	226	27	1
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla .....	3,582	13	503	38	61	90	127	187	1,096	1,117	611	215	24	3
White .....	2,929	4	335	15	32	61	95	132	867	974	541	186	19	3
Black .....	629	9	167	23	29	28	32	55	225	133	65	26	4	-
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla .....	3,290	16	597	21	72	117	165	222	1,260	864	416	114	22	1
White .....	2,796	14	477	19	56	91	131	180	1,061	758	368	102	16	-
Black .....	153	2	35	-	4	6	13	12	56	39	13	5	2	1
Fort Walton Beach, Fla .....	2,384	11	262	13	16	46	73	114	877	806	337	75	15	1
White .....	2,009	4	213	9	9	37	61	97	732	691	291	64	13	1
Black .....	286	7	44	4	7	8	10	15	122	77	29	6	1	-
Fort Wayne, Ind .....	6,210	14	722	32	94	143	203	250	1,827	2,135	1,121	341	45	5
White .....	5,446	7	533	18	57	104	154	200	1,575	1,949	1,028	309	41	4
Black .....	688	7	182	14	36	39	47	46	229	161	78	27	3	1
Fresno, Calif .....	11,751	47	1,778	115	228	335	489	611	3,674	3,382	2,032	700	118	20
White .....	9,547	31	1,422	87	177	267	387	504	2,996	2,837	1,666	523	67	5
Black .....	783	9	174	16	29	37	45	47	302	167	98	29	3	1
Gadsden, Ala .....	1,264	4	267	19	23	62	77	86	440	336	171	41	5	-
White .....	1,007	-	199	13	14	37	63	72	349	284	142	29	4	-
Black .....	253	4	68	6	9	25	14	14	89	50	29	12	1	-
Gainesville, Fla .....	2,467	11	306	26	47	58	79	96	653	761	544	172	18	2
White .....	1,658	1	111	6	16	19	34	36	403	550	434	143	14	2
Black .....	740	10	194	20	31	39	45	59	242	179	87	25	3	-
Galveston-Texas City, Tex .....	3,602	8	544	32	58	111	137	206	1,133	1,126	634	138	19	-
White .....	2,778	4	389	22	37	83	108	139	809	923	531	105	17	-
Black .....	754	4	153	10	21	27	29	66	308	181	80	26	2	-
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind .....	8,449	30	1,145	67	139	226	342	371	2,375	2,790	1,586	444	75	4
White .....	6,263	10	637	27	69	108	206	227	1,725	2,255	1,247	328	58	3
Black .....	2,128	20	499	39	69	116	135	140	641	522	324	107	14	1
Glens Falls, N.Y .....	1,602	1	196	5	19	28	57	87	507	518	285	84	10	1
White .....	1,586	1	195	5	19	27	57	87	503	513	281	82	10	1
Black .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	-	-
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn .....	1,792	2	140	1	7	27	34	71	614	633	319	77	7	-
White .....	1,670	2	126	1	6	23	31	65	573	588	304	71	6	-
Black .....	54	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	21	20	7	3	-	-
Grand Rapids, Mich .....	11,464	21	1,159	73	122	234	299	431	3,199	4,165	2,305	559	54	2
White .....	10,390	8	893	37	82	184	238	352	2,845	3,899	2,169	523	52	1
Black .....	910	12	250	34	39	48	58	71	316	210	99	20	2	1
Great Falls, Mont .....	1,369	-	152	3	16	26	32	75	503	428	213	61	12	-
White .....	1,229	-	121	1	10	20	26	64	454	385	198	59	12	-
Black .....	29	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	16	7	4	-	-	-
Greeley, Colo .....	2,159	2	295	19	36	56	87	97	682	720	352	91	15	2
White .....	2,112	2	287	19	35	54	84	95	668	706	343	89	15	2
Black .....	19	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	8	5	3	-	-	-
Green Bay, Wis .....	2,832	2	237	10	20	42	71	94	740	1,087	608	137	20	1
White .....	2,643	1	204	8	17	38	60	81	670	1,036	586	128	18	-
Black .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	4	1	-	-
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C .....	11,666	53	1,741	111	200	351	488	591	3,477	3,576	2,142	616	60	1
White .....	8,448	13	964	37	95	193	279	360	2,367	2,811	1,752	493	47	1
Black .....	3,065	39	749	72	102	151	200	224	1,067	718	369	111	12	-
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C .....	8,425	52	1,398	98	183	262	391	464	2,610	2,520	1,419	387	36	3
White .....	6,325	19	831	42	98	166	231	294	1,890	2,026	1,205	325	28	1
Black .....	2,050	33	563	56	84	96	159	168	708	476	207	53	8	2
Hagerstown, Md .....	1,498	4	210	11	22	41	48	88	544	445	225	60	9	1
White .....	1,409	2	190	8	18	36	42	86	509	425	214	59	9	1
Black .....	72	2	20	3	4	5	6	2	29	14	7	-	-	-
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio .....	4,077	7	617	32	66	108	177	234	1,170	1,320	740	191	31	1
White .....	3,805	5	553	27	55	94	165	212	1,090	1,248	697	181	30	1
Black .....	246	2	63	5	10	14	12	22	75	63	35	7	1	-
Harrisburg, Pa .....	6,234	11	679	39	79	126	185	250	1,698	2,105	1,334	374	33	-
White .....	5,199	6	404	16	40	77	108	163	1,367	1,858	1,208	331	25	-
Black .....	936	4	272	22	39	49	76	86	312	208	102	31	7	-
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn .....	14,974	34	1,279	86	167	219	352	455	3,420	5,249	3,799	1,092	99	2
White .....	12,852	19	879	53	110	145	246	325	2,742	4,679	3,471	977	84	1
Black .....	1,839	15	386	32	55	73	101	125	617	459	265	87	10	-
Hickory, N.C .....	1,740	4	288	13	34	48	89	104	576	531	279	54	8	-
White .....	1,518	2	236	9	27	37	73	92	492	481	248	49	8	-
Black .....	210	2	50	4	7	11	16	12	79	47	27	5	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii .....	14,106	14	1,283	38	119	201	362	563	4,343	4,283	2,938	1,096	147	2
White .....	3,648	2	249	1	14	29	59	146	1,381	1,110	649	225	32	-
Black .....	818	1	59	-	2	6	15	36	376	252	97	29	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 128

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Houston, Tex .....	63,998	228	8,246	533	1,022	1,614	2,316	2,761	18,198	20,499	12,486	3,833	490	18
White .....	48,595	98	5,608	308	644	1,072	1,605	1,979	13,639	16,186	9,734	2,933	385	12
Black .....	12,892	130	2,558	222	371	530	684	751	4,155	3,455	1,943	582	67	2
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio .....	3,517	9	640	21	70	113	189	247	1,235	983	497	134	17	2
White .....	3,408	8	615	19	68	108	183	237	1,190	956	488	132	17	2
Black .....	98	1	24	2	2	5	6	9	41	25	6	1	-	-
Huntsville, Ala .....	4,963	12	701	28	80	158	186	249	1,654	1,583	786	199	28	-
White .....	3,872	5	491	17	59	110	121	184	1,298	1,270	633	152	23	-
Black .....	1,020	7	208	11	21	48	64	64	339	289	134	38	5	-
Indianapolis, Ind .....	19,542	68	2,800	159	349	514	781	997	5,969	6,297	3,369	936	101	2
White .....	15,967	24	1,868	79	195	330	561	703	4,731	5,489	2,969	798	87	1
Black .....	3,421	44	921	80	150	183	219	289	1,205	764	358	118	10	1
Iowa City, Iowa .....	1,278	-	41	1	3	6	8	23	277	517	330	100	12	1
White .....	1,162	-	39	1	3	6	8	21	252	471	303	90	6	1
Black .....	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	8	5	3	2	-
Jackson, Mich .....	2,082	2	310	15	39	74	97	85	678	648	331	102	10	1
White .....	1,916	1	262	11	29	63	79	80	611	622	314	95	10	1
Black .....	152	1	47	4	10	10	18	5	61	23	13	7	-	-
Jackson, Miss .....	5,498	38	858	67	132	169	230	260	1,642	1,682	980	272	24	2
White .....	2,578	4	241	9	30	46	78	78	682	924	565	152	10	-
Black .....	2,889	34	616	58	102	123	151	182	955	743	408	117	14	2
Jacksonville, Fla .....	15,235	68	2,246	148	305	425	572	796	5,155	4,608	2,378	686	86	8
White .....	10,840	10	1,252	51	145	241	331	484	3,624	3,478	1,865	539	68	4
Black .....	4,235	58	987	97	158	184	239	309	1,498	1,076	467	132	15	2
Jacksonville, N.C .....	3,367	1	495	11	28	55	140	261	1,650	846	295	77	3	-
White .....	2,569	-	388	6	16	42	108	216	1,245	644	233	57	2	-
Black .....	695	1	102	5	12	13	31	41	357	165	52	17	1	-
Janesville-Beloit, Wis .....	2,183	6	264	9	25	58	75	97	752	713	355	84	9	-
White .....	2,000	2	214	5	15	43	65	86	692	671	340	74	7	-
Black .....	162	4	48	4	8	15	10	11	56	36	10	8	-	-
Jersey City, N.J .....	8,603	14	954	46	122	188	254	344	2,280	2,858	1,677	693	124	3
White .....	6,066	9	517	21	58	96	131	211	1,582	2,098	1,254	509	94	3
Black .....	1,958	4	417	25	59	89	121	123	601	537	255	126	18	-
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va .....	5,083	18	787	37	86	141	253	270	1,729	1,454	805	241	47	2
White .....	4,926	17	752	35	81	132	241	263	1,682	1,403	787	237	46	2
Black .....	137	1	35	2	5	9	12	7	43	41	15	1	1	-
Johnstown, Pa .....	2,823	6	323	11	31	64	91	126	854	952	522	146	18	2
White .....	2,755	6	313	10	31	62	88	122	838	926	507	145	18	2
Black .....	57	-	10	1	-	2	3	4	15	22	10	-	-	-
Joplin, Mo .....	1,890	2	288	7	36	49	76	120	703	553	262	69	12	1
White .....	1,828	2	272	7	32	47	73	113	680	542	251	68	12	1
Black .....	26	-	6	-	2	-	2	2	9	5	6	-	-	-
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich .....	4,303	13	489	25	57	97	134	176	1,208	1,467	861	242	23	-
White .....	3,677	6	337	15	36	63	101	122	1,015	1,315	767	219	18	-
Black .....	548	7	140	10	19	33	31	47	173	130	76	18	4	-
Kankakee, Ill .....	1,480	3	251	18	23	57	65	88	447	463	234	73	8	1
White .....	1,080	1	127	4	11	27	34	51	319	377	193	59	3	1
Black .....	392	2	123	14	12	30	30	37	127	85	38	12	5	-
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans .....	22,665	61	2,787	142	353	548	783	961	6,758	7,554	4,210	1,165	124	6
White .....	17,916	20	1,722	62	175	338	515	632	5,075	6,369	3,657	976	93	4
Black .....	4,322	40	1,028	79	176	204	258	311	1,564	1,065	454	150	20	1
Kenosha, Wis .....	1,789	5	186	10	17	34	51	74	565	635	312	73	11	2
White .....	1,626	2	155	5	16	29	41	64	499	596	294	69	9	2
Black .....	140	3	29	4	1	5	10	9	59	35	12	2	-	-
Killeen-Temple, Tex .....	5,625	18	820	42	77	113	206	382	2,440	1,571	608	142	26	-
White .....	4,000	13	595	31	56	85	151	272	1,707	1,123	433	110	19	-
Black .....	1,374	5	206	11	18	27	50	100	648	362	126	22	5	-
Knoxville, Tenn .....	6,120	20	856	54	92	162	237	311	1,902	1,861	1,137	308	35	1
White .....	5,500	10	705	42	65	132	204	262	1,708	1,705	1,060	281	30	1
Black .....	564	10	148	11	27	30	32	48	186	137	60	18	5	-
Kokomo, Ind .....	1,400	-	230	11	27	36	63	93	459	436	217	50	6	2
White .....	1,324	-	210	11	24	33	58	84	434	413	211	48	6	2
Black .....	70	-	19	-	3	3	4	9	24	20	6	1	-	-
La Crosse, Wis .....	1,408	-	106	4	11	17	41	33	380	542	298	71	11	-
White .....	1,276	-	89	3	8	14	38	26	331	509	276	64	7	-
Black .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-
Lafayette, La .....	3,280	4	358	20	50	64	100	124	879	1,218	615	182	23	1
White .....	2,394	-	191	9	22	36	58	66	593	956	515	125	14	-
Black .....	865	4	166	11	28	28	41	58	282	252	98	53	9	1
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind .....	1,762	3	167	4	14	32	45	72	537	615	351	83	6	-
White .....	1,649	3	161	4	13	30	45	69	517	567	324	71	6	-
Black .....	47	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	11	17	13	3	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 129

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Lake Charles, La	2,894	11	456	18	67	83	123	165	956	883	451	121	16	-
White	2,072	4	289	11	37	54	77	110	693	668	334	72	12	-
Black	803	7	167	7	30	29	46	55	257	209	115	45	3	-
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla	5,617	26	1,050	74	121	213	290	352	1,935	1,540	792	234	39	1
White	4,400	7	744	34	84	152	208	266	1,530	1,254	644	192	29	-
Black	1,189	19	304	40	37	61	82	84	396	277	141	41	10	1
Lancaster, Pa	6,200	8	544	33	62	111	146	192	1,770	2,184	1,260	374	55	5
White	5,864	7	454	25	46	90	126	167	1,662	2,104	1,213	365	54	5
Black	263	1	83	8	15	21	17	22	85	58	30	6	-	-
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich	7,330	18	825	36	101	152	231	305	2,154	2,450	1,392	444	45	2
White	6,487	9	683	21	76	125	191	270	1,901	2,213	1,250	390	39	2
Black	653	9	126	14	22	25	35	30	198	176	108	33	3	-
Laredo, Tex	2,864	12	414	17	56	91	99	151	836	858	492	198	52	2
White	2,859	12	414	17	56	91	99	151	834	856	491	198	52	2
Black	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Las Cruces, N. Mex	2,322	7	369	18	52	72	93	134	716	684	367	157	20	2
White	2,250	7	360	17	51	71	92	129	694	655	359	153	20	2
Black	42	-	5	1	1	1	-	2	17	17	1	2	-	-
Las Vegas, Nev	9,546	21	1,212	72	146	224	325	445	3,169	2,952	1,611	501	78	2
White	7,533	10	807	38	84	137	226	322	2,514	2,428	1,321	391	61	1
Black	1,506	11	376	33	61	80	91	111	520	370	169	49	10	1
Lawrence, Kans	1,043	2	88	6	10	15	19	38	308	379	200	61	5	-
White	887	2	63	3	6	10	16	28	260	324	180	54	4	-
Black	66	-	16	2	4	2	2	6	20	16	9	4	1	-
Lawton, Okla	2,480	2	371	20	35	67	109	140	1,045	683	300	67	10	2
White	1,623	1	216	11	13	40	65	87	692	470	198	40	5	1
Black	583	1	104	6	10	19	29	40	259	146	57	13	2	1
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	1,446	3	191	3	24	37	59	68	553	440	213	39	7	-
White	1,414	3	189	3	24	37	58	67	536	436	205	39	6	-
Black	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	-
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	4,778	17	675	49	99	120	182	225	1,376	1,479	945	260	25	1
White	4,113	9	532	35	73	91	151	182	1,144	1,314	852	236	25	1
Black	613	8	142	14	26	29	30	43	224	142	76	21	-	-
Lima, Ohio	3,447	6	415	21	45	73	138	138	1,097	1,197	577	137	18	-
White	3,156	4	337	12	38	59	115	113	992	1,130	550	130	13	-
Black	276	2	77	9	7	13	23	25	102	61	22	7	5	-
Lincoln, Nebr	2,994	4	224	6	22	42	57	97	802	1,073	681	199	10	1
White	2,802	2	204	5	20	39	51	89	751	1,000	640	194	10	1
Black	102	2	15	1	2	3	3	6	23	34	25	3	-	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	6,868	41	1,040	71	117	200	281	371	2,294	2,033	1,106	319	34	1
White	4,687	6	508	18	40	97	152	201	1,510	1,547	852	239	25	-
Black	2,106	35	524	53	77	101	124	169	763	463	236	76	8	1
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J	7,608	13	522	35	63	86	124	214	1,408	2,611	2,225	759	66	4
White	6,470	6	282	11	29	52	68	122	1,088	2,328	2,014	689	59	4
Black	937	7	235	24	33	33	56	89	296	223	126	45	5	-
Longview-Marshall, Tex	2,504	10	387	30	55	81	104	117	851	770	368	101	17	-
White	1,862	4	221	13	23	52	62	71	624	640	288	78	7	-
Black	624	6	164	17	32	29	40	46	221	125	77	22	9	-
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	3,866	8	528	28	55	94	148	203	1,097	1,275	740	197	20	1
White	3,419	4	412	16	44	66	120	166	949	1,173	679	184	18	-
Black	428	4	115	11	11	28	28	37	145	96	54	12	2	-
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	160,589	331	18,399	978	2,225	3,501	5,100	6,595	44,276	49,420	33,105	12,940	2,028	90
White	122,210	217	13,685	656	1,556	2,597	3,835	5,041	34,722	37,635	24,621	9,707	1,554	69
Black	22,368	105	4,047	290	586	785	1,098	1,278	7,029	6,350	3,456	1,205	168	8
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	12,600	52	1,873	130	274	338	546	585	3,823	3,972	2,176	627	75	2
White	10,161	22	1,262	61	160	235	390	416	3,007	3,396	1,876	532	64	2
Black	2,339	30	606	69	112	102	154	169	802	544	272	77	8	-
Lubbock, Tex	3,989	25	662	39	94	131	164	234	1,328	1,239	557	150	27	1
White	3,521	19	543	32	73	107	132	199	1,163	1,123	515	133	25	-
Black	408	6	117	7	21	24	30	35	150	91	31	12	-	1
Lynchburg, Va	2,029	6	279	14	34	40	80	111	664	631	344	91	13	1
White	1,429	1	138	3	15	20	38	62	428	485	288	78	10	1
Black	591	5	141	11	19	20	42	49	232	144	53	13	3	-
Macon, Ga	4,205	23	717	49	106	148	191	223	1,451	1,215	603	171	22	3
White	2,426	2	310	10	37	71	87	105	795	790	411	104	13	1
Black	1,742	21	404	39	69	75	103	118	644	415	183	64	9	2
Madison, Wis	5,067	4	265	10	25	37	77	116	1,025	1,673	1,413	449	36	2
White	4,656	1	231	8	21	31	65	106	925	1,727	1,317	421	33	1
Black	200	3	27	2	3	5	9	8	64	55	35	15	1	-
Manchester-Nashua, N.H	5,118	5	367	10	29	66	109	153	1,336	1,911	1,131	330	36	2
White	5,003	5	358	10	27	65	107	149	1,310	1,867	1,100	326	35	2
Black	50	-	6	-	2	1	1	2	11	21	10	1	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 130

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Mansfield, Ohio	1,774	4	269	10	22	40	91	106	610	537	278	65	10	1
White	1,585	2	218	8	19	28	75	88	543	496	256	59	10	1
Black	179	2	51	2	3	12	16	18	64	38	20	4	-	-
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex	8,120	20	1,169	61	136	235	339	398	2,462	2,284	1,410	662	110	3
White	8,101	20	1,169	61	136	235	339	398	2,457	2,279	1,403	660	110	3
Black	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	2	-	-
Medford, Oreg	1,951	7	242	10	19	41	79	93	609	586	351	136	19	1
White	1,913	6	236	9	19	41	76	91	598	575	346	132	19	1
Black	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla	4,711	15	540	36	68	104	135	197	1,490	1,635	773	233	23	2
White	3,947	4	366	10	40	73	96	147	1,212	1,441	695	210	18	1
Black	678	11	169	26	27	31	38	47	256	155	63	19	4	1
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	16,456	118	2,725	222	418	526	678	881	5,116	4,825	2,744	831	92	5
White	7,775	4	712	29	82	135	190	276	2,220	2,729	1,600	468	38	4
Black	8,535	114	2,006	193	336	391	486	600	2,865	2,047	1,104	347	51	1
Miami, Fla	29,217	115	3,228	206	427	604	869	1,122	8,234	9,154	5,810	2,306	351	19
White	18,598	29	1,371	50	147	244	380	550	5,128	6,294	4,001	1,534	230	11
Black	10,236	86	1,842	156	276	359	486	565	3,032	2,724	1,700	731	113	8
Midland, Tex	2,418	11	308	21	37	52	81	117	693	860	418	113	13	2
White	2,190	8	259	14	28	47	67	103	615	800	388	106	12	2
Black	198	3	47	7	9	5	12	14	70	48	23	6	1	-
Milwaukee, Wis	22,347	79	2,680	191	346	523	727	893	5,788	7,631	4,614	1,379	166	10
White	16,789	12	1,178	38	109	219	325	487	3,905	6,366	4,000	1,195	125	8
Black	5,020	64	1,443	149	232	295	384	383	1,727	1,099	502	151	33	1
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	38,169	37	2,602	128	296	500	718	960	9,107	14,435	9,056	2,632	280	20
White	33,943	11	1,868	64	191	337	521	755	7,826	13,266	8,341	2,399	224	8
Black	2,048	13	429	52	61	98	110	108	669	556	290	79	11	1
Mobile, Ala	7,999	43	1,294	94	183	231	337	449	2,584	2,388	1,255	367	66	2
White	4,966	9	613	30	75	117	165	226	1,565	1,647	866	232	34	-
Black	2,940	34	669	64	105	112	169	219	996	718	372	126	24	1
Modesto, Calif	5,768	12	775	38	85	168	207	277	1,930	1,729	941	325	54	2
White	5,113	11	703	34	77	153	187	252	1,730	1,539	807	280	41	2
Black	141	-	26	2	2	5	8	9	47	31	26	11	-	-
Monroe, La	2,511	26	478	37	61	122	124	134	838	709	348	99	13	-
White	1,363	3	161	6	13	34	49	59	453	452	224	61	9	-
Black	1,135	23	316	31	48	88	75	74	384	250	120	38	4	-
Montgomery, Ala	4,659	21	699	73	101	129	170	226	1,465	1,377	820	242	31	4
White	2,479	2	222	18	23	34	57	90	741	852	510	129	20	3
Black	2,133	19	477	55	78	95	113	136	718	499	302	107	10	1
Muncie, Ind	1,479	2	245	15	39	42	65	84	520	446	203	52	11	-
White	1,326	2	200	11	24	36	56	73	467	409	190	48	10	-
Black	141	-	44	4	14	6	9	11	51	31	10	4	1	-
Muskegon-Norton Shores- Muskegon Heights, Mich	2,841	9	427	20	44	96	114	153	932	927	417	112	17	-
White	2,351	-	282	10	24	63	75	110	767	817	372	99	14	-
Black	453	9	135	9	20	31	37	38	150	104	39	13	3	-
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	13,772	35	1,971	123	248	390	531	679	4,305	4,251	2,444	681	84	1
White	10,808	9	1,323	57	144	260	359	503	3,285	3,515	2,052	553	71	-
Black	2,806	26	636	66	104	128	167	171	990	680	347	117	10	-
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	33,487	23	1,674	76	145	311	490	652	6,249	12,139	9,971	3,067	355	9
White	29,424	7	1,033	37	70	181	297	448	5,032	11,092	9,241	2,712	298	9
Black	3,436	15	626	39	75	127	187	198	1,125	842	526	254	48	-
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass	6,783	7	749	26	73	155	224	271	2,060	2,265	1,306	335	59	2
White	6,437	5	671	21	63	141	200	246	1,971	2,172	1,249	314	53	2
Black	259	2	69	5	8	13	23	20	72	62	40	13	1	-
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J	8,918	10	516	24	53	87	129	223	1,736	3,467	2,414	700	75	-
White	7,573	4	377	13	31	62	91	180	1,417	3,047	2,089	578	61	-
Black	876	6	132	11	19	25	36	41	262	240	164	65	7	-
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn	11,190	38	1,050	69	132	188	292	369	2,630	3,909	2,694	792	75	2
White	9,378	14	629	32	57	101	184	255	2,060	3,464	2,442	700	68	1
Black	1,644	24	413	36	75	84	106	112	543	386	203	69	5	1
New London-Norwich, Conn	3,845	3	304	10	28	60	80	126	1,192	1,345	742	222	37	-
White	3,484	2	259	7	22	50	65	115	1,072	1,239	678	202	32	-
Black	273	1	41	3	5	10	14	9	100	78	39	10	4	-
New Orleans, La	20,981	102	3,079	206	388	581	887	1,017	6,357	6,222	3,777	1,290	145	9
White	10,502	13	924	44	95	169	281	335	2,800	3,602	2,331	760	68	4
Black	9,734	89	2,125	160	291	406	593	675	3,362	2,344	1,286	455	68	5
New York, N.Y.-N.J	143,398	294	13,921	779	1,693	2,629	3,845	4,975	34,656	44,839	33,430	14,056	2,125	77
White	86,891	124	6,575	325	731	1,204	1,824	2,491	19,145	28,116	22,086	9,456	1,345	44
Black	48,558	169	7,171	444	947	1,392	1,983	2,405	14,390	13,681	8,828	3,642	648	29
Newark, N.J	28,193	79	2,815	198	370	533	760	954	5,979	9,257	7,264	2,498	293	8
White	18,790	17	965	39	110	158	279	379	3,237	6,684	5,721	1,950	211	5
Black	8,616	62	1,827	157	259	367	479	565	2,643	2,286	1,282	450	64	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 131

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Newark, Ohio	1,793	2	196	9	15	35	56	81	571	611	338	68	5	2
White	1,734	2	185	8	15	29	53	80	558	592	329	63	3	2
Black	44	-	11	1	-	6	3	1	9	12	7	4	1	-
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y.	4,597	9	381	25	42	63	102	149	1,127	1,589	1,069	376	44	2
White	4,047	3	262	15	25	46	65	111	954	1,447	994	351	34	2
Black	470	6	118	10	17	16	37	38	159	112	50	18	7	-
Newport News-Hampton, Va.	7,035	30	903	47	109	148	247	352	2,380	2,228	1,169	290	34	1
White	4,492	6	413	12	29	62	128	182	1,490	1,550	815	197	21	-
Black	2,389	24	481	35	79	84	115	168	863	614	317	81	8	1
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C.	16,959	68	2,196	133	236	383	595	849	5,970	5,157	2,683	798	83	4
White	11,151	8	1,035	32	80	166	290	467	3,896	3,635	1,951	567	56	3
Black	5,350	58	1,137	98	156	214	301	368	1,989	1,359	612	175	19	1
Northeast Pennsylvania	7,390	4	726	29	81	136	207	273	1,904	2,535	1,646	504	68	3
White	7,234	3	704	27	76	132	201	268	1,857	2,488	1,624	487	68	3
Black	102	1	17	2	4	4	4	3	32	30	12	10	-	-
Ocala, Fla.	2,365	11	392	18	41	90	111	132	809	660	362	108	21	2
White	1,820	4	258	5	22	60	71	100	614	538	303	88	13	2
Black	530	7	132	13	19	29	40	31	190	117	57	20	7	-
Odessa, Tex.	2,595	9	410	16	38	79	128	149	883	788	394	100	11	-
White	2,423	6	366	13	34	72	114	133	824	750	368	99	10	-
Black	151	3	43	3	4	7	14	15	55	28	20	1	1	-
Oklahoma City, Okla.	15,605	37	2,133	114	266	417	606	730	5,082	5,069	2,540	672	71	1
White	12,325	18	1,508	59	175	310	444	520	3,937	4,157	2,108	545	51	1
Black	2,201	14	462	46	62	84	120	150	803	592	252	65	13	-
Olympia, Wash.	2,122	3	214	16	16	30	67	85	640	667	432	144	20	2
White	1,920	3	202	14	15	28	65	80	583	604	382	128	17	1
Black	54	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	16	18	14	2	1	-
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	9,985	22	965	46	116	148	303	352	2,832	3,556	1,994	562	54	-
White	8,578	7	675	20	76	94	214	271	2,341	3,187	1,804	517	47	-
Black	1,212	14	267	25	35	53	81	73	435	305	152	35	4	-
Orlando, Fla.	14,093	42	1,772	110	211	331	498	622	4,389	4,533	2,537	730	84	6
White	11,135	12	1,112	48	105	206	324	429	3,341	3,807	2,179	616	66	2
Black	2,696	30	650	61	106	125	170	188	992	626	219	90	12	3
Owensboro, Ky.	1,334	7	201	15	25	41	57	63	480	397	180	63	6	-
White	1,251	4	180	13	19	37	54	57	451	378	172	60	6	-
Black	76	3	19	2	6	4	2	5	29	16	7	2	-	-
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif.	10,368	16	1,003	34	93	168	314	394	2,826	3,469	2,201	736	112	5
White	9,316	15	907	33	87	153	282	352	2,574	3,111	1,957	646	102	4
Black	350	1	52	1	3	10	14	24	104	116	60	14	3	-
Panama City, Fla.	2,008	5	309	16	39	58	87	109	696	622	288	81	7	-
White	1,678	3	233	8	25	44	67	89	603	523	241	69	6	-
Black	264	2	72	8	14	14	18	18	78	72	34	6	-	-
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio	2,114	2	292	10	29	53	73	127	696	694	321	92	17	-
White	2,063	2	287	10	27	52	72	126	674	678	316	92	14	-
Black	36	-	5	-	2	1	1	1	18	9	4	-	-	-
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss.	1,879	9	319	14	35	72	84	114	676	527	263	76	9	-
White	1,359	3	201	8	20	43	53	77	506	391	200	53	5	-
Black	501	6	115	5	15	29	31	35	168	128	58	23	3	-
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.	7,399	26	972	66	113	184	290	319	1,956	2,399	1,487	487	66	6
White	5,568	8	519	36	52	93	166	172	1,353	1,967	1,263	411	43	4
Black	1,638	18	441	30	59	88	120	144	560	368	177	54	19	1
Pensacola, Fla.	5,373	21	745	42	80	149	203	271	1,860	1,730	770	225	20	2
White	4,003	6	475	17	47	90	132	189	1,354	1,366	626	163	13	-
Black	1,232	15	256	25	31	54	68	78	465	321	117	52	5	1
Peoria, Ill.	4,646	13	594	35	66	122	162	209	1,440	1,498	847	229	24	1
White	3,939	6	378	16	32	73	109	148	1,191	1,364	775	206	18	1
Black	678	7	214	19	34	49	52	60	240	127	66	19	5	-
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va.	1,947	12	354	24	38	70	95	127	693	548	259	70	11	-
White	961	1	132	7	13	25	38	49	354	309	140	40	5	-
Black	942	11	220	17	25	44	57	77	333	234	110	29	5	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	74,629	243	8,588	610	1,122	1,587	2,349	2,920	19,053	25,024	16,222	4,929	557	13
White	53,092	46	4,024	172	411	702	1,169	1,570	12,086	19,354	13,283	3,878	412	9
Black	19,879	195	4,481	434	697	871	1,156	1,323	6,661	5,075	2,502	855	109	1
Phoenix, Ariz.	35,347	86	4,634	251	510	897	1,325	1,651	11,168	11,203	6,112	1,890	247	7
White	31,813	67	3,993	188	425	761	1,156	1,463	10,041	10,198	5,568	1,713	226	7
Black	1,789	10	395	44	54	87	98	112	604	466	232	77	5	-
Pine Bluff, Ark.	1,419	12	309	28	47	46	89	99	478	366	195	51	8	-
White	622	1	81	4	13	9	25	30	211	196	107	23	3	-
Black	793	11	228	24	34	37	64	69	266	168	87	28	5	-
Pittsburgh, Pa.	26,508	54	2,418	127	282	452	672	885	6,281	9,437	6,403	1,723	187	5
White	22,504	13	1,548	50	157	269	445	627	4,946	8,409	5,865	1,553	166	4
Black	3,777	41	866	77	124	181	227	257	1,295	962	453	138	21	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 132

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Pittsfield, Mass	1,714	2	158	6	15	25	45	67	438	592	386	124	13	1
White	1,660	2	149	6	15	23	43	62	424	577	374	121	12	1
Black	33	-	7	-	-	2	1	4	12	8	5	1	-	-
Portland, Maine	3,943	6	401	16	37	75	115	158	1,068	1,322	866	258	22	-
White	3,864	6	390	16	35	73	110	156	1,039	1,306	844	257	22	-
Black	32	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	14	7	6	-	-	-
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	19,357	22	1,743	95	177	329	455	687	5,178	6,442	4,353	1,439	175	5
White	17,314	10	1,477	81	139	279	383	595	4,605	5,817	3,963	1,287	152	3
Black	910	8	181	8	31	32	47	63	296	241	134	45	5	-
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine	7,517	6	526	11	54	95	128	238	2,049	2,794	1,659	443	37	3
White	7,353	6	513	10	54	91	125	233	2,008	2,736	1,620	433	34	3
Black	69	-	7	1	-	1	1	4	24	24	11	2	1	-
Poughkeepsie, N.Y	3,428	5	244	10	42	41	68	83	780	1,222	875	276	26	-
White	3,016	-	164	8	24	24	42	66	675	1,117	790	252	18	-
Black	316	5	79	2	18	17	26	16	89	67	56	16	4	-
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	12,305	20	1,268	55	140	228	312	533	3,343	4,322	2,536	736	77	3
White	10,936	16	1,037	42	106	185	246	458	2,913	3,927	2,323	657	63	-
Black	891	4	169	11	29	29	45	55	308	252	119	36	3	-
Provo-Orem, Utah	6,420	3	461	16	39	70	135	201	2,335	2,093	1,062	392	69	5
White	6,150	3	441	15	39	64	130	193	2,247	1,998	1,012	376	68	5
Black	19	-	4	-	-	1	-	3	11	3	-	-	-	-
Pueblo, Colo	1,781	3	290	13	46	50	91	90	570	522	300	85	11	-
White	1,728	3	282	13	45	49	88	87	552	507	290	83	11	-
Black	43	-	5	-	1	1	2	1	16	13	8	1	-	-
Racine, Wis	2,653	9	317	10	44	61	98	104	783	905	503	126	10	-
White	2,229	4	207	2	22	37	66	80	627	818	454	111	8	-
Black	390	5	108	8	21	23	32	24	146	79	39	11	2	-
Raleigh-Durham, N.C	8,930	25	880	52	119	167	250	292	2,095	2,923	2,214	732	61	-
White	5,906	-	321	7	37	70	89	118	1,119	2,093	1,726	602	45	-
Black	2,795	25	552	45	81	96	158	172	948	724	413	118	15	-
Reading, Pa	4,150	10	459	22	57	75	134	171	1,152	1,392	883	218	35	1
White	3,918	10	404	19	46	67	116	156	1,079	1,336	846	209	33	1
Black	184	-	51	3	9	7	18	14	63	37	25	7	1	-
Redding, Calif	1,963	6	262	9	27	43	70	113	624	614	331	110	15	1
White	1,798	4	233	8	23	38	64	100	560	581	301	107	11	1
Black	29	2	6	-	2	2	-	2	5	10	6	-	-	-
Reno, Nev	3,664	4	327	17	39	45	90	136	1,096	1,218	743	241	34	1
White	3,059	3	262	11	34	37	68	112	899	1,033	638	198	25	1
Black	113	-	16	2	1	4	5	4	44	35	13	3	2	-
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wash	2,688	5	299	13	39	46	78	123	839	875	497	148	23	2
White	2,533	5	274	13	35	41	73	112	793	834	462	140	23	2
Black	74	-	12	-	3	3	3	3	24	18	18	2	-	-
Richmond, Va	10,334	40	1,116	72	129	205	316	394	2,617	3,340	2,335	803	81	2
White	6,511	5	374	12	48	64	109	141	1,373	2,310	1,784	606	58	1
Black	3,639	35	735	59	81	141	204	250	1,209	960	505	174	20	1
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	38,813	83	5,067	267	564	951	1,387	1,898	12,472	12,601	6,444	1,884	256	6
White	33,398	66	4,200	209	464	798	1,167	1,562	10,763	10,970	5,584	1,596	214	5
Black	3,348	12	644	48	78	113	166	239	1,161	943	438	130	20	-
Roanoke, Va	2,893	12	344	22	41	58	108	115	839	952	581	153	10	2
White	2,409	4	234	11	23	38	69	93	675	836	521	133	6	-
Black	455	8	109	11	18	20	39	21	158	107	51	17	3	2
Rochester, Minn	1,727	-	77	1	5	12	21	38	389	717	431	105	7	1
White	1,624	-	72	1	5	11	18	37	370	686	396	95	4	1
Black	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	1	-	-
Rochester, N.Y	15,136	39	1,425	90	160	260	381	534	3,824	5,445	3,370	927	104	2
White	12,633	9	830	28	80	141	230	351	3,076	4,800	3,030	801	85	2
Black	2,271	30	578	62	80	117	144	175	695	564	290	100	14	-
Rockford, Ill	4,213	13	580	54	71	105	171	179	1,186	1,401	777	222	31	3
White	3,566	5	392	21	41	74	118	138	982	1,257	705	194	28	3
Black	600	8	186	33	30	31	51	41	196	128	54	25	3	-
Rock Hill, S.C	1,855	7	298	18	34	55	81	110	595	563	292	94	6	-
White	1,367	2	175	7	13	29	50	76	429	444	237	75	5	-
Black	459	5	119	11	21	25	29	33	155	112	51	16	1	-
Sacramento, Calif	19,933	34	2,246	113	260	454	615	804	5,844	6,403	3,925	1,305	168	8
White	15,349	14	1,559	71	159	310	438	581	4,488	5,074	3,079	1,021	113	1
Black	2,193	13	420	22	58	88	102	150	773	610	299	66	12	-
Saginaw, Mich	3,364	13	533	40	66	116	152	159	988	1,093	542	175	19	1
White	2,488	3	294	15	32	65	86	96	707	871	460	138	15	-
Black	850	10	238	25	34	51	65	63	276	213	75	34	4	-
St. Cloud, Minn	2,915	2	197	3	12	42	60	80	926	1,082	520	168	20	-
White	2,877	2	193	3	12	40	59	79	913	1,071	514	166	18	-
Black	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	3	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 133

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
St. Joseph, Mo	1,450	2	228	14	18	47	69	80	513	406	232	63	6	-
White	1,380	1	213	13	16	45	64	75	489	388	224	59	6	-
Black	50	1	11	1	2	1	4	3	18	13	4	3	-	-
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	38,070	126	4,809	282	614	947	1,313	1,653	10,327	12,824	7,557	2,154	264	9
White	28,189	18	2,385	86	245	457	690	907	7,061	10,473	6,285	1,768	192	7
Black	9,440	108	2,403	195	368	487	618	735	3,177	2,203	1,137	349	61	2
Salem, Oreg	4,021	12	496	26	43	91	146	190	1,285	1,203	756	231	37	1
White	3,787	11	452	23	37	86	133	173	1,215	1,136	719	222	32	-
Black	35	-	6	-	1	-	3	2	16	10	3	-	-	-
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif	6,600	12	824	42	81	141	231	329	2,045	2,070	1,137	445	59	8
White	5,328	9	673	34	67	121	203	248	1,627	1,658	926	378	51	6
Black	598	3	94	4	9	13	19	49	242	174	67	16	1	1
Salisbury-Concord, N.C	2,699	12	440	33	46	95	113	153	896	829	412	105	5	-
White	2,060	2	286	18	26	61	73	108	648	690	344	86	4	-
Black	606	10	151	15	19	33	39	45	240	131	57	16	1	-
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	22,354	21	2,149	102	203	430	616	798	6,664	7,545	4,308	1,427	233	7
White	21,084	17	2,017	95	191	410	574	747	6,285	7,129	4,074	1,338	217	7
Black	283	3	41	3	4	6	14	14	105	87	33	11	3	-
San Angelo, Tex	1,784	9	275	17	32	52	79	95	640	551	243	60	6	-
White	1,657	7	246	15	30	45	72	84	587	524	231	56	6	-
Black	100	2	27	2	2	6	7	10	44	21	5	1	-	-
San Antonio, Tex	24,420	104	3,929	280	500	856	1,054	1,239	7,711	7,035	4,064	1,390	178	9
White	22,371	98	3,577	241	461	795	955	1,125	6,992	6,448	3,781	1,296	171	8
Black	1,740	6	330	38	39	56	91	106	657	477	206	60	3	1
San Diego, Calif	39,044	52	3,564	176	387	613	939	1,449	11,773	12,583	8,008	2,674	376	14
White	30,495	30	2,626	109	286	446	685	1,100	9,096	9,952	6,394	2,097	290	10
Black	3,822	19	588	53	68	94	157	216	1,468	1,082	507	142	16	-
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	52,869	96	3,998	216	490	728	1,068	1,496	11,821	16,884	13,367	5,867	810	26
White	33,631	23	1,999	92	211	349	551	795	7,329	10,951	8,808	3,928	581	12
Black	8,911	57	1,547	105	225	295	409	513	2,748	2,491	1,465	542	57	4
San Jose, Calif	24,417	33	1,939	77	229	345	528	760	5,910	8,339	5,767	2,109	312	8
White	18,020	24	1,546	63	184	283	414	602	4,592	6,133	4,033	1,474	211	7
Black	1,299	3	154	2	21	30	42	59	396	435	231	74	6	-
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif	5,258	4	496	30	55	100	138	173	1,377	1,715	1,166	455	43	2
White	4,692	3	426	25	48	83	126	144	1,218	1,549	1,046	410	38	2
Black	216	-	40	4	4	10	6	16	68	63	32	12	1	-
Santa Cruz, Calif	3,709	6	310	12	42	55	85	116	915	1,170	867	378	58	5
White	3,464	6	295	12	40	52	82	109	855	1,090	808	352	53	5
Black	60	-	6	-	2	2	1	1	19	20	8	7	-	-
Santa Rosa, Calif	5,224	9	379	20	42	76	97	144	1,233	1,776	1,228	527	71	1
White	4,663	2	308	14	30	61	79	124	1,086	1,616	1,110	481	60	-
Black	133	-	18	3	3	3	4	5	37	46	23	8	1	-
Sarasota, Fla	2,444	6	270	19	40	52	72	87	659	814	515	160	18	2
White	2,116	3	179	9	22	35	47	66	553	745	469	148	17	2
Black	301	3	88	10	17	17	24	20	100	64	37	9	-	-
Savannah, Ga	4,276	23	701	53	95	137	186	230	1,416	1,249	689	170	28	-
White	2,357	3	274	13	26	55	72	108	742	784	458	84	12	-
Black	1,878	20	426	40	69	82	113	122	662	448	222	85	15	-
Seattle-Everett, Wash	26,593	41	1,987	93	202	407	569	716	6,165	9,039	6,826	2,254	271	10
White	22,452	26	1,504	63	132	309	428	572	5,134	7,767	5,868	1,930	216	7
Black	1,592	11	279	19	37	55	83	85	492	443	268	89	10	-
Sharon, Pa	1,448	2	159	4	15	23	45	72	435	487	266	84	15	-
White	1,307	-	124	2	10	16	36	60	388	455	247	78	15	-
Black	135	2	35	2	5	7	9	12	44	30	18	6	-	-
Sheboygan, Wis	1,493	1	109	3	8	19	29	50	409	595	287	73	16	3
White	1,418	-	100	3	7	17	27	46	386	572	278	69	12	1
Black	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Sherman-Denison, Tex	1,479	3	269	11	28	55	74	101	529	441	187	46	4	-
White	1,321	3	227	10	21	50	60	86	469	402	174	42	4	-
Black	133	-	39	1	5	5	13	15	50	29	11	4	-	-
Shreveport, La	7,125	65	1,297	96	177	270	320	434	2,411	2,038	995	283	35	1
White	3,997	13	484	16	62	100	121	185	1,392	1,317	618	155	17	1
Black	3,049	52	806	79	115	169	199	244	1,000	691	365	119	16	-
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	1,747	2	201	1	23	39	65	73	577	581	295	83	8	-
White	1,613	2	174	1	17	34	53	69	521	550	281	77	8	-
Black	22	-	6	-	1	-	5	-	8	6	2	-	-	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	1,982	-	140	3	12	27	41	57	581	762	383	108	8	-
White	1,883	-	115	1	8	21	39	46	546	734	372	108	8	-
Black	24	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	13	5	3	-	-	-
South Bend, Ind	4,057	19	529	28	62	109	144	186	1,243	1,306	720	210	30	-
White	3,426	3	356	13	34	72	98	139	1,015	1,179	654	192	27	-
Black	585	16	169	15	26	36	46	46	218	106	60	14	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 134

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Spokane, Wash	5,374	6	588	24	70	107	167	220	1,615	1,765	1,035	322	41	2
White	5,013	6	531	22	66	95	151	197	1,501	1,655	975	307	36	2
Black	115	-	17	1	2	2	6	6	38	37	19	2	-	-
Springfield, Ill	2,809	11	325	26	38	58	81	122	773	937	575	169	19	-
White	2,429	3	212	14	16	29	59	94	652	852	536	156	18	-
Black	365	8	113	12	22	29	22	28	117	78	35	13	1	-
Springfield, Mo	3,150	2	328	10	38	58	85	137	1,101	1,049	522	136	12	-
White	3,068	2	318	9	38	58	84	129	1,073	1,025	511	128	11	-
Black	47	-	7	1	-	-	1	5	18	15	6	1	-	-
Springfield, Ohio	2,529	7	434	21	35	86	126	166	867	730	369	106	16	-
White	2,251	3	357	17	30	70	103	137	776	674	333	95	13	-
Black	253	4	73	4	5	16	22	26	84	51	28	10	3	-
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	7,890	26	900	60	114	159	251	316	2,117	2,623	1,671	492	58	3
White	6,996	21	723	47	87	133	200	256	1,822	2,407	1,538	427	55	3
Black	752	5	172	13	26	26	49	58	271	166	93	43	2	-
State College, Pa	1,367	2	121	5	9	25	32	50	365	483	305	82	9	-
White	1,277	2	119	4	9	25	31	50	351	446	278	72	9	-
Black	24	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	6	5	4	-	-
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va	1,518	2	186	14	21	39	58	54	493	488	272	66	10	1
White	1,413	-	162	10	17	34	51	50	452	461	263	64	10	1
Black	92	1	19	4	3	3	6	3	38	26	7	1	-	-
Stockton, Calif	8,377	25	1,160	62	146	252	312	388	2,622	2,517	1,381	531	119	22
White	6,138	10	870	48	110	176	245	291	1,990	1,907	986	311	60	4
Black	628	4	140	7	16	37	31	49	209	164	83	24	4	-
Syracuse, N.Y	10,010	18	1,059	54	138	232	284	351	2,629	3,440	2,181	609	71	3
White	8,884	9	787	31	86	173	224	273	2,286	3,153	2,015	565	66	3
Black	924	9	244	23	49	54	51	67	287	218	127	36	3	-
Tacoma, Wash	9,491	16	1,196	45	107	236	338	470	3,122	3,042	1,609	444	60	2
White	7,444	6	903	26	75	180	257	365	2,397	2,445	1,304	349	39	1
Black	1,167	6	190	12	20	33	63	62	455	337	134	41	4	-
Tallahassee, Fla	2,661	9	320	22	48	62	88	100	732	800	598	183	17	2
White	1,756	1	139	3	19	29	38	50	425	572	460	146	11	2
Black	870	8	180	19	29	32	50	50	303	217	124	33	5	-
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	23,848	74	3,226	184	362	614	888	1,178	7,450	7,351	4,311	1,255	172	9
White	19,433	22	2,158	79	218	391	613	857	5,915	6,318	3,796	1,074	142	8
Black	4,088	52	1,044	105	143	218	268	310	1,456	938	429	149	20	-
Terre Haute, Ind	2,213	3	304	14	33	62	82	113	784	690	331	89	12	-
White	2,056	2	278	12	29	58	73	106	731	641	307	85	12	-
Black	119	1	25	2	4	4	9	6	39	33	17	4	-	-
Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark	1,938	9	399	29	43	75	126	126	707	497	250	65	11	-
White	1,373	2	223	11	24	40	74	74	499	400	197	41	11	-
Black	548	7	175	18	19	34	52	52	202	92	48	24	-	-
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	11,980	27	1,562	88	172	299	450	553	3,781	3,895	2,108	543	60	4
White	10,159	10	1,091	42	115	202	308	424	3,150	3,455	1,917	482	51	3
Black	1,670	17	456	46	56	95	136	123	598	380	163	48	7	1
Topeka, Kans	2,729	10	333	18	39	73	77	126	859	888	475	146	17	1
White	2,368	3	244	10	28	51	51	104	750	784	438	134	15	-
Black	290	7	73	8	9	17	20	19	92	78	27	10	2	1
Trenton, N.J	4,485	19	573	51	96	104	141	181	992	1,459	1,064	335	40	3
White	3,140	1	215	17	34	31	52	81	561	1,141	905	282	32	3
Black	1,238	18	355	34	62	71	88	100	418	276	125	42	4	-
Tucson, Ariz	10,419	18	1,273	65	121	231	399	457	3,163	3,247	2,008	623	83	4
White	9,147	14	1,032	48	91	183	325	385	2,730	2,941	1,784	568	74	4
Black	521	-	104	9	14	22	32	27	187	132	80	17	1	-
Tulsa, Okla	12,056	39	1,660	87	180	342	447	604	3,825	3,861	2,041	571	53	6
White	9,226	18	1,110	52	115	223	296	424	2,819	3,100	1,676	457	41	5
Black	1,282	17	291	21	36	61	86	87	412	347	157	54	4	-
Tuscaloosa, Ala	2,033	16	336	30	47	73	88	98	626	629	312	97	14	3
White	1,238	3	132	10	15	32	31	44	353	455	225	61	8	1
Black	776	13	204	20	32	41	57	54	266	167	83	35	6	2
Tyler, Tex	2,553	18	406	27	42	88	106	143	815	790	420	87	16	1
White	1,900	3	240	9	26	52	67	86	607	618	353	65	13	1
Black	641	15	164	18	16	36	39	55	207	168	63	21	3	-
Utica-Rome, N.Y	4,545	7	553	17	63	113	141	219	1,414	1,497	797	245	30	2
White	4,206	4	477	13	50	97	125	192	1,297	1,414	751	232	29	2
Black	280	3	69	4	12	16	13	24	107	67	27	7	-	-
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif	6,522	8	715	33	75	128	204	275	1,964	2,117	1,260	395	62	1
White	4,913	2	478	18	50	87	140	183	1,494	1,640	968	289	42	-
Black	839	5	165	14	21	28	41	61	287	230	109	37	6	-
Victoria, Tex	1,446	6	210	10	33	37	64	66	450	478	248	49	5	-
White	1,359	5	195	10	29	36	59	61	423	454	231	46	5	-
Black	82	-	14	-	4	1	5	4	26	23	16	3	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 135

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J.	2,144	18	413	34	58	76	136	109	744	554	311	95	9	-
White	1,572	9	252	18	26	53	84	71	523	428	270	82	8	-
Black	542	9	158	16	32	23	52	35	214	116	35	10	-	-
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Calif.	5,844	18	1,035	50	112	204	310	359	1,947	1,589	861	343	46	5
White	5,398	17	954	44	97	191	289	333	1,812	1,486	780	305	40	4
Black	131	-	31	3	7	4	7	10	52	24	16	7	1	-
Waco, Tex.	3,194	25	614	53	77	124	156	204	1,062	919	449	112	12	1
White	2,508	10	416	26	46	83	108	153	796	783	398	92	12	1
Black	675	15	197	27	31	41	48	50	262	133	48	20	-	-
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.	53,937	136	4,795	283	571	901	1,332	1,708	12,613	16,949	13,231	5,453	738	22
White	31,917	19	1,669	56	152	297	483	681	6,232	10,521	9,147	3,812	507	10
Black	18,333	114	2,981	221	403	586	802	969	5,713	5,129	3,061	1,169	158	8
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	1,739	2	202	12	17	38	57	78	544	569	331	82	9	-
White	1,496	1	131	5	13	17	38	58	455	530	298	73	8	-
Black	222	1	70	7	4	21	19	19	86	36	24	4	1	-
Wausau, Wis.	1,650	1	124	2	8	28	34	52	468	655	310	84	7	1
White	1,553	-	110	2	7	26	30	45	440	630	291	76	6	-
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla.	10,396	39	1,176	88	158	230	318	382	2,741	3,453	2,248	650	85	4
White	7,573	8	549	27	52	106	179	185	1,883	2,740	1,805	524	60	4
Black	2,717	31	625	61	105	123	139	197	838	678	405	117	23	-
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	2,029	6	260	12	29	70	56	93	601	701	363	91	6	1
White	1,961	4	245	9	27	68	51	90	577	684	354	90	6	1
Black	62	2	15	3	2	2	5	3	22	16	6	1	-	-
Wichita, Kans.	7,994	11	1,002	44	108	200	286	364	2,482	2,670	1,416	363	50	-
White	6,720	5	700	22	68	134	205	271	2,047	2,357	1,257	311	43	-
Black	997	6	262	20	35	57	72	78	370	237	96	23	3	-
Wichita Falls, Tex.	2,299	8	326	23	35	70	92	106	868	693	331	61	12	-
White	2,017	5	263	18	24	56	73	92	755	632	299	53	10	-
Black	259	2	63	5	11	14	19	14	105	54	27	6	2	-
Williamsport, Pa.	1,611	2	217	6	27	47	61	76	487	527	285	86	7	-
White	1,548	1	202	6	26	40	59	71	469	513	278	78	7	-
Black	52	1	14	-	1	6	2	5	15	12	5	5	-	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md.	8,060	23	991	61	141	183	282	324	2,265	2,693	1,598	430	58	2
White	6,302	6	576	19	69	116	164	208	1,636	2,286	1,379	367	50	2
Black	1,655	17	411	41	72	67	116	115	608	371	194	46	8	-
Wilmington, N.C.	2,183	5	332	16	49	67	87	113	665	673	397	96	15	-
White	1,564	1	182	7	33	35	48	59	461	519	316	74	11	-
Black	597	4	146	9	16	31	37	53	198	149	76	20	4	-
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass.	9,685	9	888	29	83	170	271	335	2,531	3,444	2,149	611	50	3
White	9,225	7	836	25	77	159	258	317	2,389	3,310	2,061	573	47	2
Black	285	2	37	4	6	8	8	11	102	74	47	22	1	-
Yakima, Wash.	3,386	15	548	39	66	105	156	182	1,139	964	529	163	28	-
White	3,038	12	486	35	58	92	138	163	1,016	872	480	146	26	-
Black	45	2	7	1	1	1	2	2	20	10	5	1	-	-
York, Pa.	5,428	7	593	31	53	117	169	223	1,694	1,847	997	256	33	1
White	5,056	6	499	15	38	95	149	202	1,563	1,754	958	245	30	1
Black	328	1	91	16	15	21	19	20	117	75	33	8	3	-
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	6,629	19	801	43	99	146	203	310	1,865	2,229	1,331	341	41	2
White	5,365	5	521	21	53	98	132	217	1,444	1,895	1,184	282	32	2
Black	1,227	14	279	22	46	47	71	93	412	321	138	55	8	-
Yuba City, Calif.	2,240	8	279	16	26	55	70	112	840	680	310	102	16	5
White	1,871	4	234	13	17	50	60	94	716	564	266	78	8	1
Black	108	-	24	2	7	3	5	7	38	34	9	3	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 136

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1986

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
United States, 172 cities of 100,000 or more	1,118,476	4,566	158,619	10,715	20,469	30,591	43,163	53,681	331,631	336,675	205,150	71,424	9,988	423
White	713,751	1,306	79,977	3,952	8,998	15,081	22,474	29,472	204,606	229,256	142,839	49,017	6,528	222
Black	339,933	3,163	74,233	6,551	10,973	14,703	19,452	22,554	113,047	85,857	45,623	15,650	2,265	95
Akron, Ohio	3,470	8	576	45	78	113	154	186	1,105	1,065	540	161	15	-
White	2,342	1	270	15	28	50	70	107	725	808	405	121	12	-
Black	1,075	7	300	30	49	63	82	76	362	243	125	36	2	-
Albany, N.Y.	1,508	9	236	19	28	42	69	78	376	434	346	95	12	-
White	1,010	3	109	4	10	14	34	47	218	311	278	80	11	-
Black	470	6	126	15	18	28	34	31	152	112	61	12	1	-
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	7,363	18	971	55	138	168	259	351	2,214	2,274	1,421	413	48	4
White	6,656	10	887	50	122	153	240	322	1,982	2,070	1,275	382	47	3
Black	245	5	36	4	8	4	7	13	78	74	43	9	-	-
Alexandria, Va.	2,027	8	188	17	23	35	45	68	440	645	495	207	44	-
White	1,237	2	57	1	7	10	16	23	217	397	354	175	35	-
Black	621	5	125	16	16	25	27	41	190	186	86	22	7	-
Allentown, Pa.	1,637	4	208	19	24	39	50	76	486	569	289	70	11	-
White	1,471	3	161	11	18	33	39	60	432	531	271	64	9	-
Black	138	1	45	7	6	6	11	15	48	30	12	1	1	-
Amarillo, Tex.	3,092	11	498	19	50	116	151	162	1,041	951	451	124	15	1
White	2,756	7	439	14	41	106	136	142	908	867	407	113	14	1
Black	232	4	49	5	8	10	12	14	95	54	26	4	-	-
Anaheim, Calif.	5,140	6	473	23	43	88	134	185	1,565	1,726	973	349	46	2
White	4,487	6	440	22	40	83	125	170	1,438	1,490	792	284	35	2
Black	166	-	14	1	2	1	3	7	52	61	25	14	-	-
Anchorage, Alaska	5,025	7	374	15	37	62	99	161	1,581	1,670	1,023	315	52	3
White	3,908	5	252	7	24	39	70	112	1,177	1,323	848	257	44	2
Black	434	1	46	2	4	10	13	17	177	136	64	9	1	-
Ann Arbor, Mich.	1,428	-	54	2	6	12	11	23	210	493	458	191	22	-
White	1,127	-	29	1	5	5	7	11	145	379	387	168	19	-
Black	151	-	24	1	1	7	4	11	53	39	28	6	1	-
Arlington, Tex.	4,699	5	406	17	42	65	117	165	1,425	1,737	897	205	24	-
White	4,102	4	362	16	36	57	100	153	1,254	1,502	779	180	21	-
Black	405	1	36	1	5	8	14	8	134	156	63	15	-	-
Arlington county, Va. <sup>2</sup>	2,464	1	154	6	15	25	45	63	486	752	695	329	47	-
White	1,817	1	85	3	8	14	27	43	341	528	549	266	37	-
Black	339	-	47	2	6	9	13	17	99	105	63	22	3	-
Atlanta, Ga.	8,529	73	1,697	145	253	328	424	547	2,661	2,115	1,365	550	67	1
White	1,764	3	137	8	16	31	34	48	343	465	518	276	21	1
Black	6,647	70	1,555	137	236	296	390	496	2,298	1,602	816	260	46	-
Aurora, Colo.	4,391	4	340	13	31	62	82	152	1,140	1,603	998	279	27	-
White	3,672	2	244	8	21	43	54	118	931	1,385	851	235	24	-
Black	527	2	83	5	9	17	21	31	170	151	94	26	1	-
Austin, Tex.	9,391	37	1,216	93	158	238	296	431	2,795	2,936	1,791	556	58	2
White	7,852	24	906	59	114	182	234	317	2,297	2,496	1,571	503	53	2
Black	1,270	13	296	33	43	55	61	104	450	339	132	35	5	-
Bakersfield, Calif.	6,116	26	876	47	112	163	234	320	1,974	1,956	965	283	31	5
White	5,181	16	703	33	84	131	189	266	1,699	1,684	821	229	27	2
Black	635	9	150	14	24	30	38	44	204	170	79	22	1	-
Baltimore, Md.	13,276	117	2,763	266	380	528	709	880	4,318	3,441	1,950	618	63	6
White	4,134	11	529	20	63	84	144	218	1,140	1,251	886	283	32	2
Black	8,966	106	2,214	245	315	437	562	655	3,138	2,121	1,027	326	30	4
Baton Rouge, La.	5,235	24	773	57	111	140	217	248	1,549	1,566	956	323	42	2
White	2,435	4	213	13	19	44	61	76	630	859	534	173	21	1
Black	2,681	20	554	44	92	95	156	167	890	664	393	140	19	1
Beaumont, Tex.	2,021	5	311	31	38	56	73	113	595	621	376	102	8	3
White	995	-	94	9	8	16	23	38	252	378	222	46	2	1
Black	989	5	213	22	30	39	50	72	338	231	148	49	4	1
Berkeley, Calif.	1,129	3	67	2	11	19	15	20	156	287	353	220	42	1
White	667	-	11	-	3	4	-	4	59	146	246	166	39	-
Black	315	3	51	2	7	15	14	13	85	89	55	29	2	1
Birmingham, Ala.	4,807	38	816	67	135	165	196	253	1,461	1,430	831	207	23	1
White	1,455	1	152	9	22	32	42	47	403	511	300	83	5	-
Black	3,330	37	663	58	113	133	154	205	1,054	912	523	123	17	1
Boise City, Idaho	2,091	1	190	7	11	40	53	79	592	724	451	117	16	-
White	1,983	1	179	7	10	37	52	73	558	690	429	111	15	-
Black	26	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	8	5	-	-	-
Boston, Mass.	9,135	26	1,140	76	167	223	313	361	2,326	2,848	1,933	730	121	11
White	5,022	17	499	27	65	100	140	167	1,166	1,644	1,176	447	66	7
Black	3,517	9	594	48	96	110	161	179	1,058	972	608	225	47	4
Bridgeport, Conn.	3,010	18	512	38	60	117	120	177	938	929	436	163	14	-
White	2,051	9	293	20	34	60	81	98	627	681	313	117	11	-
Black	892	9	215	18	26	56	38	77	292	227	113	35	1	-
Buffalo, N.Y.	5,889	20	991	71	134	173	269	344	1,791	1,810	952	288	36	1
White	3,690	3	440	15	43	65	138	179	1,097	1,273	664	166	27	-
Black	2,101	17	545	55	91	106	131	162	666	506	267	90	9	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 137

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1986—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1,591	1	184	7	20	42	50	65	440	554	323	82	7	-
White	1,490	1	163	7	16	40	41	59	409	527	306	77	7	-
Black	78	-	20	-	4	2	8	6	24	18	14	2	-	-
Charlotte, N.C.	5,613	39	843	61	126	186	218	252	1,536	1,724	1,105	327	37	2
White	3,132	4	244	12	37	50	61	84	685	1,144	796	234	25	-
Black	2,362	35	591	49	88	133	154	167	824	535	280	85	11	1
Chattanooga, Tenn.	2,356	18	501	42	63	105	132	159	771	625	343	85	13	-
White	1,318	4	194	8	18	36	55	77	414	419	230	46	11	-
Black	1,006	14	306	34	45	69	76	82	348	194	107	36	1	-
Chesapeake, Va.	2,328	10	280	18	28	56	73	105	767	757	388	109	16	1
White	1,561	3	140	5	11	24	38	62	489	547	287	84	11	-
Black	745	7	140	13	17	32	35	43	272	199	96	25	5	1
Chicago, Ill.	53,893	324	9,631	761	1,393	1,882	2,628	3,027	15,963	14,989	9,068	3,403	501	14
White	26,632	44	2,941	131	307	576	854	1,073	7,059	8,536	5,594	2,141	307	10
Black	25,906	280	6,612	627	1,023	1,293	1,744	1,925	8,648	6,015	3,090	1,091	166	4
Cincinnati, Ohio	7,242	48	1,303	90	182	260	331	440	2,263	2,042	1,169	383	32	2
White	3,882	8	491	23	65	84	132	187	1,071	1,244	789	257	21	1
Black	3,245	40	808	67	116	176	198	251	1,167	757	353	108	11	1
Cleveland, Ohio	10,159	83	1,948	159	253	354	553	629	3,433	2,890	1,333	415	56	1
White	4,781	7	744	34	77	134	233	266	1,604	1,510	695	202	19	-
Black	5,270	76	1,193	125	174	216	317	361	1,811	1,327	621	207	34	1
Colorado Springs, Colo.	5,928	8	644	23	53	108	172	288	2,059	1,873	1,017	298	28	1
White	5,033	6	528	20	42	89	143	234	1,683	1,629	898	265	23	1
Black	643	2	96	2	8	17	27	42	292	162	72	16	3	-
Columbia, S.C.	2,257	11	375	23	51	65	99	137	667	673	392	129	10	-
White	879	4	90	3	10	7	25	45	200	293	212	76	4	-
Black	1,325	7	284	20	41	58	74	91	456	361	165	46	6	-
Columbus, Ga.	2,978	10	552	23	90	93	148	198	1,099	784	413	109	11	-
White	1,691	1	273	7	32	45	79	110	592	483	267	70	5	-
Black	1,266	9	278	16	58	48	68	88	498	295	141	39	6	-
Columbus, Ohio	10,750	46	1,539	105	168	315	422	529	3,188	3,487	1,941	493	53	3
White	7,451	11	827	34	72	164	231	326	2,118	2,586	1,497	375	36	1
Black	2,961	34	695	68	92	147	189	199	1,017	759	357	87	12	-
Concord, Calif.	1,707	-	96	1	7	16	31	41	429	603	418	147	14	-
White	1,475	-	87	1	7	12	27	40	380	529	357	111	11	-
Black	45	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	12	19	8	4	-	-
Corpus Christi, Tex.	4,763	16	667	42	88	128	181	228	1,480	1,435	887	244	34	-
White	4,443	14	612	36	80	114	172	210	1,370	1,359	831	225	32	-
Black	258	2	53	5	8	13	9	18	97	60	31	13	2	-
Dallas, Tex.	20,815	142	3,859	290	519	772	1,017	1,261	6,645	5,625	3,335	1,077	126	6
White	13,230	45	1,860	105	248	394	550	663	3,998	3,856	2,486	795	87	3
Black	6,950	96	1,851	183	266	373	447	582	2,490	1,561	705	222	25	-
Davenport, Iowa	1,764	6	262	12	33	46	71	100	558	578	278	70	12	-
White	1,510	2	195	7	22	33	55	78	466	517	257	63	10	-
Black	225	4	66	5	11	12	16	22	85	49	15	5	1	-
Dayton, Ohio	3,477	19	689	44	76	137	198	234	1,205	1,002	439	114	9	-
White	1,917	4	298	18	31	54	90	105	648	619	276	68	4	-
Black	1,529	15	390	26	45	83	108	128	547	369	159	44	5	-
Denver, Colo.	9,193	39	1,271	74	183	261	338	415	2,632	2,658	1,838	688	67	-
White	7,332	20	934	54	134	190	243	313	2,033	2,163	1,539	587	56	-
Black	1,449	19	295	18	42	60	84	91	493	351	218	68	5	-
Des Moines, Iowa	3,589	3	410	22	49	87	123	129	1,171	1,188	623	169	25	-
White	3,156	2	333	12	37	70	107	107	1,015	1,067	570	148	21	-
Black	308	1	61	7	11	15	12	16	105	85	37	18	1	-
Detroit, Mich.	19,003	147	3,844	325	521	746	1,056	1,196	5,887	5,122	2,889	963	146	5
White	4,518	9	618	31	54	101	173	259	1,418	1,401	783	243	44	2
Black	14,257	136	3,207	292	467	642	878	928	4,410	3,660	2,045	702	94	3
Durham, N.C.	1,914	11	263	17	35	53	72	86	511	563	409	149	8	-
White	850	-	65	2	6	17	16	24	157	279	250	96	3	-
Black	1,026	11	197	15	29	36	56	61	351	267	145	50	5	-
Elizabeth, N.J.	1,916	6	260	17	33	48	71	91	545	632	336	121	15	1
White	1,383	3	151	9	18	28	41	55	395	475	257	92	9	1
Black	482	3	104	8	15	17	30	34	141	135	67	26	6	-
El Paso, Tex.	10,521	15	1,444	68	162	293	403	518	3,285	3,234	1,789	660	90	4
White	9,923	13	1,369	65	159	280	387	478	3,091	3,044	1,686	635	81	4
Black	441	2	63	3	3	11	15	31	161	135	62	11	7	-
Erie, Pa.	2,238	9	342	16	37	83	92	114	608	730	426	116	7	-
White	1,826	1	242	8	21	64	63	86	472	629	377	99	6	-
Black	392	8	99	8	16	19	29	27	132	95	41	16	1	-
Eugene, Ore.	1,468	5	122	8	14	19	29	52	387	411	381	151	10	1
White	1,366	4	117	6	13	19	28	51	356	385	350	144	9	1
Black	26	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	8	4	10	1	-	-
Evansville, Ind.	1,990	4	332	14	41	71	89	117	623	642	319	59	10	1
White	1,731	1	249	11	29	52	65	92	531	590	294	58	7	1
Black	251	3	81	3	11	19	23	25	92	49	22	1	3	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 138

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1986—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Flint, Mich	3,135	22	667	50	82	153	173	209	1,048	853	420	110	15	-
White	1,507	3	244	10	20	54	70	90	539	472	196	47	6	-
Black	1,590	19	419	40	61	98	102	118	497	372	216	59	8	-
Fort Lauderdale, Fla	4,299	24	650	52	86	129	172	211	1,240	1,292	767	287	36	3
White	2,177	3	160	5	12	28	48	67	547	772	491	179	24	1
Black	2,061	21	490	47	74	101	124	144	675	497	264	101	12	1
Fort Wayne, Ind	3,286	11	466	24	71	94	128	149	1,035	1,075	527	154	15	3
White	2,559	4	285	10	35	56	81	103	787	900	445	124	12	2
Black	668	7	175	14	35	38	45	43	226	154	75	27	3	1
Fort Worth, Tex	9,927	52	1,814	122	241	388	493	570	3,387	2,850	1,377	400	45	2
White	7,342	21	1,131	67	143	237	305	379	2,462	1,669	1,122	319	28	2
Black	2,335	30	662	54	96	147	181	184	855	500	216	64	8	-
Fremont, Calif	2,710	1	161	7	13	33	46	62	609	1,032	665	224	18	-
White	2,008	1	126	5	7	27	38	49	492	766	463	145	15	-
Black	138	-	11	1	3	2	2	3	39	50	27	11	-	-
Fresno, Calif	7,577	39	1,177	73	156	229	315	404	2,284	2,148	1,345	483	84	17
White	5,600	23	852	47	108	168	223	306	1,676	1,669	1,023	320	35	2
Black	731	9	163	15	28	32	44	44	281	158	88	28	3	1
Fullerton, Calif	1,874	2	158	8	20	35	41	54	475	675	399	139	26	-
White	1,631	2	139	6	16	31	38	48	431	585	336	114	24	-
Black	58	-	12	2	3	3	1	3	15	19	11	1	-	-
Garden Grove, Calif	2,610	-	253	11	28	28	80	106	783	917	507	127	22	1
White	2,067	-	222	10	26	24	67	95	649	712	376	92	16	-
Black	48	-	6	-	1	1	2	2	19	10	11	1	-	1
Garland, Tex	3,463	8	391	20	54	81	113	123	1,048	1,164	671	166	13	2
White	2,978	3	331	15	46	65	97	108	917	1,004	571	141	10	1
Black	326	5	53	5	6	14	16	12	106	104	42	15	1	-
Gary, Ind	2,215	20	493	35	57	111	145	145	713	553	320	97	19	-
White	458	3	71	3	6	10	29	23	174	133	66	6	5	-
Black	1,753	17	421	31	51	101	116	122	538	420	253	91	13	-
Glendale, Calif	2,006	-	121	3	14	21	39	44	438	691	489	227	40	-
White	1,634	-	108	3	13	18	34	40	389	555	369	180	33	-
Black	33	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	7	13	8	3	-	-
Grand Rapids, Mich	4,019	16	574	45	70	121	156	182	1,183	1,289	752	186	18	1
White	3,118	5	329	11	34	75	98	111	867	1,085	656	160	16	-
Black	831	11	234	32	36	44	56	66	298	183	82	20	2	1
Greensboro, N.C	2,491	13	348	30	43	68	101	106	635	795	514	175	11	-
White	1,405	-	122	5	12	23	39	43	282	495	373	125	8	-
Black	1,028	13	213	24	29	41	57	62	338	279	135	47	3	-
Hampton, Va	2,379	6	278	17	34	50	75	102	843	756	389	94	13	-
White	1,441	3	134	4	11	22	42	55	505	502	237	55	5	-
Black	877	3	139	13	22	26	31	47	325	233	137	35	5	-
Hartford, Conn	2,950	27	641	57	96	118	168	202	1,056	739	358	117	11	1
White	1,620	13	354	30	57	65	91	111	591	414	184	58	6	-
Black	1,264	14	286	27	39	53	76	91	439	305	163	53	4	-
Hialeah, Fla	2,260	5	191	7	29	36	36	83	727	758	389	161	28	1
White	2,144	5	176	6	25	33	34	78	702	718	366	148	28	1
Black	99	-	15	1	4	3	2	5	23	31	20	10	-	-
Hollywood, Fla	1,823	3	221	17	29	43	62	70	519	590	364	111	15	-
White	1,392	-	114	3	9	23	40	39	390	485	301	90	12	-
Black	393	3	104	14	20	19	22	29	121	95	53	15	2	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	5,702	4	434	10	45	59	128	192	1,543	1,741	1,346	562	71	1
White	1,220	1	79	1	5	9	19	45	400	359	255	111	15	-
Black	258	-	18	-	1	1	5	11	111	73	40	14	2	-
Houston, Tex	36,273	163	5,422	372	699	1,059	1,527	1,765	10,930	10,774	6,515	2,166	289	14
White	24,214	59	3,201	188	380	599	924	1,110	7,123	7,488	4,590	1,529	215	9
Black	10,344	104	2,158	182	315	452	579	630	3,496	2,687	1,408	443	46	2
Huntington Beach, Calif	2,501	3	125	5	13	18	32	57	557	947	617	215	37	-
White	2,246	3	114	5	9	18	30	52	513	871	539	174	32	-
Black	22	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	5	3	-	-
Huntsville, Ala	2,362	7	315	12	42	64	91	106	737	766	417	107	13	-
White	1,569	2	172	4	28	31	47	62	483	533	297	72	10	-
Black	740	5	142	8	14	33	43	44	245	214	104	27	3	-
Independence, Mo	1,722	3	220	2	18	47	70	83	576	600	251	61	10	1
White	1,649	2	210	2	17	46	66	79	558	573	238	58	9	1
Black	41	1	5	-	1	1	2	1	9	17	8	1	-	-
Indianapolis, Ind	13,275	65	2,141	140	275	388	592	746	4,145	4,120	2,162	582	59	1
White	9,779	21	1,226	61	125	205	376	459	2,925	3,334	1,776	451	46	-
Black	3,379	44	908	79	148	182	216	283	1,194	751	354	117	10	1
Irving, Tex	2,863	2	373	26	45	75	105	122	979	950	420	124	15	-
White	2,500	1	348	24	40	71	98	115	870	797	367	105	12	-
Black	217	1	21	2	3	4	5	7	78	82	27	7	1	-
Jackson, Miss	3,521	31	589	48	96	112	154	179	1,052	1,038	614	178	17	2
White	1,206	2	89	2	14	15	32	26	282	455	288	84	6	-
Black	2,290	29	500	46	82	97	122	153	765	570	321	92	11	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 139

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1986—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Jacksonville, Fla	11,067	56	1,660	111	239	310	433	567	3,724	3,333	1,762	466	59	7
White	7,283	6	813	27	99	157	219	311	2,401	2,346	1,327	343	44	3
Black	3,652	50	841	84	139	153	212	253	1,297	943	394	112	13	2
Jersey City, N.J	4,059	11	646	38	87	134	191	196	1,125	1,251	667	304	55	-
White	2,076	7	255	14	30	52	77	82	549	690	369	174	32	-
Black	1,620	3	380	24	54	82	112	108	508	425	194	95	15	-
Kansas City, Kans	2,963	20	535	32	73	116	151	163	1,080	861	341	110	16	-
White	1,848	6	286	14	30	64	90	88	681	578	232	60	5	-
Black	1,046	13	236	18	42	47	60	69	375	267	99	46	10	-
Kansas City, Mo	7,759	31	1,225	87	168	234	319	417	2,436	2,405	1,256	360	42	4
White	4,632	6	469	27	42	85	136	179	1,282	1,662	923	260	28	2
Black	2,976	25	745	59	125	148	182	231	1,112	700	298	86	9	1
Knoxville, Tenn	2,285	13	382	24	53	68	104	133	754	659	365	98	13	1
White	1,810	3	256	15	32	45	74	90	597	549	310	84	10	1
Black	442	10	125	9	21	23	29	43	151	98	43	12	3	-
Lakewood, Colo	1,764	2	146	6	22	27	42	49	511	602	379	110	13	1
White	1,695	2	144	5	22	27	41	49	491	579	361	104	13	1
Black	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	3	-	-	-
Lansing, Mich	2,668	11	378	20	54	73	102	129	832	862	446	121	17	1
White	2,038	3	250	5	31	49	70	95	618	705	360	90	11	1
Black	543	8	117	14	21	23	30	29	180	135	78	22	3	-
Las Vegas, Nev	6,007	14	757	42	83	135	214	283	2,079	1,862	958	289	46	2
White	4,783	8	537	25	57	89	149	217	1,672	1,534	780	215	36	1
Black	694	6	204	17	26	40	61	60	322	222	102	32	5	1
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	3,172	11	415	28	67	71	117	132	880	995	668	184	18	1
White	2,599	3	289	17	43	44	89	96	679	853	591	165	18	1
Black	524	8	125	11	24	27	27	36	193	120	61	17	-	-
Lincoln, Nebr	2,715	4	207	6	20	39	53	89	745	974	602	173	10	-
White	2,531	2	188	5	18	36	48	81	696	904	563	168	10	-
Black	101	2	15	1	2	3	3	6	23	33	25	3	-	-
Little Rock, Ark	3,006	26	473	42	53	90	118	170	877	884	554	171	21	-
White	1,629	1	122	8	8	24	30	52	407	577	387	119	16	-
Black	1,346	25	350	34	45	65	88	118	461	299	156	50	5	-
Livonia, Mich	1,204	-	42	-	4	5	11	22	145	545	387	79	5	1
White	1,181	-	42	-	4	5	11	22	144	536	375	78	5	1
Black	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Long Beach, Calif	8,508	20	1,024	55	130	166	284	389	2,393	2,609	1,708	641	107	6
White	5,462	11	621	29	76	101	181	234	1,470	1,753	1,125	425	55	2
Black	1,527	9	284	20	46	44	65	109	557	419	198	50	10	-
Los Angeles, Calif	71,327	180	8,697	499	1,073	1,678	2,390	3,057	19,972	21,151	14,443	5,882	969	33
White	52,706	116	6,121	320	691	1,177	1,695	2,238	15,021	15,537	10,669	4,470	745	27
Black	12,775	61	2,358	170	356	466	635	731	4,025	3,599	1,944	687	97	4
Louisville, Ky	4,342	30	828	86	133	148	234	227	1,414	1,183	663	198	25	1
White	2,614	9	358	28	52	63	112	103	810	815	466	137	18	1
Black	1,685	21	468	58	80	84	122	124	597	355	188	51	5	-
Lubbock, Tex	3,403	22	579	33	79	119	145	203	1,108	1,059	484	131	19	1
White	2,963	16	468	26	61	95	116	170	954	946	445	116	18	-
Black	389	6	109	7	18	24	27	33	142	90	30	11	-	1
Macon, Ga	1,961	17	408	35	67	82	98	126	690	493	261	81	10	1
White	803	1	141	5	17	34	36	49	262	230	130	36	3	-
Black	1,150	16	267	30	50	48	62	77	425	261	129	44	7	1
Madison, Wis	2,727	3	159	6	17	24	45	67	563	942	774	264	22	-
White	2,353	-	127	4	13	18	35	57	471	804	693	239	19	-
Black	181	3	26	2	3	5	8	8	58	52	27	14	1	-
Memphis, Tenn	11,428	105	2,046	179	331	393	505	638	3,607	3,244	1,818	543	62	3
White	4,012	3	337	14	37	63	99	124	1,158	1,428	823	241	20	2
Black	7,301	102	1,703	165	294	330	405	509	2,424	1,779	966	287	39	1
Mesa, Ariz	5,150	6	554	24	58	108	153	211	1,635	1,766	901	248	38	2
White	4,870	6	521	21	56	101	145	198	1,557	1,664	851	233	36	2
Black	107	-	11	2	1	1	2	5	32	39	23	2	-	-
Miami, Fla	15,649	87	2,263	158	304	420	618	763	4,719	4,470	2,776	1,138	182	14
White	7,523	17	731	26	74	127	215	289	2,321	2,367	1,439	556	85	7
Black	8,000	70	1,524	132	228	293	401	470	2,369	2,058	1,307	570	95	7
Milwaukee, Wis	12,128	75	2,152	180	293	420	589	670	3,760	3,653	1,858	544	81	5
White	6,759	9	662	27	57	119	190	269	1,915	2,454	1,294	377	45	3
Black	4,950	63	1,436	149	231	294	382	380	1,709	1,079	485	146	31	1
Minneapolis, Minn	6,596	15	739	49	110	145	192	243	1,841	2,165	1,501	474	58	3
White	4,515	1	308	10	38	58	85	117	940	1,630	1,201	396	39	-
Black	1,240	8	280	34	45	59	73	69	427	325	156	39	5	-
Mobile, Ala	3,482	29	543	51	83	91	136	182	1,061	1,043	606	169	31	-
White	1,777	5	179	10	24	32	40	73	490	614	378	99	12	-
Black	1,652	24	356	41	57	58	94	106	559	417	218	63	15	-
Modesto, Calif	3,308	5	438	23	51	101	114	149	1,074	998	568	192	33	-
White	2,783	5	379	20	45	87	96	131	914	849	459	156	21	-
Black	123	-	25	1	2	5	8	9	38	27	23	10	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 140

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1986—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Montgomery, Ala	3,121	17	440	51	66	70	107	146	975	917	582	167	22	1
White	1,481	1	102	8	9	10	26	49	425	518	341	80	13	1
Black	1,598	16	338	43	57	60	81	97	545	375	233	83	8	-
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	7,595	24	1,094	84	136	212	305	357	2,313	2,348	1,386	385	44	1
White	5,244	5	584	26	65	110	167	216	1,527	1,740	1,069	284	35	-
Black	2,231	19	499	58	71	100	134	136	767	561	285	93	7	-
Newark, N.J.	6,175	36	1,364	110	194	277	366	417	2,055	1,561	827	283	49	-
White	2,485	6	384	19	46	65	121	133	820	699	407	141	28	-
Black	3,605	30	968	90	147	207	244	280	1,215	831	404	137	20	-
New Haven, Conn	2,137	20	400	27	71	77	107	118	641	549	378	127	21	1
White	1,106	2	124	6	19	20	34	45	309	315	254	87	15	-
Black	990	18	275	21	52	57	73	72	325	221	111	35	4	1
New Orleans, La	10,057	67	1,767	131	235	334	497	570	3,073	2,711	1,708	656	72	3
White	2,313	2	137	4	13	29	44	47	470	772	650	260	21	1
Black	7,388	65	1,620	125	222	303	449	521	2,506	1,806	981	360	48	2
Newport News, Va	3,211	22	459	22	56	75	129	177	1,153	977	477	114	8	1
White	1,916	2	195	6	10	30	62	87	695	635	312	71	6	-
Black	1,223	20	260	16	46	45	65	88	446	308	149	38	1	1
New York, N.Y.	117,888	274	12,855	741	1,594	2,435	3,538	4,547	30,503	36,209	25,330	10,922	1,733	62
White	65,790	111	5,968	312	681	1,108	1,653	2,214	16,102	20,631	15,010	6,726	1,008	34
Black	45,323	162	6,728	419	900	1,296	1,848	2,265	13,407	12,772	8,222	3,394	612	26
Bronx borough, Bronx county	23,146	78	3,449	215	433	656	927	1,218	7,228	6,707	3,819	1,591	264	10
White	12,720	41	1,941	121	260	373	502	685	4,036	3,722	2,019	825	132	4
Black	9,745	37	1,480	93	171	279	417	520	3,049	2,733	1,636	695	110	5
Brooklyn borough, Kings county	42,323	107	5,083	297	642	994	1,391	1,759	11,539	12,656	8,640	3,645	633	20
White	20,776	36	2,066	102	224	387	603	750	5,596	6,404	4,368	1,992	306	8
Black	19,965	71	2,956	188	413	591	777	987	5,672	5,662	3,778	1,510	304	12
Manhattan borough, New York county	19,810	52	1,949	102	269	355	539	684	4,354	5,421	4,979	2,607	433	15
White	11,897	23	921	43	116	179	248	335	2,179	3,141	3,385	1,918	320	10
Black	6,510	29	1,013	58	150	174	286	345	1,975	1,779	1,121	504	85	4
Queens borough, Queens county	27,263	33	2,065	120	222	379	583	761	6,318	9,365	6,543	2,568	355	16
White	15,983	10	848	43	66	141	238	360	3,464	5,776	4,088	1,569	217	11
Black	8,404	23	1,166	76	154	230	333	373	2,493	2,408	1,560	644	105	5
Staten Island borough, Richmond county	5,346	4	309	7	28	51	98	125	1,064	2,060	1,349	511	48	1
White	4,414	1	192	3	15	28	62	84	827	1,788	1,150	422	33	1
Black	699	2	113	4	12	22	35	40	218	190	127	41	8	-
Norfolk, Va	5,402	29	830	39	108	141	210	332	2,198	1,434	671	224	15	1
White	2,946	3	315	5	33	45	82	150	1,277	798	401	141	10	1
Black	2,286	24	502	31	75	96	124	176	892	565	236	64	3	-
Oakland, Calif	6,908	30	917	69	123	159	251	315	1,852	1,909	1,394	688	112	6
White	2,124	1	179	17	24	24	40	74	514	539	508	326	55	2
Black	3,660	26	663	49	88	127	190	209	1,100	1,023	621	200	26	1
Oklahoma City, Okla	7,674	24	1,159	73	149	226	333	378	2,528	2,347	1,224	353	38	1
White	5,537	12	727	36	90	147	222	292	1,752	1,779	961	281	24	1
Black	1,616	11	353	33	44	70	92	114	609	408	179	47	9	-
Omaha, Nebr	5,651	18	658	36	74	110	207	231	1,613	1,882	1,116	336	28	-
White	4,450	3	387	12	37	56	124	158	1,184	1,582	970	301	23	-
Black	1,078	14	252	23	33	53	76	67	395	260	126	28	3	-
Orlando, Fla	4,533	19	692	56	94	131	184	227	1,555	1,346	691	205	23	2
White	3,025	3	332	16	33	56	94	133	1,012	990	524	146	17	1
Black	1,393	16	359	40	61	75	89	94	519	309	141	43	5	1
Oxnard, Calif	3,219	7	421	13	43	72	122	171	1,034	954	580	193	29	1
White	2,733	6	367	13	41	60	104	149	899	790	479	166	26	-
Black	190	1	33	-	1	8	11	13	62	61	28	5	-	-
Pasadena, Calif	2,621	6	290	22	37	71	75	85	598	797	648	249	32	1
White	1,688	3	145	8	18	36	35	48	370	527	445	174	23	1
Black	695	3	140	13	19	34	39	35	205	188	116	37	6	-
Pasadena, Tex	2,142	4	291	12	26	61	84	108	754	668	308	104	13	-
White	2,064	4	287	12	25	61	83	106	730	651	284	95	13	-
Black	33	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	13	8	10	1	-	-
Paterson, N.J.	3,117	20	654	44	83	125	201	201	1,043	781	429	160	27	3
White	1,905	4	316	23	34	59	104	96	620	532	299	120	12	2
Black	1,133	16	332	21	48	65	94	104	398	225	116	33	12	1
Peoria, Ill	1,750	9	320	25	44	74	84	93	522	493	307	88	11	-
White	1,087	2	110	6	10	25	34	35	294	367	241	67	6	-
Black	650	7	209	19	34	49	50	57	227	122	62	18	5	-
Philadelphia, Pa	28,093	160	4,875	402	673	908	1,329	1,563	8,558	8,193	4,627	1,477	197	6
White	13,092	22	1,547	71	165	270	457	584	3,589	4,326	2,691	810	105	2
Black	14,145	137	3,273	329	498	631	855	960	4,783	3,582	1,735	561	73	1
Phoenix, Ariz	17,319	57	2,643	153	297	521	763	909	5,661	5,192	2,781	877	107	1
White	15,198	43	2,192	106	236	422	639	789	4,958	4,645	2,466	797	96	1
Black	1,305	9	327	39	46	77	83	82	440	313	161	50	5	-
Pittsburgh, Pa	5,423	29	784	56	107	146	195	280	1,504	1,674	1,037	350	45	-
White	3,121	2	265	14	30	38	63	120	684	1,100	771	266	33	-
Black	2,224	27	518	42	76	108	132	160	802	552	241	72	12	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 141

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1986—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Portland, Oreg.....	6,109	13	601	28	78	121	157	217	1,589	1,922	1,413	501	69	1
White .....	4,872	2	413	20	47	87	106	153	1,188	1,566	1,214	432	57	-
Black .....	743	8	149	6	28	26	38	51	256	200	95	30	5	-
Portsmouth, Va.....	1,917	16	358	34	39	60	95	128	705	520	242	70	8	-
White .....	915	1	91	4	4	18	17	48	363	290	128	38	4	-
Black .....	983	15	265	30	35	42	78	80	340	227	104	28	4	-
Providence, R.I.....	2,796	10	450	22	62	80	106	180	890	795	451	168	29	3
White .....	1,873	6	271	12	34	49	57	119	572	551	332	121	20	-
Black .....	624	4	135	9	24	22	34	46	232	161	73	19	-	-
Pueblo, Colo.....	1,468	3	249	11	38	47	81	72	478	423	242	65	8	-
White .....	1,419	3	241	11	37	46	78	69	460	411	233	63	8	-
Black .....	41	-	5	-	1	1	2	1	16	11	8	1	-	-
Raleigh, N.C.....	2,561	12	267	19	41	50	77	80	606	840	616	198	22	-
White .....	1,514	-	69	1	9	17	17	25	263	544	459	163	16	-
Black .....	954	12	194	18	31	32	59	54	327	243	137	35	6	-
Reno, Nev.....	1,984	4	206	11	21	26	57	91	647	621	381	111	14	-
White .....	1,611	3	168	8	19	21	46	74	516	515	313	84	12	-
Black .....	83	-	9	1	1	3	3	1	40	23	9	2	-	-
Richmond, Va.....	3,480	29	636	52	74	126	176	208	1,066	893	608	217	31	-
White .....	1,056	1	69	3	6	7	24	29	220	311	318	121	16	-
Black .....	2,364	28	563	49	68	119	150	177	831	560	277	92	13	-
Riverside, Calif.....	4,994	12	610	31	64	103	164	248	1,655	1,615	819	246	35	2
White .....	4,231	9	507	23	55	93	139	197	1,377	1,391	705	211	30	1
Black .....	504	1	90	8	6	9	22	45	195	131	64	19	4	-
Roanoke, Va.....	1,504	10	229	15	30	37	81	66	491	462	245	59	7	1
White .....	1,081	2	127	4	13	19	42	49	339	366	198	46	3	-
Black .....	405	8	102	11	17	18	39	17	148	90	41	12	3	1
Rochester, N.Y.....	5,541	34	852	73	100	161	231	287	1,595	1,758	972	301	29	-
White .....	3,454	5	315	16	30	54	97	118	944	1,254	716	203	17	-
Black .....	1,978	29	526	57	70	107	130	162	616	472	236	88	11	-
Rockford, Ill.....	2,364	11	377	44	50	63	115	105	689	737	414	118	17	1
White .....	1,789	3	207	15	23	34	67	68	503	613	355	93	14	1
Black .....	543	8	170	29	27	29	48	37	180	113	46	23	3	-
Sacramento, Calif.....	10,503	28	1,318	79	164	257	351	467	3,189	3,248	2,004	618	91	7
White .....	6,953	9	765	42	81	151	211	280	2,119	2,224	1,378	409	49	-
Black .....	1,840	12	360	19	52	71	85	133	656	510	241	51	10	-
St. Louis, Mo.....	8,053	47	1,695	123	249	330	452	541	2,614	2,163	1,157	330	45	2
White .....	3,270	2	373	15	51	72	103	132	960	1,113	628	177	15	2
Black .....	4,689	45	1,315	107	198	257	349	404	1,624	1,027	501	148	29	-
St. Paul, Minn.....	5,064	14	526	40	54	120	153	159	1,410	1,635	1,057	365	50	7
White .....	3,884	4	307	19	29	64	93	102	1,042	1,333	884	290	24	-
Black .....	469	4	107	14	13	27	23	30	164	122	55	15	2	-
St. Petersburg, Fla.....	3,468	19	504	35	71	87	140	171	1,073	1,035	628	190	17	2
White .....	2,294	5	223	9	20	42	68	84	644	760	512	137	12	1
Black .....	1,086	14	269	26	51	41	69	82	400	257	98	45	3	-
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	3,478	2	356	24	36	67	101	128	1,033	1,170	640	236	39	2
White .....	3,060	-	317	23	32	59	88	115	910	1,023	567	208	33	2
Black .....	90	2	15	1	1	2	4	7	34	27	8	3	1	-
San Antonio, Tex.....	17,544	85	3,193	226	417	718	834	998	5,695	4,728	2,751	957	129	6
White .....	16,085	79	2,926	194	391	672	756	913	5,159	4,318	2,576	896	125	6
Black .....	1,274	6	256	31	26	45	73	81	501	335	129	45	2	-
San Bernardino, Calif.....	3,982	15	641	51	76	115	178	221	1,415	1,144	579	166	21	1
White .....	2,973	11	435	32	49	75	124	155	1,083	876	437	116	14	1
Black .....	819	4	189	17	25	36	52	59	279	212	94	35	6	-
San Diego, Calif.....	17,349	30	1,604	96	200	296	428	584	4,828	5,580	3,800	1,300	198	9
White .....	12,203	13	1,009	44	131	186	263	385	3,356	4,007	2,754	920	137	7
Black .....	2,522	17	417	43	52	70	117	135	898	726	361	93	10	-
San Francisco, Calif.....	9,696	21	736	45	106	129	187	269	1,918	2,905	2,650	1,245	215	6
White .....	4,576	4	282	17	33	44	78	110	862	1,308	1,318	663	137	2
Black .....	1,731	12	330	22	57	57	87	107	545	451	269	111	12	1
San Jose, Calif.....	15,159	22	1,418	63	178	261	386	530	3,938	5,145	3,301	1,155	175	5
White .....	11,051	18	1,117	51	146	211	302	407	3,045	3,739	2,247	773	108	4
Black .....	923	1	119	1	18	23	31	46	282	311	155	53	2	-
Santa Ana, Calif.....	7,545	10	949	49	90	174	250	386	2,527	2,258	1,222	472	99	8
White .....	6,582	9	867	46	85	160	228	348	2,246	1,972	1,025	382	76	5
Black .....	254	-	36	2	2	2	8	22	111	60	36	9	2	-
Savannah, Ga.....	2,722	18	501	40	79	105	120	157	919	735	421	110	18	-
White .....	1,072	1	129	6	15	29	27	52	342	339	222	35	4	-
Black .....	1,618	17	371	34	64	76	92	105	568	383	191	74	14	-
Seattle, Wash.....	6,893	14	579	37	63	125	172	182	1,376	2,028	1,977	808	107	4
White .....	4,649	5	248	16	19	53	68	92	791	1,390	1,506	631	76	2
Black .....	1,108	7	224	16	28	49	69	62	343	288	179	60	7	-
Shreveport, La.....	3,992	49	786	58	101	176	201	250	1,242	1,129	591	176	19	-
White .....	1,771	7	205	5	29	46	51	74	522	623	333	76	5	-
Black .....	2,187	42	579	53	72	130	150	174	712	493	252	95	14	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 142

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1986—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
South Bend, Ind	1,839	17	296	22	42	59	80	93	575	549	300	89	13	-
White	1,261	2	130	7	17	24	35	47	364	440	240	75	10	-
Black	556	15	165	15	25	35	45	45	207	98	57	12	2	-
Spokane, Wash	2,910	5	358	14	43	65	102	134	890	939	518	178	21	1
White	2,664	5	310	13	39	55	88	115	817	868	475	170	18	1
Black	84	-	13	1	2	1	5	4	27	27	15	1	1	-
Springfield, Ill	1,776	8	246	20	31	43	64	88	479	586	337	108	12	-
White	1,404	1	135	8	9	15	42	61	360	502	300	95	11	-
Black	358	7	111	12	22	28	22	27	116	77	33	13	1	-
Springfield, Mass	2,646	18	426	25	56	75	121	149	825	792	439	134	12	-
White	1,967	13	270	15	31	52	76	96	652	574	354	94	10	-
Black	638	5	153	10	25	23	44	51	238	132	75	33	2	-
Springfield, Mo	1,954	-	221	6	27	42	61	85	687	635	317	84	10	-
White	1,881	-	213	5	27	42	60	79	662	613	307	77	9	-
Black	46	-	7	1	-	-	1	5	18	14	6	1	-	-
Stamford, Conn	1,501	4	105	9	16	16	34	30	286	470	455	159	22	-
White	1,014	-	29	2	4	2	12	9	146	341	361	122	15	-
Black	453	4	75	7	12	14	22	20	134	121	84	29	6	-
Sterling Heights, Mich	1,385	-	50	2	1	11	12	24	244	585	385	108	13	-
White	1,333	-	48	1	1	10	12	24	240	567	366	100	12	-
Black	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	1	-	-
Stockton, Calif	5,258	20	774	37	106	161	219	251	1,655	1,465	845	383	96	20
White	3,263	6	518	25	72	95	159	167	1,082	938	500	178	39	2
Black	573	4	134	6	16	36	31	45	192	145	72	22	4	-
Sunnyvale, Calif	1,698	2	93	5	10	11	26	41	418	624	410	134	16	1
White	1,124	-	73	5	7	9	20	32	305	418	244	76	7	1
Black	98	1	6	-	1	-	2	3	31	33	17	8	2	-
Syracuse, N.Y	2,953	13	503	38	82	103	131	149	875	861	524	158	19	-
White	2,028	4	251	15	32	47	78	79	590	636	403	127	17	-
Black	818	9	234	23	48	52	47	64	255	189	101	28	2	-
Tacoma, Wash	3,214	10	458	28	49	92	127	162	1,034	975	550	157	29	1
White	2,261	3	298	13	30	60	79	116	725	719	401	101	14	-
Black	511	5	103	9	16	18	34	26	183	136	57	24	3	-
Tampa, Fla	5,933	27	980	73	120	208	239	340	2,005	1,740	873	263	44	1
White	3,893	3	446	15	57	86	105	183	1,280	1,282	659	194	28	1
Black	1,948	24	530	58	62	122	133	155	699	429	193	61	12	-
Tempe, Ariz	1,973	1	176	5	22	32	60	57	566	647	429	139	14	1
White	1,756	1	155	4	18	26	54	53	505	565	394	121	14	1
Black	100	-	15	1	2	4	4	4	37	34	7	7	-	-
Toledo, Ohio	5,925	23	989	71	112	194	290	322	1,983	1,779	892	231	27	1
White	4,267	6	544	27	57	101	159	200	1,395	1,392	730	181	19	-
Black	1,556	17	432	44	54	91	126	117	567	347	144	42	6	1
Topeka, Kans	1,874	9	259	15	31	54	60	99	588	593	323	88	13	1
White	1,542	2	175	7	20	36	34	78	483	496	296	79	11	-
Black	280	7	72	8	9	16	20	19	92	75	23	8	2	1
Torrance, Calif	2,221	2	159	8	11	31	42	67	508	789	553	189	20	1
White	1,702	2	134	7	10	20	36	61	445	596	387	124	13	1
Black	60	-	11	-	-	3	4	4	14	15	16	4	-	-
Tucson, Ariz	7,338	9	987	51	91	174	318	353	2,402	2,232	1,253	400	52	3
White	6,499	9	833	42	72	144	266	309	2,112	2,017	1,110	368	47	3
Black	460	-	91	6	13	20	28	24	168	119	66	15	1	-
Tulsa, Okla	6,276	27	848	48	88	155	238	319	1,912	1,994	1,156	304	32	3
White	4,511	10	500	27	47	82	143	201	1,292	1,517	926	239	24	3
Black	1,143	15	260	19	31	55	75	80	375	308	137	46	2	-
Virginia Beach, Va	6,312	5	567	30	44	97	165	231	1,944	2,163	1,246	347	38	2
White	5,212	1	432	16	27	72	132	185	1,608	1,819	1,045	276	29	2
Black	858	4	124	14	17	22	33	38	289	268	131	39	3	-
Waco, Tex	2,380	22	490	48	65	96	124	157	820	645	302	89	11	1
White	1,753	10	313	22	36	60	83	112	575	521	253	69	11	1
Black	617	12	177	26	29	36	41	45	241	121	46	20	-	-
Warren, Mich	1,867	-	166	2	13	28	56	67	544	701	365	80	11	-
White	1,822	-	163	2	13	28	55	65	535	685	355	73	11	-
Black	19	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	4	9	3	1	-	-
Washington, D.C	10,045	74	1,637	123	205	323	449	537	2,928	2,591	1,800	874	136	5
White	1,653	1	73	5	3	5	27	33	208	390	551	372	57	1
Black	7,877	71	1,513	115	193	312	406	487	2,559	2,068	1,153	445	64	4
Waterbury, Conn	1,730	9	257	24	28	49	73	83	585	548	265	59	7	-
White	1,393	6	165	14	16	32	48	55	470	465	231	50	6	-
Black	316	3	90	10	12	16	24	28	107	76	32	7	1	-
Wichita, Kans	6,167	10	798	37	87	165	222	287	1,913	2,023	1,103	283	37	-
White	4,936	4	511	18	51	102	144	196	1,487	1,721	951	232	30	-
Black	984	6	256	18	33	56	72	77	367	235	94	23	3	-
Winston-Salem, N.C	2,133	16	356	30	44	69	107	106	635	603	399	117	7	-
White	1,062	1	92	4	6	18	33	31	238	364	278	86	3	-
Black	1,047	15	264	26	38	51	74	75	389	232	115	28	4	-

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 143**

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1986—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Worcester, Mass .....	2,515	4	319	14	30	70	92	113	741	833	452	153	13	-
White .....	2,280	3	284	10	26	61	86	101	668	765	414	136	10	-
Black .....	162	1	25	4	4	6	4	7	54	47	22	12	1	-
Yonkers, N.Y .....	2,579	7	238	14	22	49	65	88	646	845	588	230	24	1
White .....	1,887	2	138	7	13	22	37	59	420	657	470	178	21	1
Black .....	570	5	95	7	9	26	28	25	200	145	88	34	3	-
Youngstown, Ohio .....	1,625	15	301	25	44	60	74	98	478	512	244	67	8	-
White .....	807	2	93	10	8	20	23	32	216	299	161	33	3	-
Black .....	810	13	207	15	36	39	51	66	259	210	83	33	5	-

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 144

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
United States .....	3,756,547	1,553,751	1,232,628	590,070	217,157	79,284	32,930	14,834	15,814	20,079
White .....	2,970,439	1,242,909	997,566	459,700	158,757	53,968	21,430	9,418	10,151	16,540
Black .....	621,221	244,106	184,064	105,640	47,590	20,190	8,855	4,061	4,057	2,658
Metropolitan counties .....	2,908,322	1,221,101	949,885	448,485	163,837	59,695	24,734	11,052	11,591	17,942
White .....	2,258,862	959,958	754,456	342,687	117,318	39,800	15,774	6,886	7,348	14,635
Black .....	518,509	205,758	154,154	87,265	38,951	16,417	7,145	3,212	3,083	2,524
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	848,225	332,650	282,743	141,585	53,320	19,589	8,196	3,782	4,223	2,137
White .....	711,577	282,951	243,110	117,013	41,439	14,168	5,656	2,532	2,803	1,905
Black .....	102,712	38,348	29,910	18,375	8,639	3,773	1,710	849	974	134
Alabama .....	59,465	25,265	19,980	9,019	3,049	1,135	481	229	238	69
White .....	38,621	17,533	13,721	5,276	1,403	410	149	57	37	35
Black .....	20,357	7,529	6,095	3,675	1,623	708	325	169	200	33
Metropolitan counties .....	37,895	16,201	12,857	5,776	1,865	668	275	111	121	21
White .....	24,745	11,308	8,745	3,406	874	260	85	28	25	14
Black .....	12,835	4,749	4,014	2,332	974	397	187	80	95	7
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,570	9,064	7,123	3,243	1,184	467	206	118	117	48
White .....	13,876	6,225	4,976	1,870	529	150	64	29	12	21
Black .....	7,522	2,780	2,081	1,343	649	311	138	89	105	26
Alaska .....	12,167	4,475	3,897	2,008	845	362	166	56	61	297
White .....	8,403	3,236	2,826	1,346	466	148	76	29	35	241
Black .....	639	246	206	108	42	17	9	1	1	9
Metropolitan census areas <sup>2</sup> .....	5,025	1,992	1,654	782	286	90	44	12	10	155
White .....	3,908	1,561	1,315	590	203	55	28	11	8	137
Black .....	434	158	142	76	31	11	8	-	2	7
Nonmetropolitan census areas <sup>2</sup> .....	7,142	2,483	2,243	1,226	559	272	122	44	51	142
White .....	4,495	1,675	1,511	756	263	93	48	18	27	104
Black .....	205	88	64	32	11	6	1	1	-	2
Arizona .....	60,874	23,872	19,030	10,113	4,470	1,785	782	364	422	36
White .....	51,173	20,523	16,356	8,374	3,475	1,329	543	256	285	32
Black .....	2,717	1,030	769	492	253	96	45	14	17	1
Metropolitan counties .....	45,766	18,657	14,525	7,358	3,117	1,163	480	222	220	24
White .....	40,960	16,844	13,144	6,528	2,656	999	393	184	190	22
Black .....	2,310	866	648	420	227	81	38	14	16	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	15,108	5,215	4,505	2,755	1,353	622	302	142	202	12
White .....	10,213	3,679	3,212	1,846	819	330	150	72	95	10
Black .....	407	164	121	72	26	15	7	-	1	1
Arkansas .....	34,393	14,407	11,451	5,271	1,973	679	266	135	165	46
White .....	25,899	11,308	9,017	3,758	1,213	346	131	48	43	35
Black .....	8,103	2,962	2,295	1,438	737	325	130	84	121	11
Metropolitan counties .....	14,935	6,322	4,942	2,267	883	267	105	54	64	31
White .....	10,916	4,841	3,736	1,574	528	128	52	20	13	24
Black .....	3,754	1,385	1,114	639	341	135	50	33	50	7
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	19,458	8,085	6,509	3,004	1,090	412	161	81	101	15
White .....	14,983	6,467	5,281	2,184	685	218	79	28	30	11
Black .....	4,349	1,577	1,181	799	396	190	80	51	71	4
California .....	482,236	196,457	151,930	77,432	31,526	12,657	5,781	2,572	2,839	1,042
White .....	379,337	153,926	120,815	61,739	24,653	9,504	4,177	1,801	1,957	765
Black .....	48,371	19,731	14,272	8,025	3,595	1,490	662	258	221	117
Metropolitan counties .....	459,553	188,085	144,638	73,422	29,908	11,950	5,450	2,423	2,665	1,012
White .....	359,126	146,327	114,213	58,155	23,253	8,951	3,939	1,703	1,846	739
Black .....	47,762	19,498	14,107	7,898	3,545	1,467	653	257	220	117
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,683	8,372	7,292	4,010	1,618	707	331	149	174	30
White .....	20,211	7,599	6,602	3,584	1,400	553	238	98	111	26
Black .....	609	233	165	127	50	23	9	1	1	-
Colorado .....	55,151	23,216	18,409	8,632	3,054	972	346	163	142	217
White .....	50,288	21,303	16,850	7,817	2,724	861	288	133	116	196
Black .....	3,086	1,201	996	545	210	64	34	17	14	5
Metropolitan counties .....	46,127	19,762	15,355	7,077	2,454	756	270	127	119	207
White .....	41,494	17,927	13,875	6,298	2,147	650	216	99	96	186
Black .....	3,054	1,187	985	542	209	63	33	16	14	5
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,024	3,454	3,054	1,555	600	216	76	36	23	10
White .....	8,794	3,376	2,975	1,519	577	211	72	34	20	10
Black .....	32	14	11	3	1	1	1	1	-	-
Connecticut .....	44,850	18,658	14,691	5,975	1,784	495	180	61	88	2,918
White .....	38,405	16,048	12,829	5,035	1,425	360	130	41	56	2,481
Black .....	5,599	2,247	1,606	828	329	121	41	19	30	378
Metropolitan counties .....	41,297	17,192	13,487	5,482	1,658	454	162	55	82	2,725
White .....	34,932	14,614	11,644	4,561	1,305	319	112	36	51	2,290
Black .....	5,559	2,232	1,596	821	323	121	41	18	29	378
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	3,553	1,466	1,204	493	126	41	18	6	6	193
White .....	3,473	1,434	1,185	474	120	41	18	5	5	191
Black .....	40	15	10	7	6	-	-	1	1	-
Delaware .....	9,718	4,143	3,350	1,442	493	152	55	27	34	22
White .....	7,254	3,213	2,526	1,027	313	81	36	19	23	16
Black .....	2,336	879	777	395	172	69	19	8	11	6
Metropolitan counties .....	6,223	2,723	2,184	907	275	80	27	10	13	4
White .....	4,716	2,126	1,680	649	186	40	18	6	9	2
Black .....	1,424	562	471	251	83	38	9	4	4	2
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	3,495	1,420	1,166	535	218	72	28	17	21	18
White .....	2,538	1,087	846	378	127	41	18	13	14	14
Black .....	912	317	306	144	89	31	10	4	7	4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 145

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
District of Columbia .....	10,045	4,608	2,903	1,450	602	255	113	52	42	20
White .....	1,653	931	452	183	52	21	6	2	3	3
Black .....	7,877	3,460	2,301	1,187	514	219	98	47	34	17
Metropolitan counties .....	10,045	4,608	2,903	1,450	602	255	113	52	42	20
White .....	1,653	931	452	183	52	21	6	2	3	3
Black .....	7,877	3,460	2,301	1,187	514	219	98	47	34	17
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida .....	167,601	72,731	54,855	24,780	9,069	3,497	1,349	640	577	103
White .....	125,110	57,674	42,473	17,046	5,167	1,673	555	235	215	72
Black .....	40,190	14,028	11,647	7,434	3,769	1,767	774	391	350	30
Metropolitan counties .....	147,723	64,607	48,508	21,612	7,781	2,982	1,148	535	453	97
White .....	109,679	51,055	37,370	14,671	4,326	1,388	461	182	159	67
Black .....	35,955	12,593	10,459	6,683	3,343	1,549	669	343	287	29
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	19,878	8,124	6,347	3,168	1,288	515	201	105	124	6
White .....	15,431	6,619	5,103	2,375	841	285	94	53	56	5
Black .....	4,235	1,435	1,188	751	426	218	105	48	63	1
Georgia .....	98,183	42,863	33,082	14,469	4,872	1,672	646	279	236	64
White .....	62,863	28,844	22,180	8,438	2,342	677	209	86	46	41
Black .....	34,037	13,437	10,467	5,854	2,484	969	430	186	188	22
Metropolitan counties .....	61,684	27,515	20,755	8,920	2,897	937	348	142	124	46
White .....	39,285	18,299	13,773	5,199	1,403	394	120	48	22	27
Black .....	21,359	8,792	6,635	3,591	1,454	520	222	87	100	18
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	36,499	15,348	12,327	5,549	1,975	735	298	137	112	18
White .....	23,578	10,545	8,407	3,239	939	283	89	38	24	14
Black .....	12,678	4,705	3,832	2,263	1,030	449	208	99	88	4
Hawaii .....	18,297	7,777	5,957	2,832	1,064	385	154	58	68	2
White .....	4,515	2,119	1,528	616	174	41	18	11	6	2
Black .....	843	341	299	126	58	14	3	-	2	-
Metropolitan counties .....	14,106	6,131	4,650	2,119	747	266	99	40	53	1
White .....	3,648	1,731	1,248	490	125	27	13	8	5	1
Black .....	818	334	289	121	57	13	3	-	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	4,191	1,646	1,307	713	317	119	55	18	15	1
White .....	867	388	280	126	49	14	5	3	1	1
Black .....	25	7	10	5	1	1	-	-	1	-
Idaho .....	16,448	5,604	4,946	3,016	1,420	764	357	165	155	21
White .....	15,791	5,378	4,722	2,906	1,363	745	347	156	154	20
Black .....	76	30	27	13	5	1	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	3,054	1,164	1,015	524	191	82	43	12	16	7
White .....	2,918	1,111	962	505	187	79	41	10	16	7
Black .....	30	11	12	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	13,394	4,440	3,931	2,492	1,229	682	314	153	139	14
White .....	12,873	4,267	3,760	2,401	1,176	666	306	146	138	13
Black .....	46	19	15	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois .....	176,717	70,326	58,105	29,914	11,164	4,041	1,625	724	726	92
White .....	134,850	54,618	45,744	22,554	7,727	2,479	909	381	376	62
Black .....	38,640	14,347	11,200	6,904	3,283	1,502	700	335	340	29
Metropolitan counties .....	149,646	59,858	48,632	25,262	9,490	3,542	1,447	661	668	86
White .....	108,998	44,627	36,623	18,109	6,158	2,028	744	326	327	56
Black .....	37,610	13,953	10,902	6,723	3,194	1,461	687	327	334	29
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	27,071	10,468	9,473	4,652	1,674	499	178	63	58	6
White .....	25,852	9,991	9,121	4,445	1,569	451	165	55	49	6
Black .....	1,030	394	298	181	89	41	13	8	6	-
Indiana .....	79,322	31,891	26,891	12,887	4,338	1,493	582	260	296	684
White .....	70,212	28,398	24,223	11,318	3,676	1,187	461	200	229	520
Black .....	8,458	3,190	2,462	1,479	630	296	113	60	67	161
Metropolitan counties .....	56,893	22,925	19,313	9,118	3,067	1,061	407	179	206	617
White .....	48,381	19,686	16,827	7,646	2,438	777	291	121	142	453
Black .....	7,959	2,988	2,306	1,397	600	275	110	58	64	161
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,429	8,966	7,578	3,769	1,271	432	175	81	90	67
White .....	21,831	8,712	7,396	3,672	1,238	410	170	79	87	67
Black .....	499	202	156	82	30	21	3	2	3	-
Iowa .....	38,771	14,730	13,585	6,898	2,367	728	238	100	106	19
White .....	37,027	14,075	13,057	6,588	2,224	675	216	85	89	18
Black .....	1,082	387	315	208	101	33	16	12	9	1
Metropolitan counties .....	17,315	7,041	5,954	2,881	954	295	92	49	43	6
White .....	15,962	6,555	5,533	2,645	835	250	75	36	28	5
Black .....	927	318	273	181	90	30	15	10	9	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,456	7,689	7,631	4,017	1,413	433	146	51	63	13
White .....	21,065	7,520	7,524	3,943	1,389	425	141	49	61	13
Black .....	155	69	42	27	11	3	1	2	-	-
Kansas .....	39,265	15,226	13,568	6,708	2,438	826	280	108	109	2
White .....	34,597	13,503	12,155	5,837	2,061	658	220	81	80	2
Black .....	3,463	1,295	1,054	631	289	120	37	18	19	-
Metropolitan counties .....	19,901	8,118	6,776	3,214	1,158	390	132	49	63	1
White .....	16,761	6,932	5,855	2,648	893	274	92	30	36	1
Black .....	2,526	947	744	455	225	93	30	13	19	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	19,364	7,108	6,792	3,494	1,280	436	148	59	46	1
White .....	17,836	6,571	6,300	3,189	1,168	384	128	51	44	1
Black .....	937	348	310	176	64	27	7	5	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 146

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Kentucky .....	51,794	22,245	17,215	7,646	2,518	821	355	162	159	673
White .....	46,472	20,155	15,556	6,748	2,155	681	288	129	132	628
Black .....	4,957	1,952	1,544	837	341	131	64	31	21	36
Metropolitan counties .....	23,950	10,203	7,895	3,479	1,169	393	159	68	53	531
White .....	20,234	8,762	6,731	2,879	903	288	107	42	33	489
Black .....	3,493	1,357	1,092	570	253	98	49	26	15	33
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	27,844	12,042	9,320	4,167	1,349	428	196	94	106	142
White .....	26,238	11,393	8,825	3,869	1,252	393	181	87	99	139
Black .....	1,464	595	452	267	88	33	15	5	6	3
Louisiana .....	77,955	30,395	25,084	13,380	5,285	2,078	896	386	440	11
White .....	45,653	19,151	15,780	7,367	2,288	668	222	88	85	4
Black .....	30,755	10,724	8,842	5,734	2,883	1,336	634	271	324	7
Metropolitan parishes <sup>2</sup> .....	48,946	19,476	15,903	8,189	3,195	1,211	498	214	253	7
White .....	27,847	11,997	9,665	4,353	1,293	359	104	39	35	2
Black .....	20,024	7,106	5,911	3,655	1,820	805	367	159	196	5
Nonmetropolitan parishes <sup>2</sup> .....	29,009	10,919	9,181	5,191	2,090	867	398	172	187	4
White .....	17,806	7,154	6,115	3,014	995	309	118	49	50	2
Black .....	10,731	3,618	2,931	2,079	1,063	531	267	112	128	2
Maine .....	16,709	7,213	5,979	2,409	669	175	61	38	25	140
White .....	16,344	7,050	5,870	2,355	650	167	59	34	24	135
Black .....	97	45	32	12	2	-	1	1	-	4
Metropolitan counties .....	9,564	4,179	3,388	1,344	367	105	35	16	8	122
White .....	9,370	4,086	3,337	1,313	357	100	34	15	7	121
Black .....	56	29	14	10	-	-	1	1	-	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,145	3,034	2,591	1,065	302	70	26	22	17	18
White .....	6,974	2,964	2,533	1,042	293	67	25	19	17	14
Black .....	41	16	18	2	2	-	-	-	-	3
Maryland .....	69,538	31,140	23,756	9,722	3,048	1,037	381	152	138	164
White .....	45,964	20,734	16,301	6,191	1,788	527	192	60	76	95
Black .....	21,124	9,259	6,586	3,253	1,165	467	184	90	57	63
Metropolitan counties .....	61,796	27,833	21,060	8,616	2,673	911	329	127	114	133
White .....	39,883	18,114	14,120	5,346	1,527	448	151	45	56	76
Black .....	19,551	8,608	6,110	2,999	1,054	422	173	80	53	52
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,742	3,307	2,696	1,106	375	126	52	25	24	31
White .....	6,081	2,620	2,181	845	261	79	41	15	20	19
Black .....	1,573	651	476	254	111	45	11	10	4	11
Massachusetts .....	82,190	34,976	26,396	11,420	3,608	1,063	411	183	172	3,961
White .....	72,936	31,219	23,882	10,114	3,075	856	313	129	126	3,222
Black .....	6,713	2,686	1,777	987	421	154	72	38	27	551
Metropolitan counties .....	78,897	33,684	25,206	10,931	3,451	1,025	398	179	167	3,856
White .....	69,809	30,001	22,737	9,647	2,928	820	302	126	123	3,125
Black .....	6,614	2,645	1,748	973	417	152	71	37	25	546
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	3,293	1,292	1,190	489	157	38	13	4	5	105
White .....	3,127	1,218	1,145	467	147	36	11	3	3	97
Black .....	99	41	29	14	4	2	1	1	2	5
Michigan .....	137,631	55,658	45,809	22,833	8,281	2,877	1,129	477	503	64
White .....	111,153	45,290	38,044	18,385	6,219	1,911	692	281	289	42
Black .....	24,094	9,410	6,982	4,082	1,921	894	403	182	199	21
Metropolitan counties .....	114,849	47,021	38,051	18,759	6,846	2,353	956	407	410	46
White .....	89,131	36,915	30,519	14,461	4,850	1,420	529	214	199	24
Black .....	23,833	9,315	6,901	4,030	1,903	883	400	182	198	21
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,782	8,637	7,758	4,074	1,435	524	173	70	93	18
White .....	22,022	8,375	7,525	3,924	1,369	491	163	67	90	18
Black .....	261	95	81	52	18	11	3	1	1	-
Minnesota .....	65,784	24,866	21,656	10,854	3,791	1,314	542	245	263	2,253
White .....	60,444	23,122	20,245	9,987	3,295	1,060	384	144	162	2,045
Black .....	2,133	773	607	363	174	77	17	14	5	103
Metropolitan counties .....	45,668	18,062	14,922	6,896	2,247	789	325	167	173	2,027
White .....	41,105	16,582	13,769	6,180	1,844	576	186	79	79	1,830
Black .....	2,096	752	600	359	172	75	17	13	5	103
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	20,116	6,804	6,674	3,958	1,544	525	217	78	90	226
White .....	19,339	6,560	6,476	3,807	1,451	484	198	65	83	215
Black .....	37	21	7	4	2	2	1	1	-	-
Mississippi .....	41,871	16,902	13,391	6,839	2,743	1,021	468	214	280	13
White .....	22,063	9,831	7,765	3,229	875	250	64	18	25	6
Black .....	19,352	6,926	5,504	3,519	1,827	746	390	189	244	7
Metropolitan counties .....	11,926	4,937	3,935	1,915	679	259	101	45	50	5
White .....	7,424	3,296	2,590	1,099	316	86	21	6	9	1
Black .....	4,302	1,586	1,300	772	343	160	72	34	31	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	29,945	11,965	9,456	4,924	2,064	762	367	169	230	8
White .....	14,639	6,535	5,175	2,130	559	164	43	12	16	5
Black .....	15,050	5,340	4,204	2,747	1,484	586	318	155	213	3
Missouri .....	75,259	30,861	25,261	12,317	4,302	1,442	541	245	280	10
White .....	62,454	25,908	21,523	10,113	3,270	977	340	146	169	8
Black .....	11,827	4,572	3,368	2,071	977	442	193	95	107	2
Metropolitan counties .....	51,847	21,603	17,252	8,364	2,921	992	388	160	163	4
White .....	40,368	17,120	13,924	6,399	2,002	583	206	71	60	3
Black .....	10,707	4,179	3,036	1,862	876	393	176	85	99	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	23,412	9,258	8,009	3,953	1,381	450	153	85	117	6
White .....	22,086	8,788	7,599	3,714	1,268	394	134	75	109	5
Black .....	1,120	393	332	209	101	49	17	10	8	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 147

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Montana .....	12,734	4,782	4,317	2,200	891	311	131	49	50	3
White .....	11,133	4,276	3,868	1,885	717	226	94	30	33	3
Black .....	56	23	16	11	3	1	-	2	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	3,231	1,286	1,143	512	188	54	32	6	10	-
White .....	3,004	1,211	1,071	472	170	45	26	3	6	-
Black .....	41	17	11	8	3	1	-	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,503	3,496	3,174	1,688	703	257	99	43	40	3
White .....	8,129	3,065	2,797	1,414	547	181	68	27	27	3
Black .....	15	6	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nebraska .....	24,426	9,155	8,072	4,522	1,779	570	181	74	69	4
White .....	22,494	8,499	7,489	4,140	1,614	481	157	54	56	4
Black .....	1,331	472	403	266	114	50	13	8	5	-
Metropolitan counties .....	11,941	4,855	3,876	2,075	734	262	81	32	25	1
White .....	10,340	4,274	3,409	1,761	600	195	62	21	17	1
Black .....	1,302	460	392	261	113	50	13	8	5	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	12,485	4,300	4,196	2,447	1,045	308	100	42	44	3
White .....	12,154	4,225	4,080	2,379	1,014	286	95	33	39	3
Black .....	29	12	11	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada .....	15,897	6,679	5,217	2,414	946	362	150	57	53	19
White .....	12,979	5,495	4,285	1,962	743	280	114	45	41	14
Black .....	1,638	633	500	282	123	59	24	7	6	4
Metropolitan counties .....	13,210	5,646	4,316	1,954	776	299	122	40	39	18
White .....	10,592	4,576	3,490	1,544	594	226	89	30	30	13
Black .....	1,619	625	494	278	122	59	24	7	6	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	2,687	1,033	901	460	170	63	28	17	14	1
White .....	2,387	919	795	418	149	54	25	15	11	1
Black .....	19	8	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire .....	15,895	6,968	5,657	2,222	666	170	60	34	34	84
White .....	15,596	6,849	5,548	2,177	651	166	57	32	33	83
Black .....	124	54	41	18	8	1	1	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	10,279	4,561	3,683	1,390	404	95	31	22	20	73
White .....	10,035	4,462	3,588	1,358	393	91	31	21	19	72
Black .....	106	47	37	14	6	1	-	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	5,616	2,407	1,974	832	262	75	29	12	14	11
White .....	5,561	2,387	1,960	819	258	75	26	11	14	11
Black .....	18	7	4	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
New Jersey .....	108,812	49,875	35,569	15,482	4,987	1,650	681	261	255	52
White .....	84,378	38,784	28,413	11,857	3,510	1,089	379	142	166	38
Black .....	20,976	9,367	6,001	3,191	1,380	535	290	114	87	11
Metropolitan counties .....	99,137	45,832	32,231	13,979	4,490	1,489	620	232	214	50
White .....	75,209	34,947	25,255	10,434	3,049	948	320	114	126	36
Black .....	20,553	9,195	5,869	3,123	1,351	517	288	113	86	11
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,675	4,043	3,338	1,503	497	161	61	29	41	2
White .....	9,169	3,837	3,178	1,423	461	141	59	28	40	2
Black .....	423	172	132	68	29	18	2	1	1	-
New Mexico .....	27,392	10,660	8,798	4,471	1,899	718	333	129	149	235
White .....	22,630	9,024	7,476	3,619	1,429	491	213	75	88	215
Black .....	688	262	116	47	24	8	8	3	8	9
Metropolitan counties .....	11,456	4,937	3,708	1,706	612	223	92	32	46	100
White .....	10,237	4,450	3,335	1,512	531	176	77	29	31	96
Black .....	303	120	98	51	18	10	1	-	4	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	15,936	5,723	5,090	2,765	1,287	495	241	97	103	135
White .....	12,393	4,574	4,141	2,107	898	315	136	46	57	119
Black .....	385	142	113	65	29	14	7	3	4	8
New York .....	264,027	114,256	82,109	38,504	14,213	5,454	2,360	1,159	1,457	4,515
White .....	194,755	83,748	62,355	28,402	9,705	3,526	1,475	766	1,065	3,713
Black .....	59,749	25,656	16,804	9,023	4,163	1,811	842	374	369	707
Metropolitan counties .....	239,484	104,701	73,844	34,426	12,782	4,958	2,180	1,076	1,344	4,173
White .....	171,180	74,574	54,368	24,506	8,352	3,048	1,307	690	956	3,379
Black .....	59,128	25,410	16,638	8,906	4,110	1,797	830	369	366	702
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	24,543	9,555	8,265	4,078	1,431	496	180	83	113	342
White .....	23,575	9,174	7,987	3,896	1,353	478	168	76	109	334
Black .....	621	246	166	117	53	14	12	5	3	5
North Carolina .....	90,254	41,171	30,890	12,301	3,797	1,243	458	201	179	14
White .....	61,758	29,435	21,862	7,616	2,026	520	166	67	61	5
Black .....	26,021	10,685	8,228	4,295	1,631	663	269	129	113	8
Metropolitan counties .....	50,463	23,455	17,337	6,714	1,996	615	200	84	55	7
White .....	35,870	17,269	12,554	4,444	1,162	304	79	33	23	2
Black .....	13,577	5,719	4,432	2,141	790	292	118	48	32	5
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	39,791	17,716	13,553	5,587	1,801	628	258	117	124	7
White .....	25,888	12,166	9,308	3,172	864	216	87	34	38	3
Black .....	12,444	4,966	3,796	2,154	841	371	151	81	81	3
North Dakota .....	10,819	4,114	3,641	1,960	715	224	90	29	37	9
White .....	9,758	3,776	3,343	1,762	608	163	58	17	24	7
Black .....	115	47	38	16	7	5	1	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	4,144	1,736	1,427	688	199	62	18	4	3	7
White .....	3,927	1,643	1,361	663	181	53	14	4	3	5
Black .....	60	31	15	5	4	1	1	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	6,675	2,378	2,214	1,272	516	162	72	25	34	2
White .....	5,831	2,133	1,982	1,099	427	110	44	13	21	2
Black .....	55	16	23	11	3	1	-	1	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 148

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Ohio .....	158,026	64,538	52,980	25,731	9,134	3,083	1,187	545	618	210
White .....	132,857	54,647	45,703	21,388	7,130	2,216	803	373	470	127
Black .....	23,331	9,087	6,685	4,083	1,899	826	371	166	136	78
Metropolitan counties .....	127,296	52,602	42,427	20,482	7,337	2,487	935	405	422	199
White .....	103,172	43,164	35,458	16,315	5,383	1,655	568	237	276	116
Black .....	22,541	8,753	6,459	3,953	1,854	793	355	162	134	78
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	30,730	11,936	10,553	5,249	1,797	596	252	140	196	11
White .....	29,685	11,483	10,245	5,073	1,747	561	235	136	194	11
Black .....	790	334	226	130	45	33	16	4	2	-
Oklahoma .....	50,640	20,193	17,256	8,256	2,936	959	342	140	127	431
White .....	39,391	16,007	13,832	6,223	2,055	608	209	78	59	320
Black .....	5,319	1,937	1,588	963	442	179	69	39	32	70
Metropolitan counties .....	32,192	13,078	10,922	5,068	1,850	606	212	80	76	300
White .....	24,875	10,353	8,700	3,743	1,277	373	121	43	39	226
Black .....	4,148	1,501	1,238	754	356	144	59	27	23	46
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	18,448	7,115	6,334	3,188	1,086	353	130	60	51	131
White .....	14,516	5,654	5,132	2,480	778	235	88	35	20	94
Black .....	1,171	436	350	209	86	35	10	12	9	24
Oregon .....	38,871	15,450	13,180	6,523	2,352	785	297	129	143	12
White .....	35,896	14,296	12,251	6,015	2,136	697	257	110	124	10
Black .....	955	342	306	173	78	29	14	9	3	1
Metropolitan counties .....	25,830	10,610	8,759	4,164	1,465	468	184	83	90	7
White .....	23,571	9,712	8,053	3,788	1,311	404	155	66	76	6
Black .....	909	331	288	163	72	29	13	9	3	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	13,041	4,840	4,421	2,359	887	317	113	46	53	5
White .....	12,325	4,584	4,198	2,227	825	293	102	44	48	4
Black .....	46	11	18	10	6	-	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	66,758	54,712	25,288	8,633	2,905	1,220	614	670	170
White .....	135,030	56,629	46,877	20,919	6,605	2,047	863	440	528	122
Black .....	23,677	9,246	7,048	4,052	1,895	796	321	157	121	41
Metropolitan counties .....	134,252	55,859	45,536	20,941	7,274	2,441	1,019	505	528	149
White .....	108,797	45,912	37,859	16,665	5,277	1,595	667	333	388	101
Black .....	23,335	9,117	6,945	3,985	1,869	787	317	155	119	41
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	26,718	10,899	9,176	4,347	1,359	464	201	109	142	21
White .....	26,233	10,717	9,018	4,254	1,328	452	196	107	140	21
Black .....	342	129	103	67	26	9	4	2	2	-
Rhode Island .....	13,444	5,975	4,612	1,923	579	176	72	35	27	45
White .....	11,981	5,432	4,209	1,658	445	126	43	14	13	41
Black .....	957	375	271	175	85	26	13	6	4	2
Metropolitan counties .....	12,305	5,468	4,232	1,744	534	163	65	34	26	39
White .....	10,936	4,964	3,861	1,495	405	113	38	13	12	35
Black .....	891	348	250	163	81	26	11	6	4	2
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	1,139	507	380	179	45	13	7	1	1	6
White .....	1,045	468	348	163	40	13	5	1	1	6
Black .....	66	27	21	12	4	-	2	-	-	-
South Carolina .....	51,800	22,357	17,328	7,908	2,629	903	340	165	151	19
White .....	31,250	14,458	11,057	4,219	1,094	273	87	34	21	7
Black .....	20,027	7,672	6,089	3,615	1,513	618	250	120	130	11
Metropolitan counties .....	31,130	13,646	10,577	4,680	1,432	482	166	82	59	6
White .....	20,620	9,533	7,265	2,828	721	175	52	27	15	4
Black .....	10,173	3,961	3,203	1,803	695	300	112	54	44	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	20,670	8,711	6,751	3,228	1,197	421	174	83	92	13
White .....	10,630	4,925	3,792	1,391	373	98	35	7	6	3
Black .....	9,854	3,711	2,886	1,812	818	318	138	75	86	10
South Dakota .....	11,615	4,070	3,693	2,169	909	386	190	89	106	3
White .....	9,612	3,483	3,250	1,796	686	234	93	36	31	3
Black .....	119	44	40	21	6	3	2	3	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	1,982	821	707	316	99	21	8	3	2	-
White .....	1,883	779	681	302	88	18	7	6	2	-
Black .....	24	8	10	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,633	3,249	2,986	1,853	810	365	182	81	104	3
White .....	7,729	2,704	2,569	1,494	598	216	86	30	29	3
Black .....	95	36	30	19	5	2	1	2	-	-
Tennessee .....	66,249	29,610	22,491	9,280	3,059	1,040	403	175	166	25
White .....	50,447	23,271	17,661	6,748	1,881	542	182	84	58	20
Black .....	15,255	6,101	4,658	2,455	1,142	485	215	87	107	5
Metropolitan counties .....	44,607	19,899	15,009	6,295	2,112	741	296	122	117	16
White .....	31,365	14,674	10,950	4,136	1,121	310	103	39	21	11
Black .....	12,772	5,023	3,913	2,090	960	419	188	79	95	5
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,642	9,711	7,482	2,985	947	299	107	53	49	9
White .....	19,082	8,597	6,711	2,612	760	232	79	45	37	9
Black .....	2,483	1,078	745	365	182	66	27	8	12	-
Texas .....	307,066	123,060	100,776	50,059	19,333	7,458	3,108	1,460	1,584	228
White .....	257,945	103,668	84,979	41,732	15,987	6,176	2,621	1,250	1,343	189
Black .....	42,247	16,525	13,376	7,314	3,014	1,176	424	184	200	34
Metropolitan counties .....	258,260	104,982	84,800	41,573	15,867	6,028	2,506	1,149	1,213	142
White .....	214,278	87,466	70,558	34,152	12,941	4,943	2,095	981	1,027	115
Black .....	37,433	14,767	11,926	6,469	2,611	992	349	146	150	23
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	48,806	18,078	15,976	8,486	3,466	1,430	602	311	371	86
White .....	43,667	16,202	14,421	7,580	3,046	1,233	526	269	316	74
Black .....	4,814	1,758	1,450	845	403	184	75	38	50	11

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 149

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Utah .....	36,412	11,527	9,567	6,627	4,215	2,215	1,130	544	563	24
White .....	34,343	10,782	9,013	6,266	4,010	2,119	1,083	516	532	22
Black .....	323	148	82	58	22	9	2	1	1	-
Metropolitan counties .....	28,774	9,465	7,693	5,128	3,193	1,657	825	396	400	17
White .....	27,234	8,885	7,263	4,874	3,050	1,594	800	377	375	16
Black .....	302	139	81	50	21	7	2	1	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,638	2,062	1,874	1,499	1,022	558	305	148	163	7
White .....	7,109	1,897	1,750	1,392	960	525	283	139	157	6
Black .....	21	9	1	8	1	2	-	-	-	-
Vermont .....	8,139	3,370	2,923	1,219	368	98	35	15	18	93
White .....	8,049	3,338	2,890	1,205	363	94	34	15	18	92
Black .....	26	9	11	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	1,862	785	673	269	79	17	5	-	3	31
White .....	1,832	776	661	265	76	15	5	-	3	31
Black .....	9	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	6,277	2,585	2,250	950	289	81	30	15	15	62
White .....	6,217	2,562	2,229	940	287	79	29	15	15	61
Black .....	17	7	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Virginia .....	87,183	39,415	29,408	12,309	3,995	1,228	472	176	154	26
White .....	63,580	29,310	21,974	8,526	2,553	738	267	110	83	19
Black .....	21,022	8,985	6,530	3,421	1,322	454	190	54	59	7
Metropolitan counties .....	65,735	29,790	22,194	9,274	2,959	911	349	128	114	16
White .....	46,428	21,517	16,061	6,198	1,818	514	182	72	54	12
Black .....	16,869	7,219	5,276	2,736	1,027	363	152	44	48	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,448	9,625	7,214	3,035	1,036	317	123	48	40	10
White .....	17,152	7,793	5,913	2,328	735	224	85	38	29	7
Black .....	4,153	1,766	1,254	685	295	91	38	10	11	3
Washington .....	69,440	28,118	22,895	11,019	3,983	1,407	609	268	258	883
White .....	60,635	24,727	20,201	9,544	3,363	1,164	484	208	216	728
Black .....	3,325	1,296	1,024	604	217	74	32	12	10	56
Metropolitan counties .....	57,175	23,514	18,906	8,834	3,135	1,107	486	201	210	782
White .....	49,206	20,427	16,473	7,496	2,597	885	373	151	169	635
Black .....	3,231	1,253	996	587	213	72	32	12	10	56
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	12,265	4,604	3,989	2,185	848	300	123	67	48	101
White .....	11,429	4,300	3,728	2,048	766	279	111	57	47	93
Black .....	94	43	28	17	4	2	-	-	-	-
West Virginia .....	23,236	10,130	8,046	3,444	1,063	332	129	49	35	8
White .....	22,212	9,694	7,725	3,275	1,002	307	120	49	32	8
Black .....	925	386	291	155	58	23	9	-	3	-
Metropolitan counties .....	8,325	3,703	2,918	1,199	333	116	27	15	9	5
White .....	7,934	3,525	2,796	1,136	315	107	26	15	9	5
Black .....	349	154	112	57	16	9	1	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	14,911	6,427	5,128	2,245	730	216	102	34	26	3
White .....	14,278	6,169	4,929	2,139	687	200	94	34	23	3
Black .....	576	232	179	98	42	14	8	-	3	-
Wisconsin .....	72,333	27,806	24,476	12,438	4,690	1,627	665	301	315	15
White .....	64,075	25,145	22,154	10,970	3,807	1,158	453	184	189	15
Black .....	6,001	2,022	1,771	1,113	610	284	101	45	55	-
Metropolitan counties .....	49,448	19,495	16,779	8,206	3,032	1,089	433	194	207	13
White .....	41,937	17,070	14,657	6,870	2,246	665	240	88	88	13
Black .....	5,954	2,005	1,754	1,109	606	282	99	45	54	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,685	8,311	7,697	4,232	1,658	538	232	107	108	2
White .....	22,138	8,075	7,497	4,100	1,561	493	213	96	101	2
Black .....	47	17	17	4	4	2	2	-	1	-
Wyoming .....	8,633	3,209	2,838	1,535	613	254	102	41	32	9
White .....	8,174	3,046	2,711	1,448	564	235	93	39	29	9
Black .....	88	45	22	17	4	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties .....	1,173	476	368	204	74	28	11	6	6	-
White .....	1,147	467	362	196	71	28	11	6	6	-
Black .....	11	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,460	2,733	2,470	1,331	539	226	91	35	26	9
White .....	7,027	2,579	2,349	1,252	493	207	82	33	23	9
Black .....	77	42	19	14	2	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 150

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
United States, 305 areas .....	2,908,322	1,221,101	949,885	448,485	163,837	59,695	24,734	11,052	11,591	17,942
White .....	2,258,862	959,958	754,456	342,687	117,318	39,800	15,774	6,886	7,348	14,635
Black .....	518,509	205,758	154,154	87,265	38,951	16,417	7,145	3,212	3,083	2,524
Abilene, Tex .....	2,821	1,193	927	467	147	53	15	8	10	1
White .....	2,559	1,078	849	421	133	45	15	7	10	1
Black .....	217	95	64	40	12	6	-	-	-	-
Akron, Ohio .....	8,902	3,736	3,039	1,390	491	133	49	22	18	24
White .....	7,535	3,190	2,612	1,147	400	103	31	17	13	22
Black .....	1,240	491	389	222	85	27	16	3	5	2
Albany, Ga .....	1,959	776	695	296	128	36	18	3	6	1
White .....	891	383	346	119	35	4	3	-	-	1
Black .....	1,066	392	349	176	93	32	15	3	6	-
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y .....	11,054	4,240	3,649	1,606	521	195	67	31	34	711
White .....	10,163	3,958	3,392	1,466	455	168	57	21	26	620
Black .....	750	230	209	119	58	26	10	9	8	81
Albuquerque, N. Mex .....	9,134	4,002	3,015	1,334	436	147	58	19	28	95
White .....	7,987	3,548	2,665	1,146	363	100	44	16	14	91
Black .....	261	100	83	49	14	10	1	-	3	1
Alexandria, La .....	2,556	1,057	822	409	162	53	29	8	16	-
White .....	1,657	713	577	260	84	11	8	-	4	-
Black .....	860	327	232	144	76	41	21	7	12	-
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J .....	8,345	3,622	2,958	1,259	329	98	46	15	14	4
White .....	7,922	3,441	2,837	1,187	299	87	42	13	12	4
Black .....	315	139	82	54	25	10	3	1	1	-
Altoona, Pa .....	1,668	688	596	256	89	20	8	6	5	-
White .....	1,635	673	584	254	88	19	8	5	4	-
Black .....	24	12	9	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Amarillo, Tex .....	3,508	1,412	1,187	571	211	80	26	6	14	1
White .....	3,160	1,305	1,081	496	171	68	22	4	12	1
Black .....	243	81	72	48	30	9	2	1	-	-
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif .....	37,713	16,385	11,975	5,639	2,126	784	360	163	217	64
White .....	32,769	14,218	10,398	4,978	1,862	662	298	129	169	55
Black .....	975	437	313	161	38	18	3	-	3	2
Anchorage, Alaska .....	5,025	1,992	1,654	782	286	90	44	12	10	155
White .....	3,908	1,551	1,315	590	203	55	28	11	8	137
Black .....	434	158	142	76	31	11	8	-	1	7
Anderson, Ind .....	1,695	733	598	220	92	34	11	4	2	1
White .....	1,516	657	544	194	82	26	7	3	2	1
Black .....	169	71	51	26	9	8	3	1	-	-
Anderson, S.C .....	1,779	772	624	266	79	30	2	4	2	-
White .....	1,334	619	483	173	43	13	2	2	1	-
Black .....	435	151	137	92	35	15	2	2	1	-
Ann Arbor, Mich .....	3,915	1,756	1,318	526	197	66	20	22	10	-
White .....	3,170	1,432	1,087	415	162	45	13	10	6	-
Black .....	546	226	154	92	32	20	6	12	4	-
Anniston, Ala .....	1,629	761	562	211	61	23	4	3	3	1
White .....	1,193	579	417	139	38	10	3	3	3	1
Black .....	415	172	140	70	21	12	-	-	-	-
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis .....	4,711	1,855	1,588	806	287	88	46	19	22	-
White .....	4,556	1,823	1,560	782	271	68	33	9	10	-
Black .....	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asheville, N.C .....	2,283	1,035	794	294	115	26	12	3	3	1
White .....	2,001	909	702	258	95	22	9	2	3	1
Black .....	262	116	85	35	18	4	3	1	-	-
Athens, Ga .....	1,940	890	638	262	104	31	7	2	5	1
White .....	1,407	668	474	172	66	18	6	1	2	-
Black .....	501	202	155	88	38	12	1	1	3	1
Atlanta, Ga .....	40,144	18,219	13,563	5,603	1,752	570	220	92	83	42
White .....	26,340	12,374	9,226	3,410	906	266	86	28	18	26
Black .....	13,017	5,471	4,077	2,097	819	288	129	58	63	15
Atlantic City, N.J .....	3,310	1,463	1,099	465	184	64	17	6	12	-
White .....	2,389	1,107	818	318	96	32	9	2	7	-
Black .....	862	332	259	136	87	32	8	3	5	-
Augusta, Ga.-S.C .....	6,372	2,733	2,069	1,021	372	109	38	17	12	1
White .....	3,898	1,752	1,320	586	178	41	12	8	1	-
Black .....	2,358	930	707	420	188	66	26	9	11	1
Austin, Tex .....	13,962	6,183	4,480	2,040	734	303	97	62	47	16
White .....	12,178	5,416	3,932	1,762	615	252	87	56	43	15
Black .....	1,457	604	431	240	110	51	10	6	4	1
Bakersfield, Calif .....	10,214	3,527	3,185	1,908	911	342	172	75	81	15
White .....	8,878	3,023	2,818	1,660	787	288	152	67	72	11
Black .....	766	270	209	148	78	36	13	6	5	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 151

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Baltimore, Md .....	35,137	15,620	12,192	4,884	1,481	512	197	88	72	91
White .....	22,857	10,321	8,291	3,008	815	231	85	28	31	47
Black .....	11,577	4,965	3,648	1,800	643	271	110	60	39	41
Bangor, Maine .....	1,819	807	653	250	75	26	3	2	1	2
White .....	1,771	787	637	243	72	24	3	2	1	2
Black .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baton Rouge, La .....	9,599	3,915	3,162	1,595	575	209	77	34	30	2
White .....	5,862	2,539	2,028	916	258	86	24	7	3	1
Black .....	3,578	1,305	1,076	660	314	116	52	27	27	1
Battle Creek, Mich .....	2,600	998	913	448	164	48	17	6	5	1
White .....	2,294	895	814	388	138	40	13	3	2	1
Black .....	276	95	88	52	25	7	4	3	2	-
Bay City, Mich .....	1,605	642	518	280	98	36	16	7	7	1
White .....	1,565	625	502	276	98	34	16	7	6	1
Black .....	27	13	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex .....	5,773	2,234	1,933	942	403	131	71	28	31	-
White .....	3,905	1,611	1,392	595	196	64	26	13	8	-
Black .....	1,726	585	512	329	190	57	28	12	13	-
Bellingham, Wash .....	1,560	603	547	233	105	41	14	4	5	8
White .....	1,404	546	504	202	98	29	12	3	4	6
Black .....	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benton Harbor, Mich .....	2,528	1,007	824	434	161	68	14	8	11	1
White .....	1,913	789	646	333	103	32	4	3	2	1
Black .....	583	203	170	94	56	36	10	5	9	-
Billings, Mont .....	1,862	737	673	302	101	25	16	4	4	-
White .....	1,775	709	649	282	95	21	15	1	3	-
Black .....	12	3	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss .....	3,639	1,530	1,187	542	207	92	35	15	28	3
White .....	2,742	1,225	923	392	134	45	11	3	8	1
Black .....	750	272	235	117	54	36	17	7	10	2
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa .....	4,338	1,817	1,475	660	212	88	26	12	9	39
White .....	4,179	1,742	1,430	643	203	80	25	11	7	38
Black .....	92	42	25	11	5	7	-	-	1	1
Birmingham, Ala .....	12,779	5,515	4,450	1,924	581	175	78	28	23	5
White .....	8,071	3,744	2,899	1,058	287	65	24	4	6	4
Black .....	4,657	1,744	1,530	865	312	110	54	24	17	1
Bismarck, N. Dak .....	1,305	499	474	225	74	21	6	2	2	2
White .....	1,249	476	454	219	71	19	5	2	2	1
Black .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bloomington, Ind .....	1,159	525	413	139	46	20	10	-	2	4
White .....	1,089	491	389	135	43	17	8	-	2	4
Black .....	32	11	14	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
Bloomington-Normal, Ill .....	1,599	630	568	266	94	26	7	5	2	1
White .....	1,477	584	533	239	86	22	4	4	1	1
Black .....	96	34	25	24	7	4	-	1	1	-
Boise City, Idaho .....	3,054	1,164	1,015	524	191	82	43	12	16	7
White .....	2,918	1,111	962	505	187	79	41	10	16	7
Black .....	30	11	12	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass .....	52,825	22,666	16,437	6,965	2,278	666	263	119	106	3,325
White .....	45,491	19,712	14,485	5,961	1,859	500	185	72	71	2,646
Black .....	5,285	2,096	1,353	753	336	120	59	33	20	515
Bradenton, Fla .....	2,348	1,005	757	348	140	50	27	13	8	-
White .....	1,989	874	650	284	106	41	19	9	6	-
Black .....	354	128	107	63	33	9	8	4	2	-
Bremerton, Wash .....	2,786	1,116	935	467	173	47	21	8	10	9
White .....	2,456	1,004	819	413	143	38	15	7	8	9
Black .....	103	41	34	19	5	2	1	-	1	-
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn .....	11,288	4,683	3,560	1,520	451	111	45	22	27	869
White .....	9,218	3,866	2,969	1,202	344	71	24	10	16	716
Black .....	1,803	715	511	281	98	34	16	12	9	127
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex .....	5,320	1,732	1,541	1,009	477	272	127	68	91	3
White .....	5,287	1,717	1,530	1,005	475	271	127	68	91	3
Black .....	19	7	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Bryan-College Station, Tex .....	1,936	787	654	294	101	50	24	11	12	3
White .....	1,556	640	538	237	67	37	17	8	11	1
Black .....	322	115	94	55	34	12	7	2	1	2
Buffalo, N.Y. ....	16,610	6,828	5,690	2,609	911	294	105	48	38	87
White .....	13,790	5,670	4,826	2,178	706	219	61	24	26	80
Black .....	2,495	1,024	766	373	186	68	38	23	11	6
Burlington, N.C .....	1,311	649	448	141	56	11	3	1	2	-
White .....	959	493	325	96	37	6	1	-	1	-
Black .....	340	149	119	45	18	5	2	1	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 152

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Burlington, Vt .....	1,862	785	673	269	79	17	5	-	3	31
White .....	1,832	776	661	265	76	15	5	-	3	31
Black .....	9	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Canton, Ohio .....	5,420	2,205	1,945	862	272	85	29	10	11	1
White .....	4,868	1,999	1,761	765	231	75	23	7	6	1
Black .....	514	189	173	92	40	7	6	2	5	-
Casper, Wyo .....	1,173	476	368	204	74	28	11	6	6	-
White .....	1,147	467	362	196	71	28	11	6	6	-
Black .....	11	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa .....	2,345	959	839	375	119	36	9	7	1	-
White .....	2,237	920	807	354	109	34	7	6	1	-
Black .....	80	28	21	16	10	2	1	1	-	-
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill .....	2,616	1,143	895	386	136	38	12	2	4	-
White .....	2,131	939	741	317	96	25	9	2	2	-
Black .....	387	152	120	60	38	12	3	-	2	-
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C .....	9,022	3,805	3,073	1,381	476	170	64	33	16	4
White .....	5,583	2,573	1,981	751	194	53	14	12	2	3
Black .....	3,299	1,175	1,046	606	273	115	49	20	14	1
Charleston, W. Va .....	3,301	1,483	1,169	465	132	38	9	4	1	-
White .....	3,086	1,382	1,101	435	126	29	8	4	1	-
Black .....	198	92	62	29	5	9	1	-	-	-
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C .....	10,850	4,952	3,785	1,438	446	141	50	24	14	-
White .....	7,462	3,545	2,657	917	246	64	21	6	6	-
Black .....	3,217	1,342	1,059	503	189	71	29	16	8	-
Charlottesville, Va .....	1,761	771	627	241	85	17	16	2	2	-
White .....	1,409	629	514	187	57	10	10	1	1	-
Black .....	325	130	103	51	26	7	6	1	1	-
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga .....	5,779	2,661	2,001	774	234	67	29	6	6	1
White .....	4,616	2,163	1,616	597	166	43	21	4	5	1
Black .....	1,114	474	371	170	66	23	7	2	1	-
Chicago, Ill .....	118,828	47,516	38,234	20,025	7,689	2,934	1,225	546	579	80
White .....	83,881	34,336	27,861	13,934	4,851	1,650	629	276	291	53
Black .....	32,234	12,030	9,393	5,704	2,717	1,235	583	264	282	26
Chico, Calif .....	2,337	867	809	420	145	50	18	9	15	4
White .....	2,135	797	751	381	128	43	13	7	11	4
Black .....	64	24	23	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind .....	23,085	9,363	7,563	3,815	1,473	489	191	76	70	45
White .....	18,743	7,677	6,354	3,068	1,077	331	117	39	40	40
Black .....	4,114	1,583	1,143	715	381	154	73	36	24	5
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky .....	2,793	1,245	937	399	137	50	12	2	2	9
White .....	1,979	932	661	270	80	26	3	1	-	6
Black .....	721	277	237	116	55	22	8	1	2	3
Cleveland, Ohio .....	26,821	10,926	8,611	4,275	1,709	644	256	125	143	132
White .....	19,403	8,029	6,493	3,056	1,080	379	145	63	96	62
Black .....	7,077	2,754	2,006	1,171	606	258	109	62	45	66
Colorado Springs, Colo .....	7,799	3,408	2,619	1,205	374	115	34	24	19	1
White .....	6,652	2,937	2,209	1,022	322	99	27	20	15	1
Black .....	826	336	277	144	43	12	6	4	4	-
Columbia, Mo .....	1,677	795	557	216	64	28	9	2	4	2
White .....	1,434	693	484	177	50	21	6	-	1	2
Black .....	183	79	47	34	14	6	1	1	1	-
Columbia, S.C .....	6,479	2,951	2,098	996	277	110	20	13	13	1
White .....	3,942	1,896	1,316	555	127	36	2	5	4	1
Black .....	2,448	1,010	754	429	148	72	18	8	9	-
Columbus, Ga.-Ala .....	4,040	1,768	1,350	654	170	62	19	8	8	1
White .....	2,325	1,070	832	327	69	18	5	2	1	1
Black .....	1,680	687	504	322	99	43	13	5	7	-
Columbus, Ohio .....	18,105	7,934	5,966	2,699	969	318	114	52	47	6
White .....	14,532	6,467	4,950	2,104	696	201	66	24	19	5
Black .....	3,157	1,283	885	544	240	110	45	26	23	1
Corpus Christi, Tex .....	6,553	2,424	2,031	1,219	517	208	88	37	27	2
White .....	6,206	2,287	1,943	1,143	490	199	82	34	26	2
Black .....	280	114	69	56	25	8	5	3	-	-
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va .....	1,210	516	412	177	67	23	11	2	1	1
White .....	1,165	497	401	164	65	23	11	2	1	1
Black .....	42	18	10	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex .....	72,799	31,353	24,326	11,141	3,816	1,275	472	190	204	22
White .....	58,369	25,431	19,501	8,783	2,977	976	375	152	158	16
Black .....	12,211	4,990	4,043	2,042	731	264	75	28	33	5
Danville, Va .....	1,388	563	504	211	68	24	9	3	4	2
White .....	810	337	315	109	38	8	2	1	-	-
Black .....	569	223	184	101	30	16	7	2	4	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 153

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	5,458	2,160	1,905	918	311	102	26	14	22	-
White	4,842	1,954	1,711	810	257	73	18	7	12	-
Black	554	189	166	99	50	28	8	6	8	-
Dayton, Ohio	12,303	5,186	4,274	1,929	577	209	75	29	22	2
White	9,992	4,278	3,566	1,523	433	125	38	18	11	-
Black	2,151	844	646	385	137	79	36	11	11	2
Daytona Beach, Fla	3,944	1,794	1,327	544	172	64	24	12	5	2
White	3,253	1,506	1,132	427	119	44	17	4	2	2
Black	644	268	178	108	52	20	7	8	3	-
Decatur, Ill	1,623	689	527	264	80	38	15	6	3	1
White	1,264	545	441	194	56	17	6	3	1	1
Black	354	142	83	70	24	21	9	3	2	-
Denver-Boulder, Colo	31,605	13,629	10,515	4,758	1,649	511	180	88	74	201
White	28,303	12,346	9,498	4,184	1,411	427	137	65	55	180
Black	2,145	821	681	388	156	46	27	11	10	5
Des Moines, Iowa	5,423	2,305	1,845	882	268	79	18	15	11	-
White	4,962	2,143	1,701	795	231	62	13	10	7	-
Black	321	110	93	69	25	13	5	5	1	-
Detroit, Mich	63,165	26,113	20,713	10,182	3,732	1,346	567	238	243	31
White	45,165	19,031	15,476	7,167	2,324	694	259	106	93	15
Black	17,001	6,646	4,909	2,876	1,363	632	290	125	145	15
Dubuque, Iowa	1,199	401	392	242	99	41	12	9	3	-
White	1,180	396	384	237	99	40	12	9	3	-
Black	9	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	3,059	1,174	1,077	526	173	53	25	10	9	12
White	2,866	1,114	1,019	490	155	44	21	5	6	12
Black	19	7	7	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
Eau Claire, Wis	1,936	751	612	329	150	39	22	13	12	8
White	1,848	732	593	324	137	32	12	6	4	8
Black	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Paso, Tex	11,562	4,555	3,628	2,003	821	315	129	51	59	1
White	10,818	4,240	3,383	1,894	774	297	124	49	56	1
Black	565	232	185	83	39	18	4	1	3	-
Elkhart, Ind	2,519	1,029	837	400	134	63	17	16	22	1
White	2,326	964	772	353	125	58	16	15	22	1
Black	168	55	53	46	7	5	1	1	-	-
Elmira, N.Y	1,270	519	443	202	70	22	8	3	2	1
White	1,192	488	426	182	64	20	7	3	1	1
Black	70	28	15	18	5	2	1	-	1	-
Enid, Okla	899	340	338	159	49	6	3	2	1	1
White	819	313	304	145	46	5	2	2	1	1
Black	49	18	20	6	3	1	1	-	-	-
Erie, Pa	4,071	1,580	1,381	697	253	92	37	19	11	1
White	3,639	1,429	1,263	617	210	70	29	13	7	1
Black	402	145	106	69	42	22	8	6	4	-
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg	3,676	1,464	1,277	634	190	62	26	9	14	-
White	3,503	1,395	1,228	598	178	59	25	8	12	-
Black	34	11	13	6	2	-	1	-	-	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	4,504	1,922	1,630	661	193	53	12	4	4	25
White	4,152	1,786	1,511	610	167	42	8	2	3	23
Black	336	128	113	50	26	10	4	2	1	2
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	2,224	909	777	382	88	31	11	3	1	22
White	2,146	877	758	368	82	27	9	3	1	21
Black	10	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fayetteville, N.C	5,218	2,349	1,693	813	244	79	25	10	5	-
White	3,196	1,530	1,057	459	105	34	6	4	1	-
Black	1,762	701	543	318	129	43	18	6	4	-
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark	2,781	1,164	918	465	156	45	16	8	7	2
White	2,671	1,123	884	440	150	42	16	8	6	2
Black	37	13	15	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Flint, Mich	7,700	3,208	2,547	1,220	452	161	76	22	13	1
White	5,825	2,469	2,010	911	303	90	30	12	-	-
Black	1,785	707	500	298	146	68	43	9	13	1
Florence, Ala	1,743	787	608	254	64	19	6	1	4	-
White	1,444	678	508	201	40	11	1	1	4	-
Black	294	106	99	52	24	8	5	-	-	-
Florence, S.C	1,783	774	622	256	71	30	14	9	7	-
White	868	414	320	99	29	4	1	1	-	-
Black	909	357	300	157	41	26	13	8	7	-
Fort Collins, Colo	2,783	1,191	938	449	148	38	12	2	2	3
White	2,699	1,151	910	440	144	37	10	2	2	3
Black	21	8	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 154

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	15,030	6,660	4,952	2,168	757	263	118	51	25	36
White	10,542	5,092	3,633	1,327	338	90	26	8	6	22
Black	4,266	1,463	1,236	821	408	171	91	43	19	14
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla	3,582	1,492	1,193	549	217	77	19	17	18	-
White	2,929	1,285	1,022	421	144	36	9	4	8	-
Black	629	195	167	125	70	39	10	13	10	-
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	3,290	1,346	1,100	530	211	63	23	7	6	4
White	2,796	1,166	936	441	173	51	16	7	4	2
Black	153	54	48	26	14	7	2	-	2	-
Fort Walton Beach, Fla	2,384	1,122	793	300	109	33	19	5	3	-
White	2,009	966	672	239	91	21	15	3	2	-
Black	286	119	87	51	14	8	4	2	1	-
Fort Wayne, Ind	6,210	2,326	2,038	1,114	347	138	73	35	62	77
White	5,446	2,044	1,823	980	276	110	61	25	57	70
Black	688	246	193	125	65	26	12	10	5	6
Fresno, Calif	11,751	4,062	3,507	2,053	948	504	316	160	197	4
White	9,547	3,472	3,014	1,705	728	333	168	60	63	4
Black	783	281	216	152	67	32	24	4	7	-
Gadsden, Ala	1,264	575	457	164	49	12	4	-	2	1
White	1,007	459	383	119	33	10	2	-	-	1
Black	253	113	74	44	16	2	2	-	2	-
Gainesville, Fla	2,467	1,076	814	352	135	49	17	12	10	2
White	1,658	754	564	234	73	21	6	3	3	-
Black	740	283	230	111	61	28	10	8	7	2
Galveston-Texas City, Tex	3,602	1,447	1,192	634	208	74	24	12	8	3
White	2,778	1,181	921	457	134	53	18	9	3	2
Black	754	249	245	154	71	20	6	3	5	1
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	8,449	3,220	2,558	1,567	646	230	107	50	42	29
White	6,263	2,417	1,966	1,169	453	137	62	27	16	16
Black	2,128	776	580	385	190	92	43	23	26	13
Glens Falls, N.Y	1,602	685	538	241	92	24	10	4	3	5
White	1,586	676	537	237	91	24	10	4	3	4
Black	8	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn	1,792	728	587	309	110	43	7	4	2	2
White	1,670	674	553	295	98	36	6	4	2	2
Black	54	30	11	4	4	4	1	-	-	-
Grand Rapids, Mich	11,464	4,414	3,833	2,131	718	220	80	33	33	2
White	10,390	4,005	3,480	1,954	649	184	64	25	27	2
Black	910	355	296	147	53	32	15	6	6	-
Great Falls, Mont	1,369	549	470	210	87	29	16	2	6	-
White	1,229	502	422	190	75	24	11	2	3	-
Black	29	14	7	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
Greeley, Colo	2,159	822	721	371	146	50	25	5	17	2
White	2,112	802	708	364	142	48	24	5	17	2
Black	19	6	8	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
Green Bay, Wis	2,832	1,148	967	465	145	61	23	10	13	-
White	2,643	1,095	919	432	128	43	16	2	8	-
Black	16	2	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C	11,666	5,559	4,042	1,479	404	119	34	14	14	1
White	8,448	4,141	2,987	991	244	63	12	5	5	-
Black	3,065	1,345	1,008	469	153	50	22	8	9	1
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C	8,425	3,812	2,962	1,180	320	81	46	11	12	1
White	6,325	2,898	2,287	850	209	47	27	2	5	-
Black	2,050	890	661	321	109	34	19	9	7	-
Hagerstown, Md	1,498	681	526	193	69	18	3	2	4	2
White	1,409	640	502	176	65	15	3	2	4	2
Black	72	31	23	12	3	3	-	-	-	-
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	4,077	1,712	1,374	689	199	49	28	12	9	5
White	3,805	1,612	1,288	638	179	42	21	12	9	4
Black	246	88	78	47	19	7	7	-	-	-
Harrisburg, Pa	6,234	2,624	2,199	960	260	96	47	21	26	1
White	5,199	2,222	1,852	800	194	57	33	17	23	1
Black	936	369	309	139	64	37	11	4	3	-
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	14,974	6,249	5,013	1,915	579	175	51	20	28	944
White	12,852	5,373	4,368	1,638	461	130	37	15	16	814
Black	1,839	749	558	247	105	40	12	4	12	112
Hickory, N.C	1,740	827	600	227	60	12	6	5	3	-
White	1,518	728	538	186	44	11	4	4	3	-
Black	210	93	61	36	16	1	2	1	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	14,106	6,131	4,650	2,119	747	266	99	40	53	1
White	3,648	1,731	1,248	490	125	27	13	8	5	1
Black	818	334	289	121	57	13	3	-	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 155

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Houston, Tex .....	63,998	25,743	21,428	10,252	3,973	1,453	592	266	270	21
White .....	48,595	19,643	16,441	7,641	2,935	1,071	445	203	202	14
Black .....	12,892	5,061	4,057	2,245	915	356	133	58	61	6
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio .....	3,517	1,591	1,201	510	138	52	8	3	7	7
White .....	3,408	1,546	1,162	493	131	52	7	3	7	7
Black .....	98	38	37	15	7	-	1	-	-	-
Huntsville, Ala .....	4,963	2,232	1,732	694	201	60	24	9	9	2
White .....	3,872	1,817	1,352	501	139	35	18	5	3	2
Black .....	1,020	385	357	181	59	22	6	4	6	-
Indianapolis, Ind .....	19,542	7,954	6,717	2,921	982	334	107	41	48	438
White .....	15,967	6,620	5,658	2,327	729	221	67	24	21	300
Black .....	3,421	1,275	1,004	568	243	111	40	17	27	136
Iowa City, Iowa .....	1,278	602	403	167	74	11	6	3	7	5
White .....	1,162	539	368	157	70	11	5	1	7	4
Black .....	23	6	8	5	2	-	1	-	-	1
Jackson, Mich .....	2,082	842	733	332	120	31	10	8	6	-
White .....	1,916	772	676	312	109	26	10	6	5	-
Black .....	152	66	50	18	11	4	-	2	-	-
Jackson, Miss .....	5,498	2,259	1,797	912	336	111	45	20	16	2
White .....	2,578	1,178	913	368	96	17	4	1	1	1
Black .....	2,899	1,068	875	535	240	94	41	19	15	2
Jacksonville, Fla .....	15,235	6,648	5,133	2,240	787	262	85	34	37	9
White .....	10,840	5,017	3,759	1,421	451	126	37	13	10	6
Black .....	4,235	1,569	1,316	799	327	130	46	20	25	3
Jacksonville, N.C .....	3,367	1,600	1,171	404	133	43	8	7	1	-
White .....	2,589	1,291	862	281	101	24	6	3	1	-
Black .....	695	264	274	108	28	16	1	4	-	-
Janesville-Beloit, Wis .....	2,183	807	825	373	128	33	8	7	2	-
White .....	2,000	746	765	342	107	28	5	6	1	-
Black .....	162	57	53	27	18	5	2	-	-	-
Jersey City, N.J .....	8,603	4,019	2,585	1,229	455	163	89	31	29	3
White .....	6,066	2,880	1,855	842	297	107	50	20	14	1
Black .....	1,958	804	581	314	144	51	37	11	14	2
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va .....	5,083	2,473	1,711	637	180	52	16	8	6	-
White .....	4,926	2,396	1,661	618	171	51	16	8	5	-
Black .....	137	70	44	15	6	1	-	-	1	-
Johnstown, Pa .....	2,823	1,132	977	482	143	49	18	8	14	-
White .....	2,755	1,110	956	469	136	44	18	8	14	-
Black .....	57	19	18	11	6	3	-	-	-	-
Joplin, Mo .....	1,890	770	641	337	101	26	9	3	3	-
White .....	1,828	737	624	329	100	26	9	1	2	-
Black .....	26	13	7	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich .....	4,303	1,764	1,502	649	250	76	31	16	15	-
White .....	3,677	1,526	1,316	544	202	49	22	7	11	-
Black .....	548	204	158	95	44	25	9	9	4	-
Kankakee, Ill .....	1,480	539	475	277	106	45	19	7	10	2
White .....	1,080	420	365	195	60	25	10	3	2	-
Black .....	392	118	106	79	46	20	9	4	8	2
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans .....	22,665	9,549	7,536	3,604	1,264	427	174	46	66	2
White .....	17,916	7,721	6,162	2,770	870	250	95	22	25	1
Black .....	4,322	1,683	1,213	763	368	165	72	20	37	1
Kenosha, Wis .....	1,789	711	599	298	104	49	18	7	3	-
White .....	1,626	667	554	269	83	35	10	5	3	-
Black .....	140	34	39	27	19	12	7	2	-	-
Killeen-Temple, Tex .....	5,625	2,472	1,918	810	288	77	37	12	9	2
White .....	4,000	1,792	1,363	548	206	47	26	11	6	1
Black .....	1,374	555	469	234	75	27	10	1	2	1
Knoxville, Tenn .....	6,120	2,837	2,208	776	218	54	18	5	4	-
White .....	5,500	2,565	1,998	691	186	44	11	3	2	-
Black .....	564	243	190	80	31	10	7	1	2	-
Kokomo, Ind .....	1,400	541	522	233	71	21	6	3	3	-
White .....	1,324	507	494	223	68	21	5	3	3	-
Black .....	70	31	27	8	3	-	1	-	-	-
La Crosse, Wis .....	1,408	560	451	219	100	31	24	16	7	-
White .....	1,276	543	433	201	71	13	10	3	2	-
Black .....	7	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Lafayette, La .....	3,280	1,317	1,101	534	203	71	26	13	15	-
White .....	2,394	987	848	382	124	35	8	5	5	-
Black .....	865	315	249	152	79	36	17	7	10	-
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind .....	1,762	770	587	298	77	23	5	2	-	-
White .....	1,649	716	552	283	71	21	5	1	-	-
Black .....	47	15	15	8	6	2	-	1	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 156

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Lake Charles, La .....	2,894	1,138	917	525	215	66	17	8	8	-
White .....	2,072	852	682	371	125	29	4	4	5	-
Black .....	803	282	229	150	87	36	13	3	3	-
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla .....	5,617	2,317	1,897	870	346	123	32	16	15	1
White .....	4,400	1,889	1,548	637	221	71	14	11	8	1
Black .....	1,189	417	344	225	122	52	17	5	7	-
Lancaster, Pa .....	6,200	2,344	1,994	965	394	184	100	83	133	3
White .....	5,864	2,210	1,909	900	368	167	95	82	131	2
Black .....	263	105	71	53	19	7	4	1	2	1
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich .....	7,330	3,070	2,449	1,167	410	129	55	22	28	-
White .....	6,487	2,716	2,208	1,026	357	97	46	18	19	-
Black .....	653	273	189	115	42	21	5	3	5	-
Laredo, Tex .....	2,864	977	823	521	264	125	77	39	38	-
White .....	2,859	975	821	521	263	125	77	39	38	-
Black .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Las Cruces, N. Mex .....	2,322	935	693	372	176	76	34	13	18	5
White .....	2,250	902	670	366	168	76	33	13	17	5
Black .....	42	20	15	2	4	-	-	-	1	-
Las Vegas, Nev .....	9,546	4,048	3,073	1,412	593	246	98	30	31	15
White .....	7,533	3,238	2,445	1,095	451	182	69	20	23	10
Black .....	1,506	581	455	254	120	56	23	7	6	4
Lawrence, Kans .....	1,043	492	353	132	43	17	3	2	1	-
White .....	887	411	310	114	37	10	3	1	1	-
Black .....	66	30	19	9	3	4	-	1	-	-
Lawton, Okla .....	2,480	1,058	855	369	133	41	10	8	6	-
White .....	1,623	720	572	221	81	18	6	3	2	-
Black .....	583	239	190	98	39	10	1	3	3	-
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine .....	1,446	632	511	216	63	15	2	3	2	2
White .....	1,414	617	500	212	62	14	2	3	2	2
Black .....	8	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington-Fayette, Ky .....	4,778	1,963	1,470	575	179	52	22	16	2	499
White .....	4,113	1,702	1,255	478	149	39	16	12	1	461
Black .....	613	244	195	92	30	12	6	4	-	30
Lima, Ohio .....	3,447	1,310	1,149	630	224	77	28	10	19	-
White .....	3,156	1,214	1,053	571	201	67	23	10	17	-
Black .....	276	89	90	57	23	10	5	-	2	-
Lincoln, Nebr .....	2,994	1,285	995	507	138	46	8	7	8	-
White .....	2,802	1,214	930	471	130	38	8	6	5	-
Black .....	102	36	40	20	5	1	-	-	-	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark .....	6,868	3,020	2,283	954	373	106	52	26	27	27
White .....	4,687	2,191	1,619	590	198	40	21	5	3	20
Black .....	2,106	798	637	350	173	66	31	20	24	7
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J .....	7,608	3,457	2,583	1,068	348	91	32	8	15	6
White .....	6,470	2,925	2,249	908	277	70	20	5	13	3
Black .....	937	435	263	135	66	20	10	3	2	3
Longview-Marshall, Tex .....	2,504	968	898	385	154	57	20	7	15	-
White .....	1,862	751	693	283	90	28	8	3	6	-
Black .....	624	210	195	102	63	29	12	4	9	-
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio .....	3,866	1,556	1,274	648	245	82	30	14	14	3
White .....	3,419	1,386	1,160	561	204	63	22	10	10	3
Black .....	428	167	108	81	38	18	8	4	4	-
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif .....	160,589	65,022	48,537	26,202	11,436	4,794	2,171	947	997	483
White .....	122,210	48,574	36,922	20,474	8,958	3,737	1,669	756	803	317
Black .....	22,368	9,091	6,494	3,657	1,724	736	352	123	117	74
Louisville, Ky.-Ind .....	12,600	5,557	4,285	1,812	601	189	76	32	32	16
White .....	10,161	4,596	3,539	1,402	413	123	44	14	16	14
Black .....	2,339	917	721	396	181	62	30	18	13	1
Lubbock, Tex .....	3,989	1,600	1,346	630	226	95	49	22	19	2
White .....	3,521	1,437	1,200	533	188	82	45	18	16	2
Black .....	408	136	125	88	37	13	3	4	2	-
Lynchburg, Va .....	2,029	939	679	269	98	27	12	4	1	-
White .....	1,429	662	505	177	58	18	6	2	1	-
Black .....	591	272	170	92	40	9	6	2	-	-
Macon, Ga .....	4,205	1,844	1,438	614	206	65	22	10	5	1
White .....	2,426	1,109	885	321	79	22	5	5	-	-
Black .....	1,742	720	541	286	125	42	17	5	5	1
Madison, Wis .....	5,067	2,225	1,745	755	222	66	32	10	11	1
White .....	4,656	2,064	1,622	699	187	49	19	9	6	1
Black .....	200	63	65	35	23	9	3	-	2	-
Manchester-Nashua, N.H .....	5,118	2,256	1,830	686	220	47	21	16	14	28
White .....	5,003	2,205	1,787	672	216	46	21	16	13	27
Black .....	50	25	17	5	3	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 157

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Mansfield, Ohio	1,774	738	604	263	106	29	13	8	13	-
White	1,585	655	544	227	98	28	13	8	12	-
Black	179	81	53	36	7	1	-	-	1	-
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex	8,120	2,735	2,260	1,442	779	382	217	126	171	8
White	8,101	2,731	2,251	1,441	778	379	216	126	171	8
Black	10	-	4	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
Medford, Oreg	1,951	785	634	339	122	42	16	5	8	-
White	1,913	766	625	331	122	40	16	5	8	-
Black	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla	4,711	2,078	1,675	669	180	68	17	10	12	2
White	3,947	1,793	1,434	532	127	37	11	5	6	2
Black	678	251	206	124	51	29	6	5	6	-
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	16,456	6,841	5,269	2,521	1,023	423	184	89	104	2
White	7,775	3,561	2,736	1,073	291	69	24	14	5	2
Black	8,535	3,223	2,487	1,428	718	346	159	73	99	2
Miami, Fla	29,217	12,119	9,347	4,522	1,774	786	352	159	139	19
White	18,598	8,594	6,350	2,539	681	257	98	36	29	14
Black	10,236	3,337	2,868	1,943	1,075	524	253	122	109	5
Midland, Tex	2,418	927	850	414	146	38	20	11	12	-
White	2,190	851	775	374	121	31	16	10	12	-
Black	198	66	61	36	23	7	4	1	-	-
Milwaukee, Wis	22,347	8,707	7,510	3,683	1,477	571	212	85	100	2
White	16,789	6,859	5,892	2,660	915	299	106	32	34	2
Black	5,020	1,694	1,470	935	504	241	83	41	52	-
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	38,169	15,279	12,394	5,650	1,765	620	249	139	140	1,933
White	33,943	13,879	11,279	4,995	1,391	422	121	58	56	1,742
Black	2,048	735	581	351	171	75	17	12	5	101
Mobile, Ala	7,999	3,199	2,589	1,373	505	196	78	29	27	3
White	4,966	2,132	1,684	811	231	74	22	7	2	3
Black	2,940	1,031	880	549	266	117	54	19	24	-
Modesto, Calif	5,768	2,133	1,836	1,069	395	166	71	49	48	1
White	5,113	1,935	1,670	943	324	121	53	35	31	1
Black	141	44	49	24	12	7	2	2	1	-
Monroe, La	2,511	939	801	399	196	82	44	24	26	-
White	1,363	572	473	207	77	22	6	3	3	-
Black	1,135	360	325	189	119	60	38	21	23	-
Montgomery, Ala	4,659	1,905	1,486	720	273	125	66	33	43	8
White	2,479	1,125	854	355	82	37	11	8	5	2
Black	2,133	762	613	359	189	86	55	25	38	6
Muncie, Ind	1,479	649	537	204	58	13	8	5	4	1
White	1,326	583	489	178	52	10	6	4	3	1
Black	141	60	44	24	6	3	2	1	1	-
Muskegon-Norton Shores-Muskegon Heights, Mich	2,841	1,046	978	517	200	54	26	4	9	7
White	2,351	861	848	418	154	38	19	3	6	4
Black	453	169	121	91	44	14	7	1	3	3
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	13,772	6,204	4,678	1,980	601	185	68	27	20	9
White	10,808	5,001	3,733	1,485	397	127	38	14	6	7
Black	2,806	1,133	901	469	193	56	27	12	13	2
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	33,487	14,078	11,295	4,888	1,536	450	162	76	58	944
White	29,424	12,411	10,083	4,272	1,268	350	109	50	36	845
Black	3,436	1,418	987	523	244	97	49	24	21	73
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass	6,783	2,950	2,298	1,041	270	71	25	17	13	98
White	6,437	2,792	2,196	988	253	67	24	17	11	89
Black	259	124	75	38	12	3	1	-	-	6
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J	8,918	4,391	3,017	1,068	307	87	30	10	5	3
White	7,573	3,744	2,578	898	250	71	21	5	4	2
Black	876	402	275	127	45	13	8	5	1	-
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn	11,190	4,703	3,626	1,528	458	125	54	10	19	667
White	9,378	3,949	3,129	1,259	349	88	41	8	13	542
Black	1,644	671	445	252	106	35	12	2	6	115
New London-Norwich, Conn	3,845	1,557	1,288	519	170	43	12	3	8	245
White	3,484	1,426	1,178	462	151	30	10	3	6	218
Black	273	97	82	41	14	12	1	-	2	24
New Orleans, La	20,981	8,340	6,736	3,557	1,364	524	226	103	126	5
White	10,502	4,606	3,613	1,613	471	127	41	16	14	1
Black	9,734	3,502	2,912	1,804	826	361	161	74	90	4
New York, N.Y.-N.J	143,398	66,948	41,766	19,653	7,767	3,359	1,533	770	1,047	555
White	86,891	41,061	25,618	11,626	4,242	1,830	839	487	729	459
Black	48,558	21,592	13,687	7,237	3,284	1,439	669	273	301	76
Newark, N.J	28,193	13,254	9,120	3,790	1,270	422	173	87	66	11
White	18,790	8,730	6,471	2,510	727	219	64	24	36	9
Black	8,616	4,130	2,375	1,190	522	196	109	63	30	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 158

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Newark, Ohio	1,793	729	640	272	103	34	10	3	2	-
White	1,734	704	619	262	102	32	10	3	2	-
Black	44	21	13	7	1	2	-	-	-	-
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y.	4,597	1,796	1,472	706	275	104	67	52	94	31
White	4,047	1,592	1,299	622	233	80	61	44	91	25
Black	470	176	139	74	37	23	6	8	2	5
Newport News-Hampton, Va.	7,035	3,114	2,408	1,053	315	92	37	9	7	-
White	4,492	2,061	1,579	621	164	43	17	6	1	-
Black	2,389	990	766	418	140	47	20	3	5	-
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C.	16,959	7,628	5,528	2,485	851	282	108	42	33	2
White	11,151	5,293	3,733	1,494	424	124	50	16	15	2
Black	5,350	2,150	1,657	901	397	147	57	24	17	-
Northeast Pennsylvania	7,390	3,086	2,471	1,195	386	143	53	30	21	5
White	7,234	3,020	2,429	1,166	377	133	53	30	21	5
Black	102	35	29	21	9	8	-	-	-	-
Ocala, Fla.	2,365	1,022	743	375	142	52	17	9	4	1
White	1,820	823	602	269	88	25	7	4	2	-
Black	530	192	137	103	53	27	10	5	2	1
Odessa, Tex.	2,595	902	873	516	176	73	29	15	11	-
White	2,423	836	818	482	165	71	26	14	11	-
Black	151	58	46	31	11	2	2	1	-	-
Oklahoma City, Okla.	15,605	6,330	5,249	2,448	905	285	112	47	39	190
White	12,325	5,145	4,292	1,843	623	177	70	21	17	137
Black	2,201	781	659	392	189	77	32	21	14	36
Olympia, Wash.	2,122	827	703	314	107	37	19	6	7	102
White	1,920	759	639	281	93	30	16	5	5	92
Black	54	15	24	8	3	2	-	-	1	1
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	9,985	4,024	3,218	1,743	644	235	77	25	17	2
White	8,578	3,519	2,813	1,463	517	177	59	16	12	2
Black	1,212	426	357	244	110	49	13	8	5	-
Orlando, Fla.	14,093	6,333	4,695	2,030	630	245	90	35	32	3
White	11,135	5,228	3,784	1,495	421	128	45	18	14	2
Black	2,696	978	828	503	197	113	43	16	18	-
Owensboro, Ky.	1,334	546	451	205	83	28	8	4	8	1
White	1,251	507	425	193	81	25	7	4	8	1
Black	76	35	25	12	1	2	1	-	-	-
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif.	10,368	4,200	3,296	1,700	679	234	109	42	44	64
White	9,316	3,754	2,940	1,541	616	221	104	40	43	57
Black	350	155	103	55	28	5	1	2	-	1
Panama City, Fla.	2,008	915	660	288	93	33	8	5	5	1
White	1,678	798	567	229	58	18	5	1	1	1
Black	264	94	79	44	30	10	3	2	-	-
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio	2,114	915	741	300	84	50	9	3	6	6
White	2,063	894	720	296	81	49	8	3	6	6
Black	36	17	14	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss.	1,879	766	643	313	99	38	13	6	1	-
White	1,359	578	489	215	57	14	5	1	-	-
Black	501	182	147	96	41	22	7	5	1	-
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.	7,399	3,621	2,268	1,007	321	108	48	15	10	1
White	5,568	2,791	1,720	717	230	67	30	9	4	-
Black	1,638	737	491	257	84	41	17	4	6	1
Pensacola, Fla.	5,373	2,348	1,752	803	272	109	51	18	19	1
White	4,003	1,879	1,318	567	144	56	19	8	11	1
Black	1,232	412	401	216	115	47	26	9	6	-
Peoria, Ill.	4,646	1,816	1,553	835	266	96	40	26	13	1
White	3,939	1,580	1,356	693	198	68	24	12	7	1
Black	678	227	185	139	64	28	16	14	5	-
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va.	1,947	929	628	261	83	27	13	4	2	-
White	981	498	337	100	34	7	1	3	1	-
Black	942	422	285	153	48	20	12	1	1	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	74,629	31,118	24,352	11,914	4,448	1,491	643	276	257	130
White	53,092	22,663	17,977	8,285	2,740	777	314	130	127	79
Black	19,879	7,794	5,818	3,407	1,603	677	298	130	109	43
Phoenix, Ariz.	35,347	14,410	11,145	5,667	2,406	939	386	190	182	22
White	31,813	13,080	10,131	5,060	2,073	810	322	161	156	20
Black	1,789	653	502	323	188	67	30	13	13	-
Pine Bluff, Ark.	1,419	551	466	227	105	43	11	9	6	1
White	622	273	226	88	26	4	1	2	1	1
Black	793	278	236	139	79	39	10	7	5	-
Pittsburgh, Pa.	26,508	11,406	9,273	4,060	1,216	342	113	54	36	8
White	22,504	9,827	8,002	3,379	924	237	74	31	23	7
Black	3,777	1,499	1,167	652	282	101	39	23	13	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 159

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Pittsfield, Mass	1,714	718	608	271	72	27	4	1	-	13
White	1,660	693	593	261	68	27	4	1	-	13
Black	33	15	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Portland, Maine	3,943	1,733	1,368	545	138	42	17	8	1	91
White	3,864	1,691	1,355	531	132	40	16	7	1	91
Black	32	18	6	6	-	-	1	1	-	-
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	19,357	8,043	6,520	2,998	1,047	318	136	62	65	168
White	17,314	7,239	5,891	2,662	905	261	105	46	54	151
Black	910	328	274	177	70	29	15	9	3	5
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine	7,517	3,312	2,709	1,037	275	70	23	9	10	72
White	7,353	3,248	2,646	1,013	268	67	23	8	9	71
Black	69	29	24	10	3	1	-	1	-	1
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	3,428	1,458	1,172	507	151	51	25	7	6	51
White	3,016	1,285	1,039	450	133	41	19	5	4	40
Black	316	136	90	42	17	10	6	2	2	11
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.	12,305	5,468	4,232	1,744	534	163	65	34	26	39
White	10,936	4,964	3,861	1,495	405	113	38	13	12	35
Black	891	348	250	163	81	26	11	6	4	2
Provo-Orem, Utah	6,420	2,277	1,429	1,055	761	418	229	121	130	-
White	6,150	2,163	1,367	1,018	731	405	226	115	125	-
Black	19	10	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pueblo, Colo	1,781	712	562	294	137	42	19	8	7	-
White	1,728	691	550	288	128	39	18	7	7	-
Black	43	16	10	6	8	2	-	1	-	-
Racine, Wis	2,653	1,071	894	455	157	53	13	6	4	-
White	2,229	915	771	372	116	38	9	4	4	-
Black	390	145	109	76	40	14	4	2	-	-
Raleigh-Durham, N.C.	8,930	4,195	3,056	1,171	331	112	38	12	10	5
White	5,906	2,898	2,093	746	169	41	10	6	2	1
Black	2,795	1,240	865	400	155	70	27	6	8	4
Reading, Pa	4,150	1,751	1,451	592	215	87	28	10	16	-
White	3,918	1,663	1,372	554	201	79	25	8	16	-
Black	184	70	65	31	10	6	2	-	-	-
Redding, Calif	1,963	749	679	330	146	36	11	6	6	-
White	1,798	704	623	303	122	30	9	4	3	-
Black	29	10	8	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
Reno, Nev	3,664	1,598	1,243	542	183	53	24	10	8	3
White	3,059	1,338	1,045	449	143	44	20	10	7	3
Black	113	44	39	24	2	3	1	-	-	-
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wash	2,688	1,012	840	449	198	98	40	23	26	2
White	2,533	954	794	419	184	93	39	23	26	1
Black	74	24	21	16	10	3	-	-	-	-
Richmond, Va	10,334	4,648	3,622	1,465	423	108	36	12	20	-
White	6,511	2,942	2,395	881	229	50	12	4	8	-
Black	3,639	1,632	1,179	552	186	55	20	6	9	-
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	38,813	14,709	12,362	6,925	2,821	1,072	441	146	186	151
White	33,398	12,650	10,724	5,935	2,418	918	360	118	143	132
Black	3,348	1,236	996	642	279	103	49	17	19	7
Roanoke, Va	2,893	1,342	988	386	116	40	10	8	3	-
White	2,409	1,117	856	314	87	23	5	7	-	-
Black	455	212	126	65	28	17	4	1	2	-
Rochester, Minn	1,727	700	604	245	100	39	13	2	8	16
White	1,624	674	574	229	92	36	6	-	1	12
Black	19	6	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rochester, N.Y.	15,136	5,174	4,916	2,203	745	221	94	43	32	1,708
White	12,633	4,510	4,278	1,816	567	136	56	21	15	1,234
Black	2,271	584	567	354	169	82	35	21	16	443
Rockford, Ill	4,213	1,721	1,439	720	219	71	22	14	7	-
White	3,566	1,476	1,248	596	168	48	16	10	4	-
Black	600	229	174	118	47	21	5	3	3	-
Rock Hill, S.C.	1,855	806	605	298	101	26	10	5	4	-
White	1,367	623	451	211	61	11	4	3	3	-
Black	459	169	145	84	39	14	5	2	1	-
Sacramento, Calif	19,933	8,008	6,532	3,176	1,229	487	247	117	125	12
White	15,349	6,354	5,252	2,403	844	270	125	46	46	9
Black	2,193	815	674	398	187	70	21	18	8	2
Saginaw, Mich	3,364	1,385	1,088	526	213	80	29	16	25	2
White	2,488	1,039	843	381	125	55	19	9	17	-
Black	850	339	240	140	84	22	10	7	6	2
St. Cloud, Minn	2,915	1,020	967	521	220	70	40	12	16	49
White	2,877	1,008	953	514	218	69	40	12	16	47
Black	11	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 160

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
St. Joseph, Mo	1,450	597	489	254	85	17	6	1	1	-
White	1,380	568	466	244	79	15	6	1	1	-
Black	50	20	14	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	38,070	15,384	12,641	6,341	2,279	808	315	155	147	-
White	28,189	11,636	9,792	4,611	1,468	440	137	58	47	-
Black	9,440	3,566	2,691	1,669	783	360	174	97	100	-
Salem, Oreg	4,021	1,530	1,290	715	289	102	40	24	31	-
White	3,787	1,436	1,217	674	276	97	37	21	29	-
Black	35	15	10	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif	6,600	2,671	2,029	1,096	444	179	71	36	58	16
White	5,328	2,138	1,613	901	362	150	62	33	54	15
Black	598	259	189	96	39	12	1	1	1	-
Salisbury-Concord, N.C	2,699	1,196	980	389	92	29	9	4	-	-
White	2,060	954	756	270	55	16	6	3	-	-
Black	606	225	216	113	36	12	3	1	-	-
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	22,354	7,188	6,264	4,073	2,432	1,239	596	275	270	17
White	21,084	6,722	5,896	3,856	2,319	1,189	574	262	250	16
Black	283	129	74	49	20	7	2	1	1	-
San Angelo, Tex	1,784	754	576	294	98	37	11	9	4	1
White	1,657	696	533	277	93	34	10	9	4	1
Black	100	45	35	13	4	2	1	-	-	-
San Antonio, Tex	24,420	9,703	7,743	4,045	1,686	660	285	119	129	50
White	22,371	8,802	7,112	3,722	1,571	621	264	114	122	43
Black	1,740	762	534	275	100	33	19	5	6	6
San Diego, Calif	39,044	16,759	12,597	5,866	2,316	825	352	145	136	48
White	30,495	13,253	9,927	4,505	1,718	597	252	106	99	38
Black	3,822	1,657	1,183	576	253	97	31	14	10	1
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	52,869	23,999	17,207	7,374	2,498	943	384	181	164	119
White	33,631	15,527	11,189	4,571	1,434	497	186	80	76	71
Black	8,911	3,776	2,640	1,424	582	247	117	60	36	29
San Jose, Calif	24,417	10,650	8,080	3,516	1,316	470	184	96	89	16
White	18,020	7,753	5,928	2,695	1,001	347	141	71	74	10
Black	1,299	570	417	186	82	32	10	1	1	-
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif	5,258	2,269	1,693	792	297	113	44	23	24	3
White	4,692	2,008	1,538	703	263	97	40	20	20	3
Black	216	100	64	32	15	4	-	-	-	-
Santa Cruz, Calif	3,709	1,578	1,179	560	200	98	46	18	29	1
White	3,464	1,483	1,083	528	186	93	45	18	27	1
Black	60	20	21	11	4	2	-	-	1	-
Santa Rosa, Calif	5,224	2,104	1,869	812	267	101	37	15	19	-
White	4,663	1,866	1,719	706	240	80	25	14	13	-
Black	193	55	37	27	5	3	4	-	2	-
Sarasota, Fla	2,444	1,127	793	344	118	43	11	3	5	-
White	2,116	1,006	696	282	87	30	8	3	4	-
Black	301	107	88	60	30	12	3	-	1	-
Savannah, Ga	4,276	1,750	1,401	714	251	98	32	17	13	-
White	2,357	1,061	843	333	86	25	4	5	-	-
Black	1,878	670	544	377	163	71	28	12	13	-
Seattle-Everett, Wash	26,593	11,392	8,975	3,864	1,269	413	187	69	57	367
White	22,452	9,766	7,695	3,176	1,010	316	133	46	41	269
Black	1,592	608	475	287	103	39	20	8	6	46
Sharon, Pa	1,448	538	526	239	84	25	15	7	9	5
White	1,307	496	482	211	66	21	11	6	9	5
Black	135	41	43	26	17	4	3	1	-	-
Sheboygan, Wis	1,493	540	552	256	76	29	15	9	16	-
White	1,418	533	537	240	65	21	7	6	9	-
Black	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sherman-Denison, Tex	1,479	584	548	238	67	31	5	2	-	4
White	1,321	521	490	216	57	28	4	2	-	3
Black	133	56	45	20	8	3	1	-	-	-
Shreveport, La	7,125	2,770	2,364	1,170	480	206	79	24	32	-
White	3,997	1,728	1,444	604	154	49	13	4	1	-
Black	3,049	1,015	888	556	319	155	65	20	31	-
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	1,747	643	579	341	113	41	20	6	4	-
White	1,613	598	535	323	102	31	18	3	3	-
Black	22	8	8	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	1,982	821	707	316	99	21	8	8	2	-
White	1,883	779	681	302	88	18	7	6	2	-
Black	24	8	10	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
South Bend, Ind	4,057	1,570	1,389	727	232	76	24	11	11	17
White	3,426	1,315	1,201	606	194	59	21	10	7	13
Black	585	236	174	115	36	14	1	1	4	4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 161

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Spokane, Wash .....	5,374	2,159	1,802	889	315	112	52	17	18	10
White .....	5,013	2,028	1,698	820	285	103	43	13	13	10
Black .....	115	41	31	27	12	2	1	1	-	-
Springfield, Ill .....	2,809	1,178	947	448	175	35	15	7	3	1
White .....	2,429	1,028	839	387	140	22	7	3	3	-
Black .....	365	146	99	60	35	12	8	4	-	1
Springfield, Mo .....	3,150	1,326	1,132	486	147	39	9	6	4	1
White .....	3,068	1,299	1,103	471	142	35	7	6	4	1
Black .....	47	17	14	10	3	2	1	-	-	-
Springfield, Ohio .....	2,529	1,039	889	405	130	29	22	11	3	1
White .....	2,251	933	807	351	110	22	15	11	2	-
Black .....	253	97	76	47	19	5	7	1	1	1
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass .....	7,890	3,143	2,596	1,250	399	153	59	23	31	236
White .....	6,996	2,785	2,327	1,105	347	130	47	21	25	209
Black .....	752	297	231	126	47	20	9	-	5	17
State College, Pa .....	1,367	618	498	173	48	16	7	2	2	3
White .....	1,277	569	467	166	46	16	6	2	2	3
Black .....	24	9	10	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va .....	1,518	652	517	239	71	30	5	2	2	-
White .....	1,413	600	478	230	68	28	5	2	2	-
Black .....	92	41	37	9	3	2	-	-	-	-
Stockton, Calif .....	8,377	2,920	2,568	1,462	655	341	204	97	123	7
White .....	6,138	2,334	2,042	1,092	379	152	79	29	24	7
Black .....	628	218	183	112	64	30	11	6	4	-
Syracuse, N.Y .....	10,010	4,154	3,328	1,640	554	180	69	30	18	37
White .....	8,884	3,718	3,032	1,434	446	134	52	20	16	32
Black .....	924	350	244	169	93	40	14	9	2	3
Tacoma, Wash .....	9,491	3,927	3,171	1,511	542	199	58	26	18	39
White .....	7,444	3,106	2,534	1,172	408	137	37	11	8	31
Black .....	1,167	478	386	193	74	22	7	2	2	3
Tallahassee, Fla .....	2,661	1,193	931	356	111	48	9	5	8	-
White .....	1,756	817	634	219	60	30	3	1	2	-
Black .....	870	361	283	131	51	28	6	4	6	-
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla .....	23,848	10,878	7,734	3,308	1,183	432	157	80	70	6
White .....	19,433	9,188	6,448	2,554	806	268	90	38	35	6
Black .....	4,088	1,540	1,177	716	358	159	65	38	35	-
Terre Haute, Ind .....	2,213	892	793	379	94	32	15	4	2	2
White .....	2,056	817	754	348	87	29	13	4	2	2
Black .....	119	61	23	26	4	3	2	-	-	-
Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark .....	1,938	796	695	291	86	46	10	6	7	1
White .....	1,373	578	518	197	50	22	3	3	2	-
Black .....	548	211	171	91	35	24	7	3	5	1
Toledo, Ohio-Mich .....	11,980	4,819	3,905	2,119	721	253	100	29	31	3
White .....	10,159	4,105	3,413	1,792	560	177	69	18	23	2
Black .....	1,670	648	445	309	149	70	29	11	8	1
Topeka, Kans .....	2,729	1,145	910	423	167	52	18	7	7	-
White .....	2,368	997	813	359	131	42	16	5	5	-
Black .....	290	119	77	50	32	8	-	2	2	-
Trenton, N.J .....	4,485	2,021	1,485	661	196	68	41	6	7	-
White .....	3,140	1,452	1,083	433	110	38	18	3	3	-
Black .....	1,238	526	362	210	83	29	21	3	4	-
Tucson, Ariz .....	10,419	4,247	3,380	1,691	711	224	94	32	38	2
White .....	9,147	3,764	3,013	1,468	583	189	71	23	34	2
Black .....	521	213	146	97	39	14	8	1	3	-
Tulsa, Okla .....	12,056	4,892	4,090	1,907	686	246	81	19	27	106
White .....	9,226	3,824	3,231	1,396	468	152	39	13	16	87
Black .....	1,282	448	359	254	122	55	25	3	6	10
Tuscaloosa, Ala .....	2,033	866	696	303	100	45	10	7	6	-
White .....	1,238	561	465	157	38	15	1	-	1	-
Black .....	776	291	228	144	62	30	9	7	5	-
Tyler, Tex .....	2,553	998	842	436	156	71	22	15	13	-
White .....	1,900	763	637	310	107	50	16	11	6	-
Black .....	641	233	200	123	48	20	6	4	7	-
Utica-Rome, N.Y .....	4,545	1,819	1,469	784	293	93	39	14	19	15
White .....	4,206	1,689	1,386	726	256	74	33	13	17	12
Black .....	280	110	71	43	31	15	5	1	2	2
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif .....	6,522	2,747	2,205	1,029	344	114	42	22	17	2
White .....	4,913	2,022	1,746	767	245	73	32	15	11	2
Black .....	839	384	231	135	52	24	7	3	3	-
Victoria, Tex .....	1,446	545	514	249	86	26	12	4	9	1
White .....	1,359	515	482	239	75	24	11	4	8	1
Black .....	82	27	31	10	10	2	1	-	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 162

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J.	2,144	852	730	361	118	44	20	7	12	-
White	1,572	635	555	257	76	28	9	4	8	-
Black	542	201	165	101	41	16	11	3	4	-
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Calif.	5,844	1,915	1,767	1,103	557	228	129	66	77	2
White	5,398	1,785	1,678	1,024	493	198	107	49	62	2
Black	131	43	25	37	14	6	4	-	2	-
Waco, Tex.	3,194	1,297	1,086	503	180	69	33	19	7	-
White	2,508	1,039	868	373	143	44	23	12	6	-
Black	675	250	216	130	37	24	10	7	1	-
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.	53,937	24,762	17,590	7,525	2,514	889	339	129	118	71
White	31,917	14,865	10,773	4,306	1,293	412	137	44	48	39
Black	18,333	8,231	5,526	2,767	1,057	413	181	72	56	30
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	1,739	658	661	286	91	22	11	5	5	-
White	1,496	579	584	237	64	19	9	3	1	-
Black	222	74	69	44	24	3	2	2	4	-
Wausau, Wis.	1,650	609	565	293	102	43	12	11	15	-
White	1,553	596	551	282	84	25	5	5	5	-
Black	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla.	10,396	4,480	3,312	1,546	615	245	95	51	38	14
White	7,573	3,546	2,557	995	311	99	32	13	10	10
Black	2,717	879	727	540	296	143	62	38	28	4
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	2,029	816	761	324	85	22	11	8	2	-
White	1,961	787	741	310	81	22	11	7	2	-
Black	62	26	19	12	4	-	-	1	-	-
Wichita, Kans.	7,994	3,148	2,756	1,321	485	171	58	25	30	-
White	6,720	2,676	2,373	1,085	377	129	43	16	21	-
Black	997	374	312	178	84	31	10	4	4	-
Wichita Falls, Tex.	2,299	993	790	354	104	44	17	5	2	-
White	2,017	872	708	296	90	34	13	3	1	-
Black	259	101	77	52	14	8	4	2	1	-
Williamsport, Pa.	1,611	628	585	262	88	30	9	2	5	2
White	1,548	602	571	254	81	25	7	1	5	2
Black	52	21	12	6	6	4	2	1	-	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md.	8,060	3,513	2,803	1,198	361	111	40	15	15	4
White	6,302	2,813	2,226	889	260	66	25	10	11	2
Black	1,655	653	539	299	95	43	15	5	4	2
Wilmington, N.C.	2,183	1,008	691	326	100	38	14	3	3	-
White	1,564	764	506	215	56	19	3	-	1	-
Black	597	235	177	107	43	19	11	3	2	-
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass.	9,685	4,207	3,267	1,404	432	108	47	19	17	184
White	9,225	4,019	3,136	1,332	401	96	42	15	16	168
Black	285	113	79	50	20	9	2	4	-	8
Yakima, Wash.	3,386	1,266	971	585	243	104	61	31	41	84
White	3,038	1,140	882	536	206	86	50	29	37	72
Black	45	19	11	9	3	1	-	-	-	2
York, Pa.	5,428	2,305	1,946	805	230	73	29	18	20	2
White	5,056	2,167	1,844	731	196	62	24	15	15	2
Black	328	126	83	64	32	10	5	3	5	-
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	6,629	2,692	2,216	1,103	390	133	44	21	29	1
White	5,365	2,251	1,855	846	270	82	25	11	24	1
Black	1,227	427	346	253	116	51	19	10	5	-
Yuba City, Calif.	2,240	811	726	392	178	69	41	10	13	-
White	1,871	677	638	340	145	44	19	6	2	-
Black	108	53	32	12	9	2	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 163

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1986

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
<b>UNITED STATES</b>													
All counties .....	3,756,547	691,183	957,002	1,089,766	548,058	25,243	642	952	9,715	9,732	143,214	274,087	6,953
Under 15 years .....	10,176	1,328	1,965	5,092	1,173	96	1	1	3	7	252	201	57
15-19 years .....	461,905	68,147	108,442	175,346	70,716	4,062	108	130	311	452	18,677	14,093	1,421
20-24 years .....	1,102,119	173,942	276,496	352,329	174,524	8,672	206	316	1,773	2,660	47,302	61,635	2,264
25-29 years .....	1,199,519	233,701	324,053	316,987	172,534	6,344	170	293	3,695	3,562	41,208	95,234	1,738
30-34 years .....	721,395	158,998	185,706	177,422	96,169	3,787	97	164	2,874	2,161	23,637	69,390	990
35-39 years .....	230,335	49,437	54,244	54,961	29,202	1,899	48	43	923	759	9,951	28,471	397
40-44 years .....	29,847	5,460	5,880	7,339	3,621	365	11	5	131	124	2,068	4,762	81
45-49 years .....	1,251	170	216	290	119	18	1	-	5	7	119	301	5
White .....	2,970,439	594,584	835,198	746,934	465,915	23,652	75	396	9,091	9,299	141,904	138,739	4,652
Under 15 years .....	4,007	543	710	1,550	756	93	-	1	3	6	249	71	25
15-19 years .....	311,328	45,164	78,479	100,643	55,437	3,795	14	43	237	420	18,508	7,706	882
20-24 years .....	853,662	140,671	235,573	235,181	146,757	8,124	26	115	1,617	2,546	46,910	34,652	1,490
25-29 years .....	991,019	209,989	293,675	234,005	150,551	5,965	22	146	3,503	3,432	40,797	47,736	1,198
30-34 years .....	599,453	147,299	171,157	131,899	83,966	3,542	11	70	2,730	2,059	23,411	32,610	699
35-39 years .....	186,832	45,707	49,989	38,726	25,230	1,767	1	19	875	712	9,863	13,650	293
40-44 years .....	23,262	5,051	5,413	4,775	3,120	348	1	2	121	117	2,048	2,206	60
45-49 years .....	876	160	202	155	98	18	-	-	5	7	118	108	5
Black .....	621,221	91,558	109,644	331,688	39,075	1,382	558	54	257	344	680	43,926	2,055
Under 15 years .....	5,877	781	1,213	3,508	287	3	1	-	-	1	1	50	32
15-19 years .....	135,729	22,453	27,969	72,662	8,849	235	93	9	30	27	105	2,791	506
20-24 years .....	208,882	32,009	77,112	113,286	14,217	490	178	23	67	93	211	10,491	705
25-29 years .....	155,640	22,206	26,983	79,994	10,046	326	145	14	79	105	195	15,083	464
30-34 years .....	82,657	10,485	12,515	43,953	4,385	205	86	5	55	76	113	10,531	248
35-39 years .....	28,142	3,264	3,484	15,685	1,154	112	44	3	25	37	43	4,205	86
40-44 years .....	4,099	350	358	2,472	130	10	10	-	1	5	11	737	14
45-49 years .....	195	10	10	128	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	38	-
Metropolitan counties .....	2,908,322	590,196	702,089	751,881	426,743	24,531	623	841	8,105	9,525	131,166	257,068	5,554
Under 15 years .....	7,776	1,194	1,635	3,406	970	95	1	1	7	232	190	44	
15-19 years .....	337,354	57,051	78,054	112,434	53,892	3,982	107	113	240	437	16,994	12,933	1,117
20-24 years .....	815,776	143,279	192,423	232,488	132,738	8,399	199	272	1,391	2,601	43,338	56,868	1,780
25-29 years .....	943,526	200,720	239,887	225,343	136,074	6,138	163	263	3,103	3,493	37,743	89,194	1,405
30-34 years .....	588,483	139,506	143,339	131,823	76,902	3,686	94	148	2,482	2,119	21,696	65,867	821
35-39 years .....	190,247	43,562	42,284	40,961	23,308	1,858	48	39	776	739	9,171	27,182	319
40-44 years .....	24,163	4,748	4,320	5,231	2,773	357	10	5	108	122	1,882	4,544	63
45-49 years .....	997	136	147	195	86	16	1	-	4	7	110	290	5
White .....	2,258,862	498,833	591,529	502,840	363,511	22,976	68	327	7,587	9,097	129,956	128,703	3,435
Under 15 years .....	2,925	442	469	983	620	92	-	1	6	230	67	14	
15-19 years .....	217,903	35,466	50,807	60,835	41,987	3,719	13	37	182	405	16,847	6,979	626
20-24 years .....	615,463	112,001	155,527	148,913	111,597	7,882	24	87	1,263	2,488	42,974	31,657	1,070
25-29 years .....	767,330	178,124	212,221	163,285	119,039	5,770	20	128	2,945	3,366	37,360	44,165	907
30-34 years .....	483,317	128,342	130,003	96,925	67,437	3,450	9	57	2,361	2,018	21,486	30,684	545
35-39 years .....	152,658	39,968	38,450	28,479	20,329	1,726	1	15	732	692	9,087	12,955	224
40-44 years .....	18,591	4,364	3,915	3,322	2,432	341	1	2	99	115	1,863	2,093	44
45-49 years .....	675	126	137	98	70	16	-	-	4	7	109	103	5
Black .....	518,509	87,039	103,751	242,636	37,295	1,358	546	52	233	339	632	42,696	1,932
Under 15 years .....	4,659	748	1,147	2,409	271	3	1	-	1	1	48	30	
15-19 years .....	110,249	21,173	26,362	50,637	8,431	232	93	8	25	27	96	2,698	467
20-24 years .....	171,974	30,237	34,943	81,453	13,501	482	173	22	59	92	193	10,156	663
25-29 years .....	132,679	21,284	25,647	60,242	9,614	319	140	14	73	102	181	14,626	437
30-34 years .....	71,175	10,087	11,976	33,844	4,222	199	85	5	50	75	108	10,286	238
35-39 years .....	24,198	3,167	3,327	12,107	1,127	112	44	3	25	37	42	4,123	84
40-44 years .....	3,419	333	342	1,851	122	11	9	-	1	5	10	722	13
45-49 years .....	156	10	7	93	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	37	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more .....	1,456,841	242,963	320,868	364,274	223,482	20,228	487	436	3,668	6,344	94,712	176,037	3,342
Under 15 years .....	5,414	863	1,255	2,218	631	84	1	1	-	7	178	142	34
15-19 years .....	197,433	33,180	45,307	61,314	30,800	3,438	82	77	116	363	12,384	9,643	729
20-24 years .....	427,652	66,338	93,105	114,339	70,999	7,005	157	138	650	1,901	31,388	40,512	1,120
25-29 years .....	447,896	75,947	102,440	102,722	69,315	4,954	119	119	1,399	2,180	27,325	60,581	795
30-34 years .....	272,654	48,680	59,166	61,144	38,526	2,941	76	78	1,095	1,326	15,557	43,612	453
35-39 years .....	92,579	16,029	17,717	19,802	11,784	1,505	41	22	359	483	6,495	18,167	175
40-44 years .....	12,672	1,881	1,820	2,640	1,376	289	10	1	48	79	1,318	3,175	35
45-49 years .....	541	45	58	95	51	12	1	-	1	5	67	205	1
White .....	985,777	173,515	232,261	193,326	179,811	18,932	47	150	3,360	6,010	93,799	82,900	1,666
Under 15 years .....	1,673	265	245	489	353	82	-	1	-	6	176	48	8
15-19 years .....	106,657	16,025	22,412	24,917	22,060	3,217	11	22	84	335	12,273	4,970	331
20-24 years .....	280,628	42,333	63,197	56,641	56,192	6,556	19	37	582	1,805	31,117	21,608	541
25-29 years .....	322,186	59,094	80,815	60,839	57,795	4,653	9	52	1,299	2,081	27,040	28,089	420
30-34 years .....	199,306	40,652	49,128	37,726	32,366	2,742	6	30	1,023	1,254	15,390	18,756	233
35-39 years .....	66,329	13,504	14,899	11,340	9,842	1,394	1	8	330	451	6,434	8,016	110
40-44 years .....	8,694	1,605	1,516	1,337	1,166	276	1	-	41	73	1,302	1,355	22
45-49 years .....	304	37	49	37	37	12	-	-	1	5	67	58	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 164

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1986—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
UNITED STATES—Con.													
Metropolitan counties													
Urban places of 50,000 or more													
Black .....	388,838	67,251	84,630	167,964	30,187	1,144	435	36	154	275	499	34,686	1,577
Under 15 years .....	3,625	596	995	1,724	240	2	1	—	—	1	1	39	26
15-19 years .....	85,237	16,908	22,328	35,962	6,994	194	70	5	16	23	77	2,273	387
20-24 years .....	129,489	23,446	28,739	56,706	10,881	407	138	18	36	82	152	8,334	550
25-29 years .....	98,205	16,214	20,474	41,036	7,692	263	107	9	54	82	138	11,790	346
30-34 years .....	51,957	7,522	9,275	22,921	3,371	171	70	2	28	56	88	8,253	200
35-39 years .....	17,673	2,311	2,542	8,287	906	97	39	2	19	27	33	3,350	60
40-44 years .....	2,541	246	271	1,271	96	10	9	—	1	4	10	615	8
45-49 years .....	111	8	6	57	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	32	—
Balance of area .....	1,451,481	347,233	381,221	387,607	203,261	4,303	136	405	4,437	3,181	36,454	81,031	2,212
Under 15 years .....	2,362	331	380	1,188	339	11	—	—	1	—	54	48	10
15-19 years .....	139,921	23,871	32,747	51,120	23,092	544	25	36	124	74	4,610	3,290	388
20-24 years .....	388,124	76,941	99,318	118,149	61,739	1,394	42	134	741	700	11,950	16,356	660
25-29 years .....	495,630	124,773	137,447	122,621	66,759	1,184	44	144	1,704	1,313	10,418	28,613	610
30-34 years .....	315,829	90,826	84,173	70,679	38,376	745	18	70	1,387	793	6,139	22,255	368
35-39 years .....	97,668	27,533	24,567	21,159	11,524	353	7	17	417	256	2,676	9,015	144
40-44 years .....	11,491	2,867	2,500	2,591	1,397	68	—	4	60	43	564	1,369	28
45-49 years .....	456	91	89	100	35	4	—	—	3	2	43	85	4
White .....	1,273,085	325,318	359,268	309,514	183,700	4,044	21	177	4,227	3,087	36,157	45,803	1,769
Under 15 years .....	1,252	177	224	494	267	10	—	—	1	—	54	19	6
15-19 years .....	111,246	19,441	28,395	35,918	19,927	502	2	15	98	70	4,574	2,009	295
20-24 years .....	334,835	69,668	92,330	92,272	55,405	1,306	5	50	681	683	11,857	10,049	529
25-29 years .....	445,144	119,030	131,406	102,446	61,244	1,117	11	76	1,646	1,285	10,320	16,076	487
30-34 years .....	284,011	87,690	80,875	59,199	35,071	708	3	27	1,338	764	6,096	11,928	312
35-39 years .....	86,329	26,464	23,551	17,139	10,487	392	7	402	241	2,653	4,939	9,939	114
40-44 years .....	9,897	2,759	2,399	1,985	1,266	65	—	2	58	42	561	738	22
45-49 years .....	371	89	88	61	33	4	—	—	3	2	42	45	4
Black .....	129,671	19,788	19,121	74,672	7,108	214	111	16	79	64	133	8,010	355
Under 15 years .....	1,034	152	152	685	31	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	4
15-19 years .....	25,012	4,265	4,034	14,675	1,437	38	23	3	9	4	19	425	80
20-24 years .....	42,485	6,791	6,204	24,747	2,620	75	35	4	23	10	41	1,822	113
25-29 years .....	34,474	5,070	5,173	19,206	1,922	56	33	5	19	20	43	2,836	91
30-34 years .....	19,218	2,565	2,701	10,923	851	28	15	3	22	19	20	2,033	38
35-39 years .....	6,525	856	785	3,820	221	15	5	1	6	10	9	773	24
40-44 years .....	878	87	71	580	26	1	—	—	—	1	—	107	5
45-49 years .....	45	2	1	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	848,225	100,987	254,913	337,885	121,315	712	19	111	1,610	207	12,048	17,019	1,399
Under 15 years .....	2,400	134	330	1,686	203	1	—	—	2	—	20	11	13
15-19 years .....	124,551	11,096	30,388	62,912	16,824	80	1	17	71	15	1,683	1,160	304
20-24 years .....	286,343	30,663	84,073	119,841	41,786	273	7	44	382	59	3,964	4,767	484
25-29 years .....	255,993	32,981	84,166	91,644	36,460	206	7	30	592	69	3,465	6,040	333
30-34 years .....	132,912	19,492	42,367	45,599	19,267	101	3	16	392	42	1,941	3,523	169
35-39 years .....	40,088	5,875	11,960	14,000	5,894	41	—	4	147	20	780	1,289	78
40-44 years .....	5,684	712	1,560	2,108	848	8	1	—	23	2	186	218	18
45-49 years .....	254	34	69	95	33	2	—	—	—	—	9	11	—
White .....	711,577	95,751	243,669	244,094	102,404	676	7	69	1,504	202	11,948	10,036	1,217
Under 15 years .....	1,082	101	241	567	136	1	—	—	2	—	19	4	11
15-19 years .....	93,425	9,698	27,672	39,808	13,450	76	1	6	55	15	1,661	727	256
20-24 years .....	238,199	28,670	80,046	86,268	35,160	262	2	28	354	58	3,936	2,995	420
25-29 years .....	223,689	31,865	81,454	70,720	31,512	195	2	18	558	66	3,437	3,571	291
30-34 years .....	116,136	18,957	41,154	34,974	16,529	92	2	13	369	41	1,925	1,926	154
35-39 years .....	34,174	5,739	11,539	10,247	4,901	41	—	4	143	20	776	695	69
40-44 years .....	4,671	687	1,498	1,453	688	7	—	—	22	2	185	113	16
45-49 years .....	201	34	65	57	28	2	—	—	1	—	9	5	—
Black .....	102,712	4,519	5,893	89,052	1,780	24	12	2	24	5	48	1,230	123
Under 15 years .....	1,218	33	66	1,099	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
15-19 years .....	25,480	1,280	1,607	22,025	418	3	—	1	5	—	9	93	39
20-24 years .....	36,908	1,772	2,169	31,833	716	8	5	1	8	1	18	335	42
25-29 years .....	22,961	922	1,336	19,752	432	7	5	—	6	3	1	457	27
30-34 years .....	11,482	398	539	10,109	163	6	1	—	5	1	5	245	10
35-39 years .....	3,944	97	157	3,578	27	—	—	—	—	—	1	82	2
40-44 years .....	680	17	16	621	8	—	1	—	—	—	1	15	1
45-49 years .....	39	—	3	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
NORTHEAST													
All counties .....													
Under 15 years .....	1,352	1,140	14	52	9	80	—	—	—	—	2	44	11
15-19 years .....	68,846	56,284	1,024	2,812	663	3,331	51	3	72	55	254	4,014	283
20-24 years .....	178,907	136,592	3,812	8,511	2,249	6,627	87	8	432	380	594	19,094	521
25-29 years .....	240,634	182,586	7,212	10,770	3,081	4,531	74	6	841	569	432	30,091	441
30-34 years .....	164,209	120,111	6,285	8,646	2,335	2,692	56	3	741	419	244	22,407	270
35-39 years .....	54,040	35,499	2,525	3,345	765	1,411	31	2	229	151	92	9,897	103
40-44 years .....	6,786	3,764	308	574	102	294	9	1	25	28	14	1,646	21
45-49 years .....	262	128	9	16	2	15	1	—	1	1	—	86	3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 165

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1986—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											Remainder of world	Not stated	
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico				
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region										
<b>NORTHEAST—Con.</b>															
White .....	577,474	459,395	19,500	19,931	8,438	17,760	35	13	2,230	1,471	1,487	46,219	995		
Under 15 years .....	598	470	7	12	8	77	-	-	-	-	2	19	3		
15-19 years .....	45,477	37,159	805	1,258	559	3,123	8	1	53	47	234	2,097	133		
20-24 years .....	138,642	110,118	3,394	4,449	2,033	6,219	12	4	402	349	548	10,807	307		
25-29 years .....	202,170	164,131	6,702	6,605	2,848	4,238	9	5	815	527	394	15,616	280		
30-34 years .....	140,191	111,194	5,925	5,528	2,184	2,512	4	2	713	390	211	11,341	187		
35-39 years .....	44,872	32,738	2,375	1,813	711	1,299	1	-	221	132	84	5,431	67		
40-44 years .....	5,326	3,465	285	260	93	277	1	1	25	25	14	865	15		
45-49 years .....	198	120	7	6	2	15	-	-	1	1	-	43	3		
Black .....	117,918	73,681	1,482	14,566	547	1,076	270	2	50	104	122	25,395	623		
Under 15 years .....	748	667	7	40	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	22	8		
15-19 years .....	22,507	18,732	206	1,543	96	183	42	-	8	6	19	1,526	146		
20-24 years .....	36,957	25,685	382	4,015	163	370	75	2	14	22	40	5,984	205		
25-29 years .....	31,342	17,599	440	4,087	158	256	62	-	14	34	30	8,508	154		
30-34 years .....	18,253	8,215	299	3,063	100	155	52	-	12	25	27	6,233	72		
35-39 years .....	6,940	2,505	127	1,501	27	98	30	-	2	15	6	2,595	34		
40-44 years .....	1,124	270	20	307	2	11	8	-	-	2	-	500	4		
45-49 years .....	47	8	1	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	27	-		
Metropolitan counties .....	627,077	460,161	17,596	30,791	7,601	18,705	309	22	1,933	1,575	1,604	85,240	1,540		
Under 15 years .....	1,255	1,055	12	47	8	79	-	-	-	-	2	43	9		
15-19 years .....	59,615	47,981	800	2,409	515	3,290	51	2	54	54	253	3,936	270		
20-24 years .....	152,508	113,312	2,972	7,392	1,767	6,526	87	8	336	376	584	18,657	491		
25-29 years .....	211,503	157,392	6,004	9,556	2,552	4,457	74	6	700	558	427	29,370	407		
30-34 years .....	147,011	105,697	5,379	7,776	2,010	2,664	56	3	629	411	236	21,904	246		
35-39 years .....	48,807	31,320	2,169	3,068	663	1,388	31	2	195	147	88	9,641	95		
40-44 years .....	6,150	3,301	253	530	85	288	9	1	18	28	14	1,604	19		
45-49 years .....	228	103	7	13	1	13	1	-	1	1	-	85	3		
White .....	492,100	385,033	16,009	16,312	6,897	17,493	35	13	1,841	1,444	1,461	44,673	889		
Under 15 years .....	508	391	5	7	7	76	-	-	-	-	2	18	2		
15-19 years .....	36,683	29,204	597	897	420	3,083	8	1	39	46	233	2,034	121		
20-24 years .....	113,032	87,380	2,582	3,430	1,573	6,119	12	4	311	345	540	10,455	281		
25-29 years .....	173,769	139,329	5,525	5,487	2,339	4,168	9	5	677	517	389	15,077	247		
30-34 years .....	123,436	97,007	5,039	4,705	1,869	2,486	4	2	608	382	203	10,968	163		
35-39 years .....	39,785	28,614	2,026	1,558	611	1,276	1	-	187	128	80	5,245	59		
40-44 years .....	4,720	3,013	230	222	77	272	1	1	18	25	14	834	13		
45-49 years .....	167	95	5	6	1	13	-	-	1	1	-	42	3		
Black .....	116,251	72,520	1,408	14,282	509	1,070	270	2	46	103	120	25,302	619		
Under 15 years .....	741	661	7	40	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	22	7		
15-19 years .....	22,178	18,469	191	1,504	89	182	42	-	7	6	19	1,523	146		
20-24 years .....	36,393	25,279	359	3,924	148	369	75	2	13	22	38	5,961	203		
25-29 years .....	30,802	17,319	420	3,998	149	253	62	-	13	33	30	8,472	153		
30-34 years .....	18,017	8,056	287	3,024	94	154	52	-	11	25	27	6,215	72		
35-39 years .....	6,870	2,467	123	1,482	26	98	30	-	2	15	6	2,588	34		
40-44 years .....	1,106	261	20	303	2	11	8	-	-	2	-	495	4		
45-49 years .....	44	8	1	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	27	-		
Urban places of 50,000 or more .....	292,825	185,697	5,524	15,688	2,466	16,218	282	6	739	938	1,312	63,041	914		
Under 15 years .....	938	777	8	33	3	73	-	-	-	-	2	35	7		
15-19 years .....	37,175	28,514	337	1,477	213	2,885	50	1	27	42	233	3,213	183		
20-24 years .....	79,426	52,300	1,008	4,010	581	5,652	80	2	155	256	494	14,592	296		
25-29 years .....	91,391	57,622	1,701	4,543	776	3,855	64	-	252	310	328	21,691	246		
30-34 years .....	59,957	34,501	1,611	3,644	625	2,288	48	1	218	229	185	15,483	124		
35-39 years .....	21,700	10,759	752	1,664	233	1,209	30	2	79	81	58	6,794	45		
40-44 years .....	3,122	1,194	103	309	35	249	9	-	8	20	12	1,171	12		
45-49 years .....	116	30	4	8	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	62	1		
White .....	185,395	126,101	4,525	4,419	2,071	15,174	28	1	694	844	1,183	29,975	380		
Under 15 years .....	332	239	2	1	2	71	-	-	-	-	2	13	2		
15-19 years .....	18,325	13,159	199	274	151	2,708	8	-	20	36	213	1,506	55		
20-24 years .....	47,519	31,569	752	914	483	5,304	12	-	144	231	455	7,531	124		
25-29 years .....	61,588	43,466	1,413	1,399	665	3,610	4	-	239	277	295	10,110	110		
30-34 years .....	40,804	27,806	1,419	1,256	536	2,129	2	1	207	211	154	6,925	58		
35-39 years .....	14,752	8,756	655	489	203	1,106	2	-	76	71	52	3,321	22		
40-44 years .....	2,005	983	83	83	31	236	1	-	8	18	12	542	8		
45-49 years .....	66	23	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	27	1		
Black .....	95,255	58,295	925	11,180	310	932	250	2	26	76	112	22,636	513		
Under 15 years .....	603	537	6	32	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	5		
15-19 years .....	18,309	15,163	132	1,199	58	156	41	-	4	4	19	1,408	125		
20-24 years .....	29,789	20,385	243	3,078	78	318	68	2	7	19	33	5,392	166		
25-29 years .....	25,233	13,802	266	3,115	89	219	57	-	8	28	27	7,549	133		
30-34 years .....	14,718	6,309	174	2,370	64	140	46	-	6	16	27	5,506	60		
35-39 years .....	5,533	1,891	85	1,157	18	87	29	-	1	8	6	2,290	21		
40-44 years .....	912	199	18	224	2	10	8	-	-	-	-	447	3		
45-49 years .....	38	7	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	24	-		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 166

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1986—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											Remainder of world	Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico			
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region									
<b>NORTHEAST—Con.</b>														
<b>Metropolitan counties</b>														
Balance of area .....	334,252	274,464	12,072	15,103	5,135	2,487	27	16	1,194	637	292	22,199	626	
Under 15 years .....	317	278	4	14	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	
15-19 years .....	22,440	19,467	463	932	302	405	1	1	27	12	20	723	87	
20-24 years .....	73,082	61,012	1,964	3,382	1,166	874	7	6	181	120	90	4,065	195	
25-29 years .....	120,112	99,770	4,303	5,013	1,776	599	10	6	448	248	99	7,679	161	
30-34 years .....	88,054	71,196	3,768	4,132	1,385	376	8	2	411	182	51	6,421	122	
35-39 years .....	27,107	20,561	1,417	1,404	430	185	1	—	116	66	30	2,847	50	
40-44 years .....	3,028	2,107	150	221	50	39	—	1	10	8	2	433	7	
45-49 years .....	112	73	3	5	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	23	2	
White .....	306,705	258,932	11,484	11,893	4,826	2,319	7	12	1,147	600	278	14,698	509	
Under 15 years .....	176	152	3	6	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
15-19 years .....	18,354	16,045	398	623	269	375	1	1	19	10	20	528	66	
20-24 years .....	65,513	55,811	1,830	2,516	1,090	815	—	4	167	114	85	2,924	157	
25-29 years .....	112,181	95,863	4,122	4,088	1,674	558	5	5	438	240	94	4,967	137	
30-34 years .....	82,632	69,101	3,620	3,449	1,393	357	2	—	401	171	49	4,043	105	
35-39 years .....	25,033	19,858	1,371	1,069	408	170	—	—	111	57	28	1,924	37	
40-44 years .....	2,715	2,030	147	139	46	36	—	—	10	7	2	292	5	
45-49 years .....	101	72	3	3	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	15	—	
Black .....	20,996	14,227	483	3,102	199	138	20	—	20	27	8	2,666	106	
Under 15 years .....	138	124	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	
15-19 years .....	3,869	3,306	59	305	31	26	1	—	3	2	—	115	21	
20-24 years .....	6,604	4,894	116	846	70	51	7	—	6	3	5	569	37	
25-29 years .....	5,609	3,517	154	883	60	34	5	—	5	5	3	923	20	
30-34 years .....	3,299	1,747	113	654	30	14	6	—	5	9	—	709	12	
35-39 years .....	1,277	576	38	325	8	11	1	—	1	7	—	297	13	
40-44 years .....	194	62	2	79	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	48	1	
45-49 years .....	6	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	87,959	75,943	3,593	3,935	1,605	276	—	1	408	28	28	2,029	113	
Under 15 years .....	97	85	2	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	
15-19 years .....	9,231	8,303	224	403	148	41	—	1	18	1	1	78	13	
20-24 years .....	26,399	23,280	840	1,119	482	101	—	—	96	4	10	437	30	
25-29 years .....	29,131	25,194	1,208	1,214	529	74	—	—	141	11	5	721	34	
30-34 years .....	17,198	14,414	906	870	325	28	—	—	112	8	8	503	24	
35-39 years .....	5,233	4,179	356	277	102	23	—	—	34	4	4	246	8	
40-44 years .....	636	463	55	44	17	6	—	—	7	—	—	42	2	
45-49 years .....	34	25	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
White .....	85,974	74,362	3,491	3,619	1,541	267	—	—	389	27	26	1,546	106	
Under 15 years .....	90	79	2	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
15-19 years .....	8,794	7,955	208	361	139	40	—	—	14	1	1	63	12	
20-24 years .....	25,610	22,738	812	1,019	460	100	—	—	91	4	8	352	26	
25-29 years .....	28,401	24,802	1,177	1,118	509	70	—	—	138	10	5	539	33	
30-34 years .....	16,755	14,187	886	823	315	26	—	—	105	8	8	373	24	
35-39 years .....	5,087	4,124	349	255	100	23	—	—	34	4	4	186	8	
40-44 years .....	606	452	55	38	16	5	—	—	7	—	—	31	2	
45-49 years .....	31	25	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Black .....	1,667	1,161	74	284	38	6	—	—	4	1	2	93	4	
Under 15 years .....	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
15-19 years .....	329	263	15	39	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	
20-24 years .....	564	406	23	91	15	1	—	—	1	—	2	23	2	
25-29 years .....	440	280	20	89	9	3	—	—	1	1	—	36	1	
30-34 years .....	236	159	12	39	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	18	—	
35-39 years .....	70	38	4	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	
40-44 years .....	18	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
45-49 years .....	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>MIDWEST</b>														
All counties .....	889,968	23,948	731,013	62,505	25,247	2,434	26	63	1,632	372	10,958	30,183	1,587	
Under 15 years .....	1,964	23	1,700	160	25	11	—	—	2	—	9	22	12	
15-19 years .....	103,498	1,549	88,225	7,349	2,803	364	6	11	70	10	1,271	1,473	367	
20-24 years .....	259,546	4,978	215,593	18,800	8,389	823	8	14	326	110	3,463	6,513	529	
25-29 years .....	300,261	8,147	249,518	18,606	8,155	643	8	24	647	140	3,311	10,669	393	
30-34 years .....	169,672	6,664	135,345	12,343	4,443	378	3	12	428	89	1,935	7,826	206	
35-39 years .....	48,928	2,312	36,657	4,450	1,234	188	1	2	134	21	802	3,066	61	
40-44 years .....	5,849	271	3,822	767	194	25	—	—	24	2	161	566	17	
45-49 years .....	250	4	153	30	4	2	—	—	1	—	6	48	2	
White .....	749,533	21,689	630,417	40,286	23,216	2,343	6	45	1,524	360	10,872	17,882	893	
Under 15 years .....	661	12	562	42	15	11	—	—	2	—	9	6	2	
15-19 years .....	71,853	1,133	61,665	3,956	2,426	346	1	10	52	8	1,256	813	187	
20-24 years .....	214,100	4,274	181,317	11,909	7,652	789	1	12	293	106	3,439	4,030	278	
25-29 years .....	264,825	7,555	225,338	13,117	7,625	623	2	13	616	135	3,282	6,272	247	
30-34 years .....	150,525	6,279	124,277	8,266	4,177	363	2	9	411	88	1,926	4,605	122	
35-39 years .....	42,521	2,176	33,604	2,598	1,144	184	—	1	127	21	795	1,827	44	
40-44 years .....	4,853	256	3,508	385	173	25	—	—	22	2	159	312	11	
45-49 years .....	195	4	146	13	4	2	—	—	1	—	6	17	2	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 167

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1986—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											Remainder of world	Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico			
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region									
<b>MIDWEST—Con.</b>														
Black .....	120,594	2,079	92,399	21,735	1,321	76	20	3	39	9	52	2,200	661	
Under 15 years .....	1,249	11	1,099	117	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	
15-19 years .....	29,318	403	24,969	3,313	273	16	5	-	7	2	10	143	177	
20-24 years .....	40,201	667	31,519	6,727	490	29	7	-	9	3	17	494	239	
25-29 years .....	29,253	542	21,994	5,370	340	17	6	2	12	4	15	817	134	
30-34 years .....	15,012	324	9,907	3,991	152	11	1	-	5	-	4	537	80	
35-39 years .....	130,456	119	2,652	1,829	45	3	1	1	6	-	4	179	17	
40-44 years .....	681	13	252	372	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	4	
45-49 years .....	24	-	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Metropolitan counties .....	650,930	19,553	523,161	49,856	16,100	2,328	23	39	1,295	358	10,328	26,571	1,318	
Under 15 years .....	1,676	22	1,453	140	15	11	-	-	50	-	8	17	10	
15-19 years .....	75,815	1,192	64,108	5,722	1,613	352	7	5	237	10	1,214	1,242	301	
20-24 years .....	179,884	3,743	146,543	14,407	4,920	779	7	7	237	104	3,242	5,458	437	
25-29 years .....	220,473	6,694	179,589	14,761	5,365	614	6	17	519	136	3,124	9,330	318	
30-34 years .....	130,456	5,694	101,346	10,304	3,169	362	3	9	357	86	1,819	7,123	184	
35-39 years .....	38,071	1,980	27,414	3,828	888	184	1	1	110	20	764	2,830	51	
40-44 years .....	4,374	226	2,606	671	130	24	-	-	22	2	151	527	15	
45-49 years .....	181	2	102	23	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	44	2	
White .....	521,965	17,478	430,615	28,807	14,535	2,242	4	29	1,209	346	10,251	15,804	645	
Under 15 years .....	441	11	372	29	6	11	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	
15-19 years .....	46,479	800	39,452	2,528	1,319	334	1	5	38	8	1,200	667	127	
20-24 years .....	138,460	3,103	115,187	7,941	4,375	747	1	7	211	100	3,221	3,376	191	
25-29 years .....	188,078	6,155	157,359	9,580	4,955	595	-	11	495	131	3,099	5,517	181	
30-34 years .....	112,753	5,346	91,135	6,391	2,956	349	2	6	342	85	1,811	4,229	101	
35-39 years .....	32,168	1,850	24,676	2,035	809	180	-	-	103	20	757	1,704	34	
40-44 years .....	3,455	211	2,338	297	115	24	-	-	20	2	149	290	9	
45-49 years .....	131	2	96	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	17	2	
Black .....	115,539	1,936	88,855	20,745	1,194	72	19	3	35	9	48	1,974	649	
Under 15 years .....	1,206	11	1,063	111	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	
15-19 years .....	28,173	386	24,038	3,154	251	16	5	-	5	2	10	135	171	
20-24 years .....	38,330	614	30,188	6,368	439	27	6	-	8	3	15	425	237	
25-29 years .....	27,999	497	21,184	5,104	303	16	6	2	11	4	13	728	131	
30-34 years .....	14,459	300	9,585	3,849	140	10	1	-	5	-	4	486	79	
35-39 years .....	4,683	115	2,546	1,777	42	3	1	1	6	-	2	171	17	
40-44 years .....	667	13	245	366	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	4	
45-49 years .....	22	-	6	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Urban places of 50,000 or more .....	309,004	8,217	236,556	28,679	6,989	2,088	20	18	580	217	8,417	16,280	943	
Under 15 years .....	1,320	15	1,144	111	10	9	-	-	-	-	8	13	10	
15-19 years .....	46,238	738	38,355	3,846	798	334	6	3	25	8	1,030	863	232	
20-24 years .....	91,138	1,796	70,905	8,725	2,220	725	5	3	119	69	2,623	3,621	329	
25-29 years .....	96,476	2,610	74,476	7,829	2,269	535	7	7	231	82	2,539	5,686	207	
30-34 years .....	55,066	2,164	39,900	5,524	1,295	307	3	4	145	45	1,463	4,095	121	
35-39 years .....	16,628	788	10,764	2,193	345	159	1	1	53	12	624	1,653	35	
40-44 years .....	2,060	106	980	439	52	20	-	-	7	1	125	321	9	
45-49 years .....	78	-	32	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	28	-	
White .....	204,396	6,648	159,938	11,258	5,868	2,013	4	13	518	207	8,353	9,218	358	
Under 15 years .....	242	5	201	16	1	9	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	
15-19 years .....	21,222	408	17,279	1,125	557	318	1	3	17	6	1,018	413	77	
20-24 years .....	56,652	1,293	44,675	3,185	1,818	695	1	3	97	65	2,605	2,105	110	
25-29 years .....	70,963	2,219	56,458	3,635	1,993	517	-	4	217	79	2,519	3,220	102	
30-34 years .....	41,704	1,931	31,880	2,403	1,164	297	2	3	134	44	1,456	2,344	46	
35-39 years .....	12,217	697	8,646	766	292	156	-	-	48	12	619	962	19	
40-44 years .....	1,355	95	772	128	43	20	-	-	5	1	123	164	4	
45-49 years .....	41	-	27	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	
Black .....	96,275	1,498	74,385	17,269	918	62	16	2	24	8	41	1,485	567	
Under 15 years .....	1,055	10	929	95	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	
15-19 years .....	24,191	327	20,658	2,701	210	14	5	-	3	2	8	111	152	
20-24 years .....	32,428	488	25,499	5,488	345	23	4	-	6	3	14	345	213	
25-29 years .....	22,859	372	17,419	4,161	218	15	5	1	8	3	10	545	102	
30-34 years .....	11,483	210	7,666	3,088	96	8	1	-	3	-	4	336	71	
35-39 years .....	3,698	82	2,015	1,417	32	2	1	1	4	-	3	125	16	
40-44 years .....	544	9	194	307	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	3	
45-49 years .....	17	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Balance of area .....	341,926	11,336	286,605	21,177	9,111	240	3	21	715	141	1,911	10,291	375	
Under 15 years .....	356	7	309	29	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	
15-19 years .....	29,577	454	25,753	1,876	815	18	-	2	25	2	184	379	69	
20-24 years .....	88,746	1,947	75,638	5,682	2,700	56	2	4	118	35	619	1,837	108	
25-29 years .....	123,997	4,084	105,113	6,932	3,096	79	1	10	288	54	585	3,644	111	
30-34 years .....	75,390	3,530	61,446	4,780	1,874	55	-	5	212	41	356	3,028	63	
35-39 years .....	21,443	1,192	16,650	1,635	543	25	-	-	57	8	140	1,177	16	
40-44 years .....	2,314	120	1,626	232	78	4	-	-	15	1	26	206	6	
45-49 years .....	103	2	70	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	16	2	



SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 169

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1986—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
<b>SOUTH—Con.</b>													
Metropolitan counties .....	915,835	72,654	87,429	617,961	36,533	2,604	241	200	1,758	6,624	31,563	56,905	1,363
Under 15 years .....	3,547	101	115	3,134	72	4	1	—	—	7	54	42	17
15-19 years .....	126,211	5,848	8,301	99,440	4,313	234	39	28	61	326	4,204	3,117	300
20-24 years .....	279,772	18,215	25,226	196,223	12,311	861	87	67	312	1,856	10,592	13,585	437
25-29 years .....	283,285	24,200	29,509	184,046	11,757	795	72	62	682	2,444	9,121	20,267	330
30-34 years .....	165,015	17,589	18,008	101,661	6,146	465	28	32	539	1,401	5,086	13,866	194
35-39 years .....	51,474	6,034	5,651	29,860	1,684	215	13	9	149	504	2,082	5,201	72
40-44 years .....	6,274	648	605	3,459	245	29	1	2	15	80	401	776	13
45-49 years .....	257	19	14	138	5	1	—	—	—	6	23	51	—
White .....	667,752	62,736	79,725	419,712	32,826	2,427	19	131	1,671	6,400	31,376	29,842	887
Under 15 years .....	1,136	30	65	906	46	4	—	—	6	54	18	7	
15-19 years .....	75,544	3,872	6,997	54,289	3,645	205	3	18	50	309	4,178	1,802	196
20-24 years .....	197,631	14,732	22,622	127,653	10,930	795	5	42	289	1,793	10,525	7,968	277
25-29 years .....	219,007	21,595	27,270	135,785	10,726	755	9	46	654	2,377	9,068	10,504	218
30-34 years .....	129,912	16,266	16,873	76,807	5,694	437	2	19	519	1,348	5,057	6,761	129
35-39 years .....	39,683	5,615	5,314	21,824	1,553	201	—	5	145	483	2,071	2,420	52
40-44 years .....	4,678	608	570	2,394	229	29	—	1	14	78	400	347	8
45-49 years .....	161	18	14	74	3	1	—	—	—	6	23	22	—
Black .....	225,895	9,458	6,986	193,978	2,837	155	218	15	51	193	105	11,443	456
Under 15 years .....	2,387	70	50	2,215	23	—	1	—	—	1	—	17	10
15-19 years .....	49,112	1,943	1,221	44,430	557	27	36	4	6	16	14	756	102
20-24 years .....	76,985	3,362	2,365	67,047	1,095	58	80	5	16	57	36	2,710	154
25-29 years .....	56,693	2,459	2,039	47,105	776	36	63	5	16	57	33	4,000	104
30-34 years .....	29,650	1,205	993	24,258	302	24	26	—	10	42	14	2,715	61
35-39 years .....	9,714	381	287	7,824	76	10	11	1	3	18	7	1,076	20
40-44 years .....	1,281	37	31	1,038	6	—	1	—	—	2	1	160	5
45-49 years .....	73	1	—	61	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Urban places of 50,000 or more .....	428,088	26,403	35,045	287,455	16,589	1,356	148	88	645	4,536	23,753	31,315	755
Under 15 years .....	2,267	59	62	2,008	46	2	—	—	7	43	27	12	
15-19 years .....	66,982	2,607	3,511	52,930	2,161	142	19	17	23	282	3,136	1,968	186
20-24 years .....	134,658	7,436	10,508	92,732	5,702	487	58	26	119	1,393	8,017	7,921	259
25-29 years .....	125,664	8,337	11,651	80,168	5,230	397	43	21	255	1,555	6,921	10,929	157
30-34 years .....	72,246	5,739	6,898	44,620	2,652	222	18	19	187	904	3,806	7,263	98
35-39 years .....	23,027	1,984	2,161	13,391	695	93	8	4	55	341	1,529	2,728	38
40-44 years .....	2,929	234	247	1,544	99	12	1	1	6	49	284	447	5
45-49 years .....	135	7	7	62	4	1	—	—	—	5	17	32	—
White .....	268,646	21,060	30,497	156,786	14,358	1,242	9	58	597	4,355	23,622	15,634	428
Under 15 years .....	576	15	28	442	24	2	—	—	6	43	12	4	
15-19 years .....	32,410	1,479	2,675	21,799	1,705	122	2	12	17	266	3,117	1,104	112
20-24 years .....	80,958	5,501	8,958	47,094	4,861	439	1	17	109	1,341	7,961	4,525	145
25-29 years .....	85,417	6,964	10,345	49,018	4,635	375	5	15	238	1,504	6,887	5,342	89
30-34 years .....	51,229	5,097	6,278	29,077	2,415	207	1	11	176	862	3,788	3,267	50
35-39 years .....	16,008	1,788	1,982	8,424	625	84	—	3	52	324	1,520	1,181	25
40-44 years .....	1,970	209	224	904	91	12	—	—	5	47	283	192	3
45-49 years .....	78	7	7	28	2	1	—	—	—	5	17	11	—
Black .....	148,514	5,181	4,247	128,881	1,834	103	138	8	32	164	73	7,529	324
Under 15 years .....	1,679	43	34	1,561	20	—	1	—	—	1	—	11	8
15-19 years .....	33,820	1,116	804	30,825	406	18	17	2	4	15	12	527	74
20-24 years .....	51,125	1,887	1,450	44,986	702	45	57	3	9	50	27	1,796	113
25-29 years .....	36,474	1,320	1,210	30,654	484	20	38	2	11	45	20	2,603	67
30-34 years .....	18,529	605	567	15,301	176	13	17	—	5	35	8	1,755	47
35-39 years .....	6,050	187	160	4,892	40	7	7	1	3	16	5	719	13
40-44 years .....	795	23	22	629	4	—	1	—	—	2	1	111	2
45-49 years .....	42	—	—	33	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Balance of area .....	487,747	46,251	52,384	330,506	19,944	1,248	93	112	1,113	2,088	7,810	25,590	608
Under 15 years .....	1,280	42	53	1,126	26	2	—	—	—	11	15	5	
15-19 years .....	59,229	3,241	4,790	46,510	2,152	92	20	11	38	44	1,068	1,149	114
20-24 years .....	145,114	10,779	14,718	103,491	6,609	374	29	41	193	463	2,575	5,664	178
25-29 years .....	157,621	15,863	17,858	103,878	6,527	398	29	41	427	889	2,200	9,338	173
30-34 years .....	92,589	11,850	11,110	57,041	3,494	243	10	13	352	497	1,280	6,603	96
35-39 years .....	28,447	4,050	3,490	16,469	989	122	5	5	94	163	553	2,473	34
40-44 years .....	3,345	414	358	1,915	146	17	—	1	9	31	117	329	8
45-49 years .....	122	12	7	76	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	19	—
White .....	399,106	41,676	49,228	262,926	18,468	1,185	10	73	1,074	2,045	7,754	14,208	459
Under 15 years .....	560	15	37	464	22	2	—	—	—	11	6	3	
15-19 years .....	43,134	2,393	4,322	32,470	1,940	83	1	6	33	43	1,061	698	84
20-24 years .....	116,673	9,231	13,664	80,559	6,069	356	4	25	180	452	2,558	3,443	132
25-29 years .....	133,590	14,631	16,925	86,767	6,091	380	4	31	416	873	2,181	5,162	129
30-34 years .....	78,683	11,169	10,595	47,730	3,279	230	1	8	343	486	1,269	3,494	79
35-39 years .....	23,675	3,827	3,332	13,400	928	117	—	2	93	159	551	1,239	27
40-44 years .....	2,708	399	346	1,490	138	17	—	1	9	31	117	155	5
45-49 years .....	83	11	7	46	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	11	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 170

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1986—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child <sup>a</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
SOUTH—Con.													
Metropolitan counties													
Balance of area													
Black .....	77,381	4,277	2,739	65,097	1,003	52	80	7	19	29	32	3,914	132
Under 15 years .....	708	27	16	654	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2
15-19 years .....	15,292	827	417	13,605	151	9	19	2	2	1	2	229	28
20-24 years .....	25,860	1,475	915	22,061	393	13	23	2	7	7	9	914	41
25-29 years .....	20,219	1,139	829	16,451	292	16	25	3	5	12	13	1,397	37
30-34 years .....	11,121	600	426	8,957	126	11	9	-	5	7	6	960	14
35-39 years .....	3,664	194	127	2,932	36	3	4	-	-	2	2	357	7
40-44 years .....	486	14	9	409	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	3
45-49 years .....	31	1	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	381,156	15,521	28,965	311,973	11,996	271	10	45	317	146	4,897	6,615	400
Under 15 years .....	1,804	44	72	1,646	23	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	6
15-19 years .....	70,288	2,138	5,006	59,862	1,837	25	1	6	16	14	758	516	109
20-24 years .....	135,740	4,945	10,445	111,512	4,778	108	5	21	89	43	1,657	1,997	140
25-29 years .....	104,342	4,708	8,216	83,875	3,471	77	3	14	126	46	1,342	2,373	91
30-34 years .....	51,004	2,738	3,953	40,707	1,444	51	1	4	53	28	736	1,248	41
35-39 years .....	15,531	820	1,113	12,431	387	9	-	-	24	13	314	409	11
40-44 years .....	2,345	124	152	1,858	54	1	-	-	9	2	77	66	2
45-49 years .....	102	4	8	82	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
White .....	280,383	12,365	26,645	220,482	10,892	253	3	27	297	142	4,863	4,123	291
Under 15 years .....	625	17	43	536	13	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	5
15-19 years .....	45,366	1,138	4,311	37,103	1,578	22	1	-	13	14	750	361	75
20-24 years .....	99,754	3,665	9,607	78,778	4,331	102	1	12	83	42	1,647	1,383	103
25-29 years .....	81,741	4,134	7,717	63,579	3,207	72	-	12	71	44	1,333	1,458	68
30-34 years .....	39,613	2,520	3,747	30,413	1,353	47	1	3	52	27	732	687	31
35-39 years .....	11,564	770	1,068	8,802	361	9	-	-	24	13	312	197	8
40-44 years .....	1,656	117	146	1,224	48	1	-	-	8	2	76	33	1
45-49 years .....	64	4	6	47	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
Black .....	94,009	3,062	2,054	87,315	664	12	7	2	11	4	17	763	98
Under 15 years .....	1,161	27	29	1,092	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
15-19 years .....	23,689	984	638	21,768	186	2	-	1	2	-	3	73	32
20-24 years .....	33,702	1,246	732	31,202	265	4	4	1	4	1	6	204	33
25-29 years .....	20,699	549	436	19,264	145	3	3	-	4	2	4	268	21
30-34 years .....	10,450	203	176	9,865	45	3	-	-	1	1	2	146	8
35-39 years .....	3,638	47	36	3,485	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	60	2
40-44 years .....	636	6	5	607	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	1
45-49 years .....	34	-	2	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST													
All counties .....													
Under 15 years .....	1,509	20	64	100	1,044	1	-	1	1	-	176	91	11
15-19 years .....	93,062	2,328	5,886	5,883	61,100	108	11	82	92	47	12,190	4,973	362
20-24 years .....	248,154	9,212	21,420	17,283	146,797	253	19	206	614	271	30,996	20,446	637
25-29 years .....	270,997	14,060	29,598	19,690	146,070	298	13	187	1,399	363	27,002	31,834	483
30-34 years .....	171,495	11,896	22,115	14,065	81,801	201	9	113	1,113	224	15,636	24,043	279
35-39 years .....	60,362	4,772	8,298	4,875	25,132	76	3	30	387	70	6,661	9,908	150
40-44 years .....	8,593	653	993	681	3,026	16	1	2	58	12	1,415	1,708	28
45-49 years .....	380	15	32	24	106	-	-	-	3	-	88	112	-
White .....	695,297	38,399	78,911	46,523	390,543	869	12	180	3,369	926	93,306	40,673	1,586
Under 15 years .....	987	14	33	54	674	1	-	1	1	-	173	28	8
15-19 years .....	73,088	1,862	4,701	4,057	47,229	99	1	14	69	42	12,090	2,633	291
20-24 years .....	203,535	7,882	18,633	12,392	121,811	219	7	45	550	256	30,751	10,464	525
25-29 years .....	223,276	12,574	26,648	14,919	126,145	277	2	70	1,301	349	26,720	13,886	385
30-34 years .....	139,212	11,040	20,335	10,885	70,558	183	2	37	1,035	206	15,485	9,216	230
35-39 years .....	48,192	4,408	7,628	3,689	21,461	74	-	13	358	83	6,601	3,775	122
40-44 years .....	6,749	605	904	512	2,577	16	-	-	52	10	1,399	649	25
45-49 years .....	258	14	29	15	88	-	-	-	3	-	87	22	-
Black .....	62,805	3,278	6,723	14,094	33,706	63	43	32	106	34	384	4,125	217
Under 15 years .....	332	6	28	44	243	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	3
15-19 years .....	11,103	391	935	1,608	7,737	7	10	4	7	3	59	293	49
20-24 years .....	21,037	1,049	2,114	4,295	12,204	29	12	15	24	10	112	1,099	74
25-29 years .....	17,653	1,057	2,074	4,168	8,627	14	11	7	33	8	113	1,490	51
30-34 years .....	9,292	538	1,140	2,776	3,786	12	7	5	27	8	66	900	27
35-39 years .....	2,992	212	382	1,046	999	1	2	1	14	4	25	295	13
40-44 years .....	377	24	50	148	105	-	1	-	1	1	7	40	-
45-49 years .....	17	1	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Metropolitan counties .....	714,480	37,828	73,903	53,273	366,509	894	50	580	3,119	968	87,671	88,352	1,333
Under 15 years .....	1,298	16	55	85	875	1	-	1	1	-	168	88	8
15-19 years .....	75,713	2,030	4,845	4,863	47,451	106	11	78	75	47	11,323	4,638	246
20-24 years .....	203,612	8,009	17,682	14,466	113,740	233	18	190	506	265	28,920	19,168	415
25-29 years .....	228,265	12,434	24,785	16,980	116,400	272	11	178	1,202	355	25,071	30,227	350
30-34 years .....	146,001	10,526	18,606	12,082	65,577	195	7	104	957	221	14,555	22,974	197
35-39 years .....	51,895	4,228	7,050	4,205	20,073	71	3	27	322	68	6,237	9,510	101
40-44 years .....	7,365	573	856	571	2,313	16	-	2	53	12	1,316	1,637	16
45-49 years .....	331	12	24	21	80	-	-	-	3	-	81	110	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 171

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1986—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
WEST—Con.													
Metropolitan counties													
White .....	577,045	33,586	65,180	38,009	309,253	814	10	154	2,866	907	86,868	38,384	1,014
Under 15 years .....	840	10	27	41	561	1	-	1	1	-	166	27	5
15-19 years .....	59,197	1,590	3,761	3,141	36,603	97	1	13	55	42	11,236	2,476	182
20-24 years .....	166,340	6,786	15,136	9,889	94,719	201	6	34	452	250	28,688	9,858	321
25-29 years .....	186,476	11,045	22,067	12,433	101,019	252	2	66	1,119	341	24,804	13,067	261
30-34 years .....	117,216	9,723	16,956	9,022	56,918	178	1	30	892	203	14,415	8,726	152
35-39 years .....	41,022	3,889	6,434	3,062	17,356	69	-	10	297	61	6,179	3,586	79
40-44 years .....	5,738	532	777	409	2,011	16	-	-	47	10	1,300	622	14
45-49 years .....	216	11	22	12	66	-	-	-	3	-	80	22	-
Black .....	60,824	3,125	6,502	13,631	32,755	61	39	32	101	34	359	3,977	208
Under 15 years .....	325	6	27	43	238	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	3
15-19 years .....	10,786	375	912	1,549	7,534	7	10	4	7	3	53	284	48
20-24 years .....	20,266	982	2,031	4,114	11,819	28	12	15	22	10	104	1,060	69
25-29 years .....	17,085	1,009	2,004	4,035	8,386	14	9	7	33	8	105	1,426	49
30-34 years .....	9,049	526	1,111	2,713	3,686	11	6	5	24	8	63	870	26
35-39 years .....	2,931	204	371	1,024	983	1	2	1	14	4	25	289	13
40-44 years .....	365	22	46	144	104	-	-	-	1	1	7	40	-
45-49 years .....	17	1	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more .....	426,924	22,646	43,743	32,452	197,438	566	37	324	1,704	653	61,230	65,401	730
Under 15 years .....	889	12	41	66	572	-	-	1	-	-	125	67	5
15-19 years .....	47,038	1,321	3,104	3,061	27,628	77	7	56	41	31	7,985	3,599	128
20-24 years .....	122,430	4,806	10,684	8,872	62,496	143	14	107	257	183	20,254	14,378	236
25-29 years .....	134,365	7,378	14,612	10,182	61,040	164	7	91	661	233	17,537	22,275	185
30-34 years .....	86,205	6,276	10,757	7,356	33,954	124	7	54	545	148	10,103	16,771	110
35-39 years .....	31,224	2,498	4,040	2,554	10,511	50	2	15	172	49	4,284	6,992	57
40-44 years .....	4,561	347	490	348	1,190	8	-	-	27	9	897	1,236	9
45-49 years .....	212	8	15	13	47	-	-	-	1	-	45	83	-
White .....	327,340	19,706	37,301	20,863	157,514	503	6	78	1,551	604	60,641	28,073	500
Under 15 years .....	523	6	14	30	326	-	-	1	-	-	123	21	2
15-19 years .....	34,696	979	2,259	1,719	19,647	69	-	7	30	27	7,925	1,947	87
20-24 years .....	95,499	3,970	8,812	5,448	49,030	118	5	17	232	168	20,090	7,447	162
25-29 years .....	104,218	6,445	12,599	6,787	50,502	151	-	33	605	221	17,339	9,417	119
30-34 years .....	65,569	5,718	9,551	4,990	28,251	109	1	15	506	137	9,992	6,220	79
35-39 years .....	29,352	2,263	3,616	1,661	8,722	48	-	5	154	44	4,243	2,552	44
40-44 years .....	3,364	318	437	222	1,001	8	-	-	23	7	884	457	7
45-49 years .....	119	7	13	6	35	-	-	-	1	-	45	12	-
Black .....	48,794	2,279	5,073	10,634	27,125	47	31	24	72	27	273	3,036	173
Under 15 years .....	288	6	26	36	210	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	3
15-19 years .....	8,917	302	734	1,237	6,320	6	7	3	5	2	78	227	36
20-24 years .....	16,147	686	1,547	3,154	9,756	21	9	13	14	10	78	801	58
25-29 years .....	13,579	720	1,579	3,106	6,901	9	7	6	27	6	81	1,093	44
30-34 years .....	7,227	398	868	2,162	3,035	10	6	2	14	5	49	656	22
35-39 years .....	2,932	151	282	821	816	1	2	-	11	3	19	216	10
40-44 years .....	290	15	37	111	82	-	-	-	1	1	7	36	-
45-49 years .....	14	1	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Balance of area .....	287,556	15,182	30,160	20,821	169,071	328	13	256	1,415	315	26,441	22,951	603
Under 15 years .....	409	4	14	19	303	1	-	-	1	-	43	21	3
15-19 years .....	28,675	709	1,741	1,802	19,823	29	4	22	34	16	3,398	1,039	118
20-24 years .....	81,182	3,203	6,998	5,594	51,244	90	4	83	249	82	8,666	4,790	179
25-29 years .....	93,900	5,056	10,173	6,798	55,360	108	4	87	541	122	7,534	7,952	165
30-34 years .....	59,796	4,250	7,849	4,726	31,623	71	-	50	412	73	4,452	6,203	87
35-39 years .....	20,671	1,730	3,010	1,651	9,562	21	1	12	150	19	1,953	2,518	44
40-44 years .....	2,804	226	366	223	1,123	8	-	2	26	3	419	401	7
45-49 years .....	119	4	9	8	33	-	-	-	2	-	36	27	-
White .....	249,705	13,880	27,879	17,146	151,739	311	4	76	1,315	303	26,227	10,311	514
Under 15 years .....	317	4	13	11	235	1	-	-	1	-	43	6	3
15-19 years .....	24,501	611	1,502	1,422	16,956	28	1	6	25	15	3,311	529	95
20-24 years .....	70,841	2,816	6,324	4,441	45,689	83	1	17	220	82	8,598	2,411	159
25-29 years .....	82,258	4,600	9,468	5,646	50,517	101	2	33	514	120	7,465	3,650	142
30-34 years .....	51,647	4,005	7,405	4,032	28,667	69	-	15	386	66	4,423	2,506	73
35-39 years .....	17,670	1,626	2,818	1,401	8,634	21	-	5	143	17	1,936	1,034	35
40-44 years .....	2,374	214	340	187	1,010	8	-	-	24	3	416	165	7
45-49 years .....	97	4	9	6	31	-	-	-	2	-	35	10	-
Black .....	12,030	846	1,429	2,997	5,630	14	8	8	29	7	86	941	35
Under 15 years .....	37	-	1	7	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
15-19 years .....	1,869	73	178	312	1,214	1	3	1	2	1	15	57	12
20-24 years .....	4,119	296	484	960	2,063	7	3	2	8	-	26	259	11
25-29 years .....	3,506	289	425	929	1,485	5	2	1	6	2	24	333	5
30-34 years .....	1,822	128	243	551	651	1	-	3	10	3	14	214	4
35-39 years .....	599	53	89	203	167	1	-	1	3	1	6	73	3
40-44 years .....	75	7	9	33	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
45-49 years .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 172

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1986—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
<b>WEST—Con.</b>													
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	140,072	5,128	14,503	9,328	98,567	59	6	41	548	19	6,493	4,763	617
Under 15 years .....	211	4	9	15	169	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	3
15-19 years .....	17,349	298	1,041	1,020	13,649	2	-	4	17	-	867	335	116
20-24 years .....	44,542	1,203	3,738	2,817	33,057	20	1	16	108	6	2,076	1,278	222
25-29 years .....	42,732	1,626	4,813	2,710	29,670	26	2	9	197	8	1,931	1,607	133
30-34 years .....	25,494	1,370	3,509	1,983	16,224	6	2	9	156	3	1,081	1,069	82
35-39 years .....	8,467	544	1,248	670	5,059	5	-	3	65	2	424	398	49
40-44 years .....	1,228	80	137	110	713	-	1	-	5	-	99	71	12
45-49 years .....	49	3	8	3	26	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-
White .....	118,252	4,813	13,731	8,514	81,290	55	2	26	503	19	6,438	2,289	572
Under 15 years .....	147	4	6	13	113	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	3
15-19 years .....	13,891	272	940	916	10,626	2	-	1	14	-	854	157	109
20-24 years .....	37,195	1,096	3,497	2,503	27,092	18	1	11	98	6	2,063	606	204
25-29 years .....	36,800	1,529	4,581	2,486	25,126	25	-	4	182	8	1,916	819	124
30-34 years .....	21,996	1,317	3,379	1,863	13,640	5	1	7	143	3	1,070	490	78
35-39 years .....	7,170	519	1,194	627	4,105	5	-	3	61	2	422	189	43
40-44 years .....	1,011	73	127	103	566	-	-	-	5	-	99	27	11
45-49 years .....	42	3	7	3	22	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Black .....	1,981	153	221	463	951	2	4	-	5	-	25	148	9
Under 15 years .....	7	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years .....	317	16	23	59	203	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	1
20-24 years .....	771	67	83	181	385	1	-	-	2	-	8	39	5
25-29 years .....	568	48	70	133	241	-	2	-	-	-	8	64	2
30-34 years .....	243	12	29	63	100	1	1	-	3	-	3	30	1
35-39 years .....	63	8	11	22	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
40-44 years .....	12	2	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 173

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A.  
Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>2</sup> .....	1,998,939	215	92,212	509,152	705,952	495,702	171,349	23,320	1,037
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	33,064	31	2,570	8,194	11,394	7,936	2,655	275	9
1-11 months .....	30,328	26	5,676	12,380	7,743	3,356	1,035	106	6
12-17 months .....	208,205	86	27,482	79,675	61,904	29,568	8,548	912	30
18-23 months .....	262,398	34	21,216	86,816	88,933	50,240	13,780	1,334	45
24-35 months .....	442,490	-	20,917	128,371	161,748	101,728	26,902	2,743	81
36-47 months .....	299,821	-	6,923	78,970	113,086	77,813	20,863	2,094	72
48-59 months .....	192,559	-	1,863	45,778	74,439	53,128	15,601	1,693	57
60-71 months .....	126,395	-	381	24,436	51,245	36,646	12,274	1,355	58
72 months and over .....	298,899	-	81	19,520	99,800	108,490	59,274	11,153	580
Not stated .....	104,781	38	5,103	25,012	35,660	26,797	10,417	1,655	99
Second births by interval since birth of first child .....	1,131,852	206	76,327	341,910	405,374	239,652	62,963	5,307	113
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	12,259	31	1,805	3,633	4,046	2,103	588	51	2
1-11 months .....	14,490	24	4,304	6,050	2,782	1,028	281	21	-
12-17 months .....	105,642	83	21,618	43,542	26,978	10,772	2,493	154	2
18-23 months .....	145,491	32	17,704	54,424	46,319	21,903	4,823	285	1
24-35 months .....	265,152	-	18,356	88,320	95,645	51,737	10,400	682	12
36-47 months .....	182,356	-	6,277	57,903	67,578	41,282	8,774	537	5
48-59 months .....	111,761	-	1,679	34,986	42,819	26,023	5,856	393	5
60-71 months .....	72,365	-	353	19,751	30,539	17,028	4,378	313	3
72 months and over .....	163,020	-	69	16,740	67,991	54,339	21,353	2,457	71
Not stated .....	59,316	36	4,162	16,561	20,677	13,437	4,017	414	12
Third births by interval since birth of second child .....	540,011	9	13,671	123,529	198,377	149,253	49,801	5,221	150
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	11,205	-	610	2,926	4,027	2,802	789	50	1
1-11 months .....	8,266	2	1,113	3,772	2,287	897	180	12	3
12-17 months .....	56,641	3	4,913	23,436	18,144	8,192	1,830	121	2
18-23 months .....	69,003	2	3,109	23,628	25,086	13,824	3,166	186	2
24-35 months .....	109,879	-	2,342	31,013	42,625	27,188	6,332	373	6
36-47 months .....	77,205	-	587	17,300	32,006	21,779	5,178	351	4
48-59 months .....	54,051	-	166	9,141	23,322	16,725	4,404	287	6
60-71 months .....	36,206	-	26	4,017	15,900	12,379	3,631	245	8
72 months and over .....	90,823	-	10	2,383	25,633	37,999	21,457	3,235	106
Not stated .....	26,732	2	795	5,913	9,347	7,468	2,834	361	12
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child .....	197,824	-	1,929	33,177	68,695	62,399	27,414	4,070	140
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	5,696	-	132	1,154	2,119	1,705	539	47	-
1-11 months .....	4,148	-	213	1,756	1,413	571	178	17	-
12-17 months .....	25,625	-	846	8,964	9,489	4,810	1,376	137	3
18-23 months .....	27,890	-	350	6,710	11,186	7,421	2,051	168	4
24-35 months .....	40,476	-	193	7,282	16,097	12,604	3,964	333	3
36-47 months .....	25,363	-	52	3,196	9,826	8,888	3,109	290	2
48-59 months .....	17,283	-	13	1,405	6,321	6,655	2,618	262	9
60-71 months .....	11,453	-	-	559	3,783	4,771	2,133	204	3
72 months and over .....	29,317	-	2	315	4,931	11,727	9,892	2,348	102
Not stated .....	10,573	-	128	1,836	3,530	3,247	1,554	264	14
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child .....	71,826	-	250	8,111	21,910	24,740	13,860	2,811	144
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	2,238	-	22	350	767	726	342	31	-
1-11 months .....	1,797	-	44	587	665	361	121	18	1
12-17 months .....	10,458	-	88	2,781	4,115	2,432	947	91	4
18-23 months .....	10,597	-	49	1,604	4,043	3,487	1,255	155	4
24-35 months .....	14,544	-	23	1,429	5,037	5,424	2,331	296	4
36-47 months .....	8,642	-	6	481	2,681	3,620	1,615	227	12
48-59 months .....	5,683	-	4	205	1,501	2,447	1,312	204	10
60-71 months .....	3,892	-	2	95	804	1,657	1,129	198	7
72 months and over .....	9,673	-	-	60	964	3,200	3,963	1,396	90
Not stated .....	4,302	-	12	519	1,333	1,386	845	195	12
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child .....	29,822	-	27	1,880	7,629	10,744	7,484	1,948	110
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	895	-	1	93	267	329	172	31	2
1-11 months .....	843	-	1	164	367	220	81	10	-
12-17 months .....	4,925	-	13	762	1,913	1,513	617	106	1
18-23 months .....	4,599	-	4	347	1,503	1,776	865	99	5
24-35 months .....	6,240	-	3	255	1,629	2,620	1,472	256	5
36-47 months .....	3,417	-	-	79	729	1,415	1,003	182	9
48-59 months .....	2,063	-	1	31	366	814	677	170	4
60-71 months .....	1,414	-	-	9	169	528	550	150	8
72 months and over .....	3,519	-	-	17	208	856	1,564	815	59
Not stated .....	1,907	-	4	123	478	673	483	129	17
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child .....	13,374	-	2	397	2,588	4,894	4,127	1,284	82
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	400	-	-	28	98	162	88	24	-
1-11 months .....	392	-	-	38	144	132	71	7	-
12-17 months .....	2,271	-	1	145	782	840	422	78	3
18-23 months .....	2,243	-	-	86	548	972	541	93	3
24-35 months .....	2,879	-	-	46	465	1,244	921	195	8
36-47 months .....	1,450	-	-	5	203	518	560	160	4
48-59 months .....	890	-	-	6	85	288	382	126	3
60-71 months .....	561	-	-	2	32	196	241	85	5
72 months and over .....	1,376	-	-	3	42	241	628	412	50
Not stated .....	912	-	1	38	189	301	273	104	6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 174

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A.  
Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>—Con.</b>									
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child .....	14,230	-	6	148	1,379	4,020	5,700	2,679	298
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	371	-	-	10	70	109	137	41	4
1-11 months .....	392	-	1	13	85	147	123	21	2
12-17 months .....	2,643	-	3	45	483	1,009	863	225	15
18-23 months .....	2,575	-	-	17	248	857	1,079	348	26
24-35 months .....	3,320	-	-	26	250	911	1,482	608	43
36-47 months .....	1,388	-	1	6	63	311	624	347	36
48-59 months .....	828	-	-	4	25	176	352	251	20
60-71 months .....	504	-	-	3	18	87	212	160	24
72 months and over .....	1,170	-	-	2	31	128	417	490	102
Not stated .....	1,039	-	1	22	106	285	411	188	26
<b>WHITE</b>									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>2</sup> .....	1,556,902	56	53,263	373,435	568,441	406,229	136,913	17,849	716
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	25,382	12	1,586	5,804	9,164	6,475	2,130	204	7
1-11 months .....	18,712	10	2,987	7,631	5,094	2,230	688	67	5
12-17 months .....	149,336	17	15,874	56,266	47,528	22,617	6,391	630	13
18-23 months .....	208,493	6	12,659	66,011	74,773	42,639	11,385	993	27
24-35 months .....	364,933	-	12,410	98,967	139,381	89,085	22,886	2,159	45
36-47 months .....	246,167	-	3,848	59,530	95,695	67,680	17,680	1,683	51
48-59 months .....	152,929	-	911	32,988	60,110	44,690	12,854	1,335	41
60-71 months .....	97,479	-	171	16,918	39,661	29,725	9,905	1,059	40
72 months and over .....	216,688	-	32	12,160	70,134	80,261	45,109	8,559	433
Not stated .....	76,783	11	2,785	17,160	26,901	20,827	7,885	1,160	54
Second births by interval since birth of first child .....	912,587	53	46,038	264,866	341,093	203,821	52,378	4,260	78
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	9,808	12	1,174	2,815	3,468	1,804	492	41	2
1-11 months .....	9,960	9	2,451	4,306	2,155	806	220	13	-
12-17 months .....	81,278	17	13,285	33,943	22,776	9,067	2,069	120	1
18-23 months .....	120,343	5	10,995	44,093	41,281	19,522	4,209	237	1
24-35 months .....	225,789	-	11,194	71,624	86,265	46,904	9,228	565	9
36-47 months .....	153,806	-	3,571	45,409	59,626	36,963	7,787	466	4
48-59 months .....	90,719	-	832	26,026	35,950	22,549	5,038	322	2
60-71 months .....	56,784	-	159	14,006	24,399	14,274	3,678	265	3
72 months and over .....	118,340	-	27	10,612	48,563	40,784	16,403	1,903	48
Not stated .....	45,760	10	2,350	12,032	16,610	11,148	3,274	328	8
Third births by interval since birth of second child .....	417,968	3	6,454	84,947	158,021	123,660	40,633	4,138	112
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	8,900	-	354	2,112	3,346	2,377	676	35	-
1-11 months .....	5,041	1	454	2,227	1,558	653	135	10	3
12-17 months .....	40,590	-	2,272	15,849	14,297	6,614	1,462	95	1
18-23 months .....	54,169	1	1,524	16,634	20,969	11,978	2,707	154	2
24-35 months .....	89,109	-	1,135	22,119	35,977	24,070	5,494	311	3
36-47 months .....	62,629	-	254	12,008	26,516	19,110	4,452	285	3
48-59 months .....	42,933	-	72	6,086	18,547	14,278	3,710	235	5
60-71 months .....	28,081	-	12	2,550	12,118	10,185	3,019	191	6
72 months and over .....	67,309	-	4	1,369	17,885	28,601	16,819	2,550	81
Not stated .....	19,208	1	373	3,793	6,808	5,794	2,159	272	8
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child .....	142,770	-	692	18,991	49,643	48,602	21,543	3,196	103
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	4,179	-	53	653	1,616	1,375	442	40	-
1-11 months .....	2,230	-	68	831	837	364	118	12	-
12-17 months .....	16,585	-	297	4,958	6,571	3,592	1,064	102	1
18-23 months .....	20,673	-	123	4,113	8,533	6,092	1,676	133	1
24-35 months .....	30,994	-	68	4,361	12,984	10,548	3,361	270	2
36-47 months .....	19,317	-	19	1,850	7,334	7,291	2,589	234	-
48-59 months .....	12,853	-	5	774	4,474	5,281	2,039	214	6
60-71 months .....	8,325	-	-	310	2,565	3,634	1,662	153	1
72 months and over .....	20,624	-	1	148	3,033	6,126	7,393	1,841	82
Not stated .....	6,990	-	58	993	2,296	2,299	1,137	197	10
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child .....	47,792	-	70	3,712	13,691	17,751	10,325	2,139	104
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	1,516	-	5	179	514	543	251	24	-
1-11 months .....	821	-	13	212	315	188	76	16	1
12-17 months .....	5,963	-	18	1,191	2,428	1,586	672	65	3
18-23 months .....	7,200	-	16	786	2,688	2,623	978	106	3
24-35 months .....	10,432	-	12	715	3,418	4,210	1,844	230	3
36-47 months .....	6,146	-	3	221	1,690	2,781	1,259	182	10
48-59 months .....	3,902	-	1	84	881	1,770	996	162	8
60-71 months .....	2,689	-	-	44	459	1,149	870	163	4
72 months and over .....	6,523	-	-	24	514	2,045	2,809	1,066	65
Not stated .....	2,600	-	2	256	784	856	570	125	7
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child .....	18,809	-	5	704	4,210	7,088	5,335	1,391	76
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	556	-	-	33	150	226	126	19	2
1-11 months .....	347	-	-	42	146	108	46	5	-
12-17 months .....	2,515	-	1	257	942	863	387	64	1
18-23 months .....	2,990	-	1	143	897	1,228	646	73	2
24-35 months .....	4,346	-	1	113	983	1,913	1,138	194	4
36-47 months .....	2,368	-	-	35	413	1,007	777	130	6
48-59 months .....	1,363	-	1	12	206	521	489	131	3
60-71 months .....	953	-	-	5	99	332	399	112	6
72 months and over .....	2,273	-	-	5	107	500	1,034	583	44
Not stated .....	1,098	-	1	59	267	390	293	80	8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 175

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A.  
Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>WHITE—Con.</b>									
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child .....	8,168	-	-	140	1,195	3,033	2,862	888	50
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	228	-	-	8	45	97	61	17	-
1-11 months .....	147	-	-	6	48	51	37	5	-
12-17 months .....	1,104	-	-	54	333	417	250	49	1
18-23 months .....	1,420	-	-	33	290	646	385	63	3
24-35 months .....	1,979	-	-	18	240	867	710	141	3
36-47 months .....	958	-	-	2	88	345	405	115	3
48-59 months .....	622	-	-	2	42	194	284	98	2
60-71 months .....	352	-	-	2	11	109	162	63	5
72 months and over .....	858	-	-	2	18	134	388	284	32
Not stated .....	500	-	-	13	80	173	180	53	1
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child .....	8,808	-	4	75	588	2,274	3,837	1,837	193
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	195	-	-	4	25	53	82	28	3
1-11 months .....	166	-	1	7	35	60	56	6	1
12-17 months .....	1,301	-	1	14	181	478	487	135	5
18-23 months .....	1,698	-	-	9	115	550	782	227	15
24-35 months .....	2,284	-	-	17	114	573	1,111	448	21
36-47 months .....	944	-	1	5	28	183	431	271	25
48-59 months .....	537	-	-	4	10	97	238	173	15
60-71 months .....	295	-	-	1	10	42	115	112	15
72 months and over .....	761	-	-	-	14	71	263	332	81
Not stated .....	627	-	1	14	56	167	272	105	12
<b>BLACK</b>									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>2</sup> .....	348,769	150	35,409	115,952	107,573	63,219	22,839	3,459	168
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	6,463	17	923	2,134	1,818	1,143	383	44	1
1-11 months .....	9,592	14	2,397	4,040	2,116	770	233	22	-
12-17 months .....	46,121	66	10,399	19,278	10,491	4,464	1,276	145	2
18-23 months .....	41,035	27	7,736	17,058	9,949	4,736	1,358	168	3
24-35 months .....	58,223	-	7,775	24,593	15,779	7,483	2,276	304	13
36-47 months .....	41,217	-	2,866	16,861	13,063	6,327	1,847	248	5
48-59 months .....	30,932	-	896	11,322	11,249	5,579	1,665	211	10
60-71 months .....	23,091	-	198	6,780	9,525	4,891	1,506	183	8
72 months and over .....	69,155	-	48	6,874	26,398	23,349	10,548	1,830	108
Not stated .....	22,940	26	2,171	7,012	7,185	4,477	1,747	304	18
Second births by interval since birth of first child .....	170,688	145	27,448	65,185	48,353	22,792	6,160	583	22
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	1,974	17	588	701	409	202	53	4	-
1-11 months .....	3,673	13	1,630	1,432	437	125	33	3	-
12-17 months .....	18,687	64	7,408	7,553	2,653	803	194	11	1
18-23 months .....	18,680	26	6,047	8,227	2,964	1,131	263	22	-
24-35 months .....	28,609	-	6,535	13,706	5,743	2,110	477	37	1
36-47 months .....	21,303	-	2,518	10,747	5,464	2,134	410	30	-
48-59 months .....	16,164	-	796	7,868	5,146	1,928	397	28	1
60-71 months .....	12,405	-	182	5,180	4,958	1,714	344	27	-
72 months and over .....	37,976	-	41	5,723	17,306	11,029	3,502	360	15
Not stated .....	11,217	25	1,703	4,048	3,273	1,616	487	61	4
Third births by interval since birth of second child .....	98,326	5	6,633	33,336	32,650	18,912	6,084	681	25
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	1,935	-	244	735	560	312	74	9	1
1-11 months .....	2,727	1	599	1,332	598	173	22	2	-
12-17 months .....	13,070	2	2,413	6,450	2,933	1,049	214	9	-
18-23 months .....	11,734	1	1,445	5,708	3,128	1,169	264	19	-
24-35 months .....	16,310	-	1,115	7,581	5,126	1,986	468	33	1
36-47 months .....	11,507	-	316	4,629	4,319	1,798	406	38	1
48-59 months .....	8,781	-	89	2,739	3,861	1,690	372	29	1
60-71 months .....	6,467	-	14	1,319	3,144	1,607	355	28	-
72 months and over .....	19,515	-	6	950	6,857	7,810	3,420	454	18
Not stated .....	6,280	1	392	1,893	2,124	1,318	489	60	3
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child .....	44,576	-	1,137	12,382	15,461	10,733	4,256	583	24
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	1,328	-	74	462	441	272	76	3	-
1-11 months .....	1,625	-	137	799	486	155	45	3	-
12-17 months .....	7,350	-	500	3,441	2,288	899	196	26	-
18-23 months .....	5,662	-	212	2,216	2,049	949	217	17	2
24-35 months .....	7,417	-	113	2,542	2,870	1,478	380	34	-
36-47 months .....	4,878	-	29	1,203	2,029	1,217	361	39	-
48-59 months .....	3,580	-	8	584	1,545	1,051	366	24	2
60-71 months .....	2,520	-	-	228	1,031	893	337	29	2
72 months and over .....	7,237	-	1	153	1,703	3,054	1,953	357	16
Not stated .....	3,979	-	63	754	1,019	765	325	51	2
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child .....	19,014	-	167	3,768	6,594	5,398	2,598	466	23
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	631	-	16	156	219	162	73	5	-
1-11 months .....	833	-	30	334	301	133	35	-	-
12-17 months .....	3,492	-	64	1,323	1,287	616	185	17	-
18-23 months .....	2,563	-	30	690	1,025	624	172	22	-
24-35 months .....	3,105	-	10	603	1,252	872	328	39	1
36-47 months .....	2,017	-	3	240	837	641	266	30	-
48-59 months .....	1,409	-	3	110	508	538	221	28	1
60-71 months .....	986	-	2	47	302	406	206	22	1
72 months and over .....	2,630	-	-	35	405	1,001	915	256	18
Not stated .....	1,348	-	9	230	458	405	197	47	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 176

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A.  
Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
BLACK—Con.									
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child .....	8,431	-	20	991	2,742	2,717	1,556	384	21
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	302	-	1	56	103	93	38	11	-
1-11 months .....	392	-	1	107	176	78	27	3	-
12-17 months .....	1,783	-	11	409	752	438	150	23	-
18-23 months .....	1,190	-	2	165	472	390	149	12	-
24-35 months .....	1,388	-	2	126	491	509	222	38	-
36-47 months .....	808	-	-	39	277	306	151	33	2
48-59 months .....	553	-	-	17	138	227	141	30	-
60-71 months .....	379	-	-	4	64	161	123	26	1
72 months and over .....	1,037	-	-	11	92	307	435	180	12
Not stated .....	599	-	3	57	177	208	120	28	6
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child .....	3,877	-	2	223	1,112	1,365	912	247	16
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	148	-	-	19	47	54	23	5	-
1-11 months .....	182	-	-	30	76	52	23	1	-
12-17 months .....	807	-	1	74	334	280	106	12	-
18-23 months .....	602	-	-	45	202	243	96	16	-
24-35 months .....	664	-	-	26	179	273	151	34	1
36-47 months .....	382	-	-	2	106	130	117	27	-
48-59 months .....	215	-	-	4	37	76	81	16	1
60-71 months .....	178	-	-	-	20	75	64	19	-
72 months and over .....	425	-	-	-	21	94	200	96	14
Not stated .....	274	-	1	23	90	88	51	21	-
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child .....	3,857	-	2	67	661	1,302	1,273	515	37
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	145	-	-	5	39	48	46	7	-
1-11 months .....	160	-	-	6	42	54	48	10	-
12-17 months .....	932	-	2	28	244	379	231	47	1
18-23 months .....	604	-	-	7	109	230	197	60	1
24-35 months .....	730	-	-	9	118	255	250	89	9
36-47 months .....	322	-	-	1	31	101	136	51	2
48-59 months .....	230	-	-	-	14	69	87	56	4
60-71 months .....	156	-	-	2	6	35	77	32	4
72 months and over .....	335	-	-	2	14	54	123	127	15
Not stated .....	243	-	-	7	44	77	78	36	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 177

Table 1-69. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1986

Area	All live births			Single live births			Live births in twin deliveries			Live births in triplet and other plural deliveries		
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black
United States .....	3,756,547	2,970,439	621,221	3,675,248	2,907,484	605,767	79,485	61,385	15,252	1,814	1,570	202
Alabama .....	59,465	38,621	20,357	58,153	37,859	19,815	1,295	750	537	17	12	5
Alaska .....	12,167	8,403	639	11,918	8,227	623	240	167	16	9	9	-
Arizona .....	60,874	51,173	2,717	59,689	50,138	2,648	1,158	1,010	67	27	25	2
Arkansas .....	34,393	25,899	8,103	33,668	25,366	7,893	712	500	210	13	13	-
California .....	482,236	379,337	48,371	472,194	371,446	47,173	9,874	7,753	1,186	168	138	12
Colorado .....	55,151	50,288	3,086	54,078	49,280	3,029	1,046	974	54	27	24	3
Connecticut .....	44,950	38,405	5,599	43,765	37,474	5,464	1,062	908	135	23	23	-
Delaware .....	9,718	7,254	2,336	9,499	7,093	2,282	219	161	54	-	-	-
District of Columbia .....	10,045	1,653	7,877	9,804	1,616	7,680	238	37	194	3	-	3
Florida .....	167,601	125,110	40,190	164,144	122,638	39,243	3,396	2,417	941	61	55	6
Georgia .....	98,183	62,863	34,037	96,127	61,638	33,231	2,019	1,197	797	37	28	9
Hawaii .....	18,297	4,515	843	17,939	4,409	825	348	102	18	10	4	-
Idaho .....	16,448	15,791	76	16,142	15,491	74	302	236	2	4	4	-
Illinois .....	176,717	134,850	38,640	172,471	131,679	37,632	4,116	3,057	992	130	114	16
Indiana .....	79,222	70,212	8,458	77,644	68,799	8,211	1,656	1,396	245	22	17	2
Iowa .....	38,771	37,027	1,082	37,993	36,286	1,053	756	719	29	22	22	-
Kansas .....	39,265	34,597	3,463	38,375	33,875	3,376	872	770	84	18	15	3
Kentucky .....	51,794	46,472	4,957	50,722	45,536	4,831	1,038	902	126	34	34	-
Louisiana .....	77,955	45,653	30,755	76,155	44,655	29,974	1,762	974	767	38	24	14
Maine .....	16,709	16,344	97	16,353	16,000	93	354	342	4	2	2	-
Maryland .....	69,638	45,964	21,124	68,021	44,959	20,650	1,487	983	466	30	22	8
Massachusetts .....	82,190	72,936	6,713	80,321	71,309	6,509	1,807	1,568	202	62	59	2
Michigan .....	137,631	111,153	24,094	134,428	108,649	23,449	3,121	2,431	636	82	73	9
Minnesota .....	65,784	60,444	2,133	64,414	59,198	2,079	1,320	1,197	54	50	49	-
Mississippi .....	22,063	22,063	19,352	40,876	21,572	18,852	972	479	489	23	12	11
Missouri .....	75,259	62,454	11,827	73,548	61,094	11,510	1,679	1,331	314	32	29	3
Montana .....	12,734	11,193	56	12,461	10,900	56	264	227	-	9	6	-
Nebraska .....	24,426	22,494	1,331	23,839	21,966	1,286	578	519	45	9	9	-
Nevada .....	15,897	12,979	1,638	15,565	12,715	1,606	326	258	32	6	6	-
New Hampshire .....	15,895	15,596	124	15,530	15,245	120	365	351	4	-	-	-
New Jersey .....	108,812	84,378	20,976	106,544	82,653	20,469	2,196	1,662	498	72	63	9
New Mexico .....	27,992	22,630	688	26,931	22,222	679	448	396	9	13	12	-
New York .....	264,027	194,755	59,749	258,219	190,498	58,356	5,674	4,159	1,357	134	98	36
North Carolina .....	90,254	61,758	26,021	88,207	60,431	25,346	1,987	1,276	666	60	51	9
North Dakota .....	10,819	9,758	115	10,633	9,594	115	174	152	-	12	12	-
Ohio .....	158,026	132,857	23,331	154,442	129,870	22,761	3,490	2,902	561	94	85	9
Oklahoma .....	50,640	39,391	5,319	49,542	38,553	5,194	1,079	822	125	19	16	-
Oregon .....	38,871	35,896	955	38,074	35,146	937	776	729	18	21	21	-
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	135,030	23,677	157,291	132,016	23,056	3,588	2,926	621	91	88	-
Rhode Island .....	13,444	11,981	957	13,173	11,743	936	265	232	21	6	6	-
South Carolina .....	51,800	31,250	20,027	50,661	30,580	19,574	1,110	653	441	29	17	12
South Dakota .....	11,615	9,612	119	11,357	9,398	112	255	211	7	3	3	-
Tennessee .....	66,249	50,447	15,255	64,827	49,416	14,868	1,411	1,026	381	11	5	6
Texas .....	307,066	257,945	42,247	300,629	252,724	41,159	6,312	5,109	1,075	125	112	13
Utah .....	36,412	34,343	323	35,636	33,592	319	765	740	4	11	11	-
Vermont .....	8,139	8,049	26	7,972	7,884	24	167	165	2	-	-	-
Virginia .....	87,183	63,580	21,022	85,274	62,214	20,530	1,866	1,323	492	43	43	-
Washington .....	69,440	60,635	3,325	67,998	59,367	3,243	1,410	1,239	82	32	29	-
West Virginia .....	23,236	22,212	925	22,773	21,780	894	434	403	31	29	29	-
Wisconsin .....	72,333	64,075	6,001	70,768	62,714	5,840	1,533	1,329	161	32	32	-
Wyoming .....	8,633	8,174	88	8,461	8,010	88	163	155	-	9	9	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 178

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by father													
		0-5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,897,805	14,301	12,581	9,103	37,745	55,236	98,830	126,210	1,007,793	144,975	231,030	79,466	342,390	247,352	490,793
0-5 years .....	15,326	5,643	1,538	432	646	472	390	320	1,351	147	198	88	166	126	3,809
6 years .....	13,431	1,458	3,730	429	801	850	531	380	1,451	131	167	73	111	71	3,248
7 years .....	15,134	490	424	1,048	950	1,205	1,144	850	2,267	129	160	41	81	30	6,215
8 years .....	56,980	968	969	990	10,774	3,805	4,910	3,910	9,892	541	671	171	305	114	19,540
9 years .....	106,020	1,047	1,173	1,248	3,695	11,934	9,193	9,999	24,402	1,423	1,465	404	556	199	39,282
10 years .....	170,440	873	942	1,104	4,033	7,685	20,603	17,012	49,712	3,125	3,474	854	1,198	454	59,371
11 years .....	204,328	749	795	932	3,427	6,650	13,419	27,605	64,173	4,425	4,747	1,242	1,648	612	73,904
12 years .....	1,198,488	2,248	2,301	2,454	11,023	19,113	41,030	53,839	631,719	54,725	83,061	22,753	66,770	25,177	182,275
13 years .....	225,289	233	214	192	922	1,488	3,552	5,501	79,516	33,953	31,486	11,374	25,593	13,789	23,466
14 years .....	263,139	189	230	132	741	1,135	2,645	3,832	72,211	21,544	51,096	14,400	49,087	26,149	19,738
15 years .....	93,621	60	70	39	224	312	695	1,048	20,443	7,477	12,286	9,855	19,741	14,573	6,788
16 years .....	332,491	137	90	51	335	360	850	1,216	43,601	12,560	31,560	12,962	143,064	78,245	7,460
17 years or more .....	155,729	59	29	25	91	102	266	354	11,340	4,546	10,293	5,133	33,603	87,383	2,505
Not stated .....	47,389	137	56	27	83	125	202	244	1,715	239	356	116	467	430	43,192
White .....	2,272,522	10,459	10,476	7,414	32,861	47,389	81,606	95,565	824,190	123,429	198,041	66,538	307,944	223,069	243,541
0-5 years .....	9,611	3,735	1,144	242	446	364	239	200	805	79	121	46	110	87	1,993
6 years .....	10,242	1,267	3,260	328	657	707	402	279	1,044	81	112	50	54	42	1,959
7 years .....	10,053	402	341	826	799	1,010	908	723	1,694	95	123	28	48	20	3,036
8 years .....	42,368	801	862	852	9,606	3,236	3,615	3,167	7,985	439	536	133	238	84	10,814
9 years .....	75,986	843	1,023	1,079	3,297	10,147	7,626	7,833	19,600	1,166	1,183	328	411	159	21,291
10 years .....	118,168	639	797	938	3,520	6,678	16,881	12,796	39,220	2,551	2,786	621	931	338	29,472
11 years .....	127,329	505	657	776	2,929	5,646	10,665	19,655	46,161	3,341	3,580	902	1,209	490	30,813
12 years .....	939,710	1,698	1,858	2,024	9,635	16,705	34,814	41,973	523,791	47,852	72,797	19,590	60,305	22,750	83,918
13 years .....	182,945	166	174	150	787	1,276	2,889	4,122	60,892	28,644	27,035	9,695	23,291	12,740	11,084
14 years .....	214,798	136	185	94	598	924	2,068	2,773	58,879	17,934	43,302	11,780	43,948	23,709	8,468
15 years .....	75,211	42	50	31	185	249	522	723	16,232	6,086	10,074	7,815	17,294	13,000	2,908
16 years .....	292,688	111	65	34	267	275	623	877	36,872	11,006	27,208	11,096	129,017	71,457	3,780
17 years or more .....	137,811	46	20	20	74	73	210	266	9,768	3,972	8,891	4,365	30,698	77,847	1,561
Not stated .....	35,602	68	40	20	61	99	144	178	1,247	183	293	89	390	346	32,444
Black .....	527,278	1,925	1,181	1,199	3,625	6,027	14,255	26,743	154,467	17,383	26,075	10,122	22,644	11,172	230,460
0-5 years .....	2,681	601	157	92	85	47	67	57	222	13	28	18	23	14	1,257
6 years .....	2,063	99	215	76	80	68	75	67	186	10	19	6	13	6	1,143
7 years .....	4,282	50	43	138	108	139	188	189	407	16	16	6	13	4	2,963
8 years .....	12,504	113	87	104	305	446	542	626	1,418	56	67	23	34	8	8,075
9 years .....	26,143	124	89	126	298	1,346	1,297	1,840	3,800	164	175	53	85	18	16,729
10 years .....	46,451	161	98	118	369	801	3,018	3,657	15,797	415	487	162	154	50	28,164
11 years .....	70,270	194	95	122	366	792	2,351	7,002	15,911	875	948	264	311	66	40,973
12 years .....	224,517	428	311	338	1,084	1,894	5,291	10,458	90,317	5,460	7,974	2,435	4,277	1,259	92,991
13 years .....	36,666	50	27	34	99	175	550	1,210	10,971	4,411	3,700	1,357	1,753	641	11,688
14 years .....	40,342	43	24	32	123	168	476	947	11,494	3,047	6,229	2,162	3,571	1,385	10,641
15 years .....	15,173	16	11	5	33	50	146	276	3,645	1,182	1,871	1,585	1,811	858	3,684
16 years .....	27,376	20	16	11	47	61	175	292	5,645	1,279	3,464	1,456	8,600	2,871	3,439
17 years or more .....	10,286	9	4	3	14	24	41	70	1,301	417	1,053	576	1,953	3,965	856
Not stated .....	8,524	17	4	-	14	16	38	52	353	38	44	17	46	27	7,858

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 179

Table 1-71. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,897,805	100,871	480,788	1,198,488	582,049	488,220	47,389
Under 15 years .....	8,028	6,088	1,694	-	-	-	246
15-19 years .....	357,353	27,111	189,953	121,936	12,153	132	6,068
15 years .....	20,135	6,643	12,871	152	-	-	469
16 years .....	41,924	5,624	34,577	898	18	-	807
17 years .....	68,119	4,853	51,685	10,309	153	-	1,119
18 years .....	99,040	5,039	47,817	42,630	1,889	-	1,665
19 years .....	128,135	4,952	43,003	67,947	10,093	132	2,008
20-24 years .....	849,057	26,898	165,120	444,665	165,069	34,459	12,846
25-29 years .....	930,939	19,874	80,520	395,672	231,573	189,127	14,233
30-34 years .....	556,520	12,983	30,884	179,069	133,025	191,543	9,616
35-39 years .....	173,278	6,559	10,402	50,043	36,243	66,350	3,681
40 years and over .....	22,570	1,958	2,215	7,103	3,986	6,609	699
White .....	2,272,522	72,274	321,483	939,710	472,954	430,499	35,602
Under 15 years .....	2,696	2,093	494	-	-	-	109
15-19 years .....	229,898	18,978	118,790	80,364	7,740	87	3,939
15 years .....	9,405	3,417	5,676	69	-	-	243
16 years .....	23,431	3,717	18,745	471	12	-	486
17 years .....	43,012	3,760	32,251	6,177	95	-	729
18 years .....	65,305	4,039	31,962	27,100	1,101	-	1,103
19 years .....	88,745	4,045	30,156	46,547	6,532	87	1,378
20-24 years .....	646,270	21,894	118,664	341,820	125,962	28,551	9,379
25-29 years .....	769,557	14,900	56,129	327,409	193,357	166,590	11,172
30-34 years .....	465,537	8,644	19,741	145,809	112,648	171,064	7,631
35-39 years .....	141,134	4,475	6,307	38,929	30,026	58,518	2,879
40 years and over .....	17,430	1,290	1,358	5,379	3,221	5,689	493
Black .....	527,278	21,530	142,864	224,517	92,181	37,662	8,524
Under 15 years .....	5,150	3,874	1,146	-	-	-	130
15-19 years .....	117,092	7,198	65,805	38,247	4,033	34	1,785
15 years .....	10,234	3,065	6,879	79	-	-	211
16 years .....	17,256	1,722	14,861	390	5	-	278
17 years .....	23,199	917	18,050	3,844	55	-	333
18 years .....	30,814	797	14,512	14,325	724	-	456
19 years .....	35,589	687	11,503	19,609	3,249	34	507
20-24 years .....	177,028	3,223	41,141	91,069	34,418	4,574	2,603
25-29 years .....	130,511	3,039	20,971	57,390	31,964	15,034	2,113
30-34 years .....	69,696	2,430	9,557	27,308	16,336	12,787	1,278
35-39 years .....	24,046	1,367	3,500	9,094	4,838	4,721	506
40 years and over .....	3,755	389	744	1,409	592	512	109

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 180

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races <sup>1</sup>							
All ages .....	2,897,805	100,871	480,788	1,198,488	582,049	488,220	47,389
First child .....	1,206,116	36,040	200,169	484,757	246,516	221,172	17,462
Second child .....	957,027	24,315	135,753	412,277	199,210	174,410	11,062
Third child .....	451,550	17,684	80,309	193,917	88,614	65,241	5,795
Fourth child .....	162,315	9,917	36,221	67,140	29,515	17,174	2,348
Fifth child .....	57,762	5,407	14,897	22,021	9,619	4,835	983
Sixth child .....	23,432	2,992	6,342	8,180	3,634	1,781	503
Seventh child .....	10,534	1,736	2,926	3,418	1,505	702	247
Eighth child and over .....	11,133	2,511	2,901	3,326	1,457	621	317
Not stated .....	17,926	269	1,270	3,452	1,979	2,284	8,672
Under 15 years .....	8,028	6,088	1,694	-	-	-	246
First child .....	7,750	5,903	1,641	-	-	-	206
Second child .....	196	144	43	-	-	-	9
Third child .....	7	5	-	-	-	-	2
Fourth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	75	36	10	-	-	-	29
15-19 years .....	357,353	27,111	189,953	121,936	12,153	132	6,068
First child .....	275,438	18,108	141,991	100,336	10,921	107	3,975
Second child .....	65,713	6,665	38,616	18,456	1,048	22	906
Third child .....	11,899	1,875	7,411	2,310	112	2	189
Fourth child .....	1,701	315	1,063	274	15	-	34
Fifth child .....	223	45	144	30	-	-	4
Sixth child .....	26	5	15	3	-	-	3
Seventh child .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
Not stated .....	2,346	95	711	525	57	1	957
20-24 years .....	849,057	26,898	165,120	444,665	165,069	34,459	12,846
First child .....	413,584	7,203	42,369	223,708	107,546	27,646	5,112
Second child .....	289,965	9,144	65,378	160,471	45,775	5,793	3,404
Third child .....	104,123	6,455	38,738	47,364	9,365	719	1,482
Fourth child .....	27,881	2,757	13,433	9,634	1,476	97	484
Fifth child .....	6,843	930	3,716	1,806	248	12	131
Sixth child .....	1,565	260	894	330	40	5	36
Seventh child .....	337	69	200	49	4	2	13
Eighth child and over .....	129	26	59	35	5	-	4
Not stated .....	4,630	54	333	1,268	610	185	2,180
25-29 years .....	930,999	19,874	80,520	395,672	231,573	189,127	14,233
First child .....	332,768	2,976	10,605	117,434	88,749	108,611	4,393
Second child .....	344,196	5,085	23,764	157,680	91,551	62,424	3,692
Third child .....	165,238	5,208	23,460	82,696	37,439	14,401	2,034
Fourth child .....	56,084	3,348	13,073	26,594	9,963	2,301	805
Fifth child .....	17,677	1,812	5,669	7,224	2,306	352	314
Sixth child .....	6,013	842	2,359	2,057	547	65	143
Seventh child .....	2,108	349	928	636	136	12	47
Eighth child and over .....	1,132	205	514	280	63	18	42
Not stated .....	5,783	49	148	1,061	819	943	2,763
30-34 years .....	556,520	12,383	30,884	179,069	133,025	191,543	9,616
First child .....	139,774	1,211	2,705	35,032	32,211	66,054	2,561
Second child .....	201,648	2,254	6,277	61,652	49,514	79,665	2,286
Third child .....	125,164	2,774	8,275	47,246	31,648	33,732	1,489
Fourth child .....	51,034	2,256	6,207	21,269	12,374	8,279	649
Fifth child .....	19,692	1,519	3,526	7,893	4,366	2,081	307
Sixth child .....	8,429	1,034	1,854	3,139	1,612	611	179
Seventh child .....	3,892	616	1,025	1,377	588	193	93
Eighth child and over .....	3,167	697	964	1,003	330	92	81
Not stated .....	3,720	22	51	458	382	836	1,971
35-39 years .....	173,278	6,559	10,402	50,043	36,243	66,350	3,681
First child .....	33,460	517	712	7,421	6,561	17,232	1,017
Second child .....	51,135	854	1,436	12,941	10,594	24,614	696
Third child .....	40,851	1,155	2,113	12,911	9,180	14,965	527
Fourth child .....	22,243	1,028	2,094	8,038	5,036	5,728	319
Fifth child .....	10,982	879	1,532	4,139	2,271	1,986	175
Sixth child .....	5,786	642	960	2,060	1,161	852	111
Seventh child .....	3,162	507	594	1,023	607	366	65
Eighth child and over .....	4,468	967	948	1,391	738	313	111
Not stated .....	1,191	10	13	119	95	294	660
40 years and over .....	22,570	1,958	2,215	7,103	3,986	6,509	699
First child .....	3,342	122	146	826	528	1,522	198
Second child .....	4,174	169	239	1,077	728	1,892	69
Third child .....	4,278	212	312	1,390	870	1,422	72
Fourth child .....	3,372	213	351	1,331	651	769	57
Fifth child .....	2,345	222	310	929	428	404	52
Sixth child .....	1,613	209	260	591	274	248	31
Seventh child .....	1,033	195	178	332	170	129	29
Eighth child and over .....	2,232	613	415	606	321	198	79
Not stated .....	181	3	4	21	16	25	112

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 181

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
White							
All ages .....	2,272,522	72,274	321,483	939,710	472,954	430,499	35,602
First child .....	960,588	23,874	137,118	389,907	202,020	194,481	13,188
Second child .....	771,571	18,930	96,599	329,404	163,655	154,414	8,569
Third child .....	346,685	13,554	53,050	147,331	70,822	57,710	4,218
Fourth child .....	114,754	7,257	21,238	47,174	22,665	14,940	1,480
Fifth child .....	37,124	3,762	7,533	13,957	7,135	4,173	564
Sixth child .....	14,148	1,943	2,769	4,948	2,699	1,534	255
Seventh child .....	6,159	1,103	1,161	2,049	1,127	616	103
Eighth child and over .....	6,635	1,674	1,103	2,046	1,118	535	159
Not stated .....	14,858	177	912	2,894	1,713	2,096	7,066
Under 15 years .....	2,696	2,093	494	-	-	-	109
First child .....	2,612	2,041	484	-	-	-	87
Second child .....	50	38	9	-	-	-	3
Third child .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
Fourth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	31	13	1	-	-	-	17
15-19 years .....	229,898	18,978	118,790	80,364	7,740	87	3,939
First child .....	184,584	12,456	92,463	69,826	7,132	72	2,635
Second child .....	37,849	4,947	22,409	9,427	526	13	527
Third child .....	5,190	1,302	3,089	676	36	1	86
Fourth child .....	553	186	302	51	3	-	11
Fifth child .....	54	19	31	2	-	-	2
Sixth child .....	5	2	2	1	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
Not stated .....	1,659	64	493	380	43	1	678
20-24 years .....	646,270	21,894	118,664	341,820	125,962	28,551	9,379
First child .....	332,221	5,988	33,514	181,293	84,399	23,121	3,906
Second child .....	222,143	7,699	50,042	122,989	34,222	4,704	2,487
Third child .....	69,493	5,269	25,794	30,941	6,038	504	947
Fourth child .....	15,083	2,076	7,212	4,823	684	59	229
Fifth child .....	2,910	621	1,513	618	97	5	56
Sixth child .....	525	147	262	85	10	4	17
Seventh child .....	103	34	54	11	1	1	2
Eighth child and over .....	61	17	23	13	5	-	3
Not stated .....	3,731	43	250	1,047	506	153	1,732
25-29 years .....	769,557	14,900	56,129	327,409	193,357	166,590	11,172
First child .....	288,095	2,162	8,138	102,004	76,451	95,852	3,488
Second child .....	291,053	3,944	18,396	133,731	76,756	55,183	3,043
Third child .....	130,754	3,986	16,797	65,975	29,987	12,489	1,520
Fourth child .....	39,622	2,536	8,279	18,979	7,441	1,869	518
Fifth child .....	10,591	1,316	2,937	4,334	1,573	264	167
Sixth child .....	3,086	570	1,002	1,069	333	47	65
Seventh child .....	904	225	309	283	58	7	22
Eighth child and over .....	425	128	151	90	27	11	18
Not stated .....	5,027	33	120	944	731	868	2,331
30-34 years .....	465,537	8,644	19,741	145,809	112,648	171,064	7,631
First child .....	121,634	811	1,912	29,996	27,974	58,873	2,068
Second child .....	173,875	1,601	4,567	51,956	42,656	71,189	1,906
Third child .....	104,239	2,017	5,705	38,485	26,495	30,346	1,191
Fourth child .....	39,417	1,596	3,904	16,161	9,955	7,351	450
Fifth child .....	13,767	1,038	1,972	5,404	3,361	1,801	191
Sixth child .....	5,365	690	853	2,002	1,225	503	92
Seventh child .....	2,331	417	444	839	434	160	37
Eighth child and over .....	1,690	460	347	566	210	68	39
Not stated .....	3,219	14	37	400	338	773	1,657
35-39 years .....	141,134	4,475	6,307	38,929	30,026	58,518	2,879
First child .....	28,710	332	500	6,135	5,636	15,257	850
Second child .....	43,225	587	1,007	10,475	8,909	21,695	552
Third child .....	33,598	834	1,439	10,177	7,562	13,167	419
Fourth child .....	17,437	725	1,307	6,112	4,051	5,010	232
Fifth child .....	8,032	599	886	2,928	1,758	1,745	116
Sixth child .....	4,036	405	500	1,386	925	758	64
Seventh child .....	2,117	314	257	687	498	330	31
Eighth child and over .....	2,941	672	403	924	604	276	62
Not stated .....	1,036	7	8	105	83	280	553
40 years and over .....	17,430	1,290	1,358	5,379	3,221	5,689	493
First child .....	2,732	84	107	653	428	1,306	154
Second child .....	3,376	114	169	826	586	1,630	51
Third child .....	3,408	145	226	1,077	704	1,203	53
Fourth child .....	2,642	138	234	1,048	531	651	40
Fifth child .....	1,770	169	194	671	346	358	32
Sixth child .....	1,129	129	150	405	206	222	17
Seventh child .....	704	113	97	229	136	118	11
Eighth child and over .....	1,514	395	178	452	272	180	37
Not stated .....	155	3	3	18	12	21	98

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 182

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
<b>ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.</b>							
<b>Black</b>							
All ages .....	527,278	21,530	142,864	224,517	92,181	37,662	8,524
First child .....	206,554	10,444	56,951	81,589	37,389	16,980	3,201
Second child .....	155,392	3,800	34,893	72,008	30,026	12,836	1,829
Third child .....	89,697	2,813	24,376	40,901	15,219	5,266	1,122
Fourth child .....	40,764	1,791	13,405	17,437	5,864	1,671	596
Fifth child .....	17,450	1,052	6,560	7,017	2,072	481	268
Sixth child .....	7,737	649	3,193	2,792	783	187	133
Seventh child .....	3,607	387	1,570	1,201	313	67	69
Eighth child and over .....	3,626	516	1,593	1,100	291	71	55
Not stated .....	2,451	78	323	472	224	103	1,251
Under 15 years .....	5,150	3,874	1,146	-	-	-	130
First child .....	4,960	3,742	1,106	-	-	-	112
Second child .....	142	105	31	-	-	-	6
Third child .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	44	23	9	-	-	-	12
15-19 years .....	117,092	7,188	65,805	38,247	4,033	34	1,785
First child .....	83,103	5,075	45,634	27,801	3,448	26	1,119
Second child .....	25,780	1,459	15,019	8,502	486	7	307
Third child .....	6,306	485	4,098	1,564	73	1	85
Fourth child .....	1,087	112	730	217	12	-	16
Fifth child .....	160	23	108	28	-	-	1
Sixth child .....	20	3	12	2	-	-	3
Seventh child .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	633	30	203	132	14	-	254
20-24 years .....	177,028	3,223	41,141	91,069	34,418	4,574	2,603
First child .....	69,631	715	7,451	36,940	20,160	3,448	917
Second child .....	59,514	888	13,490	33,314	10,260	878	684
Third child .....	30,814	794	11,622	14,825	3,012	179	382
Fourth child .....	11,561	491	5,694	4,421	726	34	195
Fifth child .....	3,537	215	2,035	1,096	142	5	44
Sixth child .....	937	78	599	225	25	1	9
Seventh child .....	212	27	141	33	3	1	7
Eighth child and over .....	63	8	33	21	-	-	1
Not stated .....	759	7	76	194	90	28	364
25-29 years .....	130,511	3,039	20,971	57,390	31,964	15,034	2,113
First child .....	32,904	484	1,940	12,023	9,853	8,007	597
Second child .....	43,395	703	4,524	20,232	12,455	5,016	465
Third child .....	29,431	761	5,804	14,521	6,450	1,525	370
Fourth child .....	14,035	496	4,165	6,623	2,211	349	191
Fifth child .....	6,018	282	2,405	2,522	631	74	104
Sixth child .....	2,517	169	1,217	876	193	16	46
Seventh child .....	1,040	76	554	321	70	4	15
Eighth child and over .....	622	57	339	182	30	7	7
Not stated .....	549	11	23	90	71	36	318
30-34 years .....	69,696	2,430	9,557	27,308	16,336	12,787	1,278
First child .....	12,311	270	618	3,739	3,162	4,206	316
Second child .....	20,493	421	1,411	7,797	5,452	5,153	259
Third child .....	16,990	506	2,230	7,441	4,278	2,335	200
Fourth child .....	9,677	432	2,032	4,340	2,036	710	127
Fifth child .....	4,905	306	1,358	2,129	821	219	72
Sixth child .....	2,490	213	860	971	320	87	39
Seventh child .....	1,266	116	501	466	126	30	27
Eighth child and over .....	1,229	160	539	383	105	21	21
Not stated .....	335	6	8	42	36	26	217
35-39 years .....	24,046	1,387	3,500	9,094	4,838	4,721	506
First child .....	3,238	128	170	963	692	1,176	109
Second child .....	5,527	190	360	1,971	1,283	1,649	94
Third child .....	5,515	221	553	2,289	1,281	1,101	70
Fourth child .....	3,849	207	686	1,608	786	504	58
Fifth child .....	2,377	195	553	1,023	411	159	36
Sixth child .....	1,395	143	403	561	193	67	28
Seventh child .....	845	128	301	290	87	25	14
Eighth child and over .....	1,188	174	470	378	116	30	20
Not stated .....	112	1	4	11	9	10	77
40 years and over .....	3,755	389	744	1,409	592	512	109
First child .....	407	30	32	123	74	117	31
Second child .....	541	34	58	192	110	133	14
Third child .....	637	42	69	261	125	125	15
Fourth child .....	555	53	98	228	93	74	9
Fifth child .....	453	31	101	219	67	24	11
Sixth child .....	378	43	102	157	52	16	8
Seventh child .....	242	40	72	90	27	7	6
Eighth child and over .....	523	116	212	136	40	13	6
Not stated .....	19	-	-	3	4	3	9

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 183

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
<b>METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES</b>							
All Races <sup>1</sup>							
All ages .....	2,133,334	69,783	334,031	852,594	440,331	398,276	38,319
First child .....	904,520	25,177	140,920	350,515	189,365	184,403	14,140
Second child .....	701,541	16,829	93,350	291,051	150,829	141,041	8,441
Third child .....	324,656	12,274	55,249	135,563	65,597	51,599	4,374
Fourth child .....	114,927	6,841	24,993	46,620	21,459	13,227	1,787
Fifth child .....	40,610	3,735	10,287	15,370	6,795	3,666	757
Sixth child .....	16,292	2,020	4,368	5,689	2,515	1,304	396
Seventh child .....	7,279	1,154	1,976	2,424	1,031	503	191
Eighth child and over .....	7,503	1,527	1,841	2,409	1,017	461	248
Not stated .....	16,006	226	1,047	2,953	1,723	2,072	7,985
Under 15 years .....	5,866	4,379	1,284	-	-	-	203
First child .....	5,657	4,245	1,245	-	-	-	167
Second child .....	140	102	31	-	-	-	7
Third child .....	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
Fourth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	63	28	8	-	-	-	27
15-19 years .....	246,111	17,613	131,767	83,296	8,598	113	4,724
First child .....	189,190	11,970	98,380	68,071	7,696	92	2,981
Second child .....	45,085	4,197	26,591	12,849	753	18	677
Third child .....	8,350	1,121	5,305	1,685	86	2	151
Fourth child .....	1,249	205	771	228	14	-	31
Fifth child .....	176	30	115	28	-	-	3
Sixth child .....	18	4	11	-	-	-	3
Seventh child .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
Not stated .....	2,037	84	592	433	49	1	878
20-24 years .....	591,084	17,862	113,983	304,114	118,864	26,298	9,963
First child .....	295,223	5,077	30,456	156,479	78,062	21,238	3,911
Second child .....	195,691	6,012	44,128	106,486	32,329	4,276	2,460
Third child .....	70,423	4,129	26,319	31,730	6,628	531	1,086
Fourth child .....	19,312	1,764	9,304	6,699	1,089	74	382
Fifth child .....	4,919	606	2,660	1,336	203	8	106
Sixth child .....	1,141	165	657	260	28	4	27
Seventh child .....	244	46	142	40	3	2	11
Eighth child and over .....	96	22	39	27	5	-	3
Not stated .....	4,035	41	278	1,057	517	165	1,977
25-29 years .....	699,143	14,379	56,624	287,130	176,685	152,735	11,590
First child .....	265,857	2,350	8,056	90,799	70,906	90,034	3,712
Second child .....	254,352	3,854	16,751	113,241	68,913	48,785	2,608
Third child .....	116,110	3,740	16,111	56,908	26,857	10,993	1,501
Fourth child .....	38,726	2,265	8,995	18,085	7,068	1,726	587
Fifth child .....	12,920	1,211	3,891	5,049	1,648	275	246
Sixth child .....	4,225	565	1,659	1,439	400	50	112
Seventh child .....	1,499	227	670	452	103	12	35
Eighth child and over .....	817	125	370	222	54	13	33
Not stated .....	5,237	42	121	935	736	847	2,556
30-34 years .....	436,439	9,340	21,801	134,625	104,405	158,151	8,117
First child .....	117,192	1,014	2,138	28,322	26,691	56,753	2,274
Second child .....	160,570	1,827	4,593	47,309	39,532	65,469	1,840
Third child .....	94,441	2,203	5,802	34,483	24,112	26,682	1,159
Fourth child .....	36,554	1,653	4,262	14,825	8,998	6,312	504
Fifth child .....	13,634	1,091	2,411	5,365	3,018	1,524	225
Sixth child .....	5,800	709	1,255	2,178	1,079	432	147
Seventh child .....	2,707	408	678	995	411	142	73
Eighth child and over .....	2,156	417	624	745	238	69	63
Not stated .....	3,385	18	38	403	326	768	1,832
35-39 years .....	137,398	4,862	7,124	38,235	28,666	55,374	3,137
First child .....	28,578	428	537	6,171	5,569	14,955	918
Second child .....	42,249	706	1,088	10,329	8,690	20,845	591
Third child .....	31,968	913	1,494	9,746	7,223	12,176	416
Fourth child .....	16,565	796	1,418	5,824	3,796	4,491	240
Fifth child .....	7,888	651	1,023	2,934	1,615	1,528	137
Sixth child .....	3,978	435	618	1,410	810	624	81
Seventh child .....	2,118	347	372	708	388	251	52
Eighth child and over .....	2,964	576	564	1,008	493	235	88
Not stated .....	1,090	10	10	105	82	269	614
40 years and over .....	17,293	1,348	1,448	5,194	3,113	5,605	585
First child .....	2,823	93	108	673	441	1,331	177
Second child .....	3,454	131	168	837	612	1,648	58
Third child .....	3,358	164	218	1,011	691	1,215	59
Fourth child .....	2,521	158	243	959	494	624	43
Fifth child .....	1,573	146	187	658	311	331	40
Sixth child .....	1,130	142	168	402	198	194	26
Seventh child .....	709	126	113	228	126	96	20
Eighth child and over .....	1,486	385	243	406	227	144	61
Not stated .....	159	3	-	20	13	22	101

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 184

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-6 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
White							
All ages .....	1,636,252	48,561	212,076	650,826	349,427	347,630	27,732
First child .....	705,738	15,941	91,600	275,466	151,842	160,623	10,266
Second child .....	553,212	12,802	63,162	226,392	121,097	123,509	6,250
Third child .....	242,884	9,282	34,667	99,786	50,979	45,171	2,999
Fourth child .....	78,527	4,910	13,856	31,444	15,918	11,385	1,014
Fifth child .....	25,021	2,541	4,891	9,253	4,834	3,117	385
Sixth child .....	9,367	1,271	1,793	3,219	1,797	1,103	184
Seventh child .....	4,051	706	724	1,381	741	436	63
Eighth child and over .....	4,306	966	651	1,443	745	389	102
Not stated .....	13,146	142	722	2,442	1,474	1,897	6,469
Under 15 years .....	1,770	1,364	326	-	-	-	80
First child .....	1,710	1,329	321	-	-	-	60
Second child .....	34	27	5	-	-	-	2
Third child .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
Fourth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	23	7	-	-	-	-	16
15-19 years .....	147,869	12,040	76,731	51,062	5,113	76	2,847
First child .....	118,955	7,937	60,010	44,435	4,702	62	1,809
Second child .....	23,764	3,100	14,104	5,850	348	12	350
Third child .....	3,334	802	2,005	438	25	1	63
Fourth child .....	380	131	196	41	3	-	9
Fifth child .....	39	12	24	2	-	-	1
Sixth child .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
Not stated .....	1,392	55	391	295	35	1	615
20-24 years .....	433,515	14,318	78,506	225,419	87,036	21,316	6,920
First child .....	230,344	4,070	23,385	123,610	59,048	17,396	2,835
Second child .....	143,442	4,967	32,430	77,987	22,994	3,385	1,679
Third child .....	44,373	3,354	16,588	19,419	4,026	348	698
Fourth child .....	9,727	1,347	4,676	3,040	464	45	155
Fifth child .....	1,949	414	994	424	74	4	39
Sixth child .....	352	93	182	61	3	3	10
Seventh child .....	71	26	35	7	1	1	1
Eighth child and over .....	45	15	14	9	5	-	2
Not stated .....	3,212	32	202	862	421	134	1,561
25-29 years .....	567,992	10,442	38,016	233,241	144,496	133,001	8,796
First child .....	227,257	1,634	6,007	77,932	60,144	78,680	2,860
Second child .....	210,992	2,888	12,532	94,332	56,499	42,515	2,226
Third child .....	89,137	2,791	11,071	44,029	20,795	9,404	1,047
Fourth child .....	26,192	1,650	5,430	12,350	5,053	1,376	333
Fifth child .....	6,965	856	1,900	2,839	1,058	198	114
Sixth child .....	2,044	375	665	687	236	35	46
Seventh child .....	593	142	213	181	38	7	12
Eighth child and over .....	287	78	102	64	21	8	14
Not stated .....	4,525	28	96	827	652	778	2,144
30-34 years .....	361,162	6,325	13,437	108,042	86,980	140,085	6,293
First child .....	100,947	656	1,447	23,944	22,877	50,219	1,804
Second child .....	136,900	1,260	3,229	39,348	33,578	57,991	1,494
Third child .....	77,519	1,573	3,869	27,629	19,759	23,797	892
Fourth child .....	27,529	1,130	2,547	10,942	7,028	5,556	326
Fifth child .....	9,183	713	1,292	3,515	2,238	1,300	125
Sixth child .....	3,516	457	542	1,309	787	348	73
Seventh child .....	1,550	260	274	589	288	116	23
Eighth child and over .....	1,103	266	209	417	139	49	23
Not stated .....	2,915	10	28	349	286	709	1,533
35-39 years .....	110,793	3,214	4,196	29,260	23,344	48,377	2,402
First child .....	24,248	258	359	5,019	4,718	13,131	763
Second child .....	35,314	473	748	8,245	7,194	18,196	458
Third child .....	25,896	651	975	7,519	5,828	10,607	316
Fourth child .....	12,770	553	843	4,342	2,978	3,890	164
Fifth child .....	5,656	433	574	2,021	1,221	1,322	85
Sixth child .....	2,679	260	307	901	626	544	41
Seventh child .....	1,374	203	151	458	316	225	21
Eighth child and over .....	1,912	376	234	663	392	206	41
Not stated .....	944	7	5	92	71	256	513
40 years and over .....	13,151	858	864	3,802	2,458	4,775	394
First child .....	2,277	57	71	526	353	1,135	135
Second child .....	2,766	87	114	630	484	1,410	41
Third child .....	2,622	110	159	752	546	1,014	41
Fourth child .....	1,929	99	164	729	392	518	27
Fifth child .....	1,229	113	107	452	243	293	21
Sixth child .....	774	84	97	261	145	173	14
Seventh child .....	463	75	51	146	98	87	6
Eighth child and over .....	956	230	101	289	188	126	22
Not stated .....	135	3	-	17	9	19	87

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 185

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
Black							
All ages .....	430,083	16,031	113,667	180,150	79,170	33,046	8,019
First child .....	170,240	7,962	45,992	65,960	32,250	15,059	3,017
Second child .....	127,125	2,850	27,902	57,617	25,804	11,244	1,708
Third child .....	72,311	2,041	19,213	32,498	12,968	4,555	1,036
Fourth child .....	32,582	1,276	10,427	13,897	5,002	1,413	567
Fifth child .....	13,886	780	5,072	5,606	1,769	408	251
Sixth child .....	6,111	449	2,455	2,278	654	154	121
Seventh child .....	2,797	270	1,177	964	268	54	64
Eighth child and over .....	2,703	332	1,130	881	244	63	53
Not stated .....	2,328	71	299	449	211	96	1,202
Under 15 years .....	4,003	2,955	930	-	-	-	118
First child .....	3,856	2,857	897	-	-	-	102
Second child .....	104	74	25	-	-	-	5
Third child .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	40	21	8	-	-	-	11
15-19 years .....	93,060	5,008	52,500	30,588	3,269	30	1,665
First child .....	66,314	3,679	36,487	22,278	2,800	23	1,047
Second child .....	20,342	949	11,963	6,758	385	6	281
Third child .....	4,825	268	3,205	1,215	59	1	77
Fourth child .....	830	64	557	182	11	-	16
Fifth child .....	131	17	87	26	-	-	1
Sixth child .....	15	2	10	-	-	-	3
Seventh child .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	600	28	190	128	14	-	240
20-24 years .....	142,168	2,244	32,781	72,002	28,871	3,853	2,417
First child .....	57,027	601	6,229	29,401	17,030	2,908	858
Second child .....	47,580	639	10,737	26,270	8,572	732	630
Third child .....	24,164	511	9,160	11,553	2,442	155	343
Fourth child .....	8,973	293	4,388	3,486	596	26	184
Fifth child .....	2,772	128	1,602	875	125	3	39
Sixth child .....	732	46	467	191	20	1	7
Seventh child .....	158	14	104	30	2	1	7
Eighth child and over .....	48	6	24	17	-	-	1
Not stated .....	714	6	70	179	84	27	348
25-29 years .....	108,747	2,438	16,817	46,549	27,767	13,160	2,016
First child .....	28,646	433	1,665	10,071	8,805	7,096	576
Second child .....	36,177	610	3,688	16,317	10,767	4,355	440
Third child .....	23,980	600	4,624	11,635	5,481	1,293	347
Fourth child .....	11,307	376	3,309	5,284	1,860	296	182
Fifth child .....	4,819	211	1,869	2,037	539	65	98
Sixth child .....	1,996	114	954	713	158	13	44
Seventh child .....	812	51	428	254	62	4	13
Eighth child and over .....	481	34	258	151	27	5	6
Not stated .....	529	9	22	87	68	33	310
30-34 years .....	58,770	1,988	7,489	22,323	14,440	11,314	1,216
First child .....	11,072	246	542	3,242	2,901	3,840	301
Second child .....	17,603	376	1,151	6,454	4,842	4,531	249
Third child .....	14,101	436	1,731	5,974	3,737	2,033	190
Fourth child .....	7,878	338	1,586	3,477	1,763	594	120
Fifth child .....	3,887	246	1,037	1,660	697	180	67
Sixth child .....	1,988	158	661	799	266	70	34
Seventh child .....	996	86	377	374	111	23	25
Eighth child and over .....	924	96	399	301	90	18	20
Not stated .....	321	6	5	42	33	25	210
35-39 years .....	20,267	1,111	2,619	7,530	4,297	4,226	484
First child .....	2,962	118	142	866	647	1,086	103
Second child .....	4,846	170	291	1,660	1,138	1,497	90
Third child .....	4,697	187	445	1,903	1,137	960	65
Fourth child .....	3,135	164	517	1,277	691	430	56
Fifth child .....	1,910	155	405	824	351	140	35
Sixth child .....	1,098	102	293	455	164	57	27
Seventh child .....	634	94	209	229	68	20	14
Eighth child and over .....	879	120	313	306	93	27	20
Not stated .....	106	1	4	10	8	9	74
40 years and over .....	3,068	287	531	1,158	526	463	103
First child .....	363	28	30	102	67	106	30
Second child .....	473	32	47	158	100	123	13
Third child .....	541	36	48	218	112	113	14
Fourth child .....	459	41	70	191	81	67	9
Fifth child .....	367	23	72	184	57	20	11
Sixth child .....	282	27	70	120	46	13	6
Seventh child .....	195	25	58	76	25	6	5
Eighth child and over .....	370	75	136	106	34	13	6
Not stated .....	18	-	-	3	4	2	9

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 186

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 yrs	9-11 yrs	12 yrs	13-15 yrs	16 yrs or more	Not stated
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES</b>							
<b>All Races <sup>1</sup></b>							
All ages .....	764,471	31,088	146,757	345,894	141,718	89,944	9,070
First child .....	301,596	10,863	59,249	134,242	57,151	36,769	3,322
Second child .....	255,486	7,486	42,403	121,226	48,381	33,369	2,621
Third child .....	126,904	5,410	25,060	58,354	23,017	13,642	1,421
Fourth child .....	47,388	3,076	11,228	20,520	8,056	3,947	561
Fifth child .....	17,152	1,672	4,610	6,651	2,824	1,169	226
Sixth child .....	7,140	972	1,974	2,491	1,119	477	107
Seventh child .....	3,255	582	950	994	474	199	56
Eighth child and over .....	3,630	984	1,060	917	440	160	69
Not stated .....	1,920	43	223	499	256	212	687
Under 15 years .....	2,162	1,709	410	-	-	-	43
First child .....	2,093	1,658	396	-	-	-	39
Second child .....	56	42	12	-	-	-	2
Third child .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	12	8	2	-	-	-	2
15-19 years .....	111,242	9,498	58,186	38,640	3,555	19	1,344
First child .....	86,248	6,138	43,611	32,265	3,225	15	994
Second child .....	20,628	2,468	12,025	5,607	295	4	229
Third child .....	3,549	754	2,106	625	26	-	38
Fourth child .....	452	110	292	46	1	-	3
Fifth child .....	47	15	29	2	-	-	1
Sixth child .....	8	1	4	3	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	309	11	119	92	8	-	79
20-24 years .....	257,973	9,036	51,137	140,551	46,205	8,161	2,883
First child .....	118,361	2,126	11,913	67,229	29,484	6,408	1,201
Second child .....	94,274	3,132	21,250	53,985	13,446	1,517	944
Third child .....	33,700	2,326	12,419	15,634	2,737	188	396
Fourth child .....	8,569	993	4,129	2,935	367	23	102
Fifth child .....	1,924	324	1,056	470	45	4	25
Sixth child .....	424	95	237	70	12	1	9
Seventh child .....	93	23	58	9	1	-	2
Eighth child and over .....	33	4	20	8	-	-	1
Not stated .....	595	13	55	211	93	20	203
25-29 years .....	231,856	5,495	23,896	108,542	54,888	36,392	2,643
First child .....	66,911	626	2,549	26,635	17,843	18,577	681
Second child .....	89,844	1,231	7,013	44,439	22,638	13,639	884
Third child .....	49,128	1,468	7,349	25,788	10,582	3,408	533
Fourth child .....	17,358	1,083	4,078	8,509	2,895	575	218
Fifth child .....	5,357	601	1,778	2,175	658	77	68
Sixth child .....	1,788	277	700	618	147	15	31
Seventh child .....	609	122	258	184	33	-	12
Eighth child and over .....	315	80	144	68	9	5	9
Not stated .....	546	7	27	126	83	96	207
30-34 years .....	120,081	3,043	9,083	44,444	28,620	33,392	1,499
First child .....	22,582	197	567	6,710	5,520	9,301	287
Second child .....	41,078	427	1,684	14,343	9,982	14,196	446
Third child .....	30,723	571	2,473	12,763	7,536	7,050	330
Fourth child .....	14,480	603	1,945	6,444	3,376	1,967	145
Fifth child .....	6,058	428	1,115	2,528	1,348	557	82
Sixth child .....	2,629	325	599	961	533	179	32
Seventh child .....	1,185	208	347	382	177	51	20
Eighth child and over .....	1,011	280	340	258	92	23	18
Not stated .....	335	4	13	55	56	68	139
35-39 years .....	35,880	1,697	3,278	11,808	7,577	10,976	544
First child .....	4,882	89	175	1,250	992	2,277	99
Second child .....	8,886	148	348	2,612	1,904	3,769	105
Third child .....	8,883	242	619	3,165	1,957	2,789	111
Fourth child .....	5,678	232	676	2,214	1,240	1,237	79
Fifth child .....	3,094	228	509	1,205	656	458	38
Sixth child .....	1,808	207	342	650	351	228	30
Seventh child .....	1,044	160	222	315	219	115	13
Eighth child and over .....	1,504	391	384	383	245	78	23
Not stated .....	101	-	3	14	13	25	46
40 years and over .....	5,277	610	767	1,909	873	1,004	114
First child .....	519	29	38	153	87	191	21
Second child .....	720	38	71	240	116	244	11
Third child .....	920	48	94	379	179	207	13
Fourth child .....	851	55	108	372	157	145	14
Fifth child .....	672	76	123	271	117	73	12
Sixth child .....	483	67	92	189	76	54	5
Seventh child .....	324	69	65	104	44	33	9
Eighth child and over .....	766	228	172	200	94	54	18
Not stated .....	22	-	4	1	3	3	11

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 187

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
White							
All ages .....	636,270	23,713	109,407	288,884	123,527	82,869	7,870
First child .....	254,850	7,933	45,518	114,441	50,178	33,858	2,922
Second child .....	218,359	6,128	33,437	103,012	42,558	30,905	2,319
Third child .....	103,801	4,272	18,383	47,545	19,843	12,539	1,219
Fourth child .....	36,227	2,347	7,382	15,730	6,747	3,555	466
Fifth child .....	12,103	1,221	2,642	4,704	2,301	1,056	179
Sixth child .....	4,781	672	976	1,729	902	431	71
Seventh child .....	2,108	397	437	668	386	180	40
Eighth child and over .....	2,329	708	442	603	373	146	57
Not stated .....	1,712	35	190	452	239	199	597
Under 15 years .....	926	729	168	-	-	-	29
First child .....	902	712	163	-	-	-	27
Second child .....	16	11	4	-	-	-	1
Third child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	8	6	1	-	-	-	1
15-19 years .....	82,029	6,938	42,059	29,302	2,627	11	1,092
First child .....	65,629	4,519	32,453	25,391	2,430	10	826
Second child .....	14,085	1,847	8,305	3,577	178	1	177
Third child .....	1,856	500	1,084	238	11	-	23
Fourth child .....	173	55	106	10	-	-	2
Fifth child .....	15	7	7	-	-	-	1
Sixth child .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	267	9	102	85	8	-	63
20-24 years .....	212,755	7,576	40,158	116,401	38,926	7,235	2,459
First child .....	101,877	1,918	10,129	57,683	25,351	5,725	1,071
Second child .....	78,701	2,732	17,612	45,002	11,228	1,319	808
Third child .....	25,120	1,915	9,206	11,522	2,012	156	309
Fourth child .....	5,356	729	2,536	1,783	220	14	74
Fifth child .....	961	207	519	194	23	1	17
Sixth child .....	173	54	80	24	7	1	7
Seventh child .....	32	8	19	4	-	-	1
Eighth child and over .....	16	2	9	4	-	-	1
Not stated .....	519	11	48	185	85	19	171
25-29 years .....	201,565	4,458	18,113	94,168	48,861	33,589	2,376
First child .....	60,838	528	2,131	24,072	16,307	17,172	628
Second child .....	80,061	1,056	5,864	39,399	20,257	12,668	817
Third child .....	41,617	1,195	5,726	21,946	9,192	3,085	473
Fourth child .....	13,430	886	2,849	6,629	2,388	493	185
Fifth child .....	3,626	460	1,037	1,495	515	66	53
Sixth child .....	1,042	195	397	382	97	12	19
Seventh child .....	311	83	96	102	20	-	10
Eighth child and over .....	138	50	49	26	6	3	4
Not stated .....	502	5	24	117	79	90	187
30-34 years .....	104,375	2,319	6,304	37,767	25,668	30,979	1,338
First child .....	20,687	155	465	6,052	5,097	8,654	264
Second child .....	36,975	341	1,338	12,608	9,078	13,198	412
Third child .....	26,720	444	1,836	10,856	6,736	6,549	299
Fourth child .....	11,888	466	1,357	5,219	2,927	1,795	124
Fifth child .....	4,584	325	680	1,889	1,123	501	66
Sixth child .....	1,849	233	311	693	438	155	19
Seventh child .....	781	157	170	250	146	44	14
Eighth child and over .....	587	194	138	149	71	19	16
Not stated .....	304	4	9	51	52	64	124
35-39 years .....	30,341	1,261	2,111	9,669	6,682	10,141	477
First child .....	4,462	74	141	1,116	918	2,126	87
Second child .....	7,911	114	259	2,230	1,715	3,499	94
Third child .....	7,702	183	464	2,658	1,734	2,560	103
Fourth child .....	4,867	172	464	1,770	1,073	1,120	68
Fifth child .....	2,376	166	312	907	537	423	31
Sixth child .....	1,359	145	193	485	299	214	23
Seventh child .....	743	111	106	229	182	105	10
Eighth child and over .....	1,029	296	169	261	212	70	21
Not stated .....	92	-	3	13	12	24	40
40 years and over .....	4,279	432	494	1,577	763	914	99
First child .....	455	27	36	127	75	171	19
Second child .....	610	27	55	196	102	220	10
Third child .....	786	35	67	325	158	189	12
Fourth child .....	713	39	70	319	139	133	13
Fifth child .....	541	56	87	219	103	65	11
Sixth child .....	355	45	53	144	61	49	3
Seventh child .....	241	38	46	83	38	31	5
Eighth child and over .....	558	165	77	163	84	54	15
Not stated .....	20	-	3	1	3	2	11

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 188

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
Black							
All ages .....	97,195	5,499	29,197	44,367	13,011	4,616	505
First child .....	36,314	2,482	10,959	15,629	5,139	1,921	184
Second child .....	28,267	950	6,991	14,391	4,222	1,592	121
Third child .....	17,386	772	5,163	8,403	2,251	711	86
Fourth child .....	8,182	515	2,978	3,540	862	258	29
Fifth child .....	3,564	272	1,488	1,411	303	73	17
Sixth child .....	1,626	200	738	514	129	33	12
Seventh child .....	810	117	393	237	45	13	5
Eighth child and over .....	923	184	463	219	47	8	2
Not stated .....	123	7	24	23	13	7	49
Under 15 years .....	1,147	919	216	-	-	-	12
First child .....	1,104	885	209	-	-	-	10
Second child .....	38	31	6	-	-	-	1
Third child .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	4	2	1	-	-	-	1
15-19 years .....	24,032	2,180	13,305	7,659	764	4	120
First child .....	16,789	1,396	9,147	5,523	648	3	72
Second child .....	5,438	510	3,056	1,744	101	1	26
Third child .....	1,481	217	893	349	14	-	8
Fourth child .....	257	48	173	35	1	-	-
Fifth child .....	29	6	21	2	-	-	-
Sixth child .....	5	1	2	2	-	-	-
Seventh child .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated .....	33	2	13	4	-	-	14
20-24 years .....	34,860	979	8,360	19,067	5,547	721	186
First child .....	12,604	114	1,222	7,539	3,130	540	59
Second child .....	11,934	249	2,753	7,044	1,688	146	54
Third child .....	6,650	283	2,462	3,272	570	24	39
Fourth child .....	2,588	198	1,306	935	130	8	11
Fifth child .....	765	87	433	221	17	2	5
Sixth child .....	205	32	132	34	5	-	2
Seventh child .....	54	13	37	3	1	-	-
Eighth child and over .....	15	2	9	4	-	-	-
Not stated .....	45	1	6	15	6	1	16
25-29 years .....	21,764	601	4,154	10,841	4,197	1,874	97
First child .....	4,258	51	275	1,952	1,048	911	21
Second child .....	7,218	93	836	3,915	1,688	661	25
Third child .....	5,451	161	1,180	2,886	969	232	23
Fourth child .....	2,728	120	856	1,339	351	53	9
Fifth child .....	1,199	71	536	485	92	9	6
Sixth child .....	521	55	263	163	35	3	2
Seventh child .....	228	25	126	67	8	2	2
Eighth child and over .....	141	23	81	31	3	2	1
Not stated .....	20	2	1	3	3	3	8
30-34 years .....	10,926	442	2,068	4,985	1,896	1,473	62
First child .....	1,239	24	76	497	261	366	15
Second child .....	2,890	45	260	1,343	610	622	10
Third child .....	2,889	70	499	1,467	541	302	10
Fourth child .....	1,799	94	446	863	273	116	7
Fifth child .....	1,018	60	321	469	124	39	5
Sixth child .....	502	55	199	172	54	7	5
Seventh child .....	270	30	124	92	15	7	2
Eighth child and over .....	305	64	140	82	15	3	1
Not stated .....	14	-	3	-	3	1	7
35-39 years .....	3,779	276	881	1,564	541	495	22
First child .....	276	10	28	97	45	90	6
Second child .....	681	20	69	311	125	152	4
Third child .....	818	34	108	386	144	141	5
Fourth child .....	714	43	169	331	95	74	2
Fifth child .....	467	40	148	199	60	19	1
Sixth child .....	297	41	110	106	29	10	1
Seventh child .....	211	34	92	61	19	5	-
Eighth child and over .....	309	54	157	72	23	3	-
Not stated .....	6	-	-	1	1	1	3
40 years and over .....	687	102	213	251	66	49	6
First child .....	44	2	2	21	7	11	1
Second child .....	68	2	11	34	10	10	1
Third child .....	96	6	21	43	13	12	1
Fourth child .....	96	12	28	37	12	7	-
Fifth child .....	86	8	29	35	10	4	-
Sixth child .....	96	16	32	37	6	3	2
Seventh child .....	47	15	14	14	2	1	1
Eighth child and over .....	153	41	76	30	6	-	-
Not stated .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 189

Table 1-73. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Father, Age of Father, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of father and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by father					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,897,805	73,730	280,276	1,007,793	455,471	589,742	490,793
Under 15 years .....	178	106	35	-	-	-	37
15-19 years .....	77,096	3,594	32,944	31,869	3,059	37	5,593
20-24 years .....	485,569	15,834	94,495	261,367	73,676	22,360	17,837
25-29 years .....	812,103	18,707	81,230	364,896	161,000	165,510	20,760
30-34 years .....	652,046	14,274	38,677	217,332	135,553	230,447	15,763
35-39 years .....	302,058	9,447	15,901	80,897	60,343	126,905	8,565
40-44 years .....	88,281	5,256	7,016	26,119	14,223	32,358	3,309
45-49 years .....	25,846	2,482	2,726	8,301	3,586	7,382	1,369
50-54 years .....	8,685	1,271	958	2,754	1,006	2,145	551
55 years and over .....	5,193	1,037	585	1,485	532	1,138	416
Not stated .....	440,750	1,722	5,709	12,773	2,493	1,460	416,593
White .....	2,272,522	61,210	224,560	824,190	388,008	531,013	243,541
Under 15 years .....	63	33	13	-	-	-	17
15-19 years .....	55,533	3,160	24,480	22,809	2,271	29	2,784
20-24 years .....	395,011	14,454	79,980	209,591	60,336	19,622	11,028
25-29 years .....	698,090	16,287	67,775	309,868	139,078	150,707	14,375
30-34 years .....	562,824	11,656	30,136	182,982	117,973	208,775	11,302
35-39 years .....	254,623	7,359	11,464	64,471	51,506	113,797	6,026
40-44 years .....	71,309	3,988	4,949	20,204	11,686	28,316	2,166
45-49 years .....	19,561	1,793	1,792	6,133	2,808	6,250	785
50-54 years .....	6,072	844	583	1,891	743	1,742	269
55 years and over .....	3,405	612	338	955	379	922	199
Not stated .....	206,031	1,024	3,050	5,286	1,228	853	194,590
Black .....	527,278	7,930	47,025	154,467	53,580	33,816	230,460
Under 15 years .....	112	73	19	-	-	-	20
15-19 years .....	19,288	350	7,572	8,047	681	7	2,631
20-24 years .....	76,501	710	11,978	44,558	11,106	2,101	6,048
25-29 years .....	90,773	1,274	11,096	46,092	17,536	9,526	5,249
30-34 years .....	65,390	1,605	7,098	27,811	13,598	11,763	3,515
35-39 years .....	33,726	1,394	3,750	13,136	6,669	6,805	1,972
40-44 years .....	12,420	884	1,783	4,855	1,904	2,070	924
45-49 years .....	4,766	483	799	1,808	596	608	472
50-54 years .....	2,072	312	334	737	205	250	234
55 years and over .....	1,381	301	219	436	117	128	180
Not stated .....	220,849	544	2,377	6,987	1,168	558	209,215

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 190

Table 1-74. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All reporting areas .....	2,897,805	100,871	480,788	1,198,488	582,049	488,220	47,389
White .....	2,272,522	72,274	321,483	939,710	472,954	430,499	35,602
Black .....	527,278	21,530	142,864	224,517	92,181	37,662	8,524
Alabama .....	59,465	2,610	13,430	23,440	11,570	8,231	184
White .....	38,621	1,725	7,764	15,036	7,448	6,553	95
Black .....	20,357	837	5,614	8,235	4,036	1,551	84
Alaska .....	12,167	179	1,437	5,232	3,012	1,971	336
White .....	8,403	94	723	3,359	2,300	1,718	209
Black .....	639	3	59	317	187	58	15
Arizona .....	60,874	4,332	12,224	22,860	13,004	7,813	641
White .....	51,173	3,707	9,444	19,222	11,192	7,179	429
Black .....	2,717	75	656	1,102	671	180	33
Arkansas .....	34,393	1,470	7,375	15,144	5,458	3,704	1,242
White .....	25,899	1,080	5,075	11,402	4,199	3,238	905
Black .....	8,103	353	2,226	3,579	1,195	420	330
Colorado .....	55,151	1,359	7,983	20,390	13,057	11,733	629
White .....	50,288	1,209	7,099	18,466	11,950	11,077	487
Black .....	3,086	43	613	1,298	762	323	47
Connecticut .....	44,850	996	4,987	14,634	9,055	10,159	5,019
White .....	38,405	785	3,709	12,260	8,049	9,490	4,112
Black .....	5,599	156	1,201	2,196	866	407	773
Delaware .....	9,718	267	1,454	4,749	1,524	1,691	33
White .....	7,254	184	825	3,497	1,218	1,509	21
Black .....	2,336	78	621	1,215	284	128	10
District of Columbia .....	10,045	567	2,147	3,840	1,402	1,910	179
White .....	1,653	121	68	218	168	1,044	34
Black .....	7,877	276	2,001	3,533	1,181	782	104
Florida .....	167,601	8,719	31,800	67,955	35,044	22,370	1,713
White .....	125,110	5,214	20,231	50,329	28,554	19,540	1,242
Black .....	40,190	3,268	11,334	16,860	6,071	2,208	449
Georgia .....	98,183	3,558	21,485	41,456	16,963	14,390	331
White .....	62,863	2,122	12,303	25,151	11,524	11,565	198
Black .....	34,037	1,306	9,051	15,881	5,218	2,480	101
Hawaii .....	18,297	288	1,774	7,996	4,882	3,293	64
White .....	4,515	30	328	1,934	1,329	872	22
Black .....	843	5	52	442	273	69	2
Idaho .....	16,448	444	2,082	5,861	4,542	2,077	1,442
White .....	15,791	417	1,976	5,632	4,381	2,007	1,378
Black .....	76	-	4	25	31	8	8
Illinois .....	176,717	9,487	30,150	66,740	37,641	32,018	681
White .....	134,850	8,214	17,328	51,601	28,950	28,324	433
Black .....	38,640	1,071	12,503	14,417	8,062	2,379	208
Indiana .....	79,322	2,417	14,049	36,570	14,010	11,511	765
White .....	70,212	2,206	11,704	32,568	12,443	10,688	603
Black .....	8,458	182	2,274	3,824	1,450	578	150
Iowa .....	38,771	670	4,101	17,390	9,721	6,783	106
White .....	37,027	575	3,689	16,751	9,423	6,516	73
Black .....	1,082	23	304	475	193	82	5
Kansas .....	39,265	968	5,706	15,927	9,103	7,446	115
White .....	34,597	704	4,680	14,012	8,133	6,993	75
Black .....	3,463	69	797	1,538	778	275	6
Kentucky .....	51,794	2,976	11,732	22,517	8,152	6,136	281
White .....	46,472	2,785	10,354	20,231	7,162	5,707	233
Black .....	4,957	159	1,340	2,171	932	325	30
Louisiana .....	77,955	3,847	15,724	35,973	12,048	10,156	207
White .....	45,653	1,980	6,948	20,963	7,680	7,957	125
Black .....	30,755	1,659	8,524	14,333	4,193	1,973	73

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 191

Table 1-74. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Maine .....	16,709	358	2,244	7,632	3,504	2,882	89
White .....	16,344	332	2,177	7,472	3,446	2,840	77
Black .....	97	-	8	53	23	10	3
Maryland .....	69,538	1,557	9,723	27,582	13,763	15,896	1,017
White .....	45,964	820	4,906	17,902	9,260	12,597	479
Black .....	21,124	589	4,633	9,015	4,050	2,360	477
Massachusetts .....	82,190	2,726	8,917	27,788	18,012	21,066	3,681
White .....	72,936	1,936	7,295	24,885	16,327	19,626	2,867
Black .....	6,713	415	1,338	2,362	1,349	705	544
Michigan .....	137,631	2,842	23,618	60,597	30,708	19,483	383
White .....	111,153	2,112	15,995	50,342	25,221	17,242	241
Black .....	24,094	577	7,270	9,585	5,083	1,455	124
Minnesota .....	65,784	587	5,247	23,807	15,019	12,261	8,863
White .....	60,444	238	4,118	22,338	14,283	11,720	7,747
Black .....	2,133	36	474	662	394	186	381
Mississippi .....	41,871	2,568	10,010	16,190	8,156	4,870	77
White .....	22,063	1,093	3,860	8,617	4,852	3,611	30
Black .....	19,352	1,383	6,049	7,446	3,245	1,186	43
Missouri .....	75,259	1,763	13,253	32,346	15,060	12,354	483
White .....	62,454	1,429	9,755	27,050	12,558	11,314	348
Black .....	11,827	281	3,370	4,986	2,349	734	107
Montana .....	12,734	285	1,623	5,327	3,094	2,368	37
White .....	11,133	199	1,135	4,708	2,780	2,280	31
Black .....	56	2	4	24	17	9	-
Nebraska .....	24,426	294	2,297	10,673	6,401	4,741	20
White .....	22,494	206	1,864	9,859	5,993	4,555	17
Black .....	1,331	38	269	605	313	105	1
Nevada .....	15,897	594	2,709	7,283	3,275	1,759	277
White .....	12,979	502	2,122	5,838	2,747	1,530	240
Black .....	1,638	27	373	861	265	84	8
New Hampshire .....	15,895	257	1,899	6,456	3,649	3,508	126
White .....	15,596	239	1,863	6,368	3,577	3,427	122
Black .....	124	6	15	46	34	21	2
New Jersey .....	108,812	3,423	13,747	43,906	19,781	26,777	1,178
White .....	84,378	2,612	8,171	33,916	15,901	22,897	881
Black .....	20,976	707	5,360	9,145	3,425	2,103	236
New Mexico .....	27,392	1,398	5,103	11,160	4,526	3,180	2,025
White .....	22,630	1,165	3,913	9,124	3,766	2,913	1,749
Black .....	688	8	105	299	153	68	55
New York .....	264,027	10,475	40,206	105,343	53,030	46,253	8,720
White .....	194,755	6,842	24,320	77,495	41,135	39,216	5,747
Black .....	59,749	3,102	15,108	24,186	10,547	4,318	2,488
North Carolina .....	90,254	3,055	18,427	37,124	17,277	14,276	95
White .....	61,758	1,949	10,722	24,319	12,545	12,174	49
Black .....	26,021	931	7,064	11,868	4,342	1,773	43
North Dakota .....	10,819	132	885	4,017	3,542	2,199	44
White .....	9,758	81	595	3,622	3,305	2,115	40
Black .....	115	1	7	51	35	21	-
Ohio .....	158,026	3,746	27,206	71,806	29,985	24,137	1,146
White .....	132,857	3,086	20,655	61,596	25,051	21,949	520
Black .....	23,331	510	6,342	9,740	4,627	1,513	599
Oklahoma .....	50,640	1,484	9,916	21,538	9,365	7,213	1,124
White .....	39,391	1,166	7,141	16,390	7,418	6,358	918
Black .....	5,319	84	1,037	2,558	1,096	414	130
Oregon .....	38,871	1,272	6,398	14,824	9,109	6,556	712
White .....	35,896	1,072	5,817	13,835	8,403	6,094	675
Black .....	955	26	232	371	242	74	10
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	4,304	23,061	77,027	26,483	28,263	1,832
White .....	135,030	3,520	15,956	65,840	22,717	25,906	1,091
Black .....	23,677	531	6,893	10,556	3,472	1,610	615

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 192

Table 1-74. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Rhode Island .....	13,444	699	2,050	4,811	2,821	2,766	297
White .....	11,981	497	1,726	4,360	2,600	2,618	180
Black .....	957	74	242	348	168	83	42
South Carolina .....	51,800	1,884	10,872	22,099	9,270	7,496	179
White .....	31,250	1,082	5,646	12,274	6,104	6,042	102
Black .....	20,027	764	5,156	9,624	3,090	1,321	72
South Dakota .....	11,615	351	1,472	4,663	3,207	1,899	23
White .....	9,612	227	719	3,987	2,853	1,812	14
Black .....	119	3	8	57	34	14	3
Tennessee .....	66,249	3,159	14,735	27,589	11,210	9,427	129
White .....	50,447	2,470	10,486	20,700	8,536	8,162	93
Black .....	15,255	614	4,198	6,731	2,583	1,103	26
Utah .....	36,412	457	4,382	13,512	11,636	6,163	262
White .....	34,343	306	4,002	12,807	11,162	5,863	203
Black .....	323	7	52	137	82	43	2
Vermont .....	8,139	161	878	3,514	1,645	1,880	61
White .....	8,049	155	866	3,486	1,628	1,858	56
Black .....	26	-	3	13	5	4	1
Virginia .....	87,183	3,040	14,035	34,051	17,424	18,397	236
White .....	63,580	1,805	8,422	24,197	13,233	15,785	138
Black .....	21,022	1,017	5,422	9,075	3,672	1,767	69
West Virginia .....	23,236	1,073	5,151	10,599	3,418	2,868	127
White .....	22,212	1,053	4,973	10,142	3,211	2,720	113
Black .....	925	20	171	441	189	91	13
Wisconsin .....	72,333	1,629	9,899	32,811	15,504	12,384	106
White .....	64,075	795	6,949	30,061	14,351	11,828	91
Black .....	6,001	214	2,470	2,166	892	257	2
Wyoming .....	8,633	144	1,185	3,739	1,987	1,506	72
White .....	8,174	133	1,066	3,548	1,888	1,470	69
Black .....	88	-	17	45	22	4	-

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 193

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Total, 249 SMSA's .....	2,116,350	69,333	331,831	846,869	436,102	394,766	37,449
White .....	1,621,289	48,252	210,196	645,696	345,651	344,421	27,073
Black .....	429,047	16,006	113,463	179,815	78,958	32,987	7,818
Akron, Ohio .....	8,902	118	1,304	3,942	1,878	1,635	25
White .....	7,535	82	975	3,386	1,574	1,494	24
Black .....	1,240	28	316	525	284	86	1
Atlanta, Ga .....	1,959	86	525	734	383	226	5
White .....	891	26	197	330	184	151	3
Black .....	1,066	59	328	404	199	74	2
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. ....	11,054	184	1,260	4,340	2,430	2,303	537
White .....	10,163	152	1,059	3,978	2,292	2,188	494
Black .....	750	25	192	331	117	52	33
Albuquerque, N. Mex .....	9,134	363	1,368	3,885	1,587	1,488	443
White .....	7,987	317	1,167	3,390	1,384	1,378	351
Black .....	261	4	38	121	55	29	14
Alexandria, La .....	2,556	126	542	1,241	397	241	9
White .....	1,657	64	264	817	301	208	3
Black .....	860	55	276	404	95	28	2
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J. ....	8,345	182	1,080	3,861	1,595	1,580	47
White .....	7,922	155	967	3,698	1,540	1,521	41
Black .....	315	17	100	139	43	11	5
Altoona, Pa .....	1,668	34	235	1,003	238	153	5
White .....	1,635	34	227	986	236	147	5
Black .....	24	-	6	13	2	3	-
Anchorage, Alaska .....	5,025	56	529	2,062	1,343	982	53
White .....	3,908	39	367	1,530	1,064	864	44
Black .....	434	3	40	227	119	41	4
Anderson, Ind .....	1,695	49	303	827	294	213	9
White .....	1,516	42	260	734	270	201	9
Black .....	169	7	42	87	24	9	-
Anderson, S.C .....	1,779	73	452	747	272	203	32
White .....	1,334	57	312	523	231	188	23
Black .....	435	15	138	219	40	14	9
Ann Arbor, Mich .....	3,915	36	380	1,134	869	1,483	13
White .....	3,170	29	283	906	696	1,252	4
Black .....	546	5	96	209	151	78	7
Anniston, Ala .....	1,629	98	346	625	352	203	5
White .....	1,193	79	238	453	245	175	3
Black .....	415	19	104	161	102	27	2
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis .....	4,711	96	409	2,524	938	740	4
White .....	4,556	17	391	2,490	927	728	3
Black .....	7	-	1	5	-	1	-
Asheville, N.C .....	2,283	51	486	882	468	395	1
White .....	2,001	49	419	745	412	375	1
Black .....	262	2	62	130	49	19	-
Athens, Ga .....	1,940	84	470	717	293	364	12
White .....	1,407	62	301	481	235	323	5
Black .....	501	22	167	232	50	26	4
Atlanta, Ga .....	40,144	879	6,529	15,163	8,895	8,519	159
White .....	26,340	532	3,787	9,257	5,967	6,702	95
Black .....	13,017	251	2,673	5,681	2,794	1,574	44
Atlantic City, N.J .....	3,310	103	630	1,450	567	514	46
White .....	2,389	74	352	1,051	440	452	20
Black .....	862	24	270	378	115	54	21
Augusta, Ga.-S.C .....	6,372	271	1,221	2,685	1,231	956	8
White .....	3,898	151	594	1,551	833	763	6
Black .....	2,358	114	619	1,079	379	166	1
Baltimore, Md .....	35,137	867	5,895	14,231	6,549	6,927	668
White .....	22,857	419	2,666	9,193	4,525	5,783	271
Black .....	11,577	422	3,164	4,807	1,898	906	380
Bangor, Maine .....	1,819	47	234	859	390	278	11
White .....	1,771	43	221	840	384	273	10
Black .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
Baton Rouge, La .....	9,599	312	1,634	4,036	1,815	1,783	19
White .....	5,862	161	699	2,522	1,148	1,321	11
Black .....	3,578	139	913	1,480	636	402	8
Battle Creek, Mich .....	2,600	47	466	1,268	527	290	2
White .....	2,294	39	389	1,122	472	270	2
Black .....	276	7	73	139	45	12	-
Bay City, Mich .....	1,605	30	268	784	363	156	4
White .....	1,565	27	257	769	355	153	4
Black .....	27	-	10	9	7	1	-
Benton Harbor, Mich .....	2,528	86	586	1,045	520	288	3
White .....	1,913	54	354	823	421	259	2
Black .....	583	31	228	214	90	19	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 194

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					Not stated
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	
Billings, Mont .....	1,862	24	163	829	404	439	3
White .....	1,775	20	140	802	380	431	2
Black .....	12	-	3	7	2	-	-
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss .....	3,639	221	737	1,466	816	385	14
White .....	2,742	111	505	1,123	655	339	9
Black .....	750	48	199	312	150	38	3
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa .....	4,338	59	519	1,769	1,112	825	54
White .....	4,179	48	495	1,720	1,077	790	49
Black .....	92	3	19	38	19	13	-
Birmingham, Ala .....	12,779	368	2,255	4,819	2,857	2,467	13
White .....	8,071	270	1,285	3,007	1,525	1,976	8
Black .....	4,657	96	969	1,799	1,320	468	5
Bismarck, N. Dak .....	1,305	7	105	472	458	262	1
White .....	1,249	6	84	459	443	256	1
Black .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bloomington, Ind .....	1,159	17	156	418	213	342	13
White .....	1,089	17	153	407	202	300	10
Black .....	32	-	1	5	9	15	2
Bloomington-Normal, Ill .....	1,599	8	123	645	324	494	5
White .....	1,477	8	111	603	293	457	5
Black .....	96	-	10	36	29	21	-
Boise City, Idaho .....	3,054	21	259	889	826	516	543
White .....	2,918	20	246	849	794	489	520
Black .....	30	-	2	9	10	5	4
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass .....	52,825	1,528	4,825	17,010	11,236	15,016	3,210
White .....	45,491	860	3,611	14,786	9,934	13,848	2,442
Black .....	5,285	355	988	1,799	1,045	574	524
Bradenton, Fla .....	2,348	147	510	1,077	380	219	15
White .....	1,989	126	387	904	346	211	15
Black .....	354	21	123	170	33	7	-
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn .....	11,288	266	1,072	3,198	1,785	3,071	1,896
White .....	9,218	197	675	2,459	1,518	2,889	1,480
Black .....	1,803	48	380	690	230	106	349
Buffalo, N.Y .....	16,610	244	2,205	6,700	4,337	2,800	324
White .....	13,790	158	1,426	5,771	3,694	2,542	199
Black .....	2,495	68	725	841	587	155	119
Burlington, N.C .....	1,311	36	282	543	256	194	-
White .....	959	28	180	376	200	175	-
Black .....	340	7	101	163	52	17	-
Burlington, Vt .....	1,862	22	154	667	423	583	13
White .....	1,832	20	154	658	418	572	10
Black .....	9	-	-	5	1	2	1
Canton, Ohio .....	5,420	101	840	2,886	905	683	5
White .....	4,868	86	700	2,594	827	657	4
Black .....	514	12	136	275	74	17	-
Casper, Wyo .....	1,173	17	168	499	251	231	7
White .....	1,147	16	162	492	243	228	6
Black .....	11	-	3	4	3	1	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa .....	2,345	28	253	1,164	462	438	-
White .....	2,237	22	229	1,109	453	424	-
Black .....	80	1	22	44	7	6	-
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill .....	2,616	26	263	900	703	714	10
White .....	2,131	11	156	739	582	636	7
Black .....	387	11	101	147	99	28	1
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C .....	9,022	247	1,621	3,906	1,922	1,305	21
White .....	5,583	135	845	2,341	1,222	1,030	10
Black .....	3,299	98	758	1,516	677	240	10
Charleston, W. Va .....	3,301	98	575	1,483	554	573	18
White .....	3,086	95	550	1,387	512	527	15
Black .....	198	3	23	96	41	32	3
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C .....	10,850	402	2,183	3,870	2,188	2,197	10
White .....	7,462	246	1,201	2,479	1,599	1,929	8
Black .....	3,217	131	951	1,340	557	236	2
Charlottesville, Va .....	1,761	56	276	520	291	610	8
White .....	1,409	37	168	369	251	577	7
Black .....	325	19	108	147	36	14	1
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga .....	5,779	258	1,294	2,244	1,057	912	14
White .....	4,616	218	989	1,720	853	827	9
Black .....	1,114	33	298	511	196	72	4
Chicago, Ill .....	118,828	8,252	20,691	40,893	24,673	23,742	577
White .....	83,881	7,254	9,971	28,457	17,326	20,508	365
Black .....	32,234	843	10,457	11,854	6,814	2,090	176
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind .....	23,085	488	4,231	9,756	4,476	3,905	229
White .....	18,743	375	3,030	7,995	3,664	3,543	136
Black .....	4,114	94	1,178	1,723	768	266	85

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 195

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky .....	2,793	74	486	1,387	528	305	13
White .....	1,979	39	318	987	366	262	7
Black .....	721	26	160	348	151	30	6
Cleveland, Ohio .....	26,821	688	4,039	10,784	5,655	4,986	669
White .....	19,403	515	2,261	8,035	4,043	4,366	183
Black .....	7,077	153	1,757	2,655	1,555	480	477
Colorado Springs, Colo .....	7,799	74	925	3,218	2,219	1,350	13
White .....	6,652	60	771	2,674	1,892	1,246	9
Black .....	826	6	108	390	254	64	4
Columbia, Mo .....	1,677	20	177	470	353	601	56
White .....	1,434	13	144	388	320	537	32
Black .....	183	4	33	77	26	28	15
Columbia, S.C .....	6,479	99	924	2,354	1,442	1,637	23
White .....	3,942	54	459	1,303	833	1,282	11
Black .....	2,448	45	462	1,024	595	311	11
Columbus, Ga.-Ala .....	4,040	124	912	1,703	840	458	3
White .....	2,325	72	464	921	495	370	3
Black .....	1,680	51	438	770	339	82	-
Columbus, Ohio .....	18,105	334	3,125	6,987	3,639	3,979	41
White .....	14,532	211	2,173	5,684	2,888	3,553	23
Black .....	3,157	69	909	1,224	681	259	15
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va .....	1,210	25	188	575	268	151	3
White .....	1,165	25	178	556	255	148	3
Black .....	42	-	9	19	12	2	-
Danville, Va .....	1,388	72	350	580	249	135	2
White .....	810	38	165	326	168	113	-
Black .....	569	34	184	252	80	17	2
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill .....	5,458	87	890	2,386	1,234	855	6
White .....	4,842	65	697	2,115	1,137	825	3
Black .....	554	17	176	256	80	23	2
Dayton, Ohio .....	12,303	193	2,169	5,448	2,471	2,011	11
White .....	9,992	146	1,586	4,449	2,011	1,792	8
Black .....	2,151	35	573	952	428	161	2
Daytona Beach, Fla .....	3,944	170	762	1,633	896	457	26
White .....	3,253	141	544	1,361	785	398	24
Black .....	644	25	215	252	104	46	2
Decatur, Ill .....	1,623	29	332	778	289	193	2
White .....	1,264	12	200	619	248	185	-
Black .....	354	17	131	158	39	7	2
Denver-Boulder, Colo .....	31,605	847	4,627	11,083	7,133	7,449	466
White .....	28,303	730	3,970	9,840	6,453	6,970	340
Black .....	2,145	36	491	877	456	243	42
Des Moines, Iowa .....	5,423	113	674	2,169	1,364	1,077	26
White .....	4,962	80	554	2,006	1,269	1,041	12
Black .....	321	8	93	126	73	18	3
Detroit, Mich .....	63,165	1,353	11,459	26,826	14,284	9,017	226
White .....	45,165	919	6,176	19,838	10,533	7,575	124
Black .....	17,001	377	5,175	6,752	3,561	1,041	95
Dubuque, Iowa .....	1,199	14	108	617	268	192	-
White .....	1,180	14	102	613	265	186	-
Black .....	9	-	2	3	2	2	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis .....	3,059	26	382	1,232	826	500	93
White .....	2,866	22	321	1,174	789	484	76
Black .....	19	2	8	6	2	-	1
Eau Claire, Wis .....	1,936	70	215	801	493	340	17
White .....	1,848	24	203	788	482	335	16
Black .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
Elkhart, Ind .....	2,519	181	559	1,147	340	285	7
White .....	2,326	174	489	1,061	319	276	7
Black .....	168	4	65	79	17	3	-
Elmira, N.Y .....	1,270	22	211	626	249	156	6
White .....	1,192	20	192	591	238	146	5
Black .....	70	2	19	34	10	4	1
Enid, Okla .....	899	26	170	382	159	159	3
White .....	819	24	145	349	145	153	3
Black .....	49	-	14	23	10	2	-
Erie, Pa .....	4,071	86	639	2,049	611	681	5
White .....	3,639	68	504	1,849	558	657	3
Black .....	402	16	133	187	49	15	2
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg .....	3,676	81	647	1,428	870	644	6
White .....	3,503	75	616	1,381	822	603	6
Black .....	34	-	9	7	15	3	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky .....	4,504	66	709	2,044	965	681	39
White .....	4,152	60	628	1,875	897	659	33
Black .....	336	6	78	166	63	18	5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 196

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn .....	2,224	10	94	629	757	572	162
White .....	2,146	7	84	605	739	557	154
Black .....	10	-	-	3	4	3	-
Fayetteville, N.C. ....	5,218	96	790	2,475	1,211	638	8
White .....	3,196	44	440	1,515	719	473	5
Black .....	1,762	46	288	840	443	142	3
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark .....	2,781	139	568	1,175	472	400	27
White .....	2,671	134	545	1,130	451	384	27
Black .....	37	-	5	17	10	5	-
Flint, Mich .....	7,700	151	1,540	3,462	1,812	723	12
White .....	5,825	98	992	2,744	1,371	612	8
Black .....	1,785	51	532	695	419	84	4
Florence, Ala .....	1,743	83	385	745	296	230	4
White .....	1,444	67	309	616	233	216	3
Black .....	294	16	75	128	62	12	1
Florence, S.C. ....	1,783	70	394	801	274	243	1
White .....	868	29	145	347	165	182	-
Black .....	909	41	246	453	108	61	-
Fort Collins, Colo .....	2,783	40	268	890	732	824	29
White .....	2,699	38	257	870	712	794	28
Black .....	21	-	1	5	9	6	-
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla .....	15,030	678	2,444	6,030	3,476	2,252	150
White .....	10,542	195	1,212	4,203	2,859	1,954	119
Black .....	4,266	478	1,214	1,740	572	235	27
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla .....	3,582	142	798	1,602	579	441	20
White .....	2,929	101	536	1,328	526	419	19
Black .....	629	35	258	268	50	17	1
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla .....	3,290	171	873	1,388	594	255	9
White .....	2,796	141	716	1,167	529	236	7
Black .....	153	3	39	70	32	9	-
Fort Walton Beach, Fla .....	2,384	45	286	1,175	582	284	12
White .....	2,009	27	226	991	498	256	11
Black .....	286	9	52	140	73	12	-
Fort Wayne, Ind .....	6,210	236	887	2,735	1,445	838	69
White .....	5,446	221	705	2,388	1,306	780	46
Black .....	688	12	174	321	125	36	20
Gadsden, Ala .....	1,264	60	333	439	304	126	2
White .....	1,007	52	250	360	229	114	2
Black .....	253	8	83	77	73	12	-
Gainesville, Fla .....	2,467	54	331	918	501	639	24
White .....	1,658	24	137	555	373	549	20
Black .....	740	27	192	357	118	43	3
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind .....	8,449	180	1,390	4,146	1,651	981	101
White .....	6,263	135	847	3,115	1,234	855	77
Black .....	2,128	42	534	1,016	404	108	24
Glens Falls, N.Y. ....	1,602	38	277	683	352	219	33
White .....	1,586	38	276	674	348	217	33
Black .....	8	-	-	5	2	1	-
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn .....	1,792	14	153	688	504	399	34
White .....	1,670	11	133	646	466	381	33
Black .....	54	-	3	20	23	8	-
Grand Rapids, Mich .....	11,464	222	1,549	5,000	2,821	1,856	16
White .....	10,390	172	1,223	4,557	2,630	1,796	12
Black .....	910	34	298	374	168	34	2
Great Falls, Mont .....	1,369	40	198	634	323	171	3
White .....	1,229	29	151	579	302	165	3
Black .....	29	2	-	10	13	4	-
Greeley, Colo .....	2,159	138	420	818	444	325	14
White .....	2,112	136	414	801	430	318	13
Black .....	19	-	1	6	12	-	-
Green Bay, Wis .....	2,832	78	277	1,372	637	467	1
White .....	2,643	21	234	1,313	616	458	1
Black .....	16	-	-	8	4	4	-
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. ....	11,666	377	2,241	4,629	2,183	2,232	4
White .....	8,448	247	1,434	3,224	1,635	1,905	3
Black .....	3,065	99	772	1,359	530	304	1
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C. ....	8,425	396	1,893	3,274	1,391	1,448	23
White .....	6,325	263	1,272	2,316	1,146	1,308	20
Black .....	2,050	124	614	943	240	128	3
Hagerstown, Md .....	1,498	28	291	796	237	135	11
White .....	1,409	22	258	763	226	130	10
Black .....	72	3	32	24	9	3	1
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio .....	4,077	86	779	1,822	722	634	34
White .....	3,805	79	722	1,700	676	602	26
Black .....	246	7	55	120	43	15	6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 197

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Harrisburg, Pa .....	6,234	163	846	2,869	963	1,297	96
White .....	5,199	127	552	2,425	852	1,202	41
Black .....	936	29	287	408	90	74	48
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn .....	14,974	324	1,750	5,021	3,212	3,480	1,187
White .....	12,852	263	1,316	4,200	2,874	3,238	961
Black .....	1,839	43	409	758	291	146	192
Hickory, N.C. ....	1,740	62	438	763	260	217	-
White .....	1,518	55	370	654	230	209	-
Black .....	210	6	66	102	28	8	-
Honolulu, Hawaii .....	14,106	228	1,366	6,063	3,736	2,657	56
White .....	3,648	27	277	1,600	1,055	671	18
Black .....	818	5	50	435	265	61	2
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio .....	3,517	148	799	1,556	605	396	13
White .....	3,408	146	776	1,509	580	386	11
Black .....	98	2	22	45	24	3	2
Huntsville, Ala .....	4,963	172	1,030	1,882	986	883	10
White .....	3,872	152	775	1,453	783	699	10
Black .....	1,020	20	251	403	189	157	-
Indianapolis, Ind .....	19,542	397	3,618	8,164	3,256	3,864	243
White .....	15,967	324	2,658	6,651	2,676	3,510	148
Black .....	3,421	66	947	1,477	544	294	93
Iowa City, Iowa .....	1,278	27	41	281	326	591	12
White .....	1,162	26	38	275	306	510	7
Black .....	23	-	-	2	4	16	1
Jackson, Mich .....	2,082	34	398	1,011	395	240	4
White .....	1,916	31	345	939	367	231	3
Black .....	152	1	53	66	24	7	1
Jackson, Miss .....	5,498	188	927	1,778	1,450	1,142	13
White .....	2,578	87	296	770	656	767	2
Black .....	2,889	99	629	1,004	787	359	11
Jacksonville, Fla .....	15,235	451	2,998	6,786	3,028	1,877	95
White .....	10,840	300	1,878	4,801	2,239	1,546	76
Black .....	4,235	139	1,103	1,927	767	281	18
Jacksonville, N.C. ....	3,367	37	426	1,852	753	295	4
White .....	2,569	25	323	1,430	549	239	3
Black .....	695	5	89	374	179	47	1
Janesville-Beloit, Wis .....	2,183	34	394	1,069	434	250	2
White .....	2,000	21	329	993	412	245	-
Black .....	162	8	60	69	22	3	-
Jersey City, N.J. ....	8,603	590	1,705	3,566	1,119	1,538	85
White .....	6,066	496	1,042	2,604	824	1,043	57
Black .....	1,958	70	612	806	241	211	18
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va .....	5,083	284	1,158	2,081	829	717	14
White .....	4,926	282	1,116	2,029	795	691	13
Black .....	137	2	37	49	30	18	1
Johnstown, Pa .....	2,823	49	334	1,650	499	288	3
White .....	2,755	46	320	1,617	485	284	3
Black .....	57	1	13	31	12	-	-
Joplin, Mo .....	1,890	38	430	821	347	229	25
White .....	1,828	37	410	796	333	228	24
Black .....	26	-	8	10	8	-	-
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich .....	4,303	108	671	1,643	1,071	801	9
White .....	3,677	86	502	1,409	926	749	5
Black .....	548	15	159	219	124	27	4
Kankakee, Ill .....	1,480	28	298	662	317	167	8
White .....	1,080	20	166	497	246	147	4
Black .....	392	8	131	164	70	15	4
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans .....	22,665	348	3,525	9,229	4,845	4,600	118
White .....	17,916	250	2,349	7,156	3,899	4,207	55
Black .....	4,322	68	1,116	1,928	889	276	45
Kenosha, Wis .....	1,789	49	310	881	353	194	2
White .....	1,626	39	251	814	332	188	2
Black .....	140	8	55	60	15	2	-
Knoxville, Tenn .....	6,120	180	1,202	2,429	1,142	1,163	4
White .....	5,500	164	1,069	2,167	1,017	1,079	4
Black .....	564	15	128	251	115	55	-
Kokomo, Ind .....	1,400	37	271	692	252	142	6
White .....	1,324	36	257	649	240	136	6
Black .....	70	-	13	42	12	3	-
La Crosse, Wis .....	1,408	95	128	468	398	315	4
White .....	1,276	6	113	456	386	313	2
Black .....	7	-	1	3	3	-	-
Lafayette, La .....	3,280	104	552	1,215	701	702	6
White .....	2,394	42	288	847	584	628	5
Black .....	865	58	264	362	115	65	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 198

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind .....	1,762	23	221	618	373	526	1
White .....	1,649	21	211	601	350	465	1
Black .....	47	-	7	12	17	11	-
Lake Charles, La .....	2,894	102	542	1,449	394	383	24
White .....	2,072	73	335	1,047	273	322	22
Black .....	803	27	204	391	121	58	2
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla .....	5,617	416	1,418	2,385	885	491	22
White .....	4,400	330	1,093	1,804	725	428	20
Black .....	1,189	82	323	567	157	58	2
Lancaster, Pa .....	6,200	969	963	2,601	785	871	11
White .....	5,864	939	853	2,461	752	850	9
Black .....	263	13	101	110	23	15	1
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich .....	7,330	122	1,008	3,168	1,652	1,367	13
White .....	6,487	78	823	2,906	1,468	1,203	9
Black .....	653	16	163	213	164	95	2
Las Cruces, N. Mex .....	2,322	308	343	625	316	232	498
White .....	2,250	306	338	610	309	224	463
Black .....	42	-	4	10	2	5	21
Las Vegas, Nev .....	9,546	327	1,783	4,698	1,808	862	68
White .....	7,533	267	1,362	3,654	1,469	727	54
Black .....	1,506	27	359	813	233	67	7
Lawrence, Kans .....	1,043	4	104	333	246	353	3
White .....	887	4	77	290	196	317	3
Black .....	66	-	18	25	15	8	-
Lawton, Okla .....	2,480	51	420	1,143	537	308	21
White .....	1,623	22	271	718	351	249	12
Black .....	583	6	80	310	141	39	7
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine .....	1,446	49	292	700	258	145	2
White .....	1,414	48	283	686	252	143	2
Black .....	8	-	2	3	2	1	-
Lexington-Fayette, Ky .....	4,778	207	876	1,555	921	1,164	55
White .....	4,113	177	731	1,290	786	1,087	42
Black .....	613	25	144	259	125	48	12
Lima, Ohio .....	3,447	44	502	1,784	751	364	2
White .....	3,156	36	411	1,643	709	355	2
Black .....	276	6	90	135	38	7	-
Lincoln, Nebr .....	2,994	21	241	1,173	757	800	2
White .....	2,802	16	215	1,094	721	754	2
Black .....	102	2	14	46	23	17	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark .....	6,868	141	1,162	3,042	1,197	1,206	120
White .....	4,687	79	646	1,995	870	1,031	66
Black .....	2,106	55	509	1,013	317	158	54
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J .....	7,608	90	683	3,156	1,402	2,234	43
White .....	6,470	56	430	2,653	1,249	2,045	37
Black .....	937	33	242	461	130	68	3
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio .....	3,866	55	706	1,898	811	386	10
White .....	3,419	46	576	1,693	736	361	7
Black .....	428	9	127	196	72	21	3
Louisville, Ky.-Ind .....	12,600	332	2,672	5,202	2,463	1,908	23
White .....	10,161	247	1,922	4,207	2,044	1,731	10
Black .....	2,339	76	741	975	403	140	4
Lynchburg, Va .....	2,029	61	389	822	424	331	2
White .....	1,429	36	216	523	348	305	1
Black .....	591	25	173	298	74	20	1
Macon, Ga .....	4,205	88	713	2,346	557	496	5
White .....	2,426	37	341	1,231	422	393	2
Black .....	1,742	49	366	1,100	129	96	2
Madison, Wis .....	5,067	60	357	1,650	1,309	1,688	3
White .....	4,656	17	295	1,571	1,237	1,534	2
Black .....	200	7	53	55	45	39	1
Manchester-Nashua, N.H .....	5,118	100	612	1,983	1,169	1,197	57
White .....	5,003	92	598	1,957	1,144	1,157	55
Black .....	50	4	7	14	15	8	2
Mansfield, Ohio .....	1,774	61	299	967	298	149	-
White .....	1,585	56	255	869	260	145	-
Black .....	179	5	44	92	35	3	-
Medford, Oreg .....	1,951	66	364	803	449	262	7
White .....	1,913	63	360	785	440	258	7
Black .....	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla .....	4,711	89	737	1,988	1,206	671	20
White .....	3,947	66	517	1,655	1,060	631	18
Black .....	678	20	205	298	128	25	2
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss .....	16,456	555	3,274	7,011	3,267	2,323	26
White .....	7,775	146	895	3,130	1,830	1,761	13
Black .....	8,535	367	2,371	3,854	1,412	520	11

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 199

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Miami, Fla .....	29,217	2,653	4,883	10,914	6,492	4,139	136
White .....	18,598	1,261	2,188	6,695	4,938	3,415	101
Black .....	10,236	1,376	2,672	4,099	1,476	580	33
Milwaukee, Wis .....	22,347	580	4,045	8,841	4,536	4,334	11
White .....	16,789	273	1,804	6,929	3,732	4,046	5
Black .....	5,020	175	2,132	1,794	728	190	1
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis .....	38,169	391	2,892	11,799	8,318	8,140	6,629
White .....	33,943	102	2,052	10,714	7,746	7,691	5,638
Black .....	2,048	34	464	635	368	172	375
Mobile, Ala .....	7,999	316	1,855	3,374	1,429	1,020	5
White .....	4,966	181	1,027	2,079	859	816	4
Black .....	2,940	103	819	1,263	559	195	1
Monroe, La .....	2,511	150	544	989	456	370	2
White .....	1,363	57	198	533	286	288	1
Black .....	1,135	93	345	450	169	77	1
Montgomery, Ala .....	4,659	185	951	1,790	906	772	55
White .....	2,479	78	336	939	563	543	20
Black .....	2,133	107	609	837	336	213	31
Muncie, Ind .....	1,479	22	299	629	278	249	2
White .....	1,326	20	254	572	246	232	2
Black .....	141	2	44	55	28	12	-
Muskegon-Norton Shores-Muskegon Heights, Mich .....	2,841	67	568	1,336	635	234	1
White .....	2,351	50	403	1,121	558	218	1
Black .....	453	15	149	199	76	14	-
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn .....	13,772	495	2,891	5,245	2,499	2,612	30
White .....	10,808	367	2,070	4,152	1,949	2,252	18
Black .....	2,806	107	810	1,034	529	320	6
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y. ....	33,487	642	2,328	12,688	8,823	8,162	844
White .....	29,424	568	1,626	11,092	7,831	7,594	713
Black .....	3,436	61	671	1,424	859	307	114
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass .....	6,783	597	1,146	2,549	1,359	1,037	95
White .....	6,437	557	1,050	2,446	1,294	1,005	85
Black .....	259	22	88	85	45	16	3
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J. ....	8,918	229	705	3,467	1,757	2,703	57
White .....	7,573	204	547	3,056	1,524	2,192	50
Black .....	876	18	147	329	164	215	3
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn .....	11,190	298	1,355	3,779	2,509	2,387	862
White .....	9,378	235	986	3,121	2,182	2,187	667
Black .....	1,644	55	356	629	294	129	181
New London-Norwich, Conn .....	3,845	62	382	1,418	782	593	608
White .....	3,484	48	323	1,283	719	561	550
Black .....	273	7	44	107	45	22	48
New Orleans, La .....	20,981	655	3,555	9,776	3,519	3,434	42
White .....	10,502	304	1,126	4,483	1,956	2,615	18
Black .....	9,734	285	2,349	4,884	1,473	723	20
New York, N.Y.-N.J. ....	143,398	7,971	25,042	57,177	22,681	25,160	5,367
White .....	86,891	4,790	12,350	33,920	13,444	19,210	3,177
Black .....	48,558	2,756	12,136	20,059	8,210	3,625	1,772
Newark, N.J. ....	28,193	1,020	3,735	10,511	4,840	7,741	346
White .....	18,790	756	1,579	6,577	3,205	6,396	277
Black .....	8,616	244	2,118	3,762	1,544	893	55
Newark, Ohio .....	1,793	17	250	976	329	220	1
White .....	1,734	14	237	952	318	212	1
Black .....	44	1	9	21	9	4	-
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y. ....	4,597	112	678	1,922	1,068	751	66
White .....	4,047	100	520	1,710	971	690	56
Black .....	470	11	149	190	78	32	10
Newport News-Hampton, Va .....	7,035	138	1,137	2,991	1,696	1,069	4
White .....	4,492	69	574	1,918	1,082	849	-
Black .....	2,389	52	544	1,013	585	191	4
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C. ....	16,959	527	2,918	7,327	3,624	2,528	35
White .....	11,151	200	1,429	5,051	2,468	1,987	16
Black .....	5,350	303	1,439	2,136	1,056	398	18
Northeast Pennsylvania .....	7,390	96	905	3,624	1,530	1,220	15
White .....	7,234	88	873	3,566	1,499	1,194	14
Black .....	102	6	27	40	23	5	1
Ocala, Fla .....	2,365	78	566	1,063	446	201	11
White .....	1,820	59	400	813	362	176	10
Black .....	530	19	163	245	79	23	1
Oklahoma City, Okla .....	15,605	455	2,817	6,288	3,076	2,721	248
White .....	12,325	374	2,159	4,787	2,447	2,386	172
Black .....	2,201	31	402	1,076	447	190	55
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa .....	9,985	171	1,039	4,144	2,583	2,041	7
White .....	8,578	117	742	3,531	2,263	1,919	6
Black .....	1,212	36	255	557	278	85	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 200

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child *	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Orlando, Fla .....	14,093	420	2,513	5,597	3,231	2,227	105
White .....	11,135	261	1,679	4,436	2,691	1,978	90
Black .....	2,696	145	809	1,075	482	171	14
Owensboro, Ky .....	1,334	21	249	684	237	142	1
White .....	1,251	19	228	644	222	137	1
Black .....	76	1	21	38	13	3	-
Panama City, Fla .....	2,008	59	409	870	455	208	7
White .....	1,678	35	321	733	394	189	6
Black .....	264	10	72	112	54	15	1
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio .....	2,114	41	343	1,055	390	275	10
White .....	2,063	41	337	1,031	378	266	10
Black .....	36	-	4	19	10	3	-
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss .....	1,879	80	361	841	401	191	5
White .....	1,359	65	220	620	294	157	3
Black .....	501	9	138	217	104	31	2
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J. ....	7,399	495	1,213	3,359	1,067	1,242	23
White .....	5,568	362	745	2,476	876	1,089	20
Black .....	1,638	121	449	802	173	90	3
Pensacola, Fla .....	5,373	124	974	2,244	1,312	676	43
White .....	4,003	70	658	1,656	994	592	33
Black .....	1,232	26	297	546	294	62	7
Peoria, Ill .....	4,646	118	774	1,969	1,060	708	17
White .....	3,939	74	517	1,713	945	678	12
Black .....	678	41	254	247	105	27	4
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va .....	1,947	85	390	887	365	220	-
White .....	981	35	152	460	209	125	-
Black .....	942	47	233	420	149	93	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. ....	74,629	1,551	11,427	32,204	12,977	14,857	1,613
White .....	53,092	897	5,542	23,193	9,638	12,884	938
Black .....	19,879	452	5,733	8,559	3,104	1,466	565
Phoenix, Ariz .....	35,347	2,627	6,400	12,905	8,109	4,930	376
White .....	31,813	2,444	5,497	11,700	7,301	4,560	311
Black .....	1,789	55	457	674	463	113	27
Pine Bluff, Ark .....	1,419	63	298	599	270	174	15
White .....	622	28	104	284	96	100	10
Black .....	793	35	194	312	174	73	5
Pittsburgh, Pa .....	26,508	248	2,774	12,905	4,864	5,575	142
White .....	22,504	164	1,843	11,024	4,194	5,183	86
Black .....	3,777	80	916	1,832	639	261	49
Pittsfield, Mass .....	1,714	22	184	657	479	360	12
White .....	1,660	20	175	638	465	350	12
Black .....	33	-	7	13	9	4	-
Portland, Maine .....	3,943	74	437	1,481	929	995	27
White .....	3,864	70	427	1,445	919	980	23
Black .....	32	-	4	17	7	4	-
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine .....	7,517	94	816	3,104	1,821	1,620	62
White .....	7,353	84	801	3,041	1,781	1,587	59
Black .....	69	2	6	33	18	9	1
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. ....	3,428	44	412	1,159	914	802	97
White .....	3,016	31	328	1,035	825	722	75
Black .....	316	12	76	110	70	29	19
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I. ....	12,305	679	1,947	4,417	2,556	2,414	292
White .....	10,936	482	1,636	4,008	2,353	2,282	175
Black .....	891	70	231	315	156	77	42
Provo-Orem, Utah .....	6,420	37	446	1,849	2,660	1,411	17
White .....	6,150	26	424	1,779	2,566	1,341	14
Black .....	19	-	1	7	8	2	1
Pueblo, Colo .....	1,781	28	372	759	425	193	4
White .....	1,728	27	363	746	403	186	3
Black .....	43	1	7	12	19	4	-
Racine, Wis .....	2,653	54	502	1,228	511	355	3
White .....	2,229	40	337	1,067	447	335	3
Black .....	390	13	160	152	57	8	-
Raleigh-Durham, N.C. ....	8,930	165	1,111	2,493	2,071	3,075	15
White .....	5,906	80	443	1,425	1,393	2,558	7
Black .....	2,795	83	652	1,026	643	383	8
Reading, Pa .....	4,150	154	677	1,940	739	632	8
White .....	3,918	143	613	1,834	705	617	5
Black .....	184	4	57	88	26	8	1
Reno, Nev .....	3,664	141	492	1,445	928	607	51
White .....	3,059	115	401	1,185	787	525	46
Black .....	113	-	10	57	29	16	1
Richmond, Va .....	10,334	334	1,719	3,608	2,091	2,574	8
White .....	6,511	99	676	2,127	1,432	2,175	2
Black .....	3,639	187	1,031	1,430	630	355	6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 201

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Roanoke, Va .....	2,893	110	494	1,117	617	549	6
White .....	2,409	89	367	896	547	507	3
Black .....	455	17	125	210	68	34	1
Rochester, Minn .....	1,727	27	82	503	486	535	94
White .....	1,624	3	81	489	474	506	71
Black .....	19	-	-	2	6	9	2
Rochester, N.Y .....	15,136	221	1,901	5,534	3,565	2,945	970
White .....	12,633	137	1,228	4,771	3,215	2,752	530
Black .....	2,271	73	642	712	313	119	412
Rockford, Ill .....	4,213	136	865	1,797	785	626	4
White .....	3,566	97	614	1,553	701	597	4
Black .....	600	29	249	232	77	13	-
Rock Hill, S.C .....	1,855	70	410	748	323	303	1
White .....	1,367	55	262	517	259	273	1
Black .....	459	14	144	215	61	25	-
Saginaw, Mich .....	3,364	59	673	1,525	759	321	27
White .....	2,488	35	412	1,166	565	291	19
Black .....	850	18	257	356	189	24	6
St. Cloud, Minn .....	2,915	8	199	1,379	554	411	364
White .....	2,877	5	192	1,368	545	409	358
Black .....	11	-	-	4	4	2	1
St. Joseph, Mo .....	1,450	46	297	615	281	208	3
White .....	1,380	42	276	599	271	199	3
Black .....	50	3	15	19	8	5	-
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill .....	38,070	732	6,243	15,403	8,808	6,771	113
White .....	28,189	465	3,377	11,543	6,676	6,069	59
Black .....	9,440	241	2,818	3,744	2,047	542	48
Salem, Oreg .....	4,021	259	713	1,617	872	544	16
White .....	3,787	233	663	1,539	819	520	13
Black .....	35	-	9	15	6	3	2
Salisbury-Concord, N.C .....	2,699	136	583	1,129	507	344	-
White .....	2,060	103	377	856	412	312	-
Black .....	606	30	196	262	90	28	-
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah .....	22,354	322	2,956	8,534	6,669	3,686	187
White .....	21,084	210	2,759	8,074	6,397	3,501	143
Black .....	283	6	47	126	66	37	1
Sarasota, Fla .....	2,444	69	397	1,073	531	346	28
White .....	2,116	52	285	935	492	326	26
Black .....	301	15	109	126	31	18	2
Savannah, Ga .....	4,276	139	939	1,864	818	508	8
White .....	2,357	53	406	1,044	454	394	6
Black .....	1,878	83	532	799	357	106	1
Sharon, Pa .....	1,448	61	214	744	241	184	4
White .....	1,307	57	171	691	209	178	1
Black .....	135	4	42	50	31	6	2
Sheboygan, Wis .....	1,493	49	157	766	305	216	-
White .....	1,418	7	145	752	303	211	-
Black .....	3	-	1	1	-	1	-
Shreveport, La .....	7,125	186	1,451	3,373	1,206	887	22
White .....	3,997	75	614	1,797	788	706	17
Black .....	3,049	105	828	1,543	405	163	5
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr .....	1,747	57	241	826	353	265	5
White .....	1,613	33	201	776	338	260	5
Black .....	22	-	5	12	4	1	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak .....	1,982	30	157	773	592	428	2
White .....	1,883	16	133	743	570	420	1
Black .....	24	2	2	9	9	2	-
South Bend, Ind .....	4,057	129	710	1,867	695	637	19
White .....	3,426	98	509	1,594	608	601	16
Black .....	585	23	192	263	82	24	1
Springfield, Ill .....	2,809	49	372	1,143	653	584	8
White .....	2,429	33	259	990	590	554	3
Black .....	365	14	111	152	60	24	4
Springfield, Mo .....	3,150	69	488	1,345	691	548	9
White .....	3,068	65	478	1,308	675	535	7
Black .....	47	1	6	24	12	4	-
Springfield, Ohio .....	2,529	55	541	1,199	456	274	4
White .....	2,251	51	460	1,076	413	247	4
Black .....	253	4	79	112	38	20	-
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass .....	7,890	348	1,247	2,854	1,779	1,518	144
White .....	6,996	303	1,053	2,517	1,597	1,400	126
Black .....	752	28	176	317	165	57	9
State College, Pa .....	1,367	25	102	573	229	425	13
White .....	1,277	25	100	563	220	358	11
Black .....	24	-	1	4	6	13	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 202

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va .....	1,518	35	248	740	309	184	2
White .....	1,413	32	222	692	286	179	2
Black .....	92	1	22	43	22	4	-
Syracuse, N.Y. ....	10,010	270	1,388	3,804	2,553	1,848	147
White .....	8,884	192	1,071	3,416	2,331	1,745	129
Black .....	924	59	283	330	191	49	12
Tallahassee, Fla. ....	2,661	44	371	885	591	752	18
White .....	1,756	24	189	529	388	610	16
Black .....	870	20	181	351	193	123	2
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla. ....	23,848	998	4,906	9,534	4,953	3,286	171
White .....	19,433	779	3,637	7,621	4,279	2,951	156
Black .....	4,088	178	1,225	1,802	618	253	12
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	2,213	53	394	1,009	424	324	9
White .....	2,056	50	375	950	378	295	8
Black .....	119	3	17	44	37	17	1
Toledo, Ohio-Mich. ....	11,980	172	2,042	5,453	2,633	1,659	21
White .....	10,159	121	1,513	4,719	2,255	1,529	12
Black .....	1,670	40	511	691	338	82	8
Topeka, Kans. ....	2,729	44	434	1,200	546	498	7
White .....	2,368	31	335	1,049	484	464	5
Black .....	290	11	78	126	50	25	-
Trenton, N.J. ....	4,485	130	681	1,797	635	1,074	168
White .....	3,140	81	286	1,217	484	962	110
Black .....	1,238	43	390	553	135	62	55
Tucson, Ariz. ....	10,419	537	2,047	3,907	2,208	1,698	22
White .....	9,147	469	1,669	3,436	1,972	1,583	18
Black .....	521	12	141	199	124	44	1
Tulsa, Okla. ....	12,056	314	2,092	5,115	2,420	1,973	142
White .....	9,226	236	1,435	3,814	1,903	1,727	111
Black .....	1,282	26	256	587	280	112	21
Tuscaloosa, Ala. ....	2,033	93	444	628	483	378	7
White .....	1,238	41	198	390	306	299	4
Black .....	776	52	245	237	171	68	3
Utica-Rome, N.Y. ....	4,545	107	738	1,975	1,118	551	56
White .....	4,206	84	640	1,859	1,048	525	50
Black .....	280	13	91	98	60	16	2
Vineland-Milville-Bridgeton, N.J. ....	2,144	120	579	966	298	177	4
White .....	1,572	91	378	698	240	163	2
Black .....	542	26	194	255	54	12	1
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. ....	53,937	1,484	5,634	18,165	11,330	16,793	531
White .....	31,917	670	1,962	9,195	6,978	12,889	223
Black .....	18,333	413	3,410	8,030	3,666	2,611	203
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa. ....	1,739	23	217	785	406	308	-
White .....	1,496	14	146	676	374	286	-
Black .....	222	7	69	103	31	12	-
Wausau, Wis. ....	1,650	73	139	793	410	234	1
White .....	1,553	7	120	786	408	231	1
Black .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla. ....	10,386	580	1,574	3,680	2,221	1,663	678
White .....	7,573	273	897	2,670	1,566	1,488	369
Black .....	2,717	304	669	995	334	122	303
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio. ....	2,029	38	313	1,041	371	259	7
White .....	1,961	34	296	1,014	358	254	5
Black .....	62	4	17	27	11	1	2
Wichita, Kans. ....	7,994	231	1,272	3,270	1,722	1,481	18
White .....	6,720	152	942	2,733	1,491	1,391	11
Black .....	997	21	268	448	201	59	-
Williamsport, Pa. ....	1,611	40	266	799	313	192	1
White .....	1,548	36	247	771	307	186	1
Black .....	52	4	18	25	3	2	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md. ....	8,060	140	1,092	4,059	1,161	1,580	28
White .....	6,302	96	686	3,125	951	1,423	21
Black .....	1,655	43	404	908	191	102	7
Wilmington, N.C. ....	2,183	59	449	886	434	354	1
White .....	1,564	39	282	581	346	315	1
Black .....	597	18	161	296	86	36	-
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass. ....	9,685	203	1,238	3,579	2,207	2,300	158
White .....	9,225	172	1,152	3,425	2,126	2,209	141
Black .....	285	8	67	100	58	44	8
York, Pa. ....	5,428	115	787	2,955	782	776	13
White .....	5,056	101	674	2,764	746	758	13
Black .....	328	10	103	174	30	11	-
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio. ....	6,629	172	982	3,434	1,206	824	11
White .....	5,365	135	655	2,784	1,023	758	10
Black .....	1,227	34	324	646	174	48	1

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 203

Table 1-76. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1986

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
<b>ALL COUNTIES</b>										
All races .....	878,477	453,448	218,185	114,612	49,994	20,868	8,713	3,729	3,407	5,521
Under 15 years .....	9,415	9,120	210	6	-	-	-	-	-	79
15-19 years .....	280,720	221,562	46,250	9,397	1,419	182	22	3	3	1,882
15 years .....	22,248	20,858	1,173	46	2	-	-	-	-	169
16 years .....	41,625	37,288	3,761	276	10	1	1	-	-	288
17 years .....	59,618	49,797	8,203	1,110	90	9	1	-	-	408
18 years .....	75,493	57,443	14,309	2,827	371	32	8	1	3	499
19 years .....	81,736	56,176	18,804	5,138	946	140	12	2	-	518
20-24 years .....	316,188	149,834	96,206	46,380	15,904	4,605	1,129	235	74	1,821
25-29 years .....	165,662	48,052	50,199	36,292	17,830	7,513	3,036	1,122	611	1,007
30-34 years .....	74,928	18,178	19,099	16,522	10,146	5,456	2,662	1,251	1,121	493
35-39 years .....	26,967	5,880	5,575	5,313	3,992	2,541	1,496	857	1,117	196
40-44 years .....	4,376	796	626	670	670	540	347	243	442	42
45-49 years .....	221	26	20	32	33	31	21	18	39	1
White .....	466,774	264,923	107,321	53,676	22,109	8,760	3,516	1,444	1,372	3,653
Under 15 years .....	3,346	3,262	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	32
15-19 years .....	149,779	126,159	19,038	2,991	329	39	3	1	2	1,217
15 years .....	10,184	9,752	336	12	-	-	-	-	-	84
16 years .....	21,160	19,719	1,184	79	4	-	-	-	-	180
17 years .....	32,721	29,015	3,107	302	18	4	-	-	-	275
18 years .....	41,345	34,122	5,958	853	78	7	1	-	2	324
19 years .....	44,369	33,557	8,453	1,745	229	28	2	1	-	354
20-24 years .....	167,183	89,449	47,986	20,570	6,065	1,480	320	61	28	1,224
25-29 years .....	87,378	29,355	26,199	18,077	8,259	3,109	1,143	372	187	677
30-34 years .....	40,456	11,930	10,324	8,512	4,861	2,487	1,134	472	404	332
35-39 years .....	15,783	4,176	3,322	3,077	2,155	1,279	720	397	518	139
40-44 years .....	2,717	575	391	427	423	348	183	129	210	31
45-49 years .....	132	17	11	20	17	18	13	12	23	1
All other .....	411,703	188,525	110,864	60,936	27,885	12,108	5,197	2,285	2,035	1,868
Under 15 years .....	6,069	5,858	160	4	-	-	-	-	-	47
15-19 years .....	130,941	95,403	27,212	6,406	1,090	143	19	2	1	665
15 years .....	12,064	11,106	837	34	2	-	-	-	-	85
16 years .....	20,465	17,575	2,577	197	6	1	1	-	-	108
17 years .....	26,897	20,782	5,096	808	72	5	1	-	-	133
18 years .....	34,148	23,321	8,351	1,974	293	25	7	1	1	175
19 years .....	37,367	22,619	10,351	3,393	717	112	10	1	-	164
20-24 years .....	149,005	60,335	48,220	25,810	9,839	3,125	809	174	46	597
25-29 years .....	78,284	18,697	24,000	18,215	9,571	4,404	1,893	750	424	330
30-34 years .....	34,472	6,248	8,775	8,010	5,285	2,969	1,528	779	717	161
35-39 years .....	11,184	1,704	2,253	2,236	1,837	1,262	776	460	599	57
40-44 years .....	1,659	221	235	243	247	192	164	114	232	11
45-49 years .....	89	9	9	12	16	13	8	6	16	-
Black .....	380,261	173,074	103,219	56,727	25,825	11,094	4,760	2,061	1,825	1,676
Under 15 years .....	5,817	5,612	155	4	-	-	-	-	-	46
15-19 years .....	122,195	88,465	25,753	6,144	1,052	139	19	2	1	620
15 years .....	11,483	10,555	809	33	2	-	-	-	-	84
16 years .....	19,171	16,421	2,453	188	6	1	1	-	-	101
17 years .....	25,060	19,215	4,854	789	69	5	1	-	-	127
18 years .....	31,818	21,534	7,902	1,901	286	24	7	1	1	162
19 years .....	34,663	20,740	9,735	3,233	689	109	10	1	-	146
20-24 years .....	138,070	55,228	44,881	24,153	9,317	2,963	775	169	45	539
25-29 years .....	71,951	16,823	22,297	16,851	8,792	4,036	1,766	692	408	286
30-34 years .....	30,867	5,359	7,928	7,357	4,796	2,672	1,372	703	650	130
35-39 years .....	9,810	1,418	1,997	1,993	1,644	1,107	684	399	523	45
40-44 years .....	1,378	162	200	215	211	165	136	91	188	10
45-49 years .....	73	7	8	10	13	12	8	5	10	-
<b>METROPOLITAN COUNTIES</b>										
All races .....	705,689	360,979	176,451	92,733	40,640	17,019	7,131	3,042	2,734	4,960
Under 15 years .....	7,284	7,034	158	5	-	-	-	-	-	67
15-19 years .....	218,032	171,104	36,583	7,378	1,111	150	16	3	3	1,684
15 years .....	17,215	16,083	937	38	-	-	-	-	-	157
16 years .....	32,307	28,850	2,983	211	7	1	1	-	-	254
17 years .....	46,017	38,146	6,552	885	72	7	1	-	-	354
18 years .....	58,675	44,396	11,281	2,216	288	31	5	1	3	454
19 years .....	63,818	43,629	14,830	4,028	744	111	9	2	-	465
20-24 years .....	252,418	119,944	76,549	36,787	12,638	3,703	906	195	64	1,632
25-29 years .....	137,625	40,782	41,523	29,800	14,580	6,143	2,481	914	491	911
30-34 years .....	63,442	16,017	16,242	13,707	8,402	4,477	2,214	1,028	908	447
35-39 years .....	23,074	5,364	4,840	4,482	3,315	2,091	1,214	696	892	180
40-44 years .....	3,651	712	540	546	566	430	283	191	345	38
45-49 years .....	183	22	16	28	28	25	17	15	31	1
White .....	367,819	206,243	85,256	42,774	17,875	7,155	2,942	1,214	1,151	3,209
Under 15 years .....	2,498	2,432	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	24
15-19 years .....	113,283	94,651	14,890	2,391	260	33	2	1	2	1,053
15 years .....	7,556	7,195	274	10	-	-	-	-	-	77
16 years .....	15,940	14,770	943	68	3	-	-	-	-	156
17 years .....	24,557	21,562	2,503	244	17	3	-	-	-	228
18 years .....	31,425	25,746	4,641	683	59	7	1	-	2	286
19 years .....	35,805	25,378	6,529	1,386	181	23	1	1	-	306
20-24 years .....	130,928	70,133	37,328	16,061	4,794	1,195	262	55	25	1,075
25-29 years .....	71,327	24,369	21,136	14,530	6,703	2,544	959	315	147	604
30-34 years .....	33,909	10,342	6,659	6,885	3,979	2,043	962	398	345	295
35-39 years .....	13,499	3,775	2,861	2,547	1,772	1,052	595	332	438	127
40-44 years .....	2,270	507	334	341	354	273	153	104	175	29
45-49 years .....	105	14	8	17	13	15	9	9	19	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 204

Table 1-76. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1986—Con.

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
<b>METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-Con.</b>										
All other .....	337,870	154,736	91,195	49,959	22,765	9,864	4,189	1,828	1,583	1,751
Under 15 years .....	4,766	4,602	118	3	-	-	-	-	-	43
15-19 years .....	104,749	76,453	21,693	4,987	851	117	14	2	1	631
15 years .....	9,659	8,888	663	28	-	-	-	-	-	80
16 years .....	16,367	14,080	2,040	143	4	1	1	-	-	98
17 years .....	21,460	16,584	4,049	641	55	4	1	-	-	126
18 years .....	27,250	18,650	6,640	1,533	229	24	4	1	1	168
19 years .....	30,013	18,251	8,301	2,642	563	88	8	1	-	159
20-24 years .....	121,490	49,811	39,221	20,726	7,844	2,508	644	140	39	557
25-29 years .....	66,298	16,393	20,387	15,270	7,877	3,599	1,522	599	344	307
30-34 years .....	29,533	5,675	7,583	6,822	4,423	2,434	1,252	630	563	151
35-39 years .....	9,575	1,589	1,979	1,935	1,543	1,039	619	364	454	53
40-44 years .....	1,381	205	206	205	212	157	130	87	170	9
45-49 years .....	78	8	8	11	15	10	8	6	12	-
Black .....	318,796	144,710	86,676	47,617	21,679	9,334	3,976	1,722	1,482	1,600
Under 15 years .....	4,612	4,452	115	3	-	-	-	-	-	42
15-19 years .....	99,708	72,355	20,942	4,857	829	114	14	2	1	594
15 years .....	9,326	8,575	645	27	-	-	-	-	-	79
16 years .....	15,618	13,410	1,973	137	4	1	1	-	-	92
17 years .....	20,384	15,650	3,926	628	54	4	1	-	-	121
18 years .....	25,936	17,607	6,417	1,500	226	23	4	1	1	157
19 years .....	28,444	17,113	7,981	2,565	545	86	8	1	-	145
20-24 years .....	115,144	46,556	37,352	19,903	7,590	2,432	627	137	38	509
25-29 years .....	62,408	14,962	19,336	14,512	7,498	3,434	1,475	573	339	279
30-34 years .....	27,110	4,899	6,974	6,390	4,154	2,269	1,172	598	531	123
35-39 years .....	8,584	1,331	1,769	1,762	1,409	940	569	333	427	44
40-44 years .....	1,167	149	181	181	187	136	111	74	139	9
45-49 years .....	63	6	7	9	12	9	8	5	7	-
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES</b>										
All races .....	172,788	92,469	41,734	21,879	9,354	3,849	1,582	687	673	561
Under 15 years .....	2,151	2,086	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
15-19 years .....	62,688	50,458	9,667	2,019	308	32	6	-	-	198
15 years .....	5,033	4,775	236	8	-	-	-	-	-	12
16 years .....	9,318	8,438	778	65	3	-	-	-	-	34
17 years .....	13,601	11,651	1,651	225	18	2	-	-	-	54
18 years .....	16,818	13,047	3,028	611	83	1	3	-	-	45
19 years .....	17,918	12,547	3,974	1,110	202	29	3	-	-	53
20-24 years .....	63,770	29,890	19,657	9,593	3,266	902	223	40	10	189
25-29 years .....	28,037	7,270	8,676	6,492	3,250	1,370	555	208	120	96
30-34 years .....	11,486	2,161	2,857	2,815	1,744	979	448	223	213	46
35-39 years .....	3,893	516	735	831	677	450	282	161	225	16
40-44 years .....	725	84	86	124	104	110	64	52	97	4
45-49 years .....	38	4	4	4	5	6	4	3	8	-
White .....	98,955	58,680	22,065	10,902	4,234	1,605	574	230	221	444
Under 15 years .....	848	830	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15-19 years .....	36,496	31,508	4,148	600	69	6	1	-	-	164
15 years .....	2,628	2,557	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
16 years .....	5,220	4,943	241	11	1	-	-	-	-	24
17 years .....	8,164	7,453	604	58	1	1	-	-	-	47
18 years .....	9,920	8,376	1,317	170	19	-	-	-	-	38
19 years .....	10,564	8,179	1,924	359	48	5	1	-	-	48
20-24 years .....	36,255	19,316	10,658	4,509	1,271	285	58	6	3	149
25-29 years .....	16,051	4,966	5,063	3,547	1,556	565	184	57	40	73
30-34 years .....	6,547	1,588	1,665	1,627	882	444	172	74	59	36
35-39 years .....	2,284	401	461	530	383	227	125	65	80	12
40-44 years .....	447	68	57	86	69	75	30	25	35	2
45-49 years .....	27	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	-
All other .....	73,833	33,789	19,669	10,977	5,120	2,244	1,008	457	452	117
Under 15 years .....	1,303	1,256	42	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years .....	26,192	18,950	5,519	1,419	239	26	5	-	-	34
15 years .....	2,405	2,218	174	6	2	-	-	-	-	5
16 years .....	4,098	3,495	537	54	2	-	-	-	-	10
17 years .....	5,437	4,198	1,047	167	17	1	-	-	-	7
18 years .....	6,898	4,671	1,711	441	64	1	3	-	-	7
19 years .....	7,354	4,368	2,050	751	154	24	2	-	-	5
20-24 years .....	27,515	10,574	8,999	5,084	1,995	617	165	34	7	40
25-29 years .....	11,986	2,304	3,613	2,945	1,694	805	371	151	80	23
30-34 years .....	4,939	573	1,192	1,188	862	535	276	149	154	10
35-39 years .....	1,609	115	274	301	294	223	157	96	145	4
40-44 years .....	278	16	29	38	35	35	34	27	62	2
45-49 years .....	11	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	4	-
Black .....	61,465	28,364	16,543	9,110	4,146	1,760	784	339	343	76
Under 15 years .....	1,205	1,160	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years .....	22,487	16,110	4,811	1,287	223	25	5	-	-	26
15 years .....	2,157	1,980	164	6	2	-	-	-	-	5
16 years .....	3,553	3,011	480	51	2	-	-	-	-	9
17 years .....	4,676	3,565	928	161	15	1	-	-	-	6
18 years .....	5,882	3,927	1,485	401	60	1	3	-	-	5
19 years .....	6,219	3,627	1,754	668	144	23	2	-	-	1
20-24 years .....	22,926	8,672	7,529	4,250	1,727	531	148	32	7	30
25-29 years .....	9,543	1,861	2,961	2,339	1,294	602	291	119	69	7
30-34 years .....	3,857	460	954	967	642	403	200	105	119	7
35-39 years .....	1,226	87	228	231	235	167	115	66	96	1
40-44 years .....	211	13	19	34	24	29	17	49	1	1
45-49 years .....	10	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 205

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
United States .....	878,477	9,415	280,720	22,248	41,625	59,618	75,493	81,736	316,188	165,662	74,928	26,967	4,597	233.9
White .....	466,774	3,346	149,779	10,184	21,160	32,721	41,345	44,369	167,183	87,378	40,456	15,783	2,849	157.1
Black .....	380,261	5,817	122,195	11,483	19,171	25,060	31,818	34,663	138,070	71,951	30,967	9,810	1,451	612.1
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	393,177	4,346	115,489	9,803	17,505	23,937	30,554	33,690	139,999	79,943	37,467	13,650	2,283	351.5
White .....	160,346	1,139	45,080	3,209	6,522	9,540	12,288	13,521	56,630	33,125	16,322	6,804	1,246	224.7
Black .....	223,024	3,130	68,016	6,432	10,649	13,998	17,609	19,428	80,169	44,748	19,784	6,285	892	656.1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	78,885	783	24,944	1,953	3,542	5,162	6,935	7,432	29,521	14,991	6,834	2,407	405	231.9
White .....	47,599	312	14,561	975	1,908	3,078	4,149	4,451	17,414	9,094	4,324	1,619	275	173.8
Black .....	29,034	457	9,771	942	1,537	1,987	2,526	2,779	10,395	5,408	2,221	676	106	593.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	152,283	1,621	50,465	3,934	7,381	10,788	13,526	14,636	55,689	27,631	11,940	4,228	709	203.3
White .....	94,547	631	30,865	2,046	4,221	6,715	8,512	9,371	34,496	17,501	7,713	2,849	492	151.4
Black .....	52,817	945	18,192	1,801	2,958	3,762	4,643	5,028	19,474	9,171	3,699	1,163	173	571.5
Balance of area .....	254,132	2,665	89,822	6,558	13,197	19,711	24,578	25,778	91,979	43,097	18,687	6,682	1,200	164.1
White .....	164,282	1,264	59,273	3,954	8,509	13,388	16,396	17,026	58,643	27,658	12,097	4,511	836	120.9
Black .....	75,386	1,285	26,216	2,308	4,027	5,413	7,040	7,428	28,032	12,624	5,263	1,686	280	538.7
Alabama .....	15,385	269	5,765	563	958	1,223	1,472	1,549	5,481	2,397	1,052	362	59	258.7
White .....	3,328	48	1,383	133	251	321	331	347	1,166	452	193	71	15	86.2
Black .....	12,021	221	4,373	429	705	902	1,139	1,198	4,306	1,937	856	287	41	590.5
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	4,785	90	1,610	171	290	320	381	448	1,713	845	395	111	21	347.4
White .....	598	8	236	23	51	52	42	68	219	82	38	10	5	95.2
Black .....	4,167	82	1,369	148	238	268	337	378	1,491	758	355	98	14	569.3
Birmingham .....	1,998	38	649	62	121	140	147	179	687	389	191	38	6	415.6
White .....	136	1	51	5	9	14	9	14	47	25	9	3	-	93.5
Black .....	1,862	37	598	57	112	126	138	165	640	364	182	35	6	559.2
Huntsville .....	504	7	188	10	30	44	49	53	191	82	31	6	1	213.4
White .....	153	2	56	2	17	12	9	16	64	18	10	2	1	97.5
Black .....	349	5	129	8	13	32	39	37	127	64	21	3	-	471.6
Mobile .....	1,225	28	423	50	77	71	105	120	442	205	94	25	8	351.8
White .....	201	4	94	10	20	19	20	25	70	23	7	3	-	113.1
Black .....	1,010	24	325	40	56	52	84	93	370	179	85	21	6	611.4
Montgomery .....	1,058	17	352	49	62	65	80	96	393	169	79	42	6	339.0
White .....	108	1	35	6	5	7	4	13	38	16	12	2	4	72.9
Black .....	946	16	317	43	57	58	76	83	354	151	67	39	2	592.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	428	7	165	19	28	36	42	40	167	60	13	3	3	373.5
White .....	35	1	12	2	3	5	-	2	13	7	-	1	1	66.8
Black .....	393	6	153	17	25	31	42	38	154	53	13	12	2	649.6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	3,443	70	1,331	140	209	291	354	337	1,242	502	207	79	12	292.6
White .....	664	7	262	31	34	65	74	58	239	97	42	14	3	92.4
Black .....	2,774	63	1,068	108	175	226	280	279	1,000	404	165	65	9	620.9
Balance of area .....	6,729	102	2,659	233	431	576	695	724	2,359	990	437	159	23	205.3
White .....	2,031	32	873	77	163	199	215	219	695	266	113	46	6	82.5
Black .....	4,687	70	1,783	156	267	377	480	503	1,661	722	323	113	16	588.5
Alaska .....	2,531	12	601	41	82	117	176	185	957	562	284	104	11	208.0
White .....	1,084	6	256	16	40	54	76	70	373	252	143	50	4	129.0
Black .....	192	1	44	3	4	13	11	13	84	43	19	1	-	300.5
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	873	7	201	13	29	36	54	69	324	188	110	39	4	173.7
White .....	510	5	116	5	18	22	34	37	189	111	64	23	2	130.5
Black .....	138	1	31	2	4	8	7	10	58	31	16	1	-	318.0
Anchorage .....	873	7	201	13	29	36	54	69	324	188	110	39	4	173.7
White .....	510	5	116	5	18	22	34	37	189	111	64	23	2	130.5
Black .....	138	1	31	2	4	8	7	10	58	31	16	1	-	318.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	328	-	74	5	8	15	24	22	116	74	39	24	-	185.6
White .....	163	-	42	2	6	10	13	11	47	36	23	15	-	119.3
Black .....	36	-	10	1	-	4	3	2	17	8	1	-	-	333.3
Balance of area .....	1,330	5	326	23	45	66	98	94	517	300	135	41	6	247.4
White .....	411	1	98	9	16	22	29	22	137	105	56	12	2	131.4
Black .....	18	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	9	4	2	-	-	185.6
Arizona .....	15,598	145	5,042	394	711	1,098	1,440	1,399	5,842	2,798	1,252	440	79	256.2
White .....	10,813	92	3,639	275	492	790	1,077	1,005	3,986	1,919	807	315	55	211.3
Black .....	1,456	13	478	60	69	104	115	130	572	255	107	27	4	535.9
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	8,313	69	2,749	219	387	604	801	738	3,060	1,526	635	239	35	261.6
White .....	6,622	55	2,198	160	306	479	656	597	2,419	1,224	487	208	31	233.8
Black .....	1,174	9	389	48	59	91	95	96	442	215	92	23	4	595.3
Mesa .....	835	6	300	22	42	74	81	81	318	146	46	15	4	162.1
White .....	755	6	278	20	40	67	76	75	282	132	41	12	4	155.0
Black .....	33	-	5	2	1	1	-	1	17	6	3	2	-	308.4
Phoenix .....	5,084	55	1,725	146	251	377	491	460	1,851	924	383	129	17	293.6
White .....	3,948	41	1,334	99	193	289	393	360	1,450	717	279	114	13	259.8
Black .....	827	9	296	39	44	69	71	73	286	152	67	13	4	633.7
Tempe .....	369	-	111	5	17	28	30	31	133	72	32	19	2	187.0
White .....	305	-	94	4	14	23	26	27	110	59	26	14	2	173.7
Black .....	48	-	13	1	4	4	2	4	18	11	3	3	-	480.0
Tucson .....	2,025	8	613	46	77	125	199	166	758	384	174	76	12	276.0
White .....	1,614	8	492	37	59	100	161	135	577	316	141	68	12	248.3
Black .....	266	-	75	6	12	17	22	18	121	46	19	5	-	578.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	770	2	246	22	32	61	73	58	323	132	45	19	3	169.7
White .....	711	2	226	20	29	57	67	53	303	118	41	18	3	165.7
Black .....	35	-	14	2	1	3	3	5	10	8	2	1	-	327.1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	1,332	11	446	32	63	89	133	129	506	228	107	26	8	194.7
White .....	1,129	10	394	27	55	79	124	109	412	193	92	21	7	179.8
Black .....	101	-	26	3	2	3	6	12	53	14	6	2	-	404.0
Balance of area .....	5,183	63	1,601	121	229	344	433	474	1,953	912	465	156	33	292.6
White .....	2,351													

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 206

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years		40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Arkansas	8,246	175	3,263	341	551	679	825	867	2,859	1,224	501	181	43	239.8
White	3,111	48	1,233	114	217	288	307	307	1,034	471	225	80	20	120.1
Black	5,098	127	2,018	226	334	386	516	556	1,810	748	273	99	23	629.1
Urban places of 100,000 or more	971	24	378	37	50	75	94	122	344	129	72	23	1	323.0
White	178	1	67	4	8	13	20	22	52	31	16	10	1	109.3
Black	790	23	310	33	42	61	74	100	291	97	56	13	-	588.9
Little Rock	971	24	378	37	50	75	94	122	344	129	72	23	1	323.0
White	178	1	67	4	8	13	20	22	52	31	16	10	1	109.3
Black	790	23	310	33	42	61	74	100	291	97	56	13	-	588.9
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	991	20	378	41	66	81	91	99	350	147	69	23	4	299.0
White	283	6	107	7	24	23	33	20	93	40	26	9	2	134.3
Black	695	14	265	33	42	56	57	77	251	106	43	14	2	629.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,839	46	693	77	119	140	171	186	639	307	97	47	10	231.4
White	689	9	236	24	45	47	55	65	252	124	41	22	5	116.2
Black	1,146	37	456	53	74	93	116	120	386	183	55	24	5	599.7
Balance of area	4,445	85	1,814	186	316	383	469	460	1,526	641	263	88	28	220.9
White	1,961	32	823	79	140	205	199	200	637	276	142	39	12	120.8
Black	2,467	53	987	107	176	176	269	259	882	362	119	48	16	659.3
California	127,683	772	31,789	2,197	4,540	6,614	8,543	9,895	44,340	28,486	15,219	6,020	1,057	264.8
White	92,602	487	22,689	1,523	3,184	4,799	6,170	7,013	32,153	20,528	11,243	4,667	835	244.1
Black	28,039	229	7,368	559	1,119	1,442	1,941	2,307	9,975	6,460	2,976	909	122	579.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more	66,198	421	15,520	1,119	2,254	3,172	4,141	4,834	22,807	15,289	8,310	3,260	591	318.8
White	43,535	232	9,858	686	1,407	2,039	2,642	3,084	14,327	10,007	5,670	2,398	443	281.9
Black	19,273	161	4,919	378	754	969	1,307	1,511	6,820	4,533	2,127	627	86	632.2
Anaheim	1,108	6	237	16	27	51	66	77	421	267	114	55	8	215.6
White	1,014	6	222	15	26	50	60	71	390	234	106	48	8	226.0
Black	66	-	9	1	1	-	2	5	27	21	5	4	-	397.6
Bakersfield	1,833	25	571	43	99	119	146	164	640	398	153	34	12	299.7
White	1,387	15	426	30	72	89	111	124	483	320	109	25	9	267.7
Black	398	9	131	13	24	29	31	34	137	74	38	8	1	626.8
Berkeley	403	3	51	2	9	14	14	12	81	75	111	70	12	357.0
White	195	-	8	-	3	2	2	3	23	29	71	55	9	292.4
Black	185	3	42	2	6	12	13	9	56	38	33	10	3	587.3
Concord	250	-	48	1	4	9	14	20	98	59	34	10	1	146.5
White	212	-	43	1	4	7	12	19	84	49	29	7	-	143.7
Black	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	-	-	288.9
Fremont	370	1	96	7	11	20	29	29	130	88	35	19	1	136.5
White	268	1	73	5	6	17	24	21	99	58	24	12	1	133.5
Black	51	-	10	1	3	2	2	2	18	13	7	3	-	369.6
Fresno	2,429	31	729	58	117	153	190	211	841	486	239	88	15	320.6
White	1,792	19	552	40	85	120	143	164	603	367	176	67	8	320.0
Black	511	9	148	15	25	30	40	38	201	91	48	13	1	699.0
Fullerton	343	2	89	6	18	20	24	21	117	65	47	15	8	183.0
White	299	2	74	4	15	16	22	17	104	57	40	14	8	183.3
Black	24	-	12	2	3	3	1	3	6	4	2	-	-	413.8
Garden Grove	495	-	143	6	23	22	47	45	182	85	68	11	6	189.7
White	439	-	128	6	22	19	41	40	166	78	57	7	3	212.4
Black	15	-	4	-	1	1	2	2	5	3	1	1	1	312.5
Glendale	389	-	68	3	10	15	22	18	111	108	54	37	11	193.9
White	348	-	62	3	9	13	21	16	105	94	42	36	9	213.0
Black	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	212.1
Huntington Beach	328	2	64	5	10	11	19	19	120	77	35	22	8	131.1
White	299	2	59	5	8	11	19	19	109	72	31	19	7	133.1
Black	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	363.6
Long Beach	2,561	17	637	45	100	109	169	214	861	612	295	118	21	301.0
White	1,441	9	340	24	59	56	92	109	455	370	170	83	14	283.8
Black	856	8	240	17	39	41	57	86	318	181	90	16	3	560.6
Los Angeles	29,080	161	6,192	431	885	1,250	1,682	1,944	9,851	7,078	3,968	1,550	280	407.7
White	19,591	99	3,935	268	529	803	1,074	1,261	6,586	4,748	2,839	1,174	210	371.7
Black	8,873	59	2,155	157	342	429	580	647	3,086	2,200	998	325	50	694.6
Modesto	809	5	261	16	38	65	65	77	305	153	60	22	3	244.6
White	696	5	222	15	34	54	53	66	267	132	50	18	2	250.1
Black	68	-	22	-	2	5	8	7	23	11	8	4	-	552.8
Oakland	3,104	25	692	62	104	129	186	211	1,004	710	470	185	18	449.3
White	624	-	94	14	18	13	18	31	167	120	149	84	10	293.8
Black	2,278	23	566	47	78	111	157	173	773	537	290	82	7	622.4
Oxnard	588	3	144	7	16	33	40	48	216	135	56	29	5	182.7
White	480	3	115	7	15	27	30	36	186	105	42	24	5	175.6
Black	69	-	17	-	4	4	5	8	22	19	9	2	-	363.2
Pasadena	871	4	214	19	32	53	55	55	304	186	114	43	6	332.3
White	382	2	81	7	13	21	18	22	136	73	56	31	3	226.3
Black	476	2	131	12	19	32	37	31	162	110	56	12	3	684.9
Riverside	1,308	12	375	28	45	74	102	126	498	282	99	35	7	261.9
White	1,011	9	303	20	39	67	85	92	369	206	88	30	6	239.0
Black	254	1	68	8	5	6	15	34	105	66	9	4	1	504.0
Sacramento	3,359	25	889	62	117	193	228	289	1,241	703	363	124	14	319.8
White	1,900	9	485	34	58	108	131	154	704	388	218	87	9	273.3
Black	1,167	12	313	16	47	63	75	112	451	257	106	25	3	634.2
San Bernardino	1,609	15	462	48	66	93	123	132	600	346	138	45	3	404.1
White	1,061	11	292	29	40	58	77	88	412	229	90	25	2	356.9
Black	514	4	159	17	24	32	45	41	178	109	45	18	1	627.6
San Diego	4,443	23	1,025	87	157	211	271	299	1,543	1,035	579	199	39	256.1
White	2,729	9	576	38	98	123	153	164	930	632	393	158	33	233.6
Black	1,355	14	357	42	49	63	99	104	504	312	138	28	2	537.3
San Francisco	2,707	19	514	37	89	94	129	165	773	621	498	236	46	279.2
White	1,257	3	173	13	26	28	49	57	294	299	304	158	36	274.7
Black	1,102	12	280	19	51	51	70							

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 207

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births		
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years		40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
California—Con.														
Santa Ana	2,020	4	452	34	53	92	110	163	771	495	198	77	23	267.7
White	1,865	4	413	31	50	82	101	149	702	469	186	71	20	283.3
Black	96	-	21	2	2	2	7	8	49	18	4	2	2	378.0
Stockton	1,572	15	494	30	74	114	138	138	571	299	135	45	13	299.0
White	1,031	6	331	21	53	70	99	88	386	192	80	28	8	316.0
Black	368	4	116	6	15	30	28	37	126	74	38	9	1	642.2
Sunnyvale	246	1	54	5	9	7	5	25	92	58	26	12	3	144.9
White	186	-	46	5	7	7	8	22	71	44	17	6	2	165.5
Black	26	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	9	8	3	3	-	265.3
Torrance	381	2	100	8	7	23	26	36	118	87	54	15	5	171.5
White	325	2	86	7	7	16	22	34	110	69	40	13	5	191.0
Black	25	-	6	-	-	-	2	2	4	6	7	2	-	416.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	21,242	129	5,322	343	727	1,065	1,497	1,690	7,513	4,692	2,486	952	148	241.9
White	15,375	77	3,754	234	502	779	1,071	1,168	5,480	3,391	1,834	724	115	224.4
Black	4,622	44	1,268	93	186	235	335	419	1,643	1,025	476	148	18	524.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	24,397	135	6,597	432	955	1,429	1,747	2,034	8,516	5,204	2,676	1,082	187	224.1
White	20,336	106	5,450	347	776	1,194	1,460	1,673	7,078	4,363	2,255	920	164	219.5
Black	2,692	15	774	63	122	150	195	244	995	573	237	87	11	462.5
Balance of area	15,846	87	4,350	303	604	948	1,158	1,337	5,504	3,301	1,747	726	131	203.4
White	13,356	72	3,627	256	499	787	997	1,088	4,668	2,767	1,484	625	113	193.4
Black	1,452	9	407	25	57	88	104	133	517	329	136	47	7	447.0
Colorado														
White	8,263	55	2,830	196	430	642	740	822	2,959	1,494	659	230	36	164.3
Black	1,393	23	407	27	62	87	106	125	542	272	120	24	5	451.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	5,464	55	1,696	119	284	377	441	475	2,058	1,017	455	162	21	240.2
White	3,994	32	1,267	91	216	282	328	350	1,498	726	323	132	16	208.6
Black	1,311	23	385	25	59	85	100	116	507	255	113	24	4	490.8
Aurora	683	4	215	11	30	51	52	71	253	127	59	24	1	155.5
White	438	2	138	6	20	34	28	50	161	85	32	19	1	119.3
Black	228	2	70	5	9	16	19	21	87	41	24	4	-	432.6
Colorado Springs	901	7	267	21	40	57	71	78	352	182	66	23	4	152.0
White	693	5	219	18	32	44	62	63	270	131	45	20	3	137.7
Black	189	2	42	2	7	12	8	13	76	47	19	2	1	293.9
Denver	3,081	39	942	71	165	210	240	256	1,155	575	268	98	14	336.2
White	2,039	20	644	52	116	146	162	168	778	383	186	78	10	286.3
Black	875	19	269	18	42	56	71	82	336	162	68	18	3	603.9
Lakewood	280	2	93	6	18	18	27	24	104	47	24	10	-	158.7
White	273	2	91	5	18	18	26	24	103	45	24	8	-	161.1
Black	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	181.8
Pueblo	509	3	179	10	31	41	51	46	194	86	38	7	2	346.7
White	491	3	175	10	30	40	50	45	186	82	36	-	2	346.0
Black	17	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	8	4	2	-	-	414.6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	801	3	287	14	42	68	79	84	277	143	64	22	5	137.3
White	766	3	276	14	41	67	76	78	266	135	59	22	5	137.8
Black	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	156.9
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,327	11	464	34	60	108	118	144	466	259	102	21	4	183.0
White	1,286	10	454	33	59	106	115	141	452	252	96	19	3	183.8
Black	20	-	5	1	-	1	1	2	7	5	3	-	-	285.7
Balance of area	2,335	11	865	59	120	193	230	263	784	410	192	60	13	120.8
White	2,217	10	833	58	114	187	221	253	743	381	181	57	12	119.3
Black	54	-	16	1	3	1	4	10	23	12	2	-	1	183.7
Connecticut														
White	5,290	40	1,372	104	183	241	413	431	1,770	1,068	736	281	23	137.7
Black	3,086	52	973	90	174	193	245	271	1,094	611	262	82	12	551.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	4,211	68	1,290	126	220	248	321	375	1,510	821	390	117	15	371.7
White	1,865	24	549	53	90	103	141	162	684	356	189	56	7	259.6
Black	2,294	44	738	73	130	144	179	212	806	453	194	53	6	586.0
Bridgeport	680	12	210	22	36	42	46	64	235	139	60	22	2	225.9
White	303	5	89	9	15	16	27	22	101	66	28	14	-	147.7
Black	362	7	119	13	21	25	19	41	129	70	30	6	1	405.8
Hartford	1,864	27	566	55	93	108	141	169	716	358	148	45	4	631.9
White	929	13	301	29	54	58	71	89	360	173	60	19	3	573.5
Black	913	14	264	26	39	50	69	80	347	178	87	22	1	722.3
New Haven	912	18	296	23	61	62	70	80	308	167	92	26	5	426.8
White	285	2	68	4	12	14	15	23	101	49	50	12	3	257.7
Black	622	16	228	19	49	48	55	57	205	118	40	13	2	628.3
Stamford	337	4	78	9	13	13	23	20	95	78	62	17	3	224.5
White	104	-	15	2	2	2	6	3	27	22	33	6	1	102.6
Black	227	4	63	7	11	11	17	17	67	54	27	11	1	501.1
Waterbury	418	7	140	17	17	23	41	42	156	79	28	7	1	241.6
White	244	4	76	9	7	13	22	25	95	46	18	5	-	175.2
Black	170	3	64	8	10	10	19	17	58	33	10	1	1	538.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,555	12	396	25	53	70	134	114	517	341	199	84	6	165.7
White	1,072	8	257	14	25	41	97	80	344	234	153	73	3	129.2
Black	448	4	129	10	26	26	35	32	166	97	40	10	2	512.6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,354	8	349	23	49	59	102	116	478	265	170	76	8	124.0
White	1,079	4	272	20	34	42	79	97	380	213	140	65	5	106.4
Black	247	4	73	3	13	16	23	18	89	46	23	9	3	439.5
Balance of area	1,384	4	331	21	40	64	105	101	399	284	259	98	9	104.7
White	1,274	4	294	17	34	55	96	92	362	265	254	87	8	99.7
Black	97	-	33	4	5	7	8	9	33	15	5	10	1	391.1
Delaware														
White	1,032	4	351	11	60	95	85	100	388	200	66	18	5	142.3
Black	1,581	31	520	56	93	99	132	140	647	271	88	21	3	676.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	835	13	281	30	41	49	72	89	350	127	51	11	2	513.5
White	143	-	47	3	2	10	12	20	64	22	8	1	1	204.0
Black	691	13	234	27	39	39	60	69	286	104	43	10	1	758.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 208

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child *	Total	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births		
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years		40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Delaware—Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	219	4	76	10	17	15	20	14	87	37	12	3	-	270.0
White .....	76	-	29	-	7	11	6	5	27	13	5	2	-	135.5
Black .....	143	4	47	10	10	4	14	9	60	24	7	1	-	613.7
Balance of area .....	1,567	18	516	27	95	130	126	138	601	309	92	25	6	215.2
White .....	813	4	275	8	51	74	67	75	297	165	53	15	4	135.7
Black .....	747	14	239	19	44	56	58	62	301	143	38	10	2	626.7
District of Columbia .....														
White .....	236	1	41	4	3	5	18	11	66	56	36	32	4	142.8
Black .....	5,377	70	1,438	114	192	307	381	444	1,961	1,211	503	172	22	682.6
Florida .....														
White .....	18,883	140	5,698	359	819	1,229	1,610	1,681	6,635	3,771	1,777	704	158	150.9
Black .....	25,693	472	8,264	900	1,381	1,703	2,038	2,242	8,995	4,928	2,185	748	101	639.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	17,392	231	5,099	467	827	1,036	1,323	1,446	6,021	3,555	1,726	646	114	354.7
White .....	5,184	33	1,326	72	199	275	375	405	1,793	1,150	593	228	61	174.4
Black .....	12,142	198	3,761	395	625	761	947	1,033	4,210	2,386	1,122	415	50	651.7
Fort Lauderdale .....	1,827	23	549	51	82	116	138	162	620	373	188	62	12	425.0
White .....	404	2	87	5	10	17	25	30	136	101	52	18	8	185.6
Black .....	1,416	21	462	46	72	99	113	132	482	269	135	43	4	687.0
Hialeah .....	384	3	72	4	17	14	9	28	115	88	65	35	6	169.9
White .....	330	3	58	3	13	11	7	24	103	77	55	28	6	153.9
Black .....	52	-	14	1	4	3	2	4	12	11	9	6	-	525.3
Hollywood .....	514	3	162	17	26	32	42	45	182	97	54	15	1	282.0
White .....	238	-	83	3	6	13	23	18	95	38	34	8	-	171.0
Black .....	265	3	97	14	20	19	19	25	84	55	19	7	-	674.3
Jacksonville .....	2,895	54	1,004	95	188	214	248	259	1,047	532	198	48	12	261.6
White .....	829	4	278	12	53	71	71	71	301	156	67	15	8	113.8
Black .....	2,060	50	725	83	135	143	177	187	745	375	128	33	4	564.1
Miami .....	7,028	86	1,741	149	266	342	476	508	2,307	1,620	857	355	62	449.1
White .....	1,677	16	337	18	41	68	104	106	541	444	218	96	25	222.9
Black .....	5,341	70	1,400	131	223	274	372	400	1,765	1,174	636	259	37	667.6
Orlando .....	1,456	18	483	48	83	106	118	128	530	258	125	37	5	321.2
White .....	531	2	160	10	22	36	40	52	181	106	57	21	4	175.5
Black .....	915	16	323	38	61	70	78	76	344	148	68	16	-	656.9
St. Petersburg .....	1,227	19	377	33	65	61	105	113	468	230	92	35	6	353.8
White .....	432	5	123	7	15	21	39	41	152	86	46	15	5	188.3
Black .....	780	14	251	26	50	40	65	70	311	140	44	19	1	718.2
Tampa .....	2,061	25	711	70	100	151	187	203	752	357	147	59	10	347.4
White .....	743	1	220	14	39	38	66	63	284	142	64	27	5	190.9
Black .....	1,313	24	489	56	60	113	121	139	467	214	83	32	4	674.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	4,211	60	1,246	115	176	255	328	372	1,480	885	378	138	24	334.2
White .....	1,534	9	375	20	46	76	118	115	581	333	162	63	11	184.2
Black .....	2,646	51	864	95	128	178	209	254	888	543	215	73	12	654.1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	9,191	120	2,897	261	468	595	774	799	3,300	1,763	777	282	52	266.1
White .....	3,979	26	1,200	68	165	246	358	363	1,441	771	363	147	31	152.8
Black .....	5,167	94	1,687	193	301	348	414	431	1,848	984	405	132	17	647.3
Balance of area .....	14,018	202	4,769	419	739	1,056	1,230	1,325	4,900	2,555	1,114	398	80	196.3
White .....	8,186	72	2,797	199	409	632	759	798	2,820	1,517	659	266	55	134.2
Black .....	5,738	129	1,952	217	327	416	468	524	2,049	1,015	443	128	22	602.1
Georgia .....														
White .....	6,525	61	2,476	200	415	543	651	667	2,338	1,051	391	181	27	103.8
Black .....	20,095	370	6,993	678	1,134	1,420	1,759	2,002	7,589	3,309	1,361	408	65	590.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	7,695	116	2,547	231	444	502	611	759	2,892	1,373	581	163	23	475.3
White .....	759	5	263	14	44	59	57	89	301	111	49	27	3	142.4
Black .....	6,921	111	2,281	217	399	443	553	669	2,588	1,261	524	136	20	648.0
Atlanta .....	4,754	72	1,543	142	243	301	382	475	1,746	905	375	100	13	557.4
White .....	257	3	74	5	10	18	17	24	98	49	17	15	1	145.7
Black .....	4,486	69	1,467	137	232	283	365	450	1,647	855	351	85	12	674.9
Columbus .....	952	10	327	19	73	58	73	104	376	150	71	16	2	319.7
White .....	246	1	90	3	17	13	22	35	99	30	20	6	-	145.5
Black .....	705	9	237	16	56	45	51	69	276	120	51	10	2	558.9
Macon .....	854	17	291	34	57	58	67	75	332	126	63	23	2	435.5
White .....	121	1	51	4	14	9	15	15	47	12	7	3	-	150.7
Black .....	732	16	240	30	48	44	58	60	285	114	55	20	2	636.5
Savannah .....	1,135	17	386	36	71	85	89	105	438	192	72	24	6	417.0
White .....	135	-	48	2	8	14	9	15	57	20	5	3	2	125.9
Black .....	998	17	337	34	63	71	79	90	380	172	67	21	4	616.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	638	13	256	31	38	56	63	68	239	90	29	10	1	423.6
White .....	63	-	29	2	2	10	7	8	22	6	3	3	-	113.3
Black .....	575	13	227	29	36	46	56	60	217	84	26	7	1	606.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	5,977	112	2,116	213	351	430	513	609	2,254	952	401	125	17	372.5
White .....	1,092	12	394	33	60	96	100	105	414	180	58	29	5	140.2
Black .....	4,860	99	1,714	180	289	330	412	503	1,832	768	340	95	12	610.7
Balance of area .....	12,391	192	4,570	403	722	982	1,226	1,237	4,563	1,961	759	295	51	192.3
White .....	4,611	44	1,790	151	309	378	487	465	1,601	754	281	122	19	93.7
Black .....	7,739	147	2,771	252	410	601	738	770	2,952	1,196	471	170	32	535.6
Hawaii .....														
White .....	542	1	104	1	12	23	19	49	182	113	98	38	6	120.0
Black .....	109	1	23	-	2	5	4	12	45	21	11	8	-	129.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	1,004	3	272	9	44	43	78	98	366	189	124	40	10	178.1
White .....	148	-	33	-	5	7	4	17	46	26	13	3	3	121.3
Black .....	29	-	5	-	1	1	1	3	10	6	5	3	-	112.4
Honolulu .....	1,004	3	272	9	44	43	78	98	366	189	124	40	10	178.1
White .....	148	-	33	-	5	7	4	17	46	26	13	3	3	121.3
Black .....	29	-	5	-	1	1	1	3	10	6	5	3	-	112.4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 209

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births			
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over				
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years		
<b>Hawaii—Con.</b>																
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	1,225	7	387	18	42	77	110	140	478	225	98	26	4	173.9		
White .....	157	1	30	—	2	3	7	18	69	33	17	7	—	79.5		
Black .....	53	1	14	—	1	3	2	8	25	7	4	2	—	109.7		
Balance of area .....	1,489	7	439	24	50	105	132	128	559	280	149	48	7	268.2		
White .....	237	—	41	1	5	13	8	14	67	54	54	18	3	179.7		
Black .....	27	—	4	—	—	2	1	1	10	8	2	3	—	264.7		
<b>Idaho .....</b>	<b>1,949</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>118.5</b>		
White .....	1,809	16	671	52	101	157	185	176	650	277	125	54	16	114.6		
Black .....	18	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	11	3	2	—	—	236.8		
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	290	1	101	7	8	27	24	35	103	53	20	8	4	138.7		
White .....	269	1	95	7	7	24	24	33	96	47	19	7	4	135.7		
Black .....	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	2	1	—	—	307.7		
Boise City .....	290	1	101	7	8	27	24	35	103	53	20	8	4	138.7		
White .....	269	1	95	7	7	24	24	33	96	47	19	7	4	135.7		
Black .....	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	2	1	—	—	307.7		
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	659	6	227	23	35	55	60	54	245	113	46	16	6	139.6		
White .....	634	6	221	23	34	55	59	50	233	108	44	16	6	139.6		
Black .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	214.3		
Balance of area .....	1,000	11	384	25	66	86	111	96	357	141	68	33	6	103.8		
White .....	906	9	355	22	60	78	102	93	321	122	62	31	6	97.8		
Black .....	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	1	—	—	—	194.4		
<b>Illinois .....</b>	<b>47,843</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>15,955</b>	<b>1,343</b>	<b>2,348</b>	<b>3,356</b>	<b>4,343</b>	<b>4,565</b>	<b>17,266</b>	<b>8,870</b>	<b>3,781</b>	<b>1,268</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>270.7</b>		
White .....	19,561	127	6,588	415	857	1,468	1,883	1,965	7,102	3,537	1,535	583	89	145.1		
Black .....	27,970	393	9,283	924	1,482	1,873	2,424	2,580	10,058	5,272	2,213	667	84	723.9		
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	28,329	350	9,011	834	1,380	1,845	2,399	2,553	10,145	5,458	2,413	834	118	473.9		
White .....	7,237	49	2,130	147	280	460	600	643	2,592	1,416	702	301	47	234.1		
Black .....	20,905	301	6,832	684	1,097	1,376	1,779	1,896	7,495	4,003	1,687	522	65	761.4		
Chicago .....	26,304	322	8,238	746	1,262	1,685	2,194	2,351	9,406	5,147	2,302	782	107	488.1		
White .....	6,415	43	1,838	119	245	404	512	558	2,280	1,289	649	274	42	240.9		
Black .....	19,707	279	6,352	624	1,014	1,272	1,662	1,780	7,069	3,821	1,630	497	59	760.7		
Peoria .....	730	9	279	25	43	70	67	74	281	110	39	10	2	417.1		
White .....	221	2	73	6	9	22	18	18	93	36	12	5	—	203.3		
Black .....	507	7	205	19	34	48	49	55	188	74	26	5	2	780.0		
Rockford .....	760	11	298	43	45	53	66	71	270	109	44	22	6	321.5		
White .....	342	3	132	14	18	24	40	36	125	43	25	11	3	191.2		
Black .....	417	8	166	29	27	29	46	35	145	65	19	11	3	768.0		
Springfield .....	535	8	196	20	30	37	52	57	188	92	28	20	3	301.2		
White .....	259	1	87	8	8	10	30	31	94	48	16	11	2	184.5		
Black .....	274	7	109	12	22	27	22	26	93	43	12	9	1	765.4		
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	4,563	51	1,571	138	213	314	435	471	1,646	804	349	121	21	261.0		
White .....	1,899	7	621	33	57	136	180	215	694	341	163	60	13	141.9		
Black .....	2,630	43	941	105	152	177	252	255	938	458	184	58	8	711.8		
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	8,208	78	2,838	206	372	620	803	837	2,987	1,495	609	179	22	161.3		
White .....	5,111	37	1,801	115	229	396	525	536	1,859	926	358	115	15	114.3		
Black .....	3,032	38	1,019	90	142	221	269	297	1,106	558	244	60	7	588.9		
Balance of area .....	6,743	45	2,535	165	383	577	706	704	2,488	1,113	410	134	18	138.8		
White .....	5,314	34	2,036	120	291	476	578	571	1,957	854	312	107	14	116.0		
Black .....	1,403	11	491	45	91	99	124	132	519	253	98	27	4	599.8		
<b>Indiana .....</b>	<b>16,657</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>6,394</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>1,816</b>	<b>6,061</b>	<b>2,619</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>210.0</b>		
White .....	10,788	93	4,272	287	603	938	1,226	1,218	3,916	1,650	623	199	35	153.6		
Black .....	5,798	98	2,092	180	339	448	541	584	2,128	954	412	99	15	685.5		
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	7,658	116	2,775	220	434	593	761	767	2,821	1,279	512	133	22	338.8		
White .....	2,999	30	1,106	78	166	229	335	298	1,110	516	175	56	6	190.0		
Black .....	4,630	86	1,657	141	265	363	424	464	1,705	755	336	76	15	700.8		
Evansville .....	514	4	210	13	33	48	56	60	187	79	28	3	3	258.3		
White .....	320	1	130	10	21	30	33	36	115	51	19	3	1	184.9		
Black .....	191	3	78	3	11	18	22	24	72	27	9	—	2	761.0		
Fort Wayne .....	937	11	338	22	62	84	96	74	321	165	78	21	3	285.1		
White .....	466	4	174	8	31	46	53	36	156	81	37	12	2	182.1		
Black .....	459	7	160	14	31	38	42	35	161	81	40	9	1	687.1		
Gary .....	1,412	20	443	33	55	108	129	118	492	277	140	34	6	637.5		
White .....	143	3	42	2	4	8	18	10	56	30	9	2	1	312.2		
Black .....	1,266	17	400	30	51	100	111	108	435	247	131	32	4	722.2		
Indianapolis .....	4,171	64	1,558	130	245	305	423	455	1,579	670	222	69	9	314.2		
White .....	1,849	20	691	51	96	130	216	198	690	316	94	36	2	189.1		
Black .....	2,314	44	862	79	147	174	207	255	888	353	128	32	7	684.8		
South Bend .....	824	17	226	22	39	48	57	60	242	88	44	6	1	339.3		
White .....	221	2	69	7	14	15	15	15	93	38	16	3	—	175.3		
Black .....	400	15	157	15	25	33	42	42	149	47	28	3	1	719.4		
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	1,250	11	455	31	69	96	140	119	486	181	86	25	6	275.8		
White .....	883	6	317	22	34	71	100	90	344	130	63	17	6	227.5		
Black .....	359	5	134	9	33	25	40	27	140	50	22	8	—	648.0		
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	3,499	27	1,388	91	204	285	383	425	1,267	529	221	53	14	214.1		
White .....	2,780	20	1,116	64	166	229	315	342	1,012	405	174	41	12	183.9		
Black .....	703	7	264	27	36	53	68	80	253	122	47	10	—	670.2		
Balance of area .....	4,250	37	1,776	126	242	416	487	505	1,487	630	218	91	11	118.6		
White .....	4,126	37	1,733	123	237	409	476	488	1,450	599	211	85	11	116.5		
Black .....	106	—	37	3	5	7	9	13	30	27	7	5	—	427.4		
<b>Iowa .....</b>	<b>5,825</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2,108</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>2,228</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>150.2</b>		
White .....	5,012	26	1,827	97	238	497	507	548	1,907	824	326	88	14	135.4		
Black .....	699	8	243	24	35	55	59	70	275	119	42	11	1	646.0		
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	1,743	10	608	39	87	147										

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 210

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births		
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years		40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Iowa—Con.														
Cedar Rapids .....	345	1	128	7	16	37	33	35	112	74	27	3	-	216.8
White .....	297	1	112	7	12	35	26	32	99	63	19	3	-	199.3
Black .....	44	-	15	-	4	2	6	3	12	10	7	-	-	564.1
Davenport .....	528	6	204	10	28	41	62	63	190	91	31	5	1	299.3
White .....	348	2	138	5	17	28	46	42	118	63	23	3	1	230.5
Black .....	175	4	65	5	11	12	16	21	70	27	7	2	-	777.8
Des Moines .....	870	3	276	22	43	69	83	59	353	155	56	23	4	242.4
White .....	643	2	207	12	32	54	68	41	264	108	41	17	4	203.7
Black .....	204	1	60	7	11	14	12	16	78	45	14	6	-	662.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	1,070	8	378	15	48	80	113	122	451	147	67	16	3	224.0
White .....	839	7	292	8	37	57	90	100	356	114	56	12	2	194.7
Black .....	181	1	73	7	6	19	21	20	75	21	8	2	1	677.9
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	951	7	351	24	45	91	82	109	349	158	71	14	1	154.4
White .....	863	6	320	19	41	83	77	100	313	144	66	13	1	147.1
Black .....	78	1	26	5	3	7	3	8	32	13	5	1	-	537.9
Balance of area .....	2,061	9	771	47	99	185	204	236	773	340	122	40	6	98.7
White .....	2,022	8	758	46	99	180	200	233	757	332	121	40	6	97.7
Black .....	17	1	4	-	-	1	1	2	8	3	1	-	-	288.1
Kansas .....	6,568	72	2,347	157	322	542	654	672	2,496	1,105	383	140	25	167.3
White .....	4,455	39	1,637	96	205	390	474	472	1,678	731	264	86	20	128.8
Black .....	1,898	32	638	56	105	141	159	177	740	339	100	44	5	548.1
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	3,078	39	1,086	82	161	253	291	299	1,150	535	190	66	12	279.7
White .....	1,515	12	551	37	77	134	152	151	556	260	101	27	8	182.0
Black .....	1,490	26	510	44	80	115	134	137	573	263	78	36	4	645.0
Kansas City .....	1,143	20	382	31	62	86	106	97	445	198	60	34	4	385.8
White .....	459	6	167	13	22	40	54	38	179	74	24	8	1	248.4
Black .....	674	13	212	18	40	46	52	56	263	123	34	26	3	644.4
Topeka .....	516	9	189	15	27	41	49	57	181	93	34	6	4	275.3
White .....	301	2	113	7	17	24	25	40	109	50	19	4	4	195.2
Black .....	190	7	65	8	8	15	19	15	65	37	14	2	-	678.6
Wichita .....	1,419	10	515	36	72	126	136	145	524	244	96	26	4	230.1
White .....	755	4	271	17	38	70	73	73	268	136	58	15	3	153.0
Black .....	626	6	233	18	32	54	63	66	245	103	30	8	1	636.2
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	230	3	83	8	10	13	23	29	86	43	7	7	1	105.7
White .....	161	3	61	5	5	9	21	20	59	27	5	6	-	82.5
Black .....	39	-	16	2	4	2	2	6	13	8	-	1	1	410.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	1,569	18	501	29	65	110	140	157	645	284	89	31	1	145.7
White .....	1,228	13	407	22	50	96	114	125	494	222	72	19	1	128.0
Black .....	278	5	78	7	14	13	15	29	123	50	15	7	-	380.3
Balance of area .....	1,691	12	677	38	86	166	200	187	615	243	97	36	11	110.4
White .....	1,551	11	618	32	72	151	187	176	569	222	86	34	11	105.3
Black .....	91	1	34	3	7	11	8	5	31	18	7	-	-	278.3
Kentucky .....	10,355	136	3,815	338	665	743	1,018	1,051	3,866	1,628	639	233	38	199.9
White .....	7,249	72	2,752	228	450	559	748	767	2,715	1,093	416	168	33	156.0
Black .....	3,088	64	1,059	110	213	183	270	283	1,147	532	220	61	5	629.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	2,721	39	941	106	168	171	257	239	1,022	442	186	76	15	362.1
White .....	1,089	10	376	37	65	65	119	90	422	165	65	38	13	208.9
Black .....	1,624	29	564	69	102	106	138	149	599	276	119	35	2	735.2
Lexington-Fayette .....	729	10	262	21	51	46	73	71	290	106	35	22	4	228.8
White .....	387	2	143	10	27	20	48	38	150	56	18	14	4	148.9
Black .....	340	8	119	11	24	26	25	33	139	49	17	8	-	648.9
Louisville .....	1,992	29	679	85	117	125	184	168	732	336	151	54	11	458.8
White .....	702	8	233	27	38	45	71	52	272	109	47	24	9	268.6
Black .....	1,284	21	445	58	78	80	113	116	460	227	102	27	2	762.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	204	6	70	7	16	15	15	16	84	27	12	4	1	209.2
White .....	158	3	56	5	10	12	14	15	66	20	9	3	1	177.1
Black .....	46	3	14	2	6	4	1	1	18	7	3	1	-	605.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	1,954	24	717	65	104	131	191	226	738	301	123	48	3	235.4
White .....	1,342	8	497	48	61	96	133	159	511	206	79	39	2	187.0
Black .....	607	16	218	17	43	34	58	66	225	94	44	9	1	585.9
Balance of area .....	5,476	67	2,087	160	377	425	555	570	2,022	858	318	105	19	156.4
White .....	4,660	51	1,823	138	314	386	482	503	1,716	702	263	88	17	140.4
Black .....	811	16	263	22	62	39	73	67	305	155	54	16	2	495.7
Louisiana .....	23,564	385	8,191	711	1,295	1,756	2,168	2,261	8,584	3,964	1,741	603	96	302.3
White .....	5,038	56	1,960	154	298	466	539	503	1,768	794	323	117	20	110.4
Black .....	18,365	328	6,195	551	992	1,283	1,619	1,750	6,756	3,141	1,393	476	76	597.1
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	8,453	138	2,758	240	408	559	748	803	3,090	1,521	677	242	27	438.3
White .....	748	11	247	16	35	63	62	71	271	138	56	24	1	114.7
Black .....	7,658	127	2,508	222	373	495	686	732	2,797	1,375	610	215	26	624.8
Baton Rouge .....	1,761	23	576	51	102	109	156	158	656	308	145	48	5	336.4
White .....	269	3	90	7	13	21	25	25	100	49	21	5	1	110.5
Black .....	1,487	20	486	44	89	88	132	133	551	259	124	43	4	554.6
New Orleans .....	5,080	67	1,581	131	221	307	443	479	1,893	936	417	148	18	503.1
White .....	284	2	72	4	6	17	22	23	111	59	25	15	-	122.8
Black .....	4,736	65	1,505	125	215	289	421	456	1,766	870	381	130	18	641.0
Shreveport .....	1,632	48	601	58	85	143	149	166	541	277	115	46	4	408.8
White .....	195	6	85	5	16	25	16	23	60	30	10	4	-	110.1
Black .....	1,435	42	516	53	69	118	133	143	480	246	105	42	4	656.1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	2,174	51	813	70	135	190	211	207	732	365	162	42	9	330.2
White .....	374	3	145	11	23	37	37	37	129	60	30	6	1	106.8
Black .....	1,794	48	668	59	112	153	174	170	603	303	129	35	8	599.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 211

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>a</sup>	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Louisiana—Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,010	60	1,076	104	197	222	271	282	1,094	473	213	78	16	316.4
White	826	8	318	24	51	71	89	83	289	134	48	24	5	143.6
Black	2,157	51	752	80	145	150	180	197	794	335	161	53	11	609.0
Balance of area	9,927	136	3,544	297	555	785	938	969	3,668	1,605	689	241	44	233.2
White	3,090	34	1,250	103	189	295	351	312	1,079	462	189	63	13	103.4
Black	6,756	102	2,267	190	362	485	579	651	2,562	1,128	493	173	31	564.6
Maine	3,171	26	1,169	47	163	264	333	362	1,182	518	209	56	11	189.8
White	3,059	26	1,137	47	160	256	318	356	1,138	501	192	54	11	187.2
Black	24	—	7	—	—	1	5	1	7	8	2	—	—	247.4
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	331	2	103	12	11	20	26	34	127	64	25	8	2	316.1
White	310	2	96	12	10	18	23	33	120	61	21	8	2	307.5
Black	7	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	466.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	778	7	272	8	38	62	78	86	329	117	43	6	4	239.6
White	756	7	266	8	36	62	76	84	320	114	40	5	4	232.0
Black	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	200.0
Balance of area	2,062	17	794	27	114	182	229	242	726	337	141	42	5	167.2
White	1,993	17	775	27	114	176	219	239	698	326	131	41	5	165.0
Black	14	—	3	—	—	1	2	—	4	5	2	—	—	209.0
Maryland	21,198	234	6,084	504	846	1,211	1,673	1,850	7,573	4,265	2,165	780	97	304.8
White	7,254	49	2,084	122	267	423	600	672	2,367	1,396	919	388	51	157.8
Black	13,491	185	3,927	378	568	774	1,056	1,151	5,085	2,751	1,152	351	40	638.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more	8,547	117	2,522	265	362	495	639	761	3,103	1,754	772	252	27	643.8
White	1,301	11	351	19	49	60	95	138	435	243	177	67	7	314.7
Black	7,176	106	2,143	245	311	429	541	617	2,647	1,494	585	181	20	800.4
Baltimore	8,547	117	2,522	265	362	495	639	761	3,103	1,754	772	252	27	643.8
White	1,301	11	351	19	49	60	95	138	435	243	177	67	7	314.7
Black	7,176	106	2,143	245	311	429	541	617	2,647	1,494	585	181	20	800.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,495	26	685	61	107	145	166	206	898	505	263	108	10	263.3
White	1,125	9	309	23	45	73	82	86	384	214	136	65	8	172.2
Black	1,238	17	365	37	59	70	84	115	462	255	91	27	1	546.1
Balance of area	10,156	91	2,877	178	377	571	688	883	3,572	2,006	1,130	420	60	217.1
White	4,828	29	1,414	80	173	290	423	448	1,548	939	606	256	36	196.8
Black	5,077	62	1,419	96	198	275	431	419	1,956	1,002	476	143	19	513.3
Massachusetts	15,861	95	4,955	320	614	1,020	1,450	1,551	5,666	3,150	1,399	487	109	193.0
White	11,909	69	3,869	234	445	816	1,161	1,213	4,297	2,284	968	347	75	163.3
Black	3,626	26	996	84	154	186	269	303	1,274	793	381	128	28	540.1
Urban places of 100,000 or more	5,358	46	1,564	110	233	328	425	468	1,894	1,109	515	186	44	374.8
White	2,605	31	806	48	106	184	218	250	926	504	229	89	20	281.0
Black	2,616	15	717	61	121	132	197	206	931	579	264	89	21	606.0
Boston	3,626	24	988	71	157	205	268	287	1,227	803	398	151	35	396.9
White	1,405	15	396	23	58	89	106	120	477	289	150	66	12	279.8
Black	2,110	9	557	47	93	106	154	157	726	491	229	78	20	599.9
Springfield	1,077	18	343	25	49	67	95	107	434	191	70	18	3	407.0
White	645	13	205	15	25	46	54	65	254	123	37	10	3	327.9
Black	425	5	138	10	24	21	41	42	176	67	32	7	—	666.1
Worcester	655	4	233	14	27	56	62	74	233	115	47	17	6	260.4
White	555	3	205	10	23	49	58	65	195	92	42	13	5	243.4
Black	81	1	22	4	4	5	2	7	29	21	3	4	1	500.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	4,276	25	1,368	90	170	268	378	462	1,485	870	392	111	25	225.4
White	3,501	18	1,148	75	142	227	320	384	1,244	694	295	81	21	209.4
Black	680	7	192	14	23	37	54	64	218	148	83	28	4	471.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,804	17	1,233	83	140	249	386	375	1,422	717	286	100	29	144.8
White	3,509	13	1,157	74	131	238	365	349	1,311	657	255	91	25	140.4
Black	228	4	61	9	5	10	17	20	85	47	22	8	1	380.0
Balance of area	2,423	7	790	37	71	175	261	246	865	454	206	90	11	107.0
White	2,294	7	758	37	66	167	258	230	816	429	189	86	9	104.5
Black	102	—	26	—	5	7	1	13	40	19	12	3	2	289.0
Michigan	26,620	312	9,593	767	1,460	2,166	2,487	2,713	9,238	4,747	2,016	614	100	193.4
White	12,527	74	4,811	295	660	1,119	1,275	1,462	4,462	2,036	821	275	48	112.7
Black	13,869	236	4,694	467	785	1,027	1,190	1,225	4,705	2,683	1,174	326	51	575.6
Urban places of 100,000 or more	13,505	187	4,478	417	683	962	1,158	1,258	4,709	2,574	1,147	348	62	389.1
White	2,837	15	964	54	120	210	257	323	1,058	495	205	78	22	170.5
Black	10,594	170	3,491	360	561	747	894	929	3,625	2,071	933	264	40	608.6
Ann Arbor	121	—	34	2	5	9	5	13	47	22	14	2	2	84.7
White	64	—	18	1	4	4	2	7	20	14	8	2	2	56.8
Black	55	—	16	1	1	5	3	6	26	7	6	—	—	364.2
Detroit	10,213	144	3,251	311	496	661	878	905	3,527	2,051	921	272	47	537.4
White	1,222	9	371	29	44	64	108	126	474	233	94	31	10	270.5
Black	8,956	133	2,867	280	452	594	765	776	3,043	1,816	822	238	37	628.2
Flint	1,157	18	451	44	74	127	96	110	378	203	81	24	2	369.1
White	320	—	119	6	13	37	27	36	117	56	18	9	1	212.3
Black	829	18	330	38	60	90	68	74	257	146	62	15	1	521.4
Grand Rapids	939	15	344	37	47	77	82	101	370	128	54	22	6	239.6
White	454	4	161	10	20	38	46	47	180	60	31	14	4	145.6
Black	473	11	179	26	27	38	36	52	187	67	21	6	2	569.2
Lansing	693	10	255	19	46	55	62	73	258	100	49	17	4	259.7
White	403	2	155	5	24	35	40	51	139	64	27	12	4	197.7
Black	275	8	97	14	21	20	21	21	111	33	21	5	—	506.4
Livonia	59	—	24	—	3	5	5	11	19	12	3	1	—	49.0
White	59	—	24	—	3	5	5	11	19	12	3	1	—	50.0
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sterling Heights	80	—	28	2	1	8	4	13	15	18	13	6	—	57.8
White	77	—	26	1	1	7	4	13	15	18	12	6	—	57.8
Black	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	181.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 212

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Michigan—Con.														
Warren .....	243	-	91	2	11	20	26	32	95	40	12	4	1	130.2
White .....	238	-	90	2	11	20	25	32	94	38	12	3	1	130.6
Black .....	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	210.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	2,868	30	1,104	87	174	266	275	302	948	507	202	69	8	167.3
White .....	1,685	9	664	44	94	153	183	190	553	283	127	44	5	115.8
Black .....	1,170	21	433	43	79	111	89	111	390	223	75	25	3	525.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	4,689	52	1,758	127	282	388	464	497	1,594	836	332	97	20	162.2
White .....	2,898	16	1,107	78	152	247	296	334	1,017	496	190	61	11	116.5
Black .....	1,727	36	624	49	123	136	162	154	558	332	137	32	8	508.7
Balance of area .....	5,558	43	2,253	136	321	550	590	656	1,987	830	335	100	10	97.7
White .....	5,107	34	2,076	119	294	509	539	615	1,834	762	299	92	10	92.7
Black .....	378	9	146	15	22	33	45	31	132	57	29	5	-	354.9
Minnesota .....	10,721	53	3,362	192	423	761	947	1,039	4,163	2,050	798	244	51	163.0
White .....	8,121	24	2,569	114	300	582	738	835	3,230	1,520	569	177	32	134.4
Black .....	1,372	14	417	53	61	100	106	97	519	281	114	24	3	643.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	3,778	28	1,056	87	155	234	282	298	1,436	772	366	102	18	324.0
White .....	1,945	5	503	28	61	110	145	159	760	415	195	61	6	231.6
Black .....	1,210	12	372	48	58	86	92	88	466	241	98	20	1	708.0
Minneapolis .....	2,377	15	641	48	107	133	166	187	892	510	249	60	10	360.4
White .....	1,036	1	252	9	36	50	71	86	387	233	124	35	4	229.5
Black .....	893	8	267	34	45	59	69	60	342	190	71	14	1	720.2
St. Paul .....	1,401	13	415	39	48	101	116	111	544	262	117	42	8	276.7
White .....	909	4	251	19	25	60	74	73	373	182	71	26	2	234.0
Black .....	317	4	105	14	13	27	23	28	124	51	27	6	6	675.9
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	586	4	162	4	19	32	57	50	240	109	47	18	6	162.7
White .....	501	3	142	3	17	29	49	44	209	90	38	14	5	151.2
Black .....	19	1	8	1	1	3	3	3	6	3	1	-	-	339.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	2,817	6	822	33	92	175	227	295	1,153	559	198	70	9	127.4
White .....	2,541	5	753	30	85	157	202	279	1,059	489	173	56	6	119.9
Black .....	125	-	32	3	2	11	10	6	42	32	13	4	2	395.6
Balance of area .....	3,540	15	1,322	68	157	320	381	396	1,334	610	187	54	18	124.6
White .....	3,134	11	1,171	53	137	286	342	353	1,202	526	163	46	15	113.8
Black .....	18	1	5	1	-	3	1	-	5	5	2	-	-	346.2
Mississippi .....	14,228	329	5,502	556	888	1,163	1,448	1,447	5,080	2,104	859	305	49	339.8
White .....	2,028	29	828	68	134	168	237	221	723	287	114	41	6	91.9
Black .....	12,102	300	4,637	481	749	990	1,202	1,215	4,326	1,799	737	260	43	625.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	1,424	31	502	46	91	102	127	136	530	237	99	23	2	404.4
White .....	110	2	41	1	10	10	14	6	37	21	9	-	-	91.2
Black .....	1,313	29	461	45	81	92	113	130	492	216	90	23	2	573.4
Jackson .....	1,424	31	502	46	91	102	127	136	530	237	99	23	2	404.4
White .....	110	2	41	1	10	10	14	6	37	21	9	-	-	91.2
Black .....	1,313	29	461	45	81	92	113	130	492	216	90	23	2	573.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	4,059	100	1,589	184	249	354	421	381	1,445	587	231	90	17	391.0
White .....	553	8	216	17	34	42	56	67	204	72	34	16	3	111.6
Black .....	3,488	92	1,369	164	215	312	364	314	1,235	510	196	72	14	686.4
Balance of area .....	8,745	198	3,411	326	548	707	900	930	3,105	1,280	529	192	30	312.7
White .....	1,365	19	571	50	90	116	167	148	482	194	71	25	3	85.8
Black .....	7,301	179	2,807	272	453	586	725	771	2,599	1,073	451	165	27	617.3
Missouri .....	16,917	165	5,945	420	838	1,345	1,586	1,756	6,274	2,935	1,176	362	60	224.8
White .....	8,572	43	3,177	193	426	764	879	915	3,143	1,418	566	192	33	137.3
Black .....	8,248	122	2,743	225	411	576	703	828	3,096	1,500	596	167	24	697.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	8,131	80	2,660	206	409	551	707	787	3,107	1,488	588	185	23	417.2
White .....	2,160	9	685	40	100	159	201	185	836	406	149	71	4	188.9
Black .....	5,928	71	1,967	164	309	390	506	598	2,255	1,077	429	111	18	764.7
Independence .....	306	3	112	2	15	33	34	28	113	53	14	8	3	177.7
White .....	284	2	108	2	14	32	33	27	105	48	11	7	3	172.2
Black .....	19	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	7	4	3	1	-	483.4
Kansas City .....	2,963	30	939	80	142	191	249	277	1,190	540	201	59	4	381.9
White .....	788	5	245	22	27	52	78	66	301	151	60	26	4	170.1
Black .....	2,150	25	691	57	115	138	171	210	880	385	134	32	3	722.4
St. Louis .....	4,517	47	1,512	119	237	307	395	454	1,671	820	344	107	16	560.9
White .....	765	2	240	12	44	55	62	67	308	135	51	28	1	233.9
Black .....	3,739	45	1,268	106	193	251	333	385	1,358	685	290	78	15	797.4
Springfield .....	345	-	97	5	15	20	29	28	133	75	29	11	-	176.6
White .....	323	-	92	4	15	20	28	25	122	72	27	10	-	171.7
Black .....	20	-	5	1	-	-	1	3	10	3	2	-	-	434.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	570	4	206	15	30	54	48	59	235	79	35	9	2	194.4
White .....	412	2	161	11	25	49	35	41	168	47	25	8	1	157.3
Black .....	150	2	42	4	5	4	12	17	64	32	9	1	-	638.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	2,298	17	825	57	116	220	201	231	813	411	182	43	7	177.7
White .....	1,460	6	538	32	81	139	140	146	517	251	119	24	5	129.8
Black .....	826	11	284	25	35	80	60	84	290	159	62	19	1	557.0
Balance of area .....	5,918	64	2,254	142	283	520	630	679	2,119	957	371	125	28	148.3
White .....	4,540	26	1,793	110	220	417	503	543	1,622	714	273	89	23	122.2
Black .....	1,344	38	450	32	62	102	125	129	487	232	96	36	5	570.2
Montana .....	2,262	7	746	47	111	155	192	241	851	438	151	60	9	177.6
White .....	1,435	4	506	28	77	107	133	161	531	261	84	43	6	128.9
Black .....	15	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	7	3	1	1	-	267.9
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	423	1	151	10	28	28	30	55	163	74	21	10	3	187.3
White .....	337	1	117	6	21	22	25	43	136	59	11	10	3	161.6
Black .....	7	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	333.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 213

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births		
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years		40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Montana—Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	415	2	136	8	19	37	39	33	151	83	30	12	1	186.5
White	366	2	125	5	18	32	38	32	131	72	24	11	1	176.6
Black	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	375.0
Balance of area	1,424	4	459	29	64	90	123	153	537	281	100	38	5	172.6
White	732	1	264	17	38	53	70	86	264	130	49	22	2	104.9
Black	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	185.2
Nebraska	3,788	30	1,322	69	181	269	405	398	1,467	655	225	82	7	155.1
White	2,671	11	992	40	134	205	304	309	1,025	445	135	58	5	118.7
Black	881	16	264	26	36	57	75	70	346	174	70	10	1	661.9
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,080	22	667	42	91	133	210	191	812	395	140	41	3	248.6
White	1,159	5	396	17	52	76	130	121	447	216	66	27	2	166.0
Black	853	16	252	24	35	56	72	65	337	169	68	10	1	723.5
Lincoln	416	4	133	6	20	33	35	39	166	75	28	9	1	153.2
White	346	2	118	5	18	30	31	34	140	60	17	8	—	136.7
Black	53	2	12	1	2	3	2	4	15	12	11	1	—	524.8
Omaha	1,664	18	534	36	71	100	175	152	646	320	112	32	2	294.5
White	813	3	278	12	34	46	99	87	307	156	49	19	1	182.7
Black	800	14	240	23	33	53	70	61	322	157	57	9	1	742.1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	588	3	204	9	25	44	54	72	236	104	28	13	—	157.3
White	542	3	197	8	25	43	50	71	215	93	23	11	—	150.9
Black	12	—	3	1	—	—	2	—	5	3	1	—	—	240.0
Balance of area	1,120	5	451	18	65	92	141	135	419	156	57	28	4	90.9
White	970	3	399	15	57	86	124	117	363	136	46	20	3	81.4
Black	16	—	9	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	1	—	—	156.9
Nevada	2,637	27	868	78	141	197	210	242	956	490	205	72	19	165.9
White	1,577	15	497	43	78	113	125	138	574	285	143	48	15	121.5
Black	918	11	322	32	59	73	80	88	329	176	49	17	4	560.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,512	18	448	39	69	96	114	130	579	291	120	43	13	189.2
White	915	11	260	22	44	55	62	77	350	169	85	30	10	143.1
Black	534	6	174	16	25	35	50	49	206	108	27	10	3	546.6
Las Vegas	1,278	14	383	33	59	86	100	105	497	234	100	39	11	212.8
White	736	8	208	18	35	49	50	56	292	126	68	26	8	153.9
Black	509	6	168	15	24	33	49	47	194	101	27	10	3	569.4
Reno	234	4	65	6	10	10	14	25	82	57	20	4	2	117.9
White	179	3	52	4	9	6	12	21	58	43	17	4	2	111.1
Black	25	—	6	1	1	2	1	—	12	7	—	—	—	301.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	690	5	258	25	47	63	61	62	230	131	50	13	3	228.3
White	321	2	102	9	16	24	32	21	112	70	28	5	2	142.0
Black	352	3	148	15	30	37	29	37	115	58	20	7	1	650.6
Balance of area	435	4	162	14	25	38	35	50	147	68	35	16	3	89.1
White	341	2	135	12	18	34	31	40	112	46	30	13	3	78.9
Black	32	2	10	1	4	1	1	3	8	10	2	—	—	266.7
New Hampshire	2,213	9	743	47	92	182	196	226	853	403	153	44	8	139.2
White	2,173	9	727	46	90	176	192	223	843	392	150	44	8	139.3
Black	26	—	9	1	2	3	2	1	7	7	3	—	—	209.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	513	4	158	8	17	35	45	53	215	93	32	11	—	176.0
White	496	4	151	8	15	34	44	50	210	90	30	11	—	175.7
Black	12	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	3	3	2	—	—	272.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	571	2	174	17	18	50	43	46	229	118	36	10	2	189.6
White	553	2	167	17	18	45	41	46	224	113	35	10	2	189.5
Black	12	—	3	—	—	2	1	—	4	4	1	—	—	255.3
Balance of area	1,129	3	411	22	57	97	108	127	409	192	85	23	6	113.3
White	1,124	3	409	21	57	97	107	127	409	189	85	23	6	114.1
Black	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	60.6
New Jersey	24,887	239	7,793	609	1,151	1,562	2,112	2,359	9,030	4,918	2,050	744	113	228.7
White	11,514	76	3,390	230	453	671	938	1,098	4,195	2,315	1,052	420	66	136.5
Black	13,137	161	4,336	373	683	874	1,161	1,245	4,759	2,559	969	308	45	626.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,623	69	2,504	204	368	533	693	706	2,710	1,508	582	220	35	499.6
White	2,616	18	790	60	105	165	237	223	910	547	227	104	20	333.3
Black	4,946	50	1,693	143	260	360	453	477	1,774	953	347	114	15	723.1
Elizabeth	659	5	186	16	24	38	55	53	213	164	60	26	5	343.9
White	338	3	85	8	10	18	27	22	113	85	29	21	2	244.4
Black	314	2	97	8	14	17	28	30	97	79	31	5	3	651.5
Jersey City	1,816	10	561	37	80	129	162	153	629	402	141	63	10	447.4
White	711	6	198	13	24	49	53	59	241	168	61	30	7	342.5
Black	1,073	3	355	24	53	80	107	91	376	230	74	32	3	662.3
Newark	3,618	36	1,206	108	188	254	308	348	1,314	694	268	84	16	585.9
White	896	6	274	17	41	50	79	87	326	179	78	24	9	360.6
Black	2,702	30	925	90	147	200	229	259	981	512	188	59	7	749.5
Paterson	1,535	18	551	43	76	112	168	152	554	248	113	47	4	492.5
White	671	3	233	22	30	48	78	55	230	115	59	29	2	352.2
Black	857	15	316	21	46	63	89	97	320	132	54	18	2	756.4
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	6,032	76	1,962	179	316	399	500	568	2,167	1,180	462	141	24	312.0
White	2,333	21	733	66	113	143	173	238	874	444	163	62	16	177.0
Black	3,699	55	1,213	112	197	252	324	328	1,276	725	286	76	8	650.9
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	7,403	65	2,188	160	315	415	587	711	2,716	1,451	677	266	40	174.6
White	3,755	19	1,037	61	129	209	276	362	1,378	746	399	157	19	109.5
Black	3,572	46	1,134	97	182	203	306	346	1,316	686	270	107	19	544.3
Balance of area	3,824	29	1,139	66	152	215	332	374	1,437	779	309	117	14	120.2
White	2,810	18	830	43	106	154	252	275	1,033	578	243	97	11	96.7
Black	980	10	296	21	44	59	78	94	393	195	66	17	3	494.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 214

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
New Mexico	7,629	60	2,467	177	389	492	666	743	2,750	1,407	655	244	46	278.5
White	5,270	42	1,827	145	298	361	481	542	1,854	944	402	171	30	232.9
Black	271	8	78	8	11	16	22	21	103	47	26	6	3	393.9
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,949	17	644	47	109	113	174	201	720	350	157	54	7	264.7
White	1,683	9	582	42	97	101	157	185	611	303	122	50	6	252.9
Black	108	5	28	4	6	4	7	7	40	19	15	1	-	440.8
Albuquerque	1,949	17	644	47	109	113	174	201	720	350	157	54	7	264.7
White	1,683	9	582	42	97	101	157	185	611	303	122	50	6	252.9
Black	108	5	28	4	6	4	7	7	40	19	15	1	-	440.8
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,908	23	610	43	87	98	162	189	679	353	166	66	11	260.8
White	1,528	19	498	39	75	88	151	151	550	268	127	58	8	236.3
Black	124	3	39	3	5	11	10	10	46	24	8	3	1	449.3
Balance of area	3,772	20	1,213	87	193	250	330	353	1,351	704	332	124	28	296.7
White	2,059	14	747	64	126	162	189	206	693	373	153	63	16	216.6
Black	39	-	11	1	-	1	5	4	17	4	3	2	2	233.5
New York	77,535	465	19,172	1,245	2,620	4,032	5,275	6,000	26,527	17,581	9,281	3,791	718	293.7
White	38,798	196	9,978	573	1,296	2,150	2,797	3,162	13,435	8,575	4,343	1,889	382	199.2
Black	37,666	267	9,006	659	1,302	1,840	2,429	2,776	12,799	8,739	4,726	1,806	323	630.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	56,825	353	12,980	926	1,898	2,605	3,511	4,100	18,772	13,421	7,402	3,102	595	415.3
White	22,940	125	5,232	348	721	1,042	1,444	1,677	7,543	5,415	2,961	1,379	285	294.6
Black	32,878	227	7,632	568	1,105	1,535	2,037	2,387	11,043	7,779	4,257	1,643	297	641.4
Albany	610	9	210	19	27	40	61	63	212	119	46	12	2	404.5
White	253	3	84	4	9	12	26	33	89	51	17	7	2	250.5
Black	354	6	125	15	18	28	34	30	121	68	29	5	-	753.2
Buffalo	2,711	20	830	66	132	155	218	259	959	555	250	87	10	460.3
White	1,081	3	316	11	41	54	97	113	415	220	88	34	5	293.0
Black	1,611	17	510	54	91	99	121	145	536	333	158	52	5	766.8
New York city	48,912	270	10,587	717	1,482	2,126	2,881	3,381	16,082	11,844	6,713	2,853	563	414.9
White	19,711	108	4,305	296	601	876	1,169	1,363	6,366	4,732	2,670	1,264	266	299.6
Black	28,485	161	6,194	412	871	1,228	1,691	1,992	9,567	6,898	3,867	1,514	284	628.5
Bronx borough	13,368	76	2,950	207	404	588	781	970	4,646	3,278	1,631	661	126	577.6
White	6,651	40	1,560	116	238	311	393	502	2,325	1,612	744	309	61	522.9
Black	6,541	36	1,370	90	164	273	384	459	2,270	1,616	857	334	58	671.2
Brooklyn borough	18,575	105	4,190	284	587	869	1,136	1,304	6,007	4,391	2,601	1,061	220	438.9
White	5,636	34	1,414	92	189	303	416	414	1,846	1,245	693	335	69	271.3
Black	12,732	71	2,740	186	404	555	712	883	4,124	3,086	1,854	709	148	637.7
Manhattan borough	8,644	52	1,670	99	255	312	459	545	2,660	2,129	1,352	657	124	436.3
White	4,046	23	727	42	107	146	193	239	1,129	967	722	398	80	340.1
Black	4,452	29	933	56	145	165	264	303	1,494	1,122	590	242	42	683.9
Queens borough	7,472	33	1,561	120	200	315	443	483	2,477	1,865	1,025	429	82	274.1
White	2,940	10	497	43	53	97	137	167	920	817	452	194	50	183.9
Black	4,352	23	1,044	76	146	213	299	310	1,535	984	523	212	31	517.8
Staten Island borough	853	4	216	7	26	42	62	79	292	181	104	45	11	159.6
White	438	1	107	3	14	19	30	41	144	90	43	17	5	99.2
Black	408	2	107	4	12	22	32	37	148	87	59	28	6	583.7
Rochester	2,413	34	746	73	99	148	201	225	828	505	215	74	11	435.5
White	909	5	245	16	29	45	74	81	325	212	86	28	5	263.2
Black	1,474	29	494	57	70	103	123	141	484	289	129	43	6	745.2
Syracuse	1,269	13	437	37	79	95	108	118	434	242	104	34	5	429.7
White	628	4	198	14	29	39	56	59	222	120	59	21	4	309.7
Black	609	9	225	23	48	52	44	59	212	116	43	13	1	744.5
Yonkers	710	7	170	14	19	41	42	54	202	156	74	42	4	275.3
White	358	2	84	7	12	16	18	31	123	80	41	25	3	189.7
Black	345	5	84	7	7	25	24	21	133	75	31	16	1	605.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,540	18	744	44	98	178	216	208	940	507	230	88	13	271.2
White	1,457	7	437	18	55	105	136	123	550	280	134	43	6	193.0
Black	1,058	11	299	25	42	72	77	83	382	225	92	42	7	643.6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	5,549	28	1,608	83	211	365	440	509	2,035	1,144	536	175	23	214.0
White	3,682	13	1,054	54	131	244	284	341	1,334	800	349	118	14	165.2
Black	1,825	15	542	29	78	117	154	164	679	342	184	54	9	584.2
Balance of area	12,821	66	3,840	192	473	884	1,108	1,183	4,780	2,509	1,113	426	87	138.8
White	10,719	51	3,255	153	389	759	933	1,021	4,008	2,080	999	349	77	123.1
Black	1,905	14	533	37	77	116	161	142	695	393	193	67	10	512.0
North Carolina	21,323	325	8,079	721	1,261	1,758	2,169	2,170	7,999	3,269	1,218	381	52	236.3
White	5,980	64	2,433	202	395	587	643	606	2,078	897	349	138	21	98.8
Black	14,765	254	5,434	504	820	1,138	1,472	1,500	5,695	2,274	848	234	26	567.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	4,619	91	1,655	153	261	359	446	436	1,715	771	300	79	8	314.0
White	743	5	271	21	45	68	66	71	234	156	55	19	3	93.3
Black	3,840	86	1,368	131	213	285	375	364	1,469	610	243	60	4	598.4
Charlotte	1,788	39	672	58	114	160	171	169	641	304	102	26	4	318.5
White	322	4	110	10	25	28	25	25	97	80	21	5	2	102.8
Black	1,456	35	559	48	88	131	148	144	540	220	80	21	1	616.4
Durham	684	11	206	17	31	43	56	59	282	110	56	17	2	357.4
White	90	-	26	2	2	8	7	7	32	18	11	3	-	105.9
Black	592	11	179	15	29	35	49	51	250	91	45	14	2	577.0
Greensboro	725	13	270	30	37	56	69	78	264	130	35	12	1	291.0
White	133	-	57	5	7	12	13	20	39	20	10	6	1	94.7
Black	573	13	203	24	28	40	53	58	218	108	25	6	-	557.4
Raleigh	612	12	219	19	39	39	65	57	217	104	47	13	-	239.0
White	89	-	36	1	8	7	10	10	28	14	6	5	-	58.8
Black	520	12	181	18	31	31	54	47	188	90	41	8	-	545.1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 215

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births		
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years		40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
North Carolina—Con.														
Winston-Salem	810	16	288	29	40	61	85	73	311	123	60	11	1	379.7
White	109	1	42	3	3	13	14	9	38	21	7	-	-	102.6
Black	699	15	246	26	37	48	71	64	273	101	52	11	1	667.6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,036	27	416	41	63	83	103	126	366	155	50	14	8	282.8
White	229	5	93	10	17	14	24	28	74	39	12	4	2	107.4
Black	788	22	317	31	45	69	76	96	285	113	36	9	6	554.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	4,124	66	1,566	158	249	349	403	407	1,591	615	211	66	9	311.5
White	839	8	354	41	56	88	79	90	296	120	37	18	6	111.1
Black	3,234	58	1,196	116	192	260	317	311	1,271	487	172	48	2	604.4
Balance of area	11,544	141	4,442	369	688	967	1,217	1,201	4,327	1,728	657	222	27	196.9
White	4,169	46	1,715	130	277	417	474	417	1,474	582	245	97	10	94.5
Black	6,903	88	2,553	226	524	704	749	729	2,670	1,064	397	117	14	538.0
North Dakota														
Winston-Salem	1,398	11	476	22	52	112	139	151	520	249	99	36	7	129.2
White	951	5	319	13	33	71	99	103	381	160	62	21	3	97.5
Black	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	34.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	130	2	38	4	4	6	9	15	52	28	6	4	-	118.5
White	126	1	37	4	4	6	9	14	52	28	5	3	-	119.8
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	476	3	141	3	16	34	37	51	193	89	40	7	3	136.2
White	409	3	115	2	14	24	32	43	175	75	33	7	1	123.6
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	80.0
Balance of area	792	6	297	15	32	72	93	85	275	132	53	25	4	127.2
White	416	1	167	7	15	41	58	46	154	57	24	11	2	77.1
Black	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	24.1
Ohio														
Winston-Salem	36,917	385	13,223	1,025	1,891	2,715	3,655	3,937	13,574	6,386	2,456	791	102	233.6
White	20,809	139	8,027	535	1,124	1,653	2,277	2,438	7,577	3,284	1,277	440	65	156.6
Black	15,885	243	5,131	483	752	1,047	1,366	1,483	5,929	3,058	1,153	336	35	680.9
Urban places of 100,000 or more	17,832	242	5,879	526	832	1,212	1,583	1,726	6,697	3,326	1,265	381	42	418.1
White	5,797	39	2,043	150	270	412	567	644	2,174	994	395	135	17	227.8
Black	11,922	202	3,802	373	554	792	1,008	1,075	4,490	2,306	860	239	23	724.9
Akron	1,269	8	469	45	70	96	126	132	471	206	85	28	2	365.7
White	508	1	182	15	22	35	45	65	194	85	33	11	2	216.9
Black	750	7	283	30	47	61	79	66	271	121	51	17	-	697.7
Cincinnati	3,184	48	1,075	87	166	234	280	308	1,203	558	227	68	5	439.7
White	823	8	306	20	53	58	90	85	280	136	68	24	1	212.0
Black	2,349	40	765	67	112	176	189	221	918	420	159	43	4	723.9
Cleveland	5,412	83	1,614	157	241	300	441	475	2,022	1,121	419	138	15	532.7
White	1,387	7	476	32	66	87	141	150	527	257	82	34	4	290.1
Black	3,998	76	1,129	125	173	209	299	323	1,491	854	334	103	11	758.6
Columbus	3,364	46	1,138	102	148	243	305	340	1,246	615	245	65	9	312.9
White	1,345	11	470	33	53	102	128	154	487	232	109	31	5	180.5
Black	1,974	34	657	66	91	139	176	185	748	372	130	31	2	666.7
Dayton	1,693	19	554	42	68	119	156	169	645	318	125	27	5	486.9
White	539	4	181	16	23	36	53	53	204	93	45	10	2	281.2
Black	1,148	15	372	26	45	83	103	115	438	223	80	17	3	750.8
Toledo	2,152	23	781	69	100	168	217	227	842	352	110	39	5	363.2
White	1,022	6	370	25	49	78	98	120	417	161	43	22	3	239.5
Black	1,119	17	407	44	51	89	116	107	421	190	67	15	2	719.2
Youngstown	758	15	248	24	39	52	58	75	268	156	54	16	1	466.5
White	173	2	58	9	4	16	12	17	65	30	15	3	-	214.4
Black	584	13	189	15	35	35	46	58	203	126	39	13	1	721.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	3,104	22	1,091	90	131	206	326	338	1,185	493	227	75	11	257.8
White	1,838	8	669	51	84	115	208	211	709	264	130	50	8	184.5
Black	1,257	14	421	38	47	91	118	127	472	229	94	24	3	638.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	6,632	54	2,433	176	351	505	657	744	2,400	1,150	417	152	26	183.9
White	4,811	33	1,855	119	255	400	509	572	1,737	801	276	90	19	148.4
Black	1,778	20	570	56	94	105	146	169	644	341	137	59	7	567.9
Balance of area	9,349	67	3,820	233	577	792	1,089	1,129	3,292	1,417	547	183	23	139.0
White	8,363	59	3,460	215	515	726	993	1,011	2,957	1,225	476	165	21	128.6
Black	928	7	338	16	57	59	94	112	323	182	62	14	2	519.9
Oklahoma														
Winston-Salem	9,426	119	3,569	327	545	781	974	942	3,466	1,502	557	177	36	186.1
White	5,121	58	2,040	182	307	462	574	515	1,827	768	303	104	21	130.0
Black	2,899	45	1,031	101	143	208	278	301	1,117	485	163	46	12	545.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	3,440	45	1,174	104	180	247	316	327	1,275	621	248	64	13	246.6
White	1,518	16	542	51	87	114	151	139	539	266	115	34	6	151.1
Black	1,643	26	546	50	74	116	144	162	623	301	113	28	6	595.5
Oklahoma City	2,015	20	698	66	112	146	185	189	745	355	154	34	9	282.6
White	903	8	339	31	56	74	96	82	310	151	70	20	5	163.1
Black	970	11	314	32	44	66	79	93	385	173	71	12	4	600.2
Tulsa	1,425	25	476	38	68	101	131	138	530	266	94	30	4	227.1
White	615	8	203	20	31	40	55	57	229	115	45	14	1	136.3
Black	673	15	232	18	30	50	65	69	238	128	49	16	2	588.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	599	3	226	21	26	49	71	59	224	99	32	13	2	150.7
White	338	2	125	13	11	30	39	32	129	56	17	8	1	110.4
Black	205	1	81	8	10	15	24	24	80	31	9	2	1	333.9
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,798	28	726	65	102	160	215	184	638	275	87	34	10	157.7
White	1,067	14	456	41	67	101	139	108	359	160	52	18	8	114.2
Black	528	8	200	17	22	44	59	58	207	85	17	9	2	513.1
Balance of area	3,589	43	1,443	137	237	325	372	372	1,329	507	190	66	11	168.4
White	2,198	26	917	77	142	217	245	236	800	286	119	44	6	129.8
Black	523	10	204	26	37	33	51	57	207	68	24	7	3	570.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 216

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Oregon .....	8,025	59	2,486	188	334	531	663	770	2,941	1,595	671	239	34	206.5
White .....	7,077	46	2,217	162	290	484	593	688	2,591	1,395	591	210	27	197.2
Black .....	530	8	154	10	31	28	35	50	200	117	36	13	2	555.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	2,022	16	537	35	84	114	136	168	756	462	178	67	6	266.9
White .....	1,428	6	375	25	53	83	95	119	536	330	126	53	2	228.9
Black .....	474	8	136	8	29	26	31	42	175	109	33	11	2	616.4
Eugene .....	311	4	84	8	13	15	23	25	117	58	36	12	-	211.9
White .....	291	4	80	6	12	15	22	25	108	55	33	11	-	213.0
Black .....	11	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	423.1
Portland .....	1,711	12	453	27	71	99	113	143	639	404	142	55	6	280.1
White .....	1,137	2	295	19	41	68	73	94	428	275	93	42	2	233.4
Black .....	463	8	133	6	28	26	31	42	171	107	31	11	2	623.1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	456	5	149	12	15	30	45	47	183	73	31	13	2	251.0
White .....	422	4	135	10	12	29	41	43	173	68	28	13	1	253.5
Black .....	8	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	285.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	1,911	13	619	39	79	146	172	183	711	357	156	51	4	197.3
White .....	1,830	11	599	37	73	143	168	178	677	344	149	46	4	200.4
Black .....	20	-	6	1	1	1	2	2	11	1	1	1	-	274.0
Balance of area .....	3,636	25	1,181	102	156	241	310	372	1,291	703	306	108	22	183.7
White .....	3,397	25	1,108	90	152	229	289	348	1,205	653	288	98	20	180.1
Black .....	28	-	9	1	-	1	2	5	10	6	2	1	-	329.4
Pennsylvania .....	39,298	351	12,597	940	1,830	2,623	3,476	3,728	14,471	7,634	3,074	1,015	156	244.1
White .....	21,461	121	7,285	398	993	1,562	2,111	2,221	8,034	3,781	1,578	565	97	158.9
Black .....	17,552	228	5,229	538	820	1,046	1,344	1,481	6,341	3,790	1,474	436	54	741.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	18,248	201	5,443	480	807	1,083	1,444	1,629	6,686	3,844	1,531	477	66	488.0
White .....	5,057	27	1,624	93	213	332	447	539	1,899	940	400	145	22	259.2
Black .....	13,042	173	3,780	384	584	746	987	1,079	4,738	2,869	1,117	323	42	771.8
Allentown .....	480	4	156	17	23	31	38	47	191	87	32	8	2	293.2
White .....	366	3	111	9	17	25	27	33	153	69	23	7	-	248.8
Black .....	108	1	44	7	6	6	11	14	37	17	8	1	1	782.6
Erie .....	735	9	266	15	35	67	71	78	245	135	63	17	-	328.4
White .....	427	1	173	7	19	50	44	53	135	71	39	8	-	233.8
Black .....	304	8	92	6	16	17	27	24	108	64	23	9	-	775.5
Philadelphia .....	14,671	159	4,348	394	649	847	1,165	1,293	5,363	3,111	1,242	394	54	522.2
White .....	3,618	21	1,160	65	153	225	332	365	1,381	657	277	103	19	276.4
Black .....	10,919	137	3,152	327	487	617	823	898	3,938	2,420	954	284	34	771.9
Pittsburgh .....	2,362	29	673	54	100	138	170	211	887	511	194	58	10	435.6
White .....	646	2	180	12	24	32	44	68	230	142	61	27	3	207.0
Black .....	1,711	27	492	42	75	106	126	143	655	368	132	30	7	769.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	3,422	27	1,162	93	161	252	327	329	1,267	609	261	83	13	274.7
White .....	2,237	21	737	51	94	166	218	208	836	401	178	53	11	211.9
Black .....	1,153	6	413	42	66	84	105	116	420	201	82	30	1	706.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	6,341	53	2,024	155	288	400	562	619	2,354	1,215	502	168	25	204.0
White .....	3,942	19	1,263	67	171	238	378	409	1,508	719	302	115	16	145.2
Black .....	2,364	34	752	88	117	159	182	206	832	491	195	51	9	675.8
Balance of area .....	11,287	70	3,968	212	574	888	1,143	1,151	4,164	1,966	780	287	52	141.0
White .....	10,225	54	3,661	187	515	826	1,068	1,065	3,791	1,721	698	252	48	131.4
Black .....	993	15	284	24	53	57	70	80	351	229	80	32	2	602.5
Rhode Island .....	2,656	20	922	56	127	184	242	313	966	463	208	64	13	197.6
White .....	1,985	16	720	41	96	143	181	259	709	333	147	50	10	165.7
Black .....	573	4	166	13	28	28	50	47	227	109	53	11	3	598.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	1,091	10	351	22	57	64	86	122	417	191	90	27	5	390.2
White .....	591	6	198	12	31	33	44	78	214	101	50	17	5	315.5
Black .....	429	4	129	9	24	22	34	40	178	76	35	7	-	687.5
Providence .....	1,091	10	351	22	57	64	86	122	417	191	90	27	5	390.2
White .....	591	6	198	12	31	33	44	78	214	101	50	17	5	315.5
Black .....	429	4	129	9	24	22	34	40	178	76	35	7	-	687.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	599	2	231	16	39	46	64	66	201	96	49	16	4	162.5
White .....	517	2	206	13	38	40	53	62	182	78	35	13	1	149.8
Black .....	75	-	22	2	1	5	10	4	18	17	12	3	3	423.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	654	6	226	12	25	50	59	80	239	123	45	13	2	162.6
White .....	578	6	208	10	21	47	52	78	207	104	39	12	2	152.0
Black .....	64	-	13	2	3	1	5	2	13	15	6	1	-	463.8
Balance of area .....	312	2	114	6	6	24	33	45	109	53	23	8	2	106.1
White .....	299	2	108	6	6	23	32	41	106	50	23	8	2	105.0
Black .....	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	277.8
South Carolina .....	14,304	234	5,323	424	829	1,145	1,460	1,465	5,195	2,288	914	291	59	276.1
White .....	3,269	42	1,316	99	212	305	349	351	1,146	496	175	80	14	104.6
Black .....	11,000	192	3,997	325	614	839	1,107	1,112	4,034	1,788	735	209	45	549.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	776	10	280	22	47	54	76	81	273	138	54	21	-	343.8
White .....	95	3	34	2	6	3	11	12	33	14	7	4	-	108.1
Black .....	681	7	246	20	41	51	65	69	240	124	47	17	-	514.0
Columbia .....	776	10	280	22	47	54	76	81	273	138	54	21	-	343.8
White .....	95	3	34	2	6	3	11	12	33	14	7	4	-	108.1
Black .....	681	7	246	20	41	51	65	69	240	124	47	17	-	514.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	1,423	20	537	45	90	113	140	149	501	239	96	25	5	355.0
White .....	219	2	92	7	11	21	23	30	68	32	16	8	1	108.8
Black .....	1,198	18	443	38	78	92	116	119	431	206	80	16	4	615.6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	2,386	48	926	81	156	193	234	262	859	377	128	38	10	323.1
White .....	504	9	202	14	29	48	48	63	168	85	26	12	2	120.2
Black .....	1,876	39	724	67	127	145	186	199	690	290	100	25	8	605.2
Balance of area .....	9,719	156	3,580	276	536	785	1,010	973	3,562	1,534	636	207	44	254.8
White .....	2,451	28	988	76	166	233	267	246	877	365	126	56	11	101.4
Black .....	7,245	128	2,584	200	368	551	740	725	2,673	1,168	508	151	33	530.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 217

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
South Dakota	2,036	12	641	46	87	148	172	188	738	392	182	60	11	175.3
White	968	2	329	16	44	79	101	89	377	167	70	18	5	100.7
Black	21	-	12	-	1	-	2	9	5	4	-	-	-	176.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	238	-	74	3	7	17	20	27	83	57	17	5	2	147.2
White	188	-	52	1	3	12	18	18	71	45	13	5	2	123.4
Black	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	238.1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	488	3	136	9	18	26	44	39	197	91	47	10	4	180.3
White	328	1	96	3	16	16	35	26	140	52	32	6	1	137.5
Black	9	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	290.3
Balance of area	1,310	9	431	34	62	105	108	122	458	244	118	45	5	179.6
White	452	1	181	12	25	51	48	45	166	70	25	7	2	79.3
Black	7	-	5	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	104.5
Tennessee	16,767	268	5,727	534	938	1,201	1,439	1,615	6,320	2,819	1,212	345	76	253.1
White	6,551	73	2,332	185	366	487	601	693	2,515	1,030	408	144	49	129.9
Black	10,188	195	3,385	348	572	712	834	919	3,796	1,783	801	201	27	667.8
Urban places of 100,000 or more	9,885	157	3,061	304	516	632	749	860	3,410	1,755	766	199	37	396.6
White	1,767	12	572	41	89	117	146	179	649	343	131	45	15	142.7
Black	7,601	145	2,484	263	427	514	601	679	2,755	1,408	633	154	22	692.3
Chattanooga	954	17	366	40	55	82	89	100	340	148	65	14	4	404.9
White	211	3	77	6	10	14	21	26	74	35	13	5	1	160.1
Black	743	14	289	34	45	68	68	74	266	113	52	9	-	738.6
Knoxville	649	13	241	21	39	49	49	83	229	106	39	15	6	284.0
White	340	3	120	12	19	26	20	43	124	54	24	11	4	187.8
Black	308	10	120	9	20	23	28	40	105	52	15	4	2	696.8
Memphis	5,529	105	1,738	168	314	355	425	476	1,973	1,073	495	124	21	483.8
White	457	3	136	6	22	30	44	34	162	106	41	6	3	113.9
Black	5,061	102	1,600	162	292	325	380	441	1,807	964	452	118	18	693.2
Nashville-Davidson	2,253	22	716	75	108	146	166	201	668	428	167	46	6	296.6
White	759	3	239	17	38	47	61	76	289	148	53	23	4	144.7
Black	1,489	19	475	58	70	98	125	124	577	279	114	23	2	667.4
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	228	-	79	8	16	15	13	27	98	39	9	2	1	187.7
White	98	-	31	3	8	7	6	7	47	17	2	-	1	115.3
Black	128	-	47	5	8	7	7	20	51	22	6	-	-	407.6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,943	31	693	57	118	136	177	205	772	285	119	35	8	224.5
White	996	5	374	24	58	69	103	120	387	137	63	22	8	140.6
Black	944	26	317	32	60	67	73	85	385	147	56	13	-	632.7
Balance of area	5,211	80	1,894	165	288	418	500	523	2,040	318	109	30	10	159.3
White	3,690	56	1,355	117	211	294	346	387	1,432	533	212	77	25	122.5
Black	1,515	24	537	48	77	124	153	135	605	206	106	32	5	613.6
Texas	54,240	927	19,842	1,933	3,190	4,443	5,033	5,243	19,220	8,945	3,674	1,386	246	176.6
White	33,085	470	12,004	1,106	1,941	2,777	3,077	3,103	11,555	5,587	2,350	934	185	128.3
Black	20,732	450	7,720	819	1,233	1,646	1,922	2,100	7,542	3,277	1,276	414	53	490.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more	31,391	517	10,981	1,086	1,768	2,459	2,767	2,901	11,220	5,483	2,203	852	135	235.5
White	17,370	234	5,869	544	964	1,347	1,498	1,516	6,141	3,175	1,323	533	95	168.3
Black	13,728	282	5,034	538	796	1,105	1,237	1,358	4,991	2,252	844	292	33	526.4
Amarillo	389	9	167	13	25	48	41	40	124	60	20	9	-	125.8
White	310	5	140	8	18	43	37	34	91	52	14	8	-	112.5
Black	77	4	27	5	7	5	4	6	33	8	4	1	-	331.9
Arlington	412	4	146	16	24	34	36	36	139	77	33	11	2	87.7
White	321	3	118	15	19	27	26	31	102	58	30	8	2	78.3
Black	88	1	27	1	5	7	10	4	37	18	3	2	-	217.3
Austin	1,372	31	511	70	85	117	105	134	472	223	95	36	4	146.1
White	887	18	308	41	49	77	65	76	311	148	68	34	-	113.0
Black	471	13	197	29	35	40	40	53	159	71	25	2	4	370.9
Beaumont	545	5	200	26	31	31	47	65	185	100	37	17	1	269.7
White	85	-	30	6	2	4	7	11	26	24	4	1	-	85.4
Black	456	5	169	20	29	27	40	53	157	76	32	16	1	461.1
Corpus Christi	793	15	266	29	45	63	66	63	298	128	60	22	4	166.5
White	670	13	225	24	39	53	60	49	244	114	52	19	3	150.8
Black	117	2	41	5	6	10	6	14	51	13	7	2	1	453.5
Dallas	7,241	125	2,559	253	406	544	654	702	2,627	1,261	478	167	24	347.9
White	2,795	32	874	71	144	198	242	219	1,043	539	215	79	13	211.3
Black	4,351	93	1,655	180	257	344	395	479	1,552	706	255	82	8	626.0
El Paso	1,945	14	652	49	107	162	175	159	670	344	165	91	9	184.9
White	1,846	12	620	46	105	154	168	147	636	325	154	91	8	186.0
Black	90	2	31	3	2	8	7	11	32	16	9	-	-	204.1
Fort Worth	2,104	45	885	96	168	229	194	198	716	294	119	40	5	211.9
White	882	14	361	42	82	92	73	72	295	139	52	18	3	120.1
Black	1,200	30	517	53	86	136	118	124	417	151	63	20	2	513.9
Garland	504	8	188	15	31	37	57	48	184	90	28	5	1	145.5
White	369	3	141	11	26	23	45	36	137	61	22	4	1	123.9
Black	128	5	44	4	5	13	12	10	46	27	5	1	-	392.6
Houston	10,277	152	3,243	285	503	692	867	896	3,759	1,955	810	301	57	283.3
White	4,598	49	1,336	107	204	264	362	399	1,653	968	408	147	37	189.9
Black	5,571	103	1,884	177	298	425	497	487	2,075	965	389	138	17	538.6
Irving	566	2	187	17	29	49	46	46	231	97	35	11	3	197.7
White	491	1	166	15	26	45	40	40	202	80	29	10	3	196.4
Black	65	1	19	2	3	4	6	6	24	14	6	1	-	299.5
Lubbock	525	17	228	20	44	52	51	61	171	76	23	8	2	154.3
White	366	11	154	15	29	35	33	42	120	56	17	6	2	123.5
Black	159	6	74	5	15	17	18	19	51	20	6	2	-	408.7
Pasadena	346	1	105	8	15	18	26	38	141	67	21	11	-	161.5
White	328	1	102	8	14	18	25	37	130	65	19	11	-	158.9
Black	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	9	2	1	-	-	393.9
San Antonio	3,730	70	1,387	151	216	327	341	352	1,287	611	247	108	20	212.6
White	3,166	64	1,191	122	194	290	289	296	1,070	505	223	93	20	196.8
Black	557	6	194											

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 218

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child *	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Texas—Con.														
Waco .....	642	19	257	38	39	56	61	63	216	100	32	15	3	269.7
White .....	256	8	103	13	13	24	26	27	81	41	16	4	3	146.0
Black .....	385	11	154	25	26	32	35	36	134	59	16	11	-	624.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	4,671	91	1,708	174	252	373	433	476	1,620	754	337	135	26	153.0
White .....	3,127	49	1,140	110	159	266	293	312	1,067	512	239	103	17	117.0
Black .....	1,517	40	564	64	93	106	140	161	546	234	95	30	8	474.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	7,389	128	2,801	255	454	626	726	740	2,674	1,136	458	165	27	150.1
White .....	4,901	66	1,857	165	296	422	479	495	1,738	780	314	125	21	115.5
Black .....	2,441	60	926	88	154	199	246	239	926	348	140	35	6	422.5
Balance of area .....	10,789	191	4,352	418	716	985	1,107	1,126	3,706	1,572	676	234	58	114.7
White .....	7,687	121	3,138	287	522	742	807	780	2,609	1,120	474	173	52	89.8
Black .....	3,046	68	1,196	129	190	236	299	342	1,079	443	197	57	6	423.5
Utah .....	3,575	28	1,323	113	179	308	361	362	1,312	600	218	86	8	98.2
White .....	3,109	23	1,193	107	169	277	321	319	1,132	505	176	73	7	90.5
Black .....	137	3	35	3	3	5	11	13	57	27	12	3	-	424.1
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	628	2	204	21	26	44	58	55	230	128	42	18	4	180.6
White .....	514	-	178	20	23	39	49	47	180	105	33	15	3	168.0
Black .....	55	2	14	1	1	2	4	6	25	11	3	-	-	611.1
Salt Lake City .....	628	2	204	21	26	44	58	55	230	128	42	18	4	180.6
White .....	514	-	178	20	23	39	49	47	180	105	33	15	3	168.0
Black .....	55	2	14	1	1	2	4	6	25	11	3	-	-	611.1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	601	4	236	22	31	55	68	60	215	101	34	11	-	85.7
White .....	536	4	221	22	31	49	64	55	187	86	28	10	-	80.7
Black .....	30	-	7	-	-	2	3	2	12	7	4	-	-	461.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	739	7	290	29	30	70	77	84	276	107	44	13	2	94.2
White .....	672	7	269	27	28	67	71	76	255	93	37	9	2	90.0
Black .....	23	-	7	1	1	1	1	3	9	4	1	2	-	319.4
Balance of area .....	1,607	15	593	41	92	139	158	163	591	264	98	44	2	88.9
White .....	1,387	12	525	38	87	122	137	141	510	221	78	39	2	80.8
Black .....	29	1	7	1	1	-	3	2	11	5	4	1	-	302.1
Vermont .....	1,359	7	470	29	55	94	132	160	506	254	85	29	8	167.0
White .....	1,343	7	463	29	52	93	132	157	501	253	83	28	8	166.9
Black .....	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	230.8
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	188	1	67	5	8	12	15	27	61	39	18	1	1	208.0
White .....	186	1	66	5	8	11	15	27	61	39	17	1	1	208.5
Black .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area .....	1,171	6	403	24	47	82	117	133	445	215	67	28	7	161.9
White .....	1,157	6	397	24	44	82	117	130	440	214	66	27	7	161.7
Black .....	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	260.9
Virginia .....	19,538	264	6,178	497	858	1,265	1,714	1,844	7,518	3,541	1,470	488	79	224.1
White .....	7,423	48	2,279	149	310	499	654	667	2,836	1,368	608	237	47	116.8
Black .....	11,910	213	3,858	345	545	759	1,047	1,162	4,618	2,125	833	237	30	568.5
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	8,758	133	2,734	238	403	563	728	802	3,346	1,624	662	231	28	282.3
White .....	2,386	16	671	41	92	143	190	205	938	470	189	86	16	124.4
Black .....	6,267	114	2,037	195	311	415	529	587	2,380	1,131	459	135	11	585.6
Alexandria .....	524	7	157	17	23	32	37	48	184	108	39	25	4	258.5
White .....	165	1	39	1	7	7	12	12	53	34	20	16	2	133.4
Black .....	342	5	116	16	16	25	25	34	127	66	18	8	2	550.7
Arlington county <sup>a</sup> .....	511	1	103	6	13	23	28	33	178	127	71	23	8	207.4
White .....	292	1	51	3	7	12	13	16	102	77	42	12	7	160.7
Black .....	181	-	43	2	6	9	11	15	63	45	22	7	1	533.9
Chesapeake .....	576	10	186	17	25	48	43	53	235	93	41	11	-	247.4
White .....	180	3	65	4	9	17	14	21	69	25	13	5	-	115.3
Black .....	396	7	121	13	16	31	29	32	166	68	28	6	-	531.5
Hampton .....	533	6	175	17	27	40	43	48	211	76	53	10	2	224.0
White .....	140	3	49	4	5	12	15	13	47	23	17	1	-	87.2
Black .....	389	3	124	13	22	26	28	35	163	53	36	9	1	443.6
Newport News .....	903	21	292	20	50	55	80	87	348	163	64	15	-	281.2
White .....	200	1	53	4	5	13	15	16	83	44	14	5	-	104.4
Black .....	700	20	237	16	45	42	64	70	264	119	50	10	-	572.4
Norfolk .....	1,782	29	537	36	95	111	132	163	717	328	119	51	1	329.9
White .....	417	3	95	4	23	18	24	26	193	82	24	19	1	141.5
Black .....	1,352	24	438	31	72	93	106	136	523	243	94	30	-	591.4
Portsmouth .....	726	16	275	34	37	48	77	79	263	115	40	16	1	378.7
White .....	122	1	39	4	2	9	9	15	51	21	8	1	-	133.3
Black .....	603	15	236	30	35	39	68	64	211	94	32	15	-	613.4
Richmond .....	1,834	29	558	51	70	117	148	172	691	351	151	46	8	527.0
White .....	131	1	24	2	3	3	7	9	59	27	10	8	2	124.1
Black .....	1,693	28	531	49	67	114	139	162	629	323	139	37	6	716.2
Roanoke .....	496	9	161	14	25	29	57	36	185	95	35	8	3	329.8
White .....	204	1	66	3	10	12	21	20	74	40	17	4	2	188.7
Black .....	290	8	95	11	15	17	36	16	111	54	17	4	1	716.0
Virginia Beach .....	873	5	290	26	38	60	83	83	334	168	49	26	1	138.3
White .....	535	1	190	12	21	40	60	57	207	97	24	15	1	102.6
Black .....	321	4	96	14	17	19	23	23	123	66	23	9	-	374.1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	307	4	111	8	18	17	33	35	126	48	15	2	1	344.6
White .....	72	-	22	1	4	3	5	9	29	14	6	1	-	130.0
Black .....	235	4	89	7	14	14	28	26	97	34	9	1	1	707.8
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	2,276	37	727	70	87	147	218	205	903	404	138	59	8	293.8
White .....	841	8	248	22	24	51	90	61	327	161	62	32	3	158.0
Black .....	1,422	29	475	48	62	95	128	142	572	239	75	27	5	634.0
Balance of area .....	8,197	90	2,606	181	350	538	735	802	3,143	1,465	655	196	42	172.5
White .....	4,124	24	1,338	85	190	302	369	392	1,542	723	351	118	28	107.1
Black .....	3,986	66	1,257	95	158	235	362	407	1,569	721	290	70	13	514.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 219

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Washington .....	13,745	108	4,366	293	597	989	1,202	1,285	5,013	2,601	1,172	417	68	197.9
White .....	10,828	74	3,486	229	472	794	971	1,020	3,964	2,032	889	331	52	178.6
Black .....	1,469	19	434	34	63	89	120	128	542	296	134	41	3	441.8
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	3,537	27	1,048	78	141	239	285	305	1,209	733	360	140	20	271.7
White .....	2,046	11	601	41	81	141	156	182	702	431	203	89	3	213.7
Black .....	983	12	300	26	45	61	92	76	350	197	92	29	3	577.2
Seattle .....	1,783	14	462	37	55	111	125	134	587	400	220	88	12	258.7
White .....	833	5	182	16	18	47	43	58	260	196	128	55	7	179.2
Black .....	683	7	204	16	27	46	61	54	246	142	61	21	2	616.4
Spokane .....	779	3	251	13	39	51	67	81	301	136	62	24	2	267.7
White .....	664	3	215	12	35	43	58	67	264	110	48	22	2	249.2
Black .....	47	-	10	1	2	1	3	3	18	12	6	1	-	559.5
Tacoma .....	975	10	335	28	47	77	93	90	321	197	78	28	6	303.4
White .....	549	3	204	13	28	51	55	57	178	125	27	12	-	242.8
Black .....	253	5	86	9	16	14	28	19	86	43	25	17	1	495.1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	504	4	140	9	19	31	36	45	210	96	42	12	-	221.9
White .....	436	2	128	9	16	27	35	41	185	80	30	11	-	216.7
Black .....	28	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	9	6	1	-	-	437.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	3,132	21	1,027	67	148	213	290	309	1,221	550	222	76	15	222.8
White .....	2,764	18	905	58	131	183	257	276	1,076	489	194	67	15	218.1
Black .....	150	2	47	2	6	10	11	18	61	24	14	2	-	352.9
Balance of area .....	6,572	56	2,151	139	289	506	591	626	2,373	1,222	548	189	33	163.9
White .....	5,582	43	1,852	121	244	443	523	521	2,001	1,032	462	164	28	153.5
Black .....	308	3	84	6	9	18	17	34	124	66	22	9	-	271.8
West Virginia .....	4,530	39	1,784	144	275	378	470	517	1,651	671	278	88	19	195.0
White .....	4,019	35	1,612	126	252	346	421	467	1,446	589	236	83	18	180.9
Black .....	507	4	169	18	23	30	48	50	204	82	42	5	1	548.1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	395	2	138	11	19	23	41	44	162	63	25	5	-	256.5
White .....	287	2	106	5	16	19	34	32	106	52	16	5	-	212.4
Black .....	108	-	32	6	3	4	7	12	58	11	9	-	-	620.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	816	8	316	26	42	74	80	74	305	125	47	12	3	227.4
White .....	650	6	254	20	35	60	61	78	236	106	36	10	2	200.8
Black .....	164	2	61	7	13	19	16	68	19	11	2	1	-	520.6
Balance of area .....	3,319	29	1,330	107	214	281	349	379	1,184	483	206	71	16	183.3
White .....	3,082	27	1,252	101	201	267	326	357	1,104	431	184	68	16	174.9
Black .....	235	2	76	6	13	13	22	22	80	52	22	3	-	539.0
Wisconsin .....	14,184	121	4,927	326	658	1,007	1,369	1,567	5,354	2,514	932	286	50	196.1
White .....	9,204	33	3,170	144	369	658	894	1,105	3,524	1,615	633	194	35	143.6
Black .....	4,421	80	1,563	168	263	320	418	394	1,646	782	260	79	11	736.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more .....	5,935	78	1,960	185	298	390	529	558	2,208	1,126	411	131	21	399.5
White .....	1,989	9	566	31	65	108	159	203	756	410	177	60	11	218.3
Black .....	3,849	66	1,372	151	231	277	364	349	1,422	686	226	67	10	750.1
Madison .....	426	3	114	6	14	21	33	40	163	85	44	16	1	156.2
White .....	319	-	87	4	11	16	25	31	118	63	37	13	1	135.6
Black .....	97	-	26	2	3	5	8	8	45	19	6	2	-	535.9
Milwaukee .....	5,509	75	1,846	179	284	369	496	518	2,045	1,041	367	115	20	454.2
White .....	1,670	9	479	27	54	92	134	172	638	347	140	47	10	247.1
Black .....	3,752	63	1,346	149	228	272	356	341	1,381	667	220	65	10	758.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	1,907	17	646	36	85	123	194	208	740	347	112	35	10	199.3
White .....	1,447	8	489	20	59	92	147	171	557	271	87	28	7	166.7
Black .....	390	8	128	12	21	27	39	29	160	63	24	6	1	722.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	1,980	13	682	36	78	151	181	236	787	338	107	44	9	148.9
White .....	1,791	5	616	4	68	134	170	214	722	301	102	38	7	142.8
Black .....	134	5	46	4	7	14	8	13	48	27	4	4	-	603.6
Balance of area .....	4,362	13	1,639	69	197	343	465	565	1,619	703	302	76	10	126.0
White .....	3,977	11	1,499	63	177	324	418	517	1,489	633	267	68	10	117.9
Black .....	48	1	17	1	4	2	7	3	16	6	6	2	-	444.4
Wyoming .....	1,202	11	420	19	69	93	117	122	446	210	88	25	2	139.2
White .....	1,062	11	383	18	59	88	109	109	387	178	77	24	2	129.9
Black .....	40	-	13	-	2	3	3	5	17	8	2	-	-	454.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 .....	164	-	57	2	9	13	21	12	67	27	8	5	-	174.1
White .....	154	-	54	2	8	12	21	11	64	25	6	5	-	167.6
Black .....	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	454.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 .....	464	4	175	6	23	38	54	54	171	70	38	5	1	152.4
White .....	415	4	159	6	20	35	50	48	149	60	37	5	1	143.9
Black .....	32	-	11	-	1	3	3	4	13	7	1	-	-	492.3
Balance of area .....	574	7	188	11	37	42	42	56	208	113	42	15	1	123.5
White .....	493	7	170	10	31	41	41	38	174	93	34	14	1	112.8
Black .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	250.0

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.  
<sup>3</sup> Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 220

Table 1-78. Live Births by Marital Status of Mother, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					Not stated
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	
All births, * all ages .....	2,897,805	100,871	480,788	1,198,488	582,049	488,220	47,389
Under 15 years .....	8,028	6,088	1,694	-	-	-	246
15-19 years .....	357,353	27,111	189,953	121,936	12,153	132	6,068
15 years .....	20,135	6,643	12,871	152	-	-	469
16 years .....	41,924	5,624	34,577	898	18	-	187
17 years .....	68,119	4,853	51,685	10,209	153	-	1,119
18 years .....	99,040	5,039	47,817	42,630	1,889	-	1,665
19 years .....	128,135	4,952	43,003	67,947	10,093	-	2,008
20-24 years .....	849,057	26,898	165,120	444,665	165,069	34,459	12,846
25-29 years .....	930,999	19,874	80,520	395,672	231,573	189,127	14,233
30-34 years .....	558,520	12,383	30,884	179,069	133,025	191,543	9,616
35-39 years .....	173,278	6,559	10,402	50,043	36,243	68,350	3,681
40 years and over .....	22,570	1,958	2,215	7,103	3,986	6,609	689
White, all ages .....	2,272,522	72,274	321,483	939,710	472,954	430,499	35,602
Under 15 years .....	2,696	2,093	494	-	-	-	109
15-19 years .....	229,898	18,978	118,790	80,364	7,740	87	3,939
15 years .....	9,405	3,417	5,675	69	-	-	243
16 years .....	23,431	3,717	18,745	471	12	-	486
17 years .....	43,012	3,760	32,251	6,177	95	-	729
18 years .....	65,305	4,039	31,962	27,100	1,101	-	1,103
19 years .....	88,745	4,045	30,156	46,547	6,532	87	1,378
20-24 years .....	646,270	21,894	118,664	341,620	125,992	28,551	9,379
25-29 years .....	769,557	14,900	56,129	327,409	193,357	166,590	11,172
30-34 years .....	465,537	8,644	19,741	145,809	112,648	171,064	7,631
35-39 years .....	141,134	4,475	6,307	38,329	30,028	58,518	2,879
40 years and over .....	17,430	1,290	1,358	5,379	3,221	5,689	493
Black, all ages .....	527,278	21,530	142,864	224,517	92,181	37,662	8,524
Under 15 years .....	5,150	3,874	1,146	-	-	-	130
15-19 years .....	117,092	7,188	65,805	38,247	4,033	34	1,785
15 years .....	10,234	3,065	6,879	79	-	-	211
16 years .....	17,256	1,722	14,861	390	5	-	278
17 years .....	23,199	917	18,050	3,844	55	-	333
18 years .....	30,814	797	14,512	14,325	724	-	456
19 years .....	35,589	687	11,503	19,609	3,249	34	507
20-24 years .....	177,028	3,223	41,141	91,069	34,418	4,574	2,803
25-29 years .....	130,511	3,039	20,971	57,390	31,964	15,034	2,113
30-34 years .....	69,696	2,430	9,557	27,308	16,396	12,787	1,278
35-39 years .....	24,046	1,367	3,500	9,094	4,888	4,721	506
40 years and over .....	3,755	389	744	1,409	592	512	109
Births to married women, * all ages .....	2,214,996	56,694	232,089	920,232	503,311	470,397	32,273
Under 15 years .....	420	329	60	-	-	-	31
15-19 years .....	132,630	9,679	60,956	54,712	5,475	87	1,721
15 years .....	2,310	982	1,251	18	-	-	49
16 years .....	8,626	1,606	6,654	244	6	-	116
17 years .....	20,547	2,035	15,178	3,051	44	-	239
18 years .....	38,325	2,420	18,193	16,553	671	-	518
19 years .....	62,822	2,636	19,670	34,846	4,784	87	799
20-24 years .....	601,442	17,270	92,003	324,664	129,150	30,549	7,806
25-29 years .....	805,369	14,104	50,366	336,909	209,821	183,008	11,161
30-34 years .....	501,657	9,012	20,256	155,366	122,394	186,611	8,018
35-39 years .....	154,134	4,810	4,612	42,627	32,913	63,883	2,989
40 years and over .....	19,344	1,490	1,536	5,954	3,558	6,259	547
White, all ages .....	1,942,263	47,119	198,821	809,023	438,843	421,188	27,269
Under 15 years .....	381	304	52	-	-	-	25
15-19 years .....	118,298	8,971	55,157	48,045	4,599	65	1,461
15 years .....	2,079	918	1,104	14	-	-	43
16 years .....	7,868	1,508	6,043	208	5	-	104
17 years .....	18,661	1,919	13,811	2,690	39	-	202
18 years .....	34,178	2,227	16,493	14,504	516	-	438
19 years .....	55,512	2,399	17,706	30,829	4,039	65	674
20-24 years .....	526,759	15,098	80,985	286,624	110,765	26,710	6,577
25-29 years .....	710,326	11,342	41,664	299,643	184,338	163,785	9,554
30-34 years .....	439,563	6,813	15,154	134,670	107,828	168,321	6,777
35-39 years .....	131,283	3,541	4,783	35,288	28,329	58,874	2,468
40 years and over .....	15,653	1,050	1,026	4,753	2,984	5,433	407
Black, all ages .....	197,257	4,437	24,462	85,558	50,285	29,845	2,670
Under 15 years .....	31	21	5	-	-	-	5
15-19 years .....	10,419	351	4,070	5,167	685	12	134
15 years .....	163	43	110	4	-	-	6
16 years .....	500	48	417	28	1	-	6
17 years .....	1,316	58	976	264	3	-	15
18 years .....	2,979	88	1,185	1,568	99	-	39
19 years .....	5,461	114	1,382	3,303	582	12	68
20-24 years .....	57,017	882	7,974	30,021	14,860	2,598	682
25-29 years .....	68,593	1,157	6,369	28,228	20,034	11,957	848
30-34 years .....	43,115	1,106	3,928	15,628	10,961	10,838	654
35-39 years .....	15,600	706	1,692	5,583	3,328	4,006	285
40 years and over .....	2,482	214	424	931	417	434	62

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 221

Table 1-78. Live Births by Marital Status of Mother, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					Not stated
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	
Births to unmarried women, <sup>1</sup> all ages .....	682,809	44,177	248,699	278,256	78,738	17,823	15,116
Under 15 years .....	7,608	5,759	1,834	-	-	-	215
15-19 years .....	224,723	17,432	128,997	67,224	6,678	45	4,347
15 years .....	17,825	5,661	11,610	134	-	-	420
16 years .....	33,298	4,018	27,923	654	12	-	691
17 years .....	47,572	2,818	36,507	7,258	109	-	880
18 years .....	60,715	2,619	29,624	26,077	1,248	-	1,147
19 years .....	65,313	2,316	23,333	33,101	5,309	45	1,209
20-24 years .....	247,615	9,628	73,117	120,001	35,919	3,910	5,040
25-29 years .....	125,630	5,770	30,154	58,763	21,752	6,119	3,072
30-34 years .....	54,863	3,371	10,826	23,703	10,631	4,932	1,598
35-39 years .....	19,144	1,749	3,490	7,416	3,330	2,467	692
40 years and over .....	3,226	468	679	1,149	428	350	152
White, all ages .....	330,259	25,155	122,662	130,687	34,111	9,311	8,333
Under 15 years .....	2,315	1,789	442	-	-	-	84
15-19 years .....	111,600	10,007	63,639	32,319	3,141	22	2,478
15 years .....	7,326	2,499	4,572	55	-	-	200
16 years .....	15,563	2,209	12,702	263	7	-	382
17 years .....	24,351	1,841	18,440	3,487	56	-	527
18 years .....	31,127	1,812	15,469	12,596	585	-	665
19 years .....	33,233	1,646	12,450	15,918	2,493	22	704
20-24 years .....	119,511	6,796	37,879	55,196	15,197	1,841	2,802
25-29 years .....	59,231	3,558	14,465	27,766	9,019	2,805	1,618
30-34 years .....	25,974	1,831	4,587	11,139	4,820	2,743	854
35-39 years .....	9,851	934	1,524	3,641	1,697	1,644	411
40 years and over .....	1,777	240	332	626	237	256	86
Black, all ages .....	330,021	17,093	118,402	138,959	41,896	7,817	5,854
Under 15 years .....	5,119	3,853	1,141	-	-	-	125
15-19 years .....	106,673	6,837	61,735	33,080	3,348	22	1,651
15 years .....	10,071	3,022	6,769	75	-	-	205
16 years .....	16,756	1,674	14,444	362	4	-	272
17 years .....	21,883	859	17,074	3,580	52	-	318
18 years .....	27,835	709	13,327	12,757	625	-	417
19 years .....	30,128	573	10,121	16,306	2,667	22	439
20-24 years .....	120,011	2,341	33,167	61,048	19,558	1,976	1,921
25-29 years .....	61,918	1,882	14,602	29,162	11,930	3,077	1,265
30-34 years .....	26,581	1,324	5,629	11,680	5,375	1,949	624
35-39 years .....	8,446	681	1,808	3,511	1,510	715	221
40 years and over .....	1,273	175	320	478	175	78	47

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 222

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births		
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother								20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years		35-39 years	40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years								
Total, 305 SMSA's .....	705,689	7,264	218,032	17,215	32,307	46,017	58,675	63,818	252,418	137,625	63,442	23,074	3,834	242.6		
White .....	367,819	2,498	113,283	7,556	15,940	24,557	31,425	33,805	130,928	71,327	33,909	13,499	2,375	162.8		
Black .....	318,796	4,612	99,708	9,326	15,618	20,384	25,936	28,444	115,144	62,408	27,110	8,584	1,230	614.8		
Abilene, Tex .....	395	11	175	24	26	44	34	47	130	53	17	8	1	140.0		
White .....	307	6	139	19	22	39	26	33	101	38	15	7	1	120.0		
Black .....	84	5	35	5	4	5	8	13	28	13	2	1	-	387.1		
Akron, Ohio .....	2,008	10	730	58	108	145	201	218	724	333	151	54	6	225.6		
White .....	1,164	2	422	25	57	83	112	145	421	189	90	34	6	154.5		
Black .....	829	8	303	33	50	62	87	71	297	143	59	19	-	688.5		
Albany, Ga .....	728	13	296	36	41	62	79	78	269	101	35	12	2	371.6		
White .....	92	-	44	4	2	11	16	11	29	8	6	5	-	103.3		
Black .....	636	13	252	32	39	51	63	67	240	93	29	7	2	596.6		
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. ....	2,304	14	761	41	93	181	240	206	857	427	172	63	10	208.4		
White .....	1,772	6	579	21	64	144	188	162	666	330	130	51	10	174.4		
Black .....	518	8	177	19	28	37	50	43	183	97	42	11	-	690.7		
Albuquerque, N. Mex .....	2,496	19	809	52	131	150	214	262	924	455	205	73	11	273.3		
White .....	1,977	11	683	44	111	125	179	224	708	361	146	60	8	247.5		
Black .....	116	5	30	4	6	4	9	7	44	20	15	2	-	444.4		
Alexandria, La .....	660	17	241	19	36	52	71	63	243	98	49	9	3	258.2		
White .....	161	2	48	3	10	12	13	10	66	31	13	1	-	87.2		
Black .....	497	15	192	16	26	40	57	53	176	67	36	8	3	577.9		
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J. ....	1,549	13	522	45	74	111	133	159	598	273	111	27	5	185.6		
White .....	1,307	10	437	31	61	96	116	133	513	228	93	23	3	165.0		
Black .....	232	3	83	13	13	15	17	25	81	44	17	3	1	736.5		
Altoona, Pa .....	379	2	148	19	20	25	47	37	141	55	22	9	2	227.2		
White .....	363	2	140	16	18	25	45	36	137	53	20	9	2	222.0		
Black .....	15	-	7	3	2	-	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	625.0		
Amarillo, Tex .....	420	11	177	13	26	50	44	44	138	63	21	10	-	119.7		
White .....	341	7	150	8	19	45	40	38	105	55	15	9	-	107.9		
Black .....	77	4	27	5	7	5	4	6	33	8	4	1	-	316.9		
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif .....	6,768	30	1,579	101	202	322	416	538	2,448	1,575	769	288	79	179.5		
White .....	6,134	28	1,429	90	185	298	373	483	2,227	1,444	687	250	69	187.2		
Black .....	318	1	74	6	13	7	19	29	123	73	33	11	3	326.2		
Anchorage, Alaska .....	873	7	201	13	29	36	54	69	324	188	110	39	4	173.7		
White .....	510	5	116	5	18	22	34	37	189	111	64	23	2	130.5		
Black .....	138	1	31	2	4	8	7	10	58	31	16	1	-	318.0		
Anderson, Ind .....	464	3	197	13	26	48	62	48	188	41	24	11	-	273.7		
White .....	338	1	145	10	16	38	43	38	135	28	19	10	-	223.0		
Black .....	124	2	51	3	10	10	19	9	53	13	4	1	-	733.7		
Anderson, S.C .....	410	7	152	8	32	27	42	43	162	65	18	5	1	230.5		
White .....	157	4	63	4	17	14	14	14	61	22	4	2	1	117.7		
Black .....	253	3	89	4	15	13	28	29	101	43	14	3	-	581.6		
Ann Arbor, Mich .....	495	3	158	9	22	36	42	49	168	102	50	11	3	126.4		
White .....	280	1	94	5	11	25	25	28	94	59	23	6	3	88.3		
Black .....	212	2	64	4	11	11	17	21	72	42	27	5	-	388.3		
Anniston, Ala .....	352	16	156	15	30	30	44	37	120	45	12	2	1	216.1		
White .....	123	4	56	7	13	12	17	7	39	17	6	1	-	103.1		
Black .....	228	12	100	8	17	18	27	30	80	28	6	1	1	549.4		
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis .....	589	3	209	12	22	46	57	72	234	90	39	10	4	125.0		
White .....	567	2	203	11	22	45	56	69	228	86	37	10	1	124.5		
Black .....	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	571.4		
Asheville, N.C .....	415	6	159	20	28	23	37	51	150	61	31	6	2	181.8		
White .....	244	4	91	10	17	15	22	27	86	36	21	5	1	121.9		
Black .....	170	2	68	10	11	8	15	24	63	25	10	1	1	648.9		
Athens, Ga .....	473	8	168	13	34	38	41	42	162	92	31	11	1	243.8		
White .....	143	1	52	2	11	12	9	18	50	25	12	2	1	101.8		
Black .....	329	7	116	11	23	26	32	24	111	67	19	9	-	656.7		
Atlanta, Ga .....	9,877	141	3,229	303	515	639	851	921	3,621	1,808	794	249	35	246.0		
White .....	2,417	20	848	69	160	175	238	206	835	430	177	94	13	91.8		
Black .....	7,405	119	2,368	234	351	460	611	712	2,777	1,366	601	152	22	568.9		
Atlantic City, N.J .....	1,113	7	340	22	46	65	95	112	435	234	68	25	4	336.3		
White .....	476	2	133	6	14	21	36	56	194	95	36	15	1	199.2		
Black .....	624	5	200	15	31	42	56	56	239	136	31	10	3	723.9		
Augusta, Ga.-S.C .....	1,636	36	619	53	117	140	144	165	563	254	103	48	13	256.7		
White .....	376	4	149	9	23	34	40	43	131	61	14	15	2	96.5		
Black .....	1,257	32	469	44	93	106	104	122	431	193	89	32	11	533.1		
Austin, Tex .....	1,813	35	701	84	119	169	154	175	607	292	127	46	5	129.9		
White .....	1,270	21	474	53	79	122	107	113	429	204	99	42	1	104.3		
Black .....	528	14	221	31	39	47	47	57	175	84	26	4	4	362.4		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 223

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother											
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
Bakersfield, Calif .....	2,966	31	905	73	146	185	248	253	1,048	626	269	72	15	290.4
White .....	2,396	20	718	57	111	143	203	204	853	525	208	60	12	269.9
Black .....	460	10	150	13	26	35	37	39	155	87	48	9	1	600.5
Baltimore, Md .....	12,426	158	3,641	338	494	719	988	1,102	4,402	2,547	1,211	421	46	353.6
White .....	3,779	25	1,094	67	132	220	316	359	1,209	756	479	196	20	165.3
Black .....	8,515	133	2,517	269	357	491	688	732	3,157	1,761	705	216	26	735.5
Bangor, Maine .....	366	1	131	7	16	26	41	41	152	53	23	6	-	201.2
White .....	348	1	126	7	16	25	38	40	143	51	21	6	-	196.5
Black .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baton Rouge, La .....	2,528	30	873	74	145	177	241	236	921	440	193	65	6	263.4
White .....	579	6	243	20	35	61	67	60	199	91	31	7	2	98.8
Black .....	1,944	24	630	54	110	116	174	176	717	349	162	58	4	543.3
Battle Creek, Mich .....	352	7	128	9	24	29	33	33	125	74	16	1	1	135.4
White .....	228	1	87	7	13	23	22	22	85	45	9	1	-	99.4
Black .....	121	6	40	2	10	6	11	11	38	29	7	-	1	438.4
Bay City, Mich .....	192	1	79	4	14	18	21	22	68	26	15	3	-	119.6
White .....	177	1	73	3	13	17	20	20	63	25	12	3	-	113.1
Black .....	13	-	5	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	-	-	481.5
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex .....	1,216	15	429	38	63	77	118	133	423	219	95	30	5	210.6
White .....	356	2	146	10	17	30	41	48	114	63	29	2	-	91.2
Black .....	847	12	281	28	46	47	77	83	306	152	64	28	4	490.7
Bellingham, Wash .....	290	3	82	7	10	22	25	18	120	49	23	9	4	185.9
White .....	211	1	55	5	6	14	17	13	88	36	18	9	4	150.3
Black .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	285.7
Benton Harbor, Mich .....	626	8	273	20	54	74	63	62	210	96	24	13	2	247.6
White .....	244	2	103	7	14	28	22	32	89	32	12	6	-	127.5
Black .....	377	6	167	13	39	45	41	29	121	63	12	6	2	646.7
Billings, Mont .....	263	1	98	9	17	14	21	37	108	40	10	5	1	141.2
White .....	228	1	87	7	14	13	20	33	92	37	5	5	1	128.5
Black .....	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	416.7
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss .....	794	19	319	24	54	73	95	73	290	104	42	17	3	218.2
White .....	340	5	143	9	23	28	43	40	126	47	14	5	-	124.0
Black .....	436	14	171	13	31	45	51	31	158	55	25	10	3	581.3
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa .....	788	3	259	10	27	72	69	81	306	140	63	16	1	181.7
White .....	721	3	236	10	26	64	65	71	285	127	55	14	1	172.5
Black .....	57	-	21	-	-	8	4	9	16	12	6	2	-	619.6
Birmingham, Ala .....	3,172	52	1,096	100	187	243	265	301	1,095	583	267	70	9	248.2
White .....	571	5	229	21	39	56	53	60	198	91	29	17	2	70.7
Black .....	2,601	47	867	79	148	187	212	241	897	492	238	53	7	558.5
Bismarck, N. Dak .....	162	-	54	3	9	11	13	18	57	30	14	5	2	124.1
White .....	137	-	45	2	8	8	12	15	47	28	11	5	1	109.7
Black .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bloomington, Ind .....	165	-	59	4	6	15	12	22	58	29	14	5	-	142.4
White .....	158	-	58	4	6	15	12	21	56	26	14	4	-	145.1
Black .....	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	187.5
Bloomington-Normal, Ill .....	224	2	75	6	8	9	22	30	88	36	21	2	-	140.1
White .....	177	1	65	6	8	8	17	26	66	27	17	1	-	119.8
Black .....	43	1	9	-	-	1	4	4	21	8	4	-	-	447.9
Boise City, Idaho .....	384	3	135	10	16	35	30	44	140	67	24	11	4	125.7
White .....	358	2	128	10	14	32	30	42	130	61	23	10	4	122.7
Black .....	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	333.3
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass .....	9,821	51	2,905	192	357	586	849	921	3,421	2,056	969	337	82	185.9
White .....	6,768	34	2,100	129	230	430	637	674	2,410	1,346	607	219	52	148.8
Black .....	2,799	17	735	61	114	140	198	222	946	646	322	108	25	529.6
Bradenton, Fla .....	572	10	227	26	32	47	73	49	189	93	41	9	3	243.6
White .....	331	4	122	8	15	23	45	31	113	61	23	6	2	166.4
Black .....	240	6	105	18	17	24	28	18	76	31	18	3	1	678.0
Bremerton, Wash .....	405	3	146	12	22	40	40	32	139	61	41	12	3	145.4
White .....	351	3	124	9	22	34	36	23	121	53	35	12	3	142.9
Black .....	19	-	6	1	-	1	1	3	6	4	3	-	-	184.5
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn .....	1,869	21	481	43	74	89	140	135	579	403	270	103	12	165.6
White .....	969	7	211	16	26	34	74	61	277	208	185	76	5	105.1
Black .....	859	14	261	26	46	53	64	72	292	185	78	25	4	476.4
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex .....	628	7	201	18	29	44	55	55	219	116	53	26	6	118.0
White .....	623	7	199	18	28	44	55	54	217	115	53	26	6	117.8
Black .....	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	210.5
Bryan-College Station, Tex .....	282	9	98	7	20	21	20	30	111	40	18	3	3	145.7
White .....	124	3	41	4	10	10	9	8	47	18	10	3	2	79.7
Black .....	158	6	57	3	10	11	11	22	64	22	8	-	1	490.7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 225

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years	
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va .....	274	4	91	7	11	22	20	31	113	46	13	7	-	226.4
White .....	246	4	79	7	8	20	18	26	105	40	11	7	-	211.2
Black .....	27	-	11	-	3	1	2	5	8	6	2	-	-	642.9
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex .....	14,238	233	5,277	496	854	1,217	1,340	1,370	5,132	2,347	903	306	40	195.6
White .....	7,518	90	2,695	224	451	648	700	672	2,735	1,294	504	174	26	128.8
Black .....	6,555	142	2,528	267	397	562	617	685	2,346	1,021	384	123	11	536.8
Danville, Va .....	432	6	148	14	20	32	42	40	166	74	31	6	1	311.2
White .....	93	2	28	1	5	4	11	7	34	17	11	1	-	114.8
Black .....	339	4	120	13	15	28	31	33	132	57	20	5	1	595.8
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill .....	1,399	16	551	32	69	133	147	170	517	215	71	23	6	256.3
White .....	974	8	393	19	45	102	109	118	345	157	50	16	5	201.2
Black .....	414	8	157	13	24	30	38	52	164	57	20	7	1	747.3
Dayton, Ohio .....	3,204	27	1,116	75	153	236	317	335	1,185	584	228	55	9	260.4
White .....	1,735	11	652	43	93	143	186	187	624	289	122	34	3	173.6
Black .....	1,456	16	462	32	60	93	131	146	558	292	101	21	6	678.9
Daytona Beach, Fla .....	1,071	18	374	37	68	79	93	97	363	193	90	28	5	271.6
White .....	608	5	196	12	34	42	51	57	204	112	66	20	5	186.9
Black .....	456	13	177	25	34	37	42	39	156	79	23	8	-	708.1
Decatur, Ill .....	503	4	198	22	39	39	40	58	189	73	30	8	1	309.9
White .....	229	-	87	3	16	23	21	24	89	36	13	4	-	181.2
Black .....	274	4	111	19	23	16	19	34	100	37	17	4	1	774.0
Denver-Boulder, Colo .....	6,233	59	1,991	127	319	446	514	585	2,266	1,178	534	181	24	197.2
White .....	4,910	37	1,593	101	256	363	404	469	1,772	923	416	151	18	173.5
Black .....	1,145	21	350	24	54	73	94	105	437	215	96	22	4	533.8
Des Moines, Iowa .....	1,037	4	328	24	52	83	93	76	425	183	66	27	4	191.2
White .....	806	3	258	13	41	68	78	58	334	135	51	21	4	162.4
Black .....	208	1	61	8	11	14	12	16	80	46	14	6	-	648.0
Detroit, Mich .....	15,249	184	5,150	421	785	1,113	1,359	1,472	5,248	2,918	1,300	387	62	241.4
White .....	5,008	27	1,852	106	254	420	495	577	1,769	867	360	113	20	110.8
Black .....	10,181	155	3,275	313	531	687	856	888	3,463	2,044	934	269	41	598.9
Dubuque, Iowa .....	151	1	56	1	8	12	15	20	51	29	11	3	-	125.9
White .....	146	1	55	1	7	12	15	20	49	27	11	3	-	123.7
Black .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	333.3
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis .....	661	5	198	11	24	49	57	57	264	135	35	19	5	216.1
White .....	571	3	179	10	23	42	52	52	227	115	26	17	4	199.2
Black .....	10	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	526.3
Eau Claire, Wis .....	293	-	111	10	15	17	36	33	102	48	24	7	1	151.3
White .....	286	-	105	8	13	17	34	33	101	48	24	7	1	154.8
Black .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Paso, Tex .....	2,060	15	691	54	114	170	182	171	714	364	173	94	9	178.2
White .....	1,953	13	657	51	112	162	174	158	677	343	161	94	8	180.5
Black .....	97	2	33	3	2	8	8	12	34	18	10	-	-	171.7
Elkhart, Ind .....	457	4	189	16	32	40	45	56	162	71	22	8	1	181.4
White .....	334	2	138	10	26	29	33	40	118	50	18	7	1	143.6
Black .....	122	2	50	6	6	10	12	16	44	21	4	1	-	726.2
Elmira, N.Y .....	329	3	105	6	3	26	36	34	128	53	30	7	3	259.1
White .....	284	3	91	5	1	21	32	32	108	46	27	6	3	238.3
Black .....	44	-	14	1	2	5	4	2	19	7	3	1	-	628.6
Enid, Okla .....	126	1	49	6	6	10	16	11	44	27	3	1	1	140.2
White .....	91	1	37	4	4	9	13	7	32	17	2	1	1	111.1
Black .....	26	-	10	2	2	1	3	2	8	7	1	-	-	530.6
Erie, Pa .....	1,030	9	375	20	49	89	101	116	360	183	82	20	1	253.0
White .....	714	1	281	12	33	71	74	91	246	117	57	11	1	196.2
Black .....	311	8	93	8	16	18	27	24	112	65	24	9	-	773.6
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg .....	835	8	257	18	38	53	74	74	297	152	88	31	2	227.1
White .....	801	8	251	16	37	53	72	73	282	147	84	28	1	228.7
Black .....	12	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	352.9
Evansville, Ind.-Ky .....	836	8	324	19	48	74	90	93	321	122	46	11	4	185.6
White .....	593	5	229	15	34	56	61	63	229	86	32	10	2	142.8
Black .....	239	3	92	4	13	18	28	29	92	35	14	1	2	711.3
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn .....	272	3	77	4	7	14	24	28	107	62	15	8	-	122.3
White .....	252	2	71	4	6	14	22	25	105	58	12	4	-	117.4
Black .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	100.0
Fayetteville, N.C .....	949	14	339	24	49	78	85	103	363	147	62	18	6	181.9
White .....	247	2	85	7	11	17	21	29	90	46	16	6	2	77.3
Black .....	660	12	238	17	34	59	59	69	258	98	41	9	4	374.6
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark .....	361	4	127	17	22	34	20	34	136	56	23	12	3	129.8
White .....	336	4	121	17	22	33	19	30	128	47	23	10	3	125.8
Black .....	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	-	1	-	405.4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 224

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births	
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother							20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years		40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
Buffalo, N.Y.	4,302	32	1,328	94	196	259	356	423	1,535	864	405	126	12	259.0	
White	2,351	8	714	27	91	131	217	248	866	475	216	65	7	170.5	
Black	1,882	24	597	65	102	125	135	170	637	378	182	59	5	754.3	
Burlington, N.C.	303	5	118	9	15	31	38	25	116	44	14	5	1	231.1	
White	98	2	48	3	6	12	14	13	29	12	6	1	-	102.2	
Black	201	3	69	6	8	19	24	12	86	30	8	4	1	591.2	
Burlington, Vt.	248	2	92	8	17	14	17	36	77	49	21	6	1	133.2	
White	247	2	92	8	17	14	17	36	77	49	20	6	1	134.8	
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Canton, Ohio	1,123	6	417	27	73	85	116	116	416	179	86	19	-	207.2	
White	750	2	296	14	53	64	82	83	269	119	55	9	-	154.1	
Black	368	4	121	13	20	21	34	33	144	59	30	10	-	716.0	
Casper, Wyo.	195	-	65	2	11	17	22	13	79	38	8	5	-	166.2	
White	185	-	62	2	10	16	22	12	76	36	6	5	-	161.3	
Black	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	454.5	
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	441	1	162	8	18	49	38	49	153	89	33	3	-	188.1	
White	392	1	146	8	14	47	31	46	139	78	25	3	-	175.2	
Black	45	-	15	-	4	2	6	3	13	10	7	-	-	562.5	
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill.	462	8	164	19	20	35	41	49	159	86	34	11	-	176.6	
White	204	-	71	3	8	17	22	21	78	37	15	3	-	95.7	
Black	252	8	91	16	12	17	18	28	79	48	18	8	-	651.2	
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C.	2,197	27	792	58	134	174	207	219	797	390	142	41	8	243.5	
White	492	2	198	16	31	46	50	55	172	77	27	13	3	88.1	
Black	1,692	25	590	42	102	128	155	163	620	312	114	26	5	512.9	
Charleston, W. Va.	612	3	234	16	36	50	56	76	208	102	47	16	2	185.4	
White	498	2	208	12	33	47	49	67	154	84	33	15	2	161.4	
Black	113	1	25	4	3	3	6	9	54	18	14	1	-	570.7	
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C.	2,766	50	1,054	101	176	245	285	247	1,031	433	149	42	7	254.9	
White	769	8	300	25	65	72	75	63	259	141	45	11	5	103.1	
Black	1,984	42	750	76	110	172	208	184	766	291	103	31	1	616.7	
Charlottesville, Va.	381	2	108	11	14	19	33	31	149	66	45	10	1	216.4	
White	173	-	41	3	6	7	16	9	69	33	24	5	1	122.8	
Black	208	2	67	8	8	12	17	22	80	33	21	5	-	640.0	
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.	1,423	19	570	54	78	126	141	171	491	226	94	19	4	246.2	
White	618	5	261	20	31	54	67	89	200	100	38	10	4	133.9	
Black	804	14	309	34	47	72	74	82	290	126	56	9	-	721.7	
Chicago, Ill.	35,290	375	11,255	953	1,645	2,333	3,097	3,227	12,576	6,840	3,066	1,032	146	297.0	
White	11,719	65	3,629	225	447	794	1,056	1,107	4,141	2,275	1,103	435	71	139.7	
Black	23,309	309	7,555	725	1,189	1,527	2,013	2,101	8,348	4,515	1,933	580	69	723.1	
Chico, Calif.	578	-	147	9	21	30	45	42	215	108	74	31	3	247.3	
White	498	-	131	9	17	27	42	36	183	87	65	29	3	233.3	
Black	39	-	10	-	3	2	2	3	16	9	4	-	-	609.4	
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind.	5,885	69	2,186	145	336	460	592	653	2,162	968	364	127	9	254.9	
White	3,047	25	1,235	73	196	248	354	364	1,080	459	172	71	5	162.6	
Black	2,820	44	945	72	139	212	236	286	1,076	504	192	55	4	685.5	
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky.	508	10	187	23	29	43	37	55	198	87	22	3	1	181.9	
White	193	1	67	8	9	14	17	19	83	35	5	1	1	97.5	
Black	312	9	119	15	20	28	20	36	114	52	16	2	-	432.7	
Cleveland, Ohio	7,588	99	2,307	208	330	456	642	671	2,780	1,540	622	214	26	282.9	
White	2,601	14	883	59	101	183	272	268	965	469	190	70	10	134.1	
Black	4,943	85	1,413	148	227	268	369	401	1,805	1,056	427	141	16	698.5	
Colorado Springs, Colo.	1,100	8	348	30	45	69	92	112	423	211	77	29	4	141.0	
White	864	6	290	26	37	56	81	90	327	156	56	26	3	129.9	
Black	214	2	52	3	7	12	10	20	88	50	19	2	1	259.1	
Columbia, Mo.	279	1	90	7	12	23	18	30	118	41	21	7	1	166.4	
White	161	-	56	2	9	18	10	17	69	17	12	7	-	112.3	
Black	115	1	34	5	3	5	8	13	48	24	8	-	-	628.4	
Columbia, S.C.	1,534	19	526	35	85	114	138	154	549	282	113	39	6	236.8	
White	357	6	135	5	22	28	44	36	118	62	24	9	3	90.6	
Black	1,177	13	391	30	63	86	94	118	431	220	89	30	3	480.8	
Columbus, Ga.-Ala.	1,243	14	445	32	90	87	93	143	485	189	83	24	3	307.7	
White	313	1	122	6	24	21	26	45	121	37	25	7	-	134.6	
Black	929	13	323	26	66	66	67	98	363	152	58	17	3	553.0	
Columbus, Ohio	4,380	54	1,549	136	213	328	421	451	1,585	787	305	84	16	241.9	
White	2,254	16	842	62	111	178	233	258	794	381	160	49	12	155.1	
Black	2,076	37	695	71	97	148	187	192	777	395	138	32	2	657.6	
Corpus Christi, Tex.	1,066	25	358	37	59	79	88	95	394	173	77	33	6	162.7	
White	930	23	312	32	52	67	82	79	335	157	69	29	5	149.9	
Black	129	2	45	5	7	12	6	15	56	15	7	3	1	460.7	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 226

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother											
			Total	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
Flint, Mich .....	1,667	21	658	60	110	175	148	165	546	297	110	31	4	216.5
White .....	748	2	293	16	43	77	72	85	265	131	40	15	2	128.4
Black .....	905	19	360	44	64	98	75	79	276	164	68	16	2	507.0
Florence, Ala .....	310	8	111	4	12	29	32	34	121	41	17	10	2	177.9
White .....	130	2	48	2	5	14	14	13	51	15	10	3	1	90.0
Black .....	179	6	62	1	7	15	18	21	70	26	7	7	1	608.8
Florence, S.C .....	601	12	259	16	35	64	81	63	199	80	34	12	5	337.1
White .....	100	1	55	3	9	15	16	12	27	9	6	1	1	115.2
Black .....	501	11	204	13	26	49	65	51	172	71	28	11	4	551.2
Fort Collins, Colo .....	325	2	128	7	17	40	25	39	115	52	23	4	1	116.8
White .....	315	2	125	7	17	40	25	36	112	51	20	4	1	116.7
Black .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	238.1
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla .....	4,184	49	1,202	109	175	261	298	359	1,458	860	437	155	23	278.4
White .....	1,392	5	321	18	38	71	93	101	510	306	175	64	11	132.0
Black .....	2,769	44	878	91	136	190	205	256	942	544	260	90	11	649.1
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla .....	936	13	302	34	42	50	71	105	348	174	64	31	4	261.3
White .....	484	4	149	11	15	22	40	61	177	94	38	21	1	165.2
Black .....	450	9	153	23	27	28	31	44	170	79	26	10	3	715.4
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla .....	582	16	218	14	38	47	59	60	213	84	39	7	5	176.9
White .....	420	14	155	12	29	33	42	39	155	58	30	5	3	150.2
Black .....	93	2	31	-	4	6	11	10	34	17	5	2	2	607.8
Fort Walton Beach, Fla .....	311	11	96	8	11	23	26	28	104	69	22	6	3	130.5
White .....	199	4	65	4	4	15	20	22	61	45	17	5	2	99.1
Black .....	109	7	30	4	7	7	6	6	43	23	5	1	-	381.1
Fort Wayne, Ind .....	1,230	14	476	28	79	116	140	113	412	205	92	27	4	198.1
White .....	747	7	305	14	47	77	95	72	245	119	51	17	3	137.2
Black .....	469	7	167	14	32	39	44	38	162	83	40	9	1	681.7
Fresno, Calif .....	3,616	38	1,090	92	169	227	290	312	1,251	723	364	126	24	307.7
White .....	2,924	26	891	72	134	187	238	260	994	597	296	103	17	306.3
Black .....	538	9	156	16	26	35	40	39	210	96	53	13	1	687.1
Gadsden, Ala .....	242	3	102	11	15	34	23	19	86	29	16	5	1	191.5
White .....	92	-	39	5	6	11	10	7	31	14	6	1	-	91.4
Black .....	150	3	63	6	9	23	13	12	55	15	10	4	-	592.9
Gainesville, Fla .....	664	10	226	24	41	45	51	65	233	134	39	20	2	269.2
White .....	156	-	47	4	10	7	13	13	53	34	13	9	-	94.1
Black .....	504	10	178	20	31	38	38	51	179	98	26	11	2	681.1
Galveston-Texas City, Tex .....	807	7	271	26	41	58	56	90	319	144	52	13	1	224.0
White .....	364	3	140	17	21	36	33	33	134	55	26	5	1	131.0
Black .....	434	4	129	9	20	21	23	56	182	86	26	7	-	575.6
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind .....	2,546	28	856	60	127	190	245	234	869	485	239	52	17	301.3
White .....	1,015	8	374	21	57	73	117	106	358	183	71	11	10	162.1
Black .....	1,515	20	474	38	69	115	128	124	509	300	168	40	4	711.9
Glens Falls, N.Y .....	321	1	114	5	16	22	35	36	121	59	20	6	-	200.4
White .....	318	1	113	5	16	21	35	36	120	59	20	5	-	200.5
Black .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	250.0
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn .....	205	2	71	1	6	21	18	25	79	35	14	4	-	114.4
White .....	184	2	61	1	5	17	15	23	72	31	14	4	-	110.2
Black .....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.5
Grand Rapids, Mich .....	1,412	18	543	55	76	120	128	164	531	193	88	32	7	123.2
White .....	896	6	351	27	46	80	90	108	333	119	59	23	5	86.2
Black .....	499	12	187	27	30	39	37	54	193	73	26	6	2	548.4
Great Falls, Mont .....	241	-	89	3	14	19	21	32	81	47	16	6	2	176.0
White .....	180	-	63	1	9	13	17	23	66	34	9	6	2	148.5
Black .....	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	172.4
Greeley, Colo .....	384	2	158	15	27	30	47	39	135	57	20	7	5	177.9
White .....	373	2	155	15	26	29	46	39	131	54	20	6	5	176.6
Black .....	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	263.2
Green Bay, Wis .....	430	2	165	9	18	32	51	55	164	67	22	10	-	151.8
White .....	370	1	144	7	16	29	45	47	142	53	21	9	-	140.0
Black .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	125.0
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C ..	2,726	48	1,072	101	145	236	289	301	982	427	148	45	4	233.7
White .....	816	8	354	28	44	89	95	98	260	126	46	21	1	96.6
Black .....	1,877	39	706	72	99	143	190	202	712	293	100	24	3	612.4
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C .....	2,018	47	834	87	134	172	229	212	718	291	96	28	4	239.5
White .....	734	14	326	31	51	83	86	75	250	90	37	17	-	116.0
Black .....	1,282	33	507	56	83	89	142	137	467	201	59	11	4	625.4
Hagerstown, Md .....	316	4	117	11	16	23	31	36	120	41	26	6	2	210.9
White .....	262	2	97	8	12	18	25	34	101	33	22	5	2	185.9
Black .....	51	2	20	3	4	5	6	2	18	8	3	-	-	708.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 227

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births	
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother							20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years		40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	796	7	348	30	53	60	102	103	277	102	44	15	3	195.2	
White	636	5	289	25	42	48	91	83	228	69	32	11	2	167.1	
Black	157	2	58	5	10	12	11	20	47	33	12	4	1	638.2	
Harrisburg, Pa	1,439	11	500	37	75	96	144	148	535	255	100	33	5	230.8	
White	745	6	246	14	36	49	72	75	283	136	54	18	2	143.3	
Black	680	4	251	22	39	47	71	72	247	117	45	14	2	726.5	
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	3,379	33	936	79	144	176	249	288	1,221	671	379	131	8	225.7	
White	2,170	18	582	49	89	108	157	179	770	433	266	96	5	168.8	
Black	1,168	15	349	30	54	67	90	108	436	228	107	30	3	635.1	
Hickory, N.C	307	2	120	10	17	22	37	34	117	50	14	3	1	176.4	
White	178	-	76	6	11	14	22	23	64	28	7	2	1	117.3	
Black	128	2	44	4	6	8	15	11	53	21	7	1	-	609.5	
Honolulu, Hawaii	2,611	13	788	36	105	158	219	270	1,003	468	247	78	14	185.1	
White	348	1	81	-	10	16	15	40	132	64	47	20	3	95.4	
Black	101	1	22	-	2	4	4	12	43	18	11	6	-	123.5	
Houston, Tex	13,218	206	4,359	397	683	923	1,159	1,197	4,787	2,405	1,020	370	71	206.5	
White	6,689	77	2,122	182	331	427	570	612	2,391	1,303	553	194	49	137.6	
Black	6,396	129	2,207	214	348	491	580	574	2,358	1,079	449	155	19	496.1	
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	662	8	252	12	36	48	79	77	262	88	38	14	-	188.2	
White	608	7	230	10	34	43	73	70	238	82	37	14	-	178.4	
Black	54	1	22	2	2	5	6	7	24	6	1	-	-	551.0	
Huntsville, Ala	825	10	332	23	49	78	89	93	297	123	46	14	3	166.2	
White	336	3	144	12	29	33	30	40	119	42	19	7	2	86.8	
Black	487	7	187	11	20	45	58	53	178	81	27	6	1	477.5	
Indianapolis, Ind	4,894	66	1,859	147	293	380	507	532	1,843	774	260	80	12	250.4	
White	2,549	22	982	67	142	204	299	270	946	416	131	47	5	159.6	
Black	2,336	44	871	80	149	175	208	259	896	357	129	32	7	682.8	
Iowa City, Iowa	91	-	20	1	3	5	5	6	43	16	9	2	1	71.2	
White	85	-	19	1	3	5	5	5	41	13	9	2	1	73.1	
Black	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	173.9	
Jackson, Mich	387	2	169	12	33	42	45	37	134	53	19	9	1	185.9	
White	287	1	129	9	23	31	33	33	95	41	12	8	1	149.8	
Black	98	1	39	3	10	10	12	4	39	12	6	1	-	644.7	
Jackson, Miss	1,835	38	643	64	116	137	166	160	674	313	128	36	3	333.8	
White	219	4	86	7	15	23	27	14	74	37	17	1	-	84.9	
Black	1,615	34	557	57	101	114	139	146	599	276	111	35	3	559.0	
Jacksonville, Fla	3,674	66	1,293	118	237	280	308	350	1,324	651	253	69	18	241.2	
White	1,290	8	439	22	82	108	109	118	470	227	101	32	13	119.0	
Black	2,376	58	852	96	154	172	199	231	853	423	148	37	5	561.0	
Jacksonville, N.C	293	1	101	9	15	18	33	26	118	55	13	5	-	87.0	
White	152	-	57	5	6	10	18	18	60	29	5	1	-	59.2	
Black	136	1	44	4	9	8	15	8	55	26	7	3	-	195.7	
Janesville-Beloit, Wis	492	6	190	9	25	49	51	56	182	81	27	6	-	225.4	
White	370	2	141	5	15	34	41	46	140	61	24	2	-	185.0	
Black	118	4	47	4	8	15	10	10	40	20	3	4	-	728.4	
Jersey City, N.J	2,697	13	749	45	109	171	200	224	926	607	252	124	26	313.5	
White	1,418	8	349	20	46	82	82	119	486	327	151	77	20	233.8	
Black	1,214	4	386	25	58	87	116	100	420	269	89	40	6	620.0	
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va	768	12	264	24	34	46	86	74	300	116	48	21	7	151.1	
White	690	11	235	22	29	39	77	68	274	99	44	20	7	140.1	
Black	75	1	29	2	5	7	9	6	24	16	4	1	-	547.4	
Johnstown, Pa	444	6	170	8	24	35	49	54	155	76	24	11	2	157.3	
White	408	6	161	7	24	34	46	50	144	64	20	11	2	148.1	
Black	35	-	9	1	-	1	3	4	11	11	4	-	-	614.0	
Joplin, Mo	281	2	99	4	15	21	27	32	106	42	21	9	2	148.7	
White	264	2	93	4	13	21	26	29	98	40	20	9	2	144.4	
Black	12	-	5	-	2	-	1	2	5	1	1	-	-	461.5	
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich	639	12	223	13	33	55	65	57	218	131	39	15	1	148.5	
White	401	5	138	7	19	31	47	34	145	85	18	10	-	109.1	
Black	233	7	81	6	13	23	17	22	73	45	21	5	1	425.2	
Kankakee, Ill	496	3	191	18	22	43	51	57	175	80	37	9	1	335.1	
White	199	1	77	4	10	15	23	25	71	28	19	3	-	184.3	
Black	297	2	114	14	12	28	28	32	104	52	18	6	1	757.7	
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	5,495	58	1,853	132	283	414	518	506	2,141	969	397	125	12	242.4	
White	2,509	17	902	54	122	221	281	224	942	431	150	62	5	140.0	
Black	2,937	40	940	77	161	192	235	275	1,180	532	177	62	6	679.5	
Kenosha, Wis	409	5	130	10	15	25	35	45	159	79	27	7	2	228.6	
White	316	2	104	5	14	21	27	37	121	58	23	6	2	194.3	
Black	88	3	24	4	1	4	8	7	37	20	3	1	-	628.6	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 228

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother											
			Total	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
Killeen-Temple, Tex .....	786	14	256	28	43	42	68	75	339	134	32	7	4	139.7
White .....	422	9	142	18	25	25	37	37	181	66	15	5	4	105.5
Black .....	352	5	110	10	16	16	30	38	153	66	16	2	-	256.2
Knoxville, Tenn .....	1,150	19	423	40	64	92	94	133	412	189	71	27	9	187.9
White .....	778	9	278	28	38	62	62	88	280	128	54	22	7	141.5
Black .....	369	10	143	11	26	30	31	45	132	60	17	5	2	654.3
Kokomo, Ind .....	300	-	148	10	20	30	39	49	35	45	15	7	-	214.3
White .....	256	-	129	10	17	27	34	41	70	36	14	7	-	193.4
Black .....	43	-	18	-	3	3	4	8	15	9	1	-	-	614.3
La Crosse, Wis .....	221	-	66	4	8	14	23	17	99	36	13	7	-	157.0
White .....	199	-	58	3	7	12	22	14	90	31	13	7	-	156.0
Black .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	571.4
Lafayette, La .....	689	4	225	15	41	49	60	60	221	157	57	18	7	210.1
White .....	222	-	79	4	15	22	22	16	61	56	21	4	1	92.7
Black .....	466	4	146	11	26	27	38	44	160	101	36	13	6	538.7
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind .....	233	3	85	4	10	20	23	28	97	25	18	5	-	132.2
White .....	216	3	82	4	9	19	23	27	91	21	15	4	-	131.0
Black .....	16	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	6	4	3	1	-	340.4
Lake Charles, La .....	658	10	265	13	50	53	74	75	221	97	47	16	2	227.4
White .....	259	3	117	6	22	24	33	32	90	28	15	5	1	125.0
Black .....	399	7	148	7	28	29	41	43	131	69	32	11	1	496.9
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla .....	1,533	23	578	61	80	125	155	157	539	243	112	33	5	272.9
White .....	765	4	299	23	44	66	82	84	276	113	52	19	2	173.9
Black .....	765	19	278	38	36	59	73	72	261	130	60	14	3	643.4
Lancaster, Pa .....	1,061	8	377	30	54	87	96	110	394	181	72	26	3	171.1
White .....	862	7	293	22	38	67	79	87	329	152	56	23	2	147.0
Black .....	187	1	79	8	15	20	16	20	61	27	16	3	-	711.0
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich .....	1,172	15	448	32	76	103	107	130	410	168	94	32	5	159.9
White .....	854	6	339	18	52	81	80	108	286	129	66	23	5	131.6
Black .....	296	9	103	14	22	22	24	21	116	35	27	6	-	453.3
Laredo, Tex .....	345	5	116	9	22	28	28	29	112	57	32	19	4	120.5
White .....	344	5	116	9	22	28	28	29	111	57	32	19	4	120.3
Black .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	250.0
Las Cruces, N. Mex .....	574	7	194	14	32	42	47	59	188	108	48	27	2	247.2
White .....	561	7	191	13	32	42	47	57	184	105	46	26	2	249.3
Black .....	10	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	1	-	238.1
Las Vegas, Nev .....	1,995	21	662	61	110	157	164	170	732	358	153	55	14	209.0
White .....	1,069	10	331	30	51	82	86	82	402	183	99	34	10	141.9
Black .....	881	11	320	30	58	70	77	85	315	166	48	17	4	585.0
Lawrence, Kans .....	152	2	49	4	8	9	10	18	62	28	7	3	1	145.7
White .....	91	2	28	1	4	5	8	10	37	16	5	3	-	102.6
Black .....	32	-	15	2	4	2	2	5	12	4	-	-	1	484.8
Lawton, Okla .....	408	2	156	16	20	32	45	43	163	56	22	7	2	164.5
White .....	183	1	67	9	6	15	18	19	73	27	11	4	-	112.8
Black .....	171	1	69	6	8	14	20	21	73	21	5	1	1	293.3
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine .....	338	3	129	3	22	32	40	32	135	47	21	2	1	233.7
White .....	327	3	127	3	22	32	39	31	129	46	19	2	1	231.3
Black .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	250.0
Lexington-Fayette, Ky .....	1,030	14	380	34	69	69	103	105	393	152	58	27	6	215.6
White .....	638	6	246	20	43	41	75	67	232	94	37	17	6	155.1
Black .....	390	8	134	14	26	28	28	38	160	57	21	10	-	636.2
Lima, Ohio .....	585	6	251	21	30	50	83	67	218	77	23	9	1	169.7
White .....	392	4	177	12	24	37	61	43	134	52	18	7	-	124.2
Black .....	192	2	74	9	6	13	22	24	84	24	5	2	1	695.7
Lincoln, Nebr .....	435	4	140	6	21	35	38	40	174	78	29	9	1	145.3
White .....	362	2	124	5	19	32	33	35	148	62	17	8	1	129.2
Black .....	53	2	12	1	2	3	2	4	15	12	11	1	-	519.6
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark .....	1,783	38	678	64	104	141	167	202	642	254	125	41	5	259.6
White .....	543	5	206	12	31	44	61	58	176	92	39	22	3	115.9
Black .....	1,235	33	470	52	73	95	106	144	464	161	86	19	2	586.4
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J. ....	1,202	13	416	34	59	75	102	146	430	208	93	37	5	158.0
White .....	648	6	199	11	25	43	52	68	253	116	51	21	2	100.2
Black .....	547	7	215	23	33	32	50	77	175	92	40	15	3	583.8
Longview-Marshall, Tex .....	498	9	208	28	41	44	47	48	180	51	36	11	3	198.9
White .....	160	3	60	11	10	16	13	10	62	21	10	3	1	85.9
Black .....	338	6	148	17	31	28	34	38	118	30	26	8	2	541.7
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio .....	873	8	333	28	48	64	95	98	315	130	54	28	5	225.8
White .....	595	4	225	16	37	37	70	65	214	87	39	22	4	174.0
Black .....	275	4	107	11	11	27	25	33	100	43	14	6	1	642.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 229

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother									40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years		35-39 years	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif .....	54,066	289	12,591	824	1,812	2,575	3,451	3,929	18,493	12,693	6,826	2,685	489	336.7
White .....	38,033	183	8,606	535	1,204	1,785	2,369	2,713	12,952	8,886	4,964	2,066	376	311.2
Black .....	14,302	98	3,636	266	563	715	995	1,097	5,018	3,426	1,548	499	77	639.4
Louisville, Ky.-Ind .....	3,538	51	1,280	122	231	238	358	331	1,273	592	252	78	12	280.8
White .....	1,849	21	708	53	119	141	217	178	666	281	121	42	10	182.0
Black .....	1,677	30	570	69	110	97	141	153	606	309	128	32	2	717.0
Lubbock, Tex .....	570	19	252	23	50	53	59	67	188	77	23	8	3	142.9
White .....	403	13	173	18	34	36	38	47	134	57	17	6	3	114.5
Black .....	167	6	79	5	16	17	21	20	54	20	6	2	-	409.3
Lynchburg, Va .....	541	5	193	13	27	29	57	67	217	84	34	5	3	266.6
White .....	164	-	58	2	8	10	16	22	58	30	13	3	2	114.8
Black .....	377	5	135	11	19	19	41	45	159	54	21	2	1	637.9
Macon, Ga .....	1,328	23	474	47	86	104	118	119	506	209	81	32	3	315.8
White .....	270	2	111	9	19	31	24	28	98	36	16	7	-	111.3
Black .....	1,055	21	361	38	67	71	94	91	408	173	64	25	3	605.6
Madison, Wis .....	657	4	179	10	21	30	52	66	246	135	66	25	2	129.7
White .....	541	1	150	8	18	25	42	57	199	111	56	22	2	116.2
Black .....	103	3	27	2	3	5	9	8	43	20	8	2	-	515.0
Manchester-Nashua, N.H. ....	684	5	224	10	24	52	64	74	272	122	45	14	2	133.6
White .....	666	5	216	10	22	51	62	71	267	119	43	14	2	133.1
Black .....	13	-	5	-	2	1	1	1	3	3	2	-	-	260.0
Mansfield, Ohio .....	380	4	149	9	14	30	47	49	140	57	21	8	1	214.2
White .....	251	2	100	7	11	18	31	33	91	36	14	7	1	158.4
Black .....	129	2	49	2	3	12	16	16	49	21	7	1	-	720.7
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex ..	825	7	250	18	39	59	60	74	278	157	76	47	10	101.6
White .....	824	7	250	18	39	59	60	74	277	157	76	47	10	101.7
Black .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	100.0
Medford, Oreg .....	413	7	128	10	19	19	36	44	145	88	28	13	4	211.7
White .....	403	6	124	9	19	19	34	43	144	85	28	12	4	210.7
Black .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla ..	955	14	323	28	56	69	86	84	358	163	72	22	3	202.7
White .....	532	3	173	5	29	40	55	44	195	95	53	12	1	134.8
Black .....	420	11	148	23	26	29	31	39	163	68	19	9	2	619.5
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss .....	6,553	118	2,115	205	375	427	523	585	2,339	1,250	551	155	25	398.2
White .....	743	4	247	15	44	48	69	71	253	160	59	14	6	95.6
Black .....	5,798	114	1,865	190	331	379	452	513	2,082	1,087	490	141	19	679.3
Miami, Fla .....	9,548	110	2,299	191	362	467	615	664	3,154	2,219	1,176	504	86	326.8
White .....	3,026	24	605	37	88	129	167	184	977	774	409	192	45	162.7
Black .....	6,494	86	1,689	154	271	338	448	478	2,170	1,440	759	310	40	634.4
Midland, Tex .....	306	9	119	10	17	26	34	32	104	44	20	9	1	126.6
White .....	201	6	83	3	9	22	26	23	61	29	14	7	1	91.8
Black .....	103	3	36	7	8	4	8	9	42	15	5	2	-	520.2
Milwaukee, Wis .....	6,508	79	2,229	190	334	454	597	654	2,418	1,202	423	132	25	291.2
White .....	2,632	12	852	38	103	175	233	303	995	501	194	63	15	156.8
Black .....	3,781	64	1,353	149	229	273	358	344	1,393	673	222	66	10	753.2
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis ..	6,697	36	1,974	126	279	430	550	589	2,572	1,338	572	177	28	175.5
White .....	4,638	11	1,353	63	177	268	387	438	1,826	925	381	128	14	136.6
Black .....	1,341	13	412	52	61	98	106	95	504	275	110	24	3	654.8
Mobile, Ala .....	2,372	42	839	87	146	153	208	245	856	396	166	57	16	296.5
White .....	513	8	218	24	41	50	52	51	175	73	27	10	2	103.3
Black .....	1,837	34	615	63	103	103	155	191	677	319	136	45	11	624.8
Modesto, Calif .....	1,352	10	418	27	58	105	99	129	508	272	101	35	8	234.4
White .....	1,211	9	370	25	53	93	86	113	460	245	89	31	7	236.8
Black .....	75	-	23	1	2	5	8	7	28	11	9	4	-	531.9
Monroe, La .....	907	25	344	37	54	94	85	74	314	150	56	17	1	361.2
White .....	142	2	56	6	7	15	17	11	46	30	4	3	1	104.2
Black .....	765	23	288	31	47	79	68	63	268	120	52	14	-	674.0
Montgomery, Ala .....	1,455	21	512	65	84	104	120	139	534	216	113	52	7	312.3
White .....	189	2	66	10	7	15	15	19	69	21	24	3	4	76.2
Black .....	1,262	19	446	55	77	89	105	120	464	193	89	48	3	591.7
Muncie, Ind .....	355	2	148	9	29	28	44	38	127	52	20	4	2	240.0
White .....	260	2	107	7	15	22	35	28	90	40	16	3	2	196.1
Black .....	94	-	40	2	13	6	9	10	37	12	4	1	-	666.7
Muskegon-Norton Shores- Muskegon Heights, Mich .....	570	8	225	15	30	54	62	64	205	98	24	8	2	200.6
White .....	314	-	115	6	14	26	34	35	125	52	14	7	1	133.6
Black .....	253	8	108	9	16	26	28	29	79	46	10	1	1	558.5
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn .....	3,288	31	1,092	104	183	226	277	302	1,288	577	229	62	9	238.7
White .....	1,426	5	490	38	80	100	129	149	554	241	95	34	7	131.9
Black .....	1,856	26	600	66	103	125	154	152	731	335	134	28	2	661.4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 230

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother											
			Total	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y.	4,589	22	1,187	72	129	251	352	383	1,667	972	495	206	40	137.0
White	2,587	6	627	36	57	128	184	222	898	597	298	133	28	87.9
Black	1,954	15	551	36	72	120	166	157	747	370	192	67	12	568.7
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass.	1,371	7	504	26	59	121	151	147	506	236	91	23	4	202.1
White	1,196	5	440	21	51	109	130	129	451	199	77	20	4	185.8
Black	167	2	60	5	7	12	20	16	54	35	13	3	-	644.8
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J.	1,128	9	338	23	47	66	86	116	409	233	94	40	5	126.5
White	743	3	211	12	27	42	50	80	276	161	59	28	5	88.1
Black	376	6	123	11	18	24	35	35	132	71	33	11	-	429.2
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn.	2,197	32	656	55	106	117	178	200	742	417	240	99	11	196.3
White	1,236	10	327	25	38	49	98	117	414	236	171	70	8	131.8
Black	933	22	327	30	68	66	80	83	320	173	64	24	3	567.5
New London-Norwich, Conn.	466	3	123	6	20	29	32	36	181	87	56	11	5	121.2
White	351	2	91	4	14	23	23	27	136	69	42	8	3	100.7
Black	103	1	30	2	5	6	9	8	39	16	12	3	2	377.3
New Orleans, La.	7,295	100	2,360	191	324	473	673	699	2,733	1,283	589	205	25	347.7
White	1,185	12	401	32	45	87	123	114	424	206	94	45	3	112.8
Black	6,023	88	1,949	157	278	383	546	585	2,279	1,059	473	153	22	618.8
New York, N.Y.-N.J.	52,117	288	11,298	754	1,569	2,281	3,074	3,620	17,193	12,615	7,097	3,039	587	363.4
White	21,208	119	4,625	309	643	943	1,247	1,483	6,851	5,105	2,864	1,367	277	244.1
Black	30,153	168	6,577	436	915	1,315	1,805	2,106	10,182	7,289	4,047	1,594	296	621.0
Newark, N.J.	7,802	76	2,336	194	341	473	620	708	2,754	1,656	704	241	35	276.7
White	2,275	15	604	36	86	116	175	191	805	503	230	102	16	121.1
Black	5,485	61	1,719	156	255	350	445	513	1,935	1,144	471	137	18	636.6
Newark, Ohio	279	2	100	8	9	23	27	33	102	52	19	4	-	155.6
White	256	2	92	7	9	19	25	32	96	45	18	3	-	147.6
Black	22	-	8	1	-	4	2	1	5	7	1	1	-	500.0
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y.	854	7	248	24	36	48	71	69	319	183	66	25	6	185.8
White	561	3	149	14	20	32	39	44	214	130	42	19	4	138.6
Black	287	4	98	10	16	15	32	25	101	52	24	6	2	610.6
Newport News-Hampton, Va.	1,719	28	570	44	92	114	150	170	658	301	130	30	2	244.3
White	444	4	130	9	14	32	40	35	176	92	35	7	-	88.8
Black	1,268	24	436	35	78	80	109	134	480	209	95	23	1	530.8
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C.	4,325	68	1,407	125	212	293	370	407	1,705	759	268	113	5	255.0
White	1,314	8	410	26	60	88	116	120	543	235	72	43	3	117.8
Black	2,980	58	989	98	152	204	252	283	1,156	516	193	66	2	557.0
Northeast Pennsylvania	1,283	4	462	25	69	106	135	127	443	221	112	32	9	173.6
White	1,202	3	442	23	64	103	129	123	416	201	105	26	9	166.2
Black	70	1	16	2	4	3	4	3	24	17	7	5	-	686.3
Ocala, Fla.	675	11	236	14	31	57	78	56	241	113	55	17	2	285.4
White	339	4	117	2	13	29	41	32	120	58	29	10	1	186.3
Black	335	7	119	12	18	28	37	24	120	55	26	7	1	632.1
Odessa, Tex.	397	7	138	12	18	25	42	41	90	66	23	10	3	129.9
White	267	4	106	9	14	19	33	31	66	58	19	10	2	110.2
Black	70	3	32	3	4	6	9	10	22	8	4	-	1	463.6
Oklahoma City, Okla.	3,139	31	1,130	102	186	243	301	298	1,153	538	220	55	12	201.2
White	1,628	12	642	51	105	152	179	155	568	258	106	34	8	132.1
Black	1,242	14	410	45	62	79	103	121	490	220	89	15	4	564.3
Olympia, Wash.	384	2	116	14	14	20	32	36	149	68	36	11	2	181.0
White	348	2	106	12	13	18	31	32	137	60	33	8	2	181.3
Black	7	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	129.6
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	2,166	22	721	46	106	124	238	207	846	388	143	44	2	216.9
White	1,282	7	456	20	67	70	159	140	492	221	74	31	1	149.5
Black	828	14	249	25	35	53	73	63	334	160	61	9	1	683.2
Orlando, Fla.	3,404	41	1,119	96	178	240	301	304	1,249	629	264	88	14	241.5
White	1,662	11	539	36	73	123	153	154	580	321	143	56	12	149.3
Black	1,721	30	577	59	105	117	148	148	661	301	120	31	1	638.4
Owensboro, Ky.	242	7	93	9	20	24	20	20	93	31	13	4	1	181.4
White	196	4	79	7	14	20	19	19	75	24	10	3	1	156.7
Black	46	3	14	2	6	4	1	1	18	7	3	1	-	605.3
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif.	1,506	10	395	23	44	88	116	124	522	348	157	63	11	145.3
White	1,315	10	340	23	39	79	98	101	468	299	133	55	10	141.2
Black	117	-	30	-	2	6	7	15	35	32	14	5	1	334.3
Panama City, Fla.	368	5	142	11	23	26	44	38	115	67	30	6	3	183.3
White	217	3	78	3	11	14	27	23	76	41	13	4	2	129.3
Black	141	2	62	8	12	12	16	14	38	24	13	2	-	534.1
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio	372	2	136	7	21	23	32	53	149	62	17	5	1	176.0
White	359	2	131	7	19	22	31	52	141	62	17	5	1	174.0
Black	12	-	5	-	2	1	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	333.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 231

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother											
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss .....	469	8	182	11	24	42	58	47	187	68	12	11	1	249.6
White .....	169	2	72	5	9	13	29	16	66	19	5	4	1	124.4
Black .....	295	6	108	5	15	29	29	30	121	46	7	7	-	588.8
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J. ....	2,189	24	741	60	102	144	221	214	797	384	165	69	9	295.9
White .....	1,061	7	335	32	44	64	108	87	379	197	93	45	5	190.6
Black .....	1,108	17	401	28	57	79	111	126	410	182	70	24	4	676.4
Pensacola, Fla .....	1,297	19	404	35	49	89	113	118	478	263	99	32	2	241.4
White .....	547	4	184	10	18	38	55	63	196	102	50	11	-	136.6
Black .....	727	15	216	25	30	49	57	55	273	154	49	19	1	590.1
Peoria, Ill .....	1,184	13	427	35	55	104	111	122	484	177	62	19	2	254.8
White .....	658	6	216	16	21	56	60	63	287	101	34	14	-	167.0
Black .....	521	7	210	19	34	48	51	58	194	76	27	5	2	768.4
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va .....	743	12	254	23	30	52	69	80	288	132	39	15	3	381.6
White .....	153	1	46	6	7	8	14	11	62	27	12	5	-	156.0
Black .....	587	11	207	17	23	44	55	68	225	104	27	10	3	623.1
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. ....	23,376	240	7,138	594	1,065	1,421	1,922	2,136	8,587	4,775	1,920	632	84	313.2
White .....	8,719	44	2,789	159	369	559	804	908	3,280	1,614	704	242	36	164.2
Black .....	14,456	194	4,284	431	683	852	1,103	1,215	5,237	3,114	1,201	380	46	727.2
Phoenix, Ariz .....	8,391	82	2,854	235	406	633	804	776	3,118	1,499	597	209	32	237.4
White .....	6,766	63	2,317	173	328	510	671	635	2,526	1,196	458	181	25	212.7
Black .....	1,006	10	347	44	51	79	80	93	362	187	77	19	4	562.3
Pine Bluff, Ark .....	572	12	231	26	40	42	65	58	203	77	33	13	3	403.1
White .....	57	1	23	2	6	5	7	3	17	8	6	2	-	91.6
Black .....	515	11	208	24	34	37	58	55	186	69	27	11	3	649.4
Pittsburgh, Pa .....	5,682	53	1,729	118	247	358	481	525	2,103	1,148	468	159	22	214.4
White .....	2,951	12	925	41	125	183	267	309	1,087	569	243	102	13	131.1
Black .....	2,713	41	802	77	121	174	214	216	1,011	574	221	55	9	718.3
Pittsfield, Mass .....	316	2	113	6	11	24	32	40	118	51	23	8	1	184.4
White .....	300	2	108	6	11	22	31	38	109	49	23	8	1	180.7
Black .....	13	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	8	2	-	-	-	393.9
Portland, Maine .....	703	6	258	15	33	56	75	79	241	127	52	16	3	178.3
White .....	674	6	248	15	31	54	70	78	231	123	47	16	3	174.4
Black .....	11	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	343.8
Portland, Ore.-Wash .....	3,917	21	1,170	91	157	255	298	369	1,420	828	337	125	16	202.4
White .....	3,188	10	956	77	122	212	243	302	1,161	670	276	103	12	184.1
Black .....	539	8	162	8	31	32	39	52	197	116	38	16	2	592.3
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine .....	950	6	308	11	45	78	79	95	388	170	62	11	5	126.4
White .....	934	6	303	10	45	75	78	95	382	166	61	11	5	127.0
Black .....	12	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	5	3	1	-	-	173.9
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. ....	583	5	177	10	38	34	48	47	203	115	60	22	1	170.1
White .....	392	-	106	8	22	18	25	33	142	86	39	18	1	130.0
Black .....	189	5	71	2	16	16	23	14	60	28	21	4	-	598.1
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I. ....	2,494	19	866	52	125	175	225	289	909	433	195	60	12	202.7
White .....	1,860	15	675	39	95	134	170	237	667	310	138	46	9	170.1
Black .....	537	4	156	11	27	28	45	45	212	102	49	11	3	602.7
Provo-Orem, Utah .....	368	3	144	8	26	29	39	42	140	55	19	7	-	57.3
White .....	332	3	133	8	26	25	36	38	124	47	18	7	-	54.0
Black .....	9	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	473.7
Pueblo, Colo .....	569	3	205	11	36	44	58	56	211	93	46	9	2	319.5
White .....	551	3	201	11	35	43	57	55	203	89	44	9	2	318.9
Black .....	17	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	8	4	2	-	-	395.3
Racine, Wis .....	730	9	261	10	37	56	84	74	269	133	46	11	1	275.2
White .....	426	4	153	2	15	33	52	51	149	90	24	6	-	191.1
Black .....	302	5	107	8	21	23	32	23	120	42	22	5	1	774.4
Raleigh-Durham, N.C. ....	1,880	25	641	50	102	126	177	186	729	303	138	41	3	210.5
White .....	383	-	139	5	22	34	37	41	144	57	27	16	-	64.8
Black .....	1,488	25	498	45	80	91	138	144	583	243	111	25	3	532.4
Reading, Pa .....	919	9	314	20	44	55	90	105	357	149	66	20	4	221.4
White .....	774	9	264	17	33	48	75	91	304	124	50	19	4	197.5
Black .....	135	-	47	3	9	7	15	13	50	21	16	1	-	733.7
Redding, Calif .....	468	6	126	6	16	23	32	49	170	107	46	11	2	238.4
White .....	400	4	116	6	15	21	29	45	143	89	36	11	1	222.5
Black .....	20	2	3	-	1	1	-	1	4	7	4	-	-	689.7
Reno, Nev .....	366	4	100	10	18	18	19	35	135	83	33	9	2	99.9
White .....	289	3	78	7	16	13	15	27	102	66	29	9	2	94.5
Black .....	33	-	11	2	1	3	3	2	14	8	-	-	-	292.0
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wash .....	498	5	156	9	30	31	38	48	186	105	35	9	2	185.3
White .....	449	5	141	9	26	27	35	44	163	99	31	8	2	177.3
Black .....	37	-	11	-	3	3	2	3	17	4	4	1	-	500.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 232

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years	
Richmond, Va .....	2,794	39	836	68	112	166	232	258	1,054	542	242	71	10	270.4
White .....	549	4	156	9	35	32	43	37	203	112	49	22	3	84.3
Black .....	2,224	35	676	59	77	134	186	220	844	425	189	48	7	611.2
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif .....	9,830	74	3,024	233	428	626	841	896	3,603	1,972	856	262	39	253.3
White .....	7,794	59	2,384	180	339	507	678	680	2,873	1,540	691	214	33	233.4
Black .....	1,658	12	516	45	73	94	131	173	607	349	132	37	5	495.2
Roanoke, Va .....	639	11	210	20	31	38	65	56	235	125	43	12	3	220.9
White .....	331	3	109	9	15	20	29	36	119	67	23	8	2	137.4
Black .....	306	8	101	11	16	18	36	20	116	57	19	4	1	672.5
Rochester, Minn .....	183	-	51	1	5	9	14	22	80	29	15	6	2	106.0
White .....	171	-	50	1	5	9	14	21	77	25	13	4	2	105.9
Black .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	263.2
Rochester, N.Y .....	3,708	39	1,126	90	152	232	302	350	1,314	772	327	108	22	245.0
White .....	2,042	9	576	28	72	119	162	195	763	434	188	56	16	161.6
Black .....	1,624	30	541	62	80	113	135	151	530	331	139	47	6	715.1
Rockford, Ill .....	1,033	13	413	52	63	81	116	101	361	157	56	27	6	245.2
White .....	574	5	230	19	33	50	66	62	206	81	35	14	3	161.0
Black .....	456	8	181	33	30	31	48	39	155	75	21	13	3	760.0
Rock Hill, S.C .....	456	7	185	17	30	36	46	56	160	66	30	4	4	245.8
White .....	169	2	69	6	9	11	18	25	57	24	13	1	3	123.6
Black .....	287	5	116	11	21	25	28	31	103	42	17	3	1	625.3
Sacramento, Calif .....	5,301	31	1,458	89	191	342	384	452	1,893	1,099	588	205	27	265.9
White .....	3,558	14	962	58	118	230	262	294	1,260	729	413	159	21	231.8
Black .....	1,328	13	364	19	52	78	90	125	510	289	120	29	3	605.6
Saginaw, Mich .....	1,097	13	424	39	58	103	115	109	378	190	64	26	2	326.1
White .....	503	3	199	14	24	54	55	52	178	69	38	15	1	202.2
Black .....	592	10	224	25	34	49	59	57	199	121	26	11	1	696.5
St. Cloud, Minn .....	364	2	139	3	12	38	41	45	152	47	15	6	3	124.9
White .....	352	2	135	3	12	36	40	44	149	45	14	5	2	122.3
Black .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	272.7
St. Joseph, Mo .....	330	2	133	13	16	35	37	32	125	47	19	3	1	227.6
White .....	289	1	119	12	14	33	32	28	108	40	18	2	1	209.4
Black .....	36	1	11	1	2	1	4	3	15	7	1	1	-	720.0
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill .....	10,491	125	3,665	271	543	789	974	1,088	3,816	1,854	772	223	36	275.6
White .....	3,674	17	1,363	76	181	316	387	403	1,337	614	247	84	12	130.3
Black .....	6,781	108	2,291	194	361	471	584	681	2,470	1,230	520	138	24	718.3
Salem, Ore .....	874	10	301	23	37	58	88	95	330	147	60	23	3	217.4
White .....	819	9	275	20	32	55	83	85	312	141	57	23	2	218.3
Black .....	10	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	285.7
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif .....	1,256	11	372	30	49	83	100	110	421	257	129	58	8	190.3
White .....	995	8	292	23	40	67	85	77	332	200	106	50	7	186.7
Black .....	173	3	48	4	6	11	8	19	63	41	14	3	1	289.3
Salisbury-Concord, N.C .....	589	12	228	26	26	59	54	63	214	94	26	14	1	218.2
White .....	186	2	87	12	8	26	17	24	57	26	6	8	-	90.3
Black .....	399	10	139	14	17	32	37	39	156	67	20	6	1	658.4
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah .....	2,588	19	961	87	127	225	267	255	944	439	157	62	6	115.8
White .....	2,327	15	898	84	121	213	248	232	839	397	129	54	5	110.4
Black .....	125	3	30	3	3	4	10	10	51	26	12	3	-	441.7
San Angelo, Tex .....	251	9	98	11	15	22	21	29	94	33	13	3	1	140.7
White .....	218	7	82	9	13	17	18	25	83	30	12	3	1	131.6
Black .....	33	2	16	2	2	5	3	4	11	3	1	-	-	330.0
San Antonio, Tex .....	4,489	85	1,682	188	264	395	416	419	1,550	722	298	129	23	183.8
White .....	3,779	79	1,424	152	231	345	350	346	1,281	602	256	114	23	169.9
Black .....	693	6	250	36	33	46	65	70	264	119	40	14	-	398.3
San Diego, Calif .....	8,552	43	1,967	150	295	405	517	600	3,102	1,964	1,026	380	70	219.0
White .....	6,049	26	1,327	89	208	277	350	403	2,184	1,387	762	305	58	198.4
Black .....	1,760	16	460	50	64	82	125	139	662	396	178	43	5	460.5
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif .....	12,660	83	2,682	187	394	528	709	864	3,994	2,853	1,951	962	135	239.5
White .....	6,227	18	1,129	75	153	219	315	367	1,838	1,358	1,135	649	100	185.2
Black .....	5,229	53	1,317	98	201	257	341	420	1,808	1,209	619	202	21	586.8
San Jose, Calif .....	5,045	28	1,232	66	177	251	316	422	1,807	1,079	598	258	43	206.6
White .....	3,849	20	974	55	143	206	241	329	1,374	811	441	196	33	213.6
Black .....	599	2	131	2	20	27	37	45	216	160	70	19	1	461.1
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif .....	1,007	4	256	23	37	53	72	71	325	225	121	72	4	191.5
White .....	870	3	214	19	33	41	64	57	278	197	105	69	4	185.4
Black .....	88	-	29	4	2	9	5	9	28	18	11	2	-	407.4
Santa Cruz, Calif .....	820	6	161	8	25	37	46	45	262	196	120	59	16	221.1
White .....	758	6	152	8	23	35	44	42	240	180	110	56	14	218.8
Black .....	29	-	5	-	2	1	1	1	13	7	3	1	-	483.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 233

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Santa Rosa, Calif .....	952	7	195	17	23	47	41	67	315	204	128	88	15	182.2
White .....	789	2	151	11	17	37	31	55	261	172	116	75	12	169.2
Black .....	57	-	15	3	2	2	3	5	18	16	4	3	1	428.6
Sarasota, Fla .....	488	4	168	19	31	37	40	41	163	100	37	11	5	199.7
White .....	282	1	89	9	13	21	20	26	94	63	22	9	4	133.3
Black .....	201	3	78	10	17	16	20	15	68	37	13	2	-	667.8
Savannah, Ga .....	1,389	22	477	45	78	99	125	130	535	237	86	26	6	324.8
White .....	259	2	93	5	11	24	26	27	99	49	11	3	2	109.9
Black .....	1,128	20	383	40	67	75	98	103	435	188	75	23	4	600.6
Seattle-Everett, Wash .....	4,791	40	1,371	88	177	325	369	412	1,714	982	485	178	21	180.2
White .....	3,438	25	990	59	118	242	268	303	1,232	699	345	134	13	153.1
Black .....	864	11	250	19	35	52	72	72	311	184	80	26	2	542.7
Sharon, Pa .....	307	2	96	4	14	16	29	33	121	61	22	4	1	212.0
White .....	211	-	62	2	9	9	20	22	90	39	15	4	1	161.4
Black .....	96	2	34	2	5	7	9	11	31	22	7	-	-	711.1
Sheboygan, Wis .....	183	1	58	3	5	14	14	22	76	38	7	2	1	122.6
White .....	178	-	57	3	5	13	14	22	76	37	6	2	-	125.5
Black .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	333.3
Sherman-Denison, Tex .....	259	2	104	8	20	19	24	33	98	40	12	3	-	175.1
White .....	184	2	74	7	14	15	16	22	71	28	7	2	-	139.3
Black .....	73	-	29	1	5	4	8	11	26	12	5	1	-	548.9
Shreveport, La .....	2,339	61	871	90	143	196	207	235	787	384	169	60	7	328.3
White .....	389	9	159	11	34	44	34	36	124	63	23	10	1	97.3
Black .....	1,944	52	711	78	109	152	173	199	659	320	146	50	6	637.6
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr .....	393	2	129	-	21	27	44	37	177	54	25	5	1	225.0
White .....	325	2	108	-	16	23	34	35	151	40	21	2	1	201.5
Black .....	13	-	5	-	1	-	4	-	6	1	1	-	-	590.9
Sioux Falls, S. Dak .....	263	-	84	3	11	19	23	28	92	62	18	5	2	132.7
White .....	210	-	61	1	7	14	21	18	79	49	14	5	2	111.5
Black .....	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	250.0
South Bend, Ind .....	932	19	337	27	55	73	88	94	358	144	60	13	1	229.7
White .....	509	3	174	12	27	39	45	51	202	89	31	10	-	148.6
Black .....	416	16	161	15	26	34	43	43	155	51	29	3	1	711.1
Spokane, Wash .....	1,122	4	372	21	62	77	95	117	412	199	93	38	4	208.8
White .....	986	4	320	20	58	67	85	100	367	169	78	35	3	196.7
Black .....	57	-	12	1	2	2	3	4	23	14	7	1	-	495.7
Springfield, Ill .....	663	11	242	25	37	48	60	72	234	114	35	24	3	236.0
White .....	383	3	131	13	15	20	38	45	139	70	23	15	2	157.7
Black .....	278	8	111	12	22	28	22	27	94	43	12	9	1	761.6
Springfield, Mo .....	480	1	143	8	23	29	40	43	185	99	37	14	1	152.4
White .....	456	1	138	7	23	29	39	40	173	95	35	13	1	148.6
Black .....	21	-	5	1	-	-	1	3	10	4	2	-	-	446.8
Springfield, Ohio .....	643	7	254	19	27	54	78	76	231	93	39	18	1	254.3
White .....	475	3	190	15	22	39	59	55	175	69	26	11	1	211.0
Black .....	167	4	64	4	5	15	19	21	55	24	13	7	-	660.1
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass .....	2,113	26	696	59	98	137	197	205	809	378	153	44	7	267.8
White .....	1,615	21	538	46	72	113	151	156	606	297	114	32	7	230.8
Black .....	482	5	157	13	25	24	46	49	196	79	35	10	-	641.0
State College, Pa .....	176	2	68	4	4	17	22	21	56	33	14	3	-	128.7
White .....	172	2	67	3	4	17	22	21	53	33	14	3	-	134.7
Black .....	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	125.0
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va .....	298	2	108	13	14	26	34	21	115	52	12	9	-	196.3
White .....	225	-	86	9	11	21	27	18	86	37	8	8	-	159.2
Black .....	65	1	17	4	2	3	6	2	27	15	4	1	-	706.5
Stockton, Calif .....	2,208	19	679	47	100	164	179	189	802	434	194	63	17	263.6
White .....	1,602	10	497	37	78	113	135	134	598	315	129	41	12	261.0
Black .....	391	4	121	7	15	31	28	40	132	79	43	11	1	622.6
Syracuse, N.Y .....	2,386	18	812	53	128	198	206	227	832	458	186	70	10	238.4
White .....	1,679	9	556	30	76	139	153	158	589	326	135	55	9	189.0
Black .....	654	9	235	23	49	54	48	61	225	123	47	14	1	707.8
Tacoma, Wash .....	2,031	16	672	42	92	158	189	191	738	399	145	53	8	214.0
White .....	1,393	6	483	23	61	119	144	136	504	283	81	34	2	187.1
Black .....	398	6	121	12	20	23	33	33	148	78	34	10	1	341.0
Tallahassee, Fla .....	673	9	214	20	38	45	59	52	240	121	63	22	4	252.9
White .....	165	1	53	1	10	16	14	12	52	31	17	9	2	94.0
Black .....	507	8	161	19	28	29	45	40	188	90	46	12	2	582.8
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla .....	6,003	72	1,994	163	284	403	544	600	2,219	1,080	436	169	33	251.7
White .....	3,232	20	1,027	60	144	199	296	328	1,201	597	260	102	25	166.3
Black .....	2,743	52	958	103	139	203	246	267	1,010	478	173	65	7	671.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 234

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births	
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years		40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Terre Haute, Ind .....	371	3	130	10	17	32	42	29	160	54	13	8	3	167.6
White .....	306	2	108	8	13	28	35	24	131	47	10	5	3	148.8
Black .....	63	1	22	2	4	4	7	5	27	7	3	3	-	529.4
Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark .....	509	8	213	22	28	53	65	45	181	72	23	11	1	262.6
White .....	149	1	58	5	9	19	19	6	48	27	9	5	1	108.5
Black .....	358	7	155	17	19	34	46	39	131	45	14	6	-	653.3
Toledo, Ohio-Mich .....	2,935	27	1,093	82	141	239	304	327	1,122	472	162	52	7	245.0
White .....	1,754	10	660	36	88	146	176	214	680	273	91	35	5	172.7
Black .....	1,166	17	427	46	53	92	124	112	437	197	71	15	2	698.2
Topeka, Kans .....	618	10	227	18	32	54	57	66	225	106	38	8	4	226.5
White .....	396	3	147	10	22	34	33	48	152	63	22	5	4	167.2
Black .....	191	7	66	8	8	16	19	15	65	37	14	2	-	658.6
Trenton, N.J .....	1,382	19	498	48	94	92	121	143	509	233	100	17	6	308.1
White .....	461	1	153	14	32	21	36	50	175	78	46	3	5	146.8
Black .....	915	18	342	34	62	69	84	93	333	154	53	14	1	739.1
Tucson, Ariz .....	2,628	17	806	58	107	167	253	221	961	486	240	100	18	252.2
White .....	1,953	13	605	41	78	126	193	167	682	380	173	84	16	213.5
Black .....	294	-	88	9	13	19	26	21	133	48	20	5	-	564.3
Tulsa, Okla .....	2,180	36	809	68	121	181	221	218	782	372	129	47	5	180.8
White .....	1,158	15	445	40	65	98	122	120	407	192	72	25	2	125.5
Black .....	732	17	257	20	34	54	74	75	255	138	44	19	2	571.0
Tuscaloosa, Ala .....	584	14	226	25	36	52	58	55	216	84	25	16	3	287.3
White .....	89	1	38	5	5	13	6	9	29	16	3	1	1	71.9
Black .....	495	13	188	20	31	39	52	46	187	68	22	15	2	637.9
Tyler, Tex .....	399	17	167	19	20	38	38	52	129	54	19	10	3	156.3
White .....	123	2	54	2	7	14	16	15	40	14	7	4	2	64.7
Black .....	275	15	113	17	13	24	22	37	89	39	12	6	1	429.0
Utica-Rome, N.Y .....	958	7	324	17	52	84	75	96	348	172	79	22	6	210.8
White .....	759	4	253	13	39	68	60	73	278	137	64	17	6	180.5
Black .....	191	3	67	4	12	16	13	22	69	35	14	3	-	682.1
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif .....	1,382	6	406	29	58	80	114	125	522	254	151	38	5	211.9
White .....	842	1	225	15	37	46	64	63	324	162	105	21	4	171.4
Black .....	418	5	138	13	18	24	35	48	159	70	34	11	1	488.2
Victoria, Tex .....	222	2	78	4	17	14	23	20	84	36	14	8	-	153.5
White .....	181	1	66	4	13	13	19	17	66	30	12	6	-	133.2
Black .....	40	-	12	-	4	1	4	3	18	6	2	2	-	487.8
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J .....	882	16	327	34	51	66	106	70	337	133	50	18	1	411.4
White .....	479	7	178	18	20	44	59	37	174	68	37	14	1	304.7
Black .....	396	9	149	16	31	22	47	33	160	63	12	3	-	730.6
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Calif .....	1,777	16	544	35	77	117	157	158	625	354	163	62	13	304.1
White .....	1,639	15	496	31	66	108	148	143	577	330	152	56	13	303.6
Black .....	86	-	27	3	6	3	5	10	33	15	6	5	-	656.5
Waco, Tex .....	729	22	301	41	47	68	73	72	243	110	34	16	3	228.2
White .....	311	8	132	15	20	31	33	33	98	48	17	5	3	124.0
Black .....	417	14	169	26	27	37	40	39	144	62	17	11	-	617.8
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va .....	14,674	130	3,781	274	534	787	1,027	1,159	5,231	3,191	1,605	642	94	272.1
White .....	3,814	15	912	50	122	198	261	281	1,241	799	544	258	45	119.5
Black .....	10,247	113	2,777	218	399	575	742	843	3,795	2,240	957	327	38	558.9
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa .....	443	2	157	12	16	36	43	50	189	67	21	6	1	254.7
White .....	281	1	90	5	12	16	25	32	123	48	15	4	-	187.8
Black .....	161	1	67	7	4	20	18	18	65	19	6	2	1	725.2
Wausau, Wis .....	173	1	68	2	5	20	19	22	60	29	10	4	1	104.8
White .....	164	-	66	2	5	20	19	20	58	27	10	2	1	105.6
Black .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	* 1000.0
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla .....	2,959	38	874	81	137	183	221	252	1,001	619	311	95	21	284.6
White .....	1,114	7	294	22	35	64	93	80	402	243	117	40	11	147.1
Black .....	1,831	31	578	59	101	118	128	172	594	371	194	53	10	673.9
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio .....	387	6	158	11	20	47	30	50	140	54	19	9	1	190.7
White .....	347	4	144	8	18	45	26	47	123	50	16	9	1	177.0
Black .....	39	2	14	3	2	2	4	3	16	4	3	-	-	629.0
Wichita, Kans .....	1,628	10	611	42	85	147	169	168	592	274	108	28	5	203.7
White .....	951	4	358	20	47	89	106	96	333	165	70	17	4	141.5
Black .....	633	6	238	20	34	55	63	66	246	104	30	8	1	634.9
Wichita Falls, Tex .....	359	7	141	20	17	35	33	36	126	47	27	8	3	156.2
White .....	235	4	91	15	6	26	18	26	80	33	21	5	1	116.5
Black .....	120	2	50	5	11	9	15	10	46	13	6	1	2	463.3
Williamsport, Pa .....	340	2	129	6	21	38	30	34	126	54	18	9	2	211.0
White .....	304	1	116	6	20	31	28	31	116	46	16	7	2	196.4
Black .....	35	1	12	-	1	6	2	3	10	8	2	2	-	673.1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 235

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1986—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births	
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years		40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md .....	2,120	21	729	53	124	143	205	204	816	376	146	28	4	263.0
White .....	966	4	344	12	54	78	98	102	362	174	65	15	2	153.3
Black .....	1,150	17	383	40	70	65	106	102	454	200	81	13	2	694.9
Wilmington, N.C .....	517	4	197	13	33	44	51	56	191	74	39	10	2	236.8
White .....	176	-	68	4	17	15	16	16	64	24	11	7	2	112.5
Black .....	336	4	126	9	16	28	33	40	125	50	28	3	-	562.8
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass .....	1,661	9	592	27	68	128	184	185	604	299	103	45	9	171.5
White .....	1,516	7	554	23	62	119	176	174	543	272	93	39	8	164.3
Black .....	121	2	30	4	6	7	5	8	50	25	7	6	1	424.6
Yakima, Wash .....	982	13	349	36	56	75	94	88	372	142	76	24	6	290.0
White .....	805	10	294	32	48	63	80	71	310	109	57	19	6	265.0
Black .....	23	2	6	1	1	1	1	2	10	4	1	-	-	511.1
York, Pa .....	1,052	7	354	28	46	82	99	99	400	188	69	27	7	193.8
White .....	797	6	265	12	31	63	80	79	305	139	53	23	6	157.6
Black .....	247	1	86	16	15	18	18	19	92	48	15	4	1	753.0
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio .....	1,603	19	545	41	85	111	128	180	584	300	122	30	3	241.8
White .....	773	5	289	19	41	67	83	99	270	134	62	12	1	144.1
Black .....	825	14	255	22	44	43	65	81	313	166	58	17	2	672.4
Yuba City, Calif .....	397	3	104	12	16	19	23	34	157	90	30	11	2	177.2
White .....	327	2	82	11	8	17	19	27	138	73	23	7	2	174.8
Black .....	37	-	14	1	6	1	2	4	10	11	2	-	-	342.6

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 236

Table 1-80. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Race of Child, and Sex of Child: United States, 1986

Plurality of birth, race of child, and sex of child	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		Less than 500 grams	500- 999 grams	1,000- 1,499 grams	1,500- 1,999 grams	2,000- 2,499 grams	2,500- 2,999 grams	3,000- 3,499 grams	3,500- 3,999 grams	4,000- 4,499 grams	4,500- 4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
All races <sup>2</sup> .....	3,756,547	4,843	17,487	23,139	49,112	160,919	597,738	1,376,008	1,106,634	344,390	62,769	8,236	5,272
Single live births .....	3,675,248	3,812	14,498	18,764	38,745	138,433	572,943	1,363,680	1,104,311	344,156	62,746	8,218	4,942
Live births in twin deliveries .....	79,485	967	2,789	4,061	9,816	22,003	24,648	12,292	2,321	232	23	18	315
Live births in other plural deliveries .....	1,814	64	200	314	551	483	147	36	2	2	-	-	15
Male .....	1,924,868	2,464	9,119	11,910	24,204	73,276	261,271	661,055	613,137	216,732	43,130	5,781	2,789
Single live births .....	1,883,835	1,959	7,528	9,717	19,402	62,870	248,665	653,965	611,668	216,560	43,115	5,773	2,613
Live births in twin deliveries .....	40,145	483	1,494	2,043	4,531	10,185	12,510	7,068	1,469	171	15	8	168
Live births in other plural deliveries .....	888	22	97	150	271	221	96	22	-	1	-	-	8
Female .....	1,831,679	2,379	8,368	11,229	24,908	87,643	336,467	714,953	493,497	127,658	19,639	2,455	2,483
Single live births .....	1,791,413	1,853	6,970	9,047	19,343	75,563	324,278	709,715	492,643	127,596	19,631	2,445	2,329
Live births in twin deliveries .....	39,340	484	1,295	2,018	5,285	11,818	12,138	5,224	852	61	8	10	147
Live births in other plural deliveries .....	926	42	103	164	280	262	51	14	2	1	-	-	7
White .....	2,970,439	2,704	10,271	14,469	32,041	107,899	420,254	1,071,961	937,905	305,345	56,308	7,249	4,033
Single live births .....	2,907,484	2,057	8,350	11,393	24,535	90,890	400,318	1,061,548	935,913	305,138	56,290	7,234	3,818
Live births in twin deliveries .....	61,385	588	1,743	2,804	7,041	16,591	19,805	10,385	1,990	205	18	15	200
Live births in other plural deliveries .....	1,570	59	178	272	465	418	131	28	2	2	-	-	15
Male .....	1,523,914	1,361	5,410	7,508	15,998	49,580	182,105	507,360	516,336	192,127	38,840	5,149	2,140
Single live births .....	1,492,054	1,031	4,377	5,975	12,520	41,736	171,975	501,401	515,064	191,978	38,828	5,142	2,027
Live births in twin deliveries .....	31,082	310	942	1,406	3,250	7,646	10,042	5,942	1,272	148	12	7	105
Live births in other plural deliveries .....	778	20	91	127	228	198	88	17	-	1	-	-	8
Female .....	1,446,525	1,343	4,861	6,961	16,043	58,319	238,149	564,601	421,569	113,218	17,468	2,100	1,893
Single live births .....	1,415,430	1,026	3,973	5,418	12,015	49,154	228,343	560,147	420,849	113,160	17,462	2,092	1,791
Live births in twin deliveries .....	30,303	278	801	1,398	3,791	8,945	9,763	4,443	718	57	6	8	95
Live births in other plural deliveries .....	792	39	87	145	237	220	43	11	2	1	-	-	7
Black .....	621,221	2,008	6,672	7,845	15,227	45,935	146,205	237,037	126,051	28,001	4,545	704	991
Single live births .....	605,767	1,644	5,690	6,674	12,698	41,301	142,288	235,560	125,797	27,981	4,541	702	891
Live births in twin deliveries .....	15,252	359	963	1,136	2,450	4,584	3,907	1,473	254	20	4	2	100
Live births in other plural deliveries .....	202	5	19	35	79	50	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	315,788	1,041	3,420	3,957	7,227	20,440	65,033	120,032	72,774	17,827	3,062	455	520
Single live births .....	308,069	873	2,912	3,373	6,065	18,252	63,025	119,156	72,624	17,810	3,060	454	465
Live births in twin deliveries .....	7,621	166	502	566	1,122	2,167	2,001	872	150	17	2	1	55
Live births in other plural deliveries .....	98	2	6	18	40	21	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	305,433	967	3,252	3,888	8,000	25,495	81,172	117,005	53,277	10,174	1,483	249	471
Single live births .....	297,698	771	2,778	3,301	6,633	23,049	79,263	116,404	53,173	10,171	1,481	248	426
Live births in twin deliveries .....	7,631	193	461	570	1,328	2,417	1,906	601	104	3	2	1	45
Live births in other plural deliveries .....	104	3	13	17	39	29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 237

Table 1-81. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child: United States, 1986

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
<b>ALL LIVE BIRTHS</b>													
All races <sup>2</sup> .....	3,756,547	4,843	17,487	23,139	49,112	160,919	597,738	1,376,008	1,106,634	344,390	62,769	8,236	5,272
Under 15 years .....	10,176	29	148	173	262	785	2,419	3,989	1,950	356	34	6	25
15-19 years .....	461,905	803	3,077	4,110	8,360	26,343	94,440	180,991	112,388	26,542	3,812	405	634
15 years .....	25,951	59	294	302	576	1,837	5,904	10,202	5,521	1,086	118	13	39
16 years .....	54,220	110	435	609	1,166	3,338	11,896	21,480	12,258	2,519	325	25	79
17 years .....	88,401	154	600	828	1,757	5,222	18,442	34,785	20,930	4,836	657	75	115
18 years .....	127,794	230	798	1,078	2,256	7,117	26,068	49,907	31,482	7,441	1,114	114	189
19 years .....	165,539	250	950	1,293	2,605	8,829	32,130	64,637	42,197	10,660	1,598	178	212
20-24 years .....	1,102,119	1,385	5,071	6,706	14,311	49,459	189,476	416,938	311,669	89,111	14,800	1,730	1,463
25-29 years .....	1,199,519	1,378	4,835	6,274	13,927	45,924	176,734	435,618	370,746	118,161	21,529	2,734	1,659
30-34 years .....	721,395	888	2,999	4,096	8,516	27,105	98,366	250,589	229,550	80,161	15,847	2,244	1,034
35-39 years .....	230,335	321	1,167	1,528	3,171	9,760	31,714	77,756	71,188	26,499	5,894	954	383
40-44 years .....	29,847	39	175	238	538	1,466	4,377	9,727	8,802	3,430	830	161	64
45-49 years .....	1,251	-	15	14	27	77	212	400	341	130	23	2	10
White .....	2,970,439	2,704	10,271	14,469	32,041	107,899	420,254	1,071,961	937,905	305,345	56,308	7,249	4,033
Under 15 years .....	4,007	10	47	52	87	249	780	1,581	951	209	25	4	12
15-19 years .....	311,328	401	1,579	2,242	4,683	14,829	55,393	120,961	85,313	21,985	3,188	326	428
15 years .....	13,505	23	121	130	235	793	2,513	5,317	3,464	799	78	10	22
16 years .....	32,585	47	227	300	584	1,647	6,081	12,814	8,608	1,951	259	16	51
17 years .....	58,830	88	293	483	1,021	2,952	10,649	22,980	15,708	3,981	540	62	73
18 years .....	87,992	111	418	608	1,308	4,151	15,838	34,067	24,133	6,206	934	88	130
19 years .....	118,416	132	520	721	1,535	5,286	20,312	45,783	33,400	9,048	1,377	150	152
20-24 years .....	853,662	703	2,852	3,977	8,992	32,469	131,105	319,631	259,994	78,120	13,204	1,527	1,088
25-29 years .....	991,019	800	2,971	4,163	9,711	32,570	131,959	355,451	323,447	106,592	19,591	2,437	1,318
30-34 years .....	599,453	533	1,907	2,824	5,999	19,729	74,378	204,797	200,123	72,031	14,298	1,997	837
35-39 years .....	186,832	224	775	1,053	2,199	7,026	23,436	61,810	60,574	23,359	5,259	824	293
40-44 years .....	23,262	24	133	149	351	976	3,071	7,463	7,247	2,944	722	133	49
45-49 years .....	876	-	7	9	19	51	132	267	256	105	21	1	8
Black .....	621,221	2,008	6,672	7,845	15,227	45,935	146,205	237,037	126,051	28,001	4,545	704	991
Under 15 years .....	5,877	19	100	116	170	519	1,573	2,295	928	138	5	2	12
15-19 years .....	135,729	381	1,443	1,773	3,455	10,778	36,041	54,077	23,363	3,686	481	67	184
15 years .....	11,730	35	170	167	319	1,010	3,248	4,596	1,891	245	31	3	15
16 years .....	19,884	56	202	287	550	1,614	5,464	7,928	3,225	473	50	7	28
17 years .....	26,835	64	290	333	695	2,130	7,232	10,742	4,515	693	92	11	38
18 years .....	35,689	114	365	443	895	2,747	9,394	14,182	6,333	1,013	128	23	52
19 years .....	41,591	112	416	543	996	3,277	10,703	16,629	7,399	1,262	180	23	51
20-24 years .....	208,882	645	2,091	2,532	4,880	15,256	50,662	81,423	41,404	8,379	1,148	155	307
25-29 years .....	155,640	537	1,720	1,884	3,645	11,186	34,710	58,269	33,713	8,128	1,375	203	270
30-34 years .....	82,657	329	952	1,086	2,143	5,783	16,848	29,694	19,078	5,375	1,062	163	144
35-39 years .....	28,142	84	330	386	786	2,046	5,521	9,878	6,564	1,989	404	90	64
40-44 years .....	4,099	13	32	65	144	350	801	1,342	958	293	69	23	9
45-49 years .....	195	-	4	3	4	17	49	59	43	13	1	1	1
<b>SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS</b>													
All races <sup>2</sup> .....	3,675,248	3,812	14,498	18,764	38,745	138,433	572,943	1,363,680	1,104,311	344,156	62,746	8,218	4,942
Under 15 years .....	10,084	27	137	155	245	760	2,404	3,988	1,950	356	34	6	22
15-19 years .....	455,422	654	2,645	3,566	7,236	24,363	92,835	180,462	112,310	26,540	3,810	402	599
15 years .....	25,652	51	257	270	534	1,734	5,834	10,197	5,520	1,086	118	13	38
16 years .....	53,524	89	381	536	1,046	3,117	11,736	21,428	12,251	2,519	325	24	72
17 years .....	87,254	126	508	724	1,562	4,862	18,166	34,708	20,919	4,836	656	75	112
18 years .....	126,026	183	700	950	1,926	6,586	25,634	49,742	31,459	7,441	1,113	114	178
19 years .....	162,966	205	799	1,086	2,168	8,064	31,465	64,337	42,161	10,658	1,598	176	199
20-24 years .....	1,081,793	1,105	4,175	5,541	11,591	43,375	183,403	414,419	311,223	89,067	14,797	1,725	1,372
25-29 years .....	1,171,533	1,029	3,875	4,842	10,347	38,343	168,123	431,164	369,935	118,084	21,520	2,731	1,540
30-34 years .....	702,104	690	2,517	3,199	6,372	22,164	92,109	247,040	228,865	80,087	15,842	2,238	981
35-39 years .....	223,917	272	977	1,238	2,475	8,078	29,693	76,609	70,907	26,466	5,890	953	359
40-44 years .....	29,161	35	161	209	453	1,278	4,168	9,601	8,780	3,426	830	161	59
45-49 years .....	1,234	-	11	14	26	72	208	397	341	130	23	2	10
White .....	2,907,484	2,057	8,350	11,393	24,535	90,890	400,318	1,061,548	935,913	305,138	56,290	7,234	3,818
Under 15 years .....	3,964	10	40	46	80	238	771	1,581	951	209	25	4	9
15-19 years .....	307,274	325	1,334	1,917	4,031	13,599	54,335	120,576	85,256	21,984	3,186	323	408
15 years .....	13,358	22	107	113	217	744	2,470	5,312	3,464	799	78	10	22
16 years .....	32,204	36	197	264	528	1,519	5,985	12,799	8,604	1,951	259	15	47
17 years .....	58,123	70	240	412	904	2,732	10,482	22,931	15,698	3,981	539	62	72
18 years .....	86,833	88	357	539	1,114	3,796	15,529	33,946	24,114	6,206	933	88	123
19 years .....	116,756	109	433	589	1,268	4,808	19,869	45,588	33,376	9,047	1,377	148	144
20-24 years .....	839,032	553	2,319	3,244	7,169	28,084	126,507	317,670	259,641	78,083	13,202	1,525	1,035
25-29 years .....	968,322	563	2,320	3,066	6,905	26,583	124,799	351,588	322,725	106,526	19,584	2,434	1,229
30-34 years .....	583,623	396	1,566	2,138	4,366	15,783	69,102	201,702	199,520	71,962	14,295	1,991	802
35-39 years .....	181,661	188	645	845	1,682	5,702	21,766	60,809	60,336	23,329	5,255	823	281
40-44 years .....	22,745	22	121	128	284	853	2,910	7,358	7,228	2,940	722	133	46
45-49 years .....	863	-	5	9	18	48	128	264	256	105	21	1	8
Black .....	605,767	1,644	5,690	6,674	12,698	41,301	142,288	235,560	125,797	27,981	4,541	702	891
Under 15 years .....	5,833	17	96	106	160	506	1,569	2,294	928	138	5	2	12
15-19 years .....	133,458	312	1,261	1,567	3,004	10,081	35,533	53,951	23,345	3,686	481	67	170
15 years .....	11,586	28	148	152	298	957	3,223	4,596	1,890	245	31	3	15
16 years .....	19,595	49	178	254	491	1,529	5,403	7,913	3,223	473	50	7	25
17 years .....	26,416	55	251	301	620	1,998	7,126	10,719	4,514	693	92	11	38
18 years .....	35,125	90	331	391	763	2,583	9,280	14,146	6,329	1,013	128	23	46
19 years .....	40,736	90	353	469	832	3,014	10,501	16,577	7,3				

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 238

Table 1-81. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child: United States, 1986—Con.

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Birth weight †											Not stated
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	
<b>LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES</b>													
All races ²	79,485	967	2,789	4,061	9,816	22,003	24,648	12,292	2,321	232	23	18	315
Under 15 years	92	2	11	18	17	25	15	1	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years	6,415	146	418	541	1,100	1,958	1,603	529	78	2	2	3	35
15 years	299	8	37	32	42	103	70	5	1	-	-	-	1
16 years	690	21	54	73	115	223	160	32	7	-	-	1	7
17 years	1,135	28	92	104	192	353	274	77	11	-	1	-	3
18 years	1,751	45	95	128	327	522	424	165	23	-	1	-	11
19 years	2,540	44	140	204	424	760	665	250	36	-	-	-	13
20-24 years	20,044	272	857	1,115	2,629	6,023	6,049	2,514	446	43	3	5	88
25-29 years	27,268	324	866	1,311	3,354	7,404	8,559	4,440	809	77	9	3	112
30-34 years	18,709	174	437	778	1,984	4,768	6,210	3,540	685	73	5	6	49
35-39 years	6,260	45	184	269	650	1,632	1,999	1,139	281	33	4	1	23
40-44 years	680	4	12	29	81	188	209	126	22	4	-	-	5
45-49 years	17	-	4	-	1	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
White	61,385	588	1,743	2,804	7,041	16,591	19,805	10,385	1,990	205	18	15	200
Under 15 years	43	-	7	6	7	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years	4,022	73	234	325	644	1,220	1,058	385	57	1	2	3	20
15 years	147	1	14	17	18	49	43	5	-	-	-	-	1
16 years	381	11	30	36	56	128	96	15	4	-	-	-	4
17 years	698	18	53	71	114	214	167	49	10	-	-	-	7
18 years	1,151	21	58	69	194	352	309	121	19	-	1	-	8
19 years	1,645	22	79	132	262	477	443	195	24	1	2	2	50
20-24 years	14,417	147	502	698	1,760	4,331	4,578	1,958	353	36	7	3	82
25-29 years	22,049	221	566	988	2,598	5,831	7,111	3,850	720	66	7	3	31
30-34 years	15,298	113	298	578	1,489	3,780	5,233	3,086	603	68	3	6	31
35-39 years	5,038	32	124	188	479	1,282	1,651	998	238	30	4	1	9
40-44 years	511	2	10	21	63	123	161	105	19	4	-	-	3
45-49 years	13	-	2	-	1	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Black	15,252	359	963	1,136	2,450	4,584	3,907	1,473	254	20	4	2	100
Under 15 years	44	2	4	10	10	13	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,235	69	179	203	435	685	506	126	18	-	-	-	14
15 years	144	7	22	15	21	53	25	1	-	-	-	-	3
16 years	283	7	24	33	54	84	61	15	2	-	-	-	2
17 years	416	9	39	32	75	131	104	23	1	-	-	-	5
18 years	555	24	34	52	129	158	114	36	4	-	-	-	4
19 years	837	22	60	71	156	259	202	52	10	-	-	-	5
20-24 years	5,019	119	338	393	796	1,512	1,261	476	78	5	1	2	35
25-29 years	4,283	94	278	285	620	1,301	1,159	438	70	9	2	2	27
30-34 years	2,662	61	116	177	430	771	707	322	59	3	1	-	15
35-39 years	901	12	46	64	141	257	246	96	27	3	-	-	9
40-44 years	106	2	2	4	15	43	24	14	2	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES</b>													
All races ²	1,814	64	200	314	551	483	147	36	2	2	-	-	15
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	68	3	14	3	24	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	6	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	12	-	-	-	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years	17	2	3	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 years	33	1	11	3	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	282	8	39	50	91	61	24	5	1	-	-	-	3
25-29 years	718	25	94	121	226	177	52	14	2	-	-	-	7
30-34 years	582	24	45	119	160	173	47	9	1	-	-	-	4
35-39 years	158	4	6	21	46	50	22	8	-	-	-	-	1
40-44 years	6	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	1,570	59	178	272	465	418	131	28	2	2	-	-	15
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	32	3	11	-	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	9	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years	8	2	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 years	15	1	8	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	213	3	31	35	63	54	20	3	1	-	-	-	3
25-29 years	654	25	85	109	208	156	49	13	2	-	-	-	7
30-34 years	532	24	43	108	144	156	43	9	1	-	-	-	4
35-39 years	133	4	6	20	38	42	19	3	-	-	-	-	1
40-44 years	6	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	202	5	19	35	79	50	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	36	-	3	3	16	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	6	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years	9	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 years	18	3	3	3	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	60	5	8	12	27	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	54	6	12	17	17	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	43	2	8	15	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	9	-	-	4	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

† Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.  
 ² Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 239

Table 1-82. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1986

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Birth weight <sup>2</sup>											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
United States .....	3,756,547	4,843	17,487	23,139	49,112	160,919	597,738	1,376,008	1,106,634	344,390	62,769	8,236	5,272
White .....	2,970,439	2,704	10,271	14,469	32,041	107,899	420,254	1,071,961	937,905	305,345	56,308	7,249	4,033
Black .....	621,221	2,008	6,672	7,845	15,227	45,935	146,205	237,037	126,051	28,001	4,545	704	991
Alabama .....	59,465	96	351	417	927	2,969	10,217	21,368	16,857	5,136	939	125	63
White .....	38,621	33	145	177	469	1,487	5,312	13,397	12,553	4,133	788	98	29
Black .....	20,357	63	204	237	453	1,468	4,812	7,761	4,189	967	143	27	33
Alaska .....	12,167	7	49	58	97	347	1,425	4,095	4,137	1,552	323	50	27
White .....	8,403	6	31	35	63	191	946	2,822	2,935	1,099	225	31	19
Black .....	639	-	5	4	10	32	121	234	168	51	13	1	-
Arizona .....	60,874	72	225	354	657	2,456	9,538	23,260	18,267	5,069	832	82	62
White .....	51,173	58	183	275	534	2,033	7,834	19,390	15,609	4,407	731	71	48
Black .....	2,717	8	18	34	59	186	649	1,014	587	135	23	2	2
Arkansas .....	34,393	24	139	222	492	1,737	6,114	12,679	9,515	2,877	503	69	22
White .....	25,899	12	76	138	316	1,076	4,051	9,303	7,886	2,529	446	53	13
Black .....	8,103	12	63	83	172	641	1,984	3,224	1,540	310	54	13	7
California .....	482,236	478	1,872	2,587	5,576	18,256	72,314	176,389	146,711	47,465	8,902	1,288	398
White .....	379,337	322	1,213	1,748	3,785	12,611	51,019	135,803	122,167	41,378	7,869	1,116	306
Black .....	48,371	122	498	583	1,162	3,408	10,707	18,065	10,608	2,640	457	75	46
Colorado .....	55,151	33	201	304	708	3,008	11,315	22,466	13,635	2,972	421	32	56
White .....	50,288	24	161	262	609	2,614	10,021	20,528	12,792	2,815	394	25	43
Black .....	3,086	9	32	36	74	293	870	1,183	476	82	19	4	8
Connecticut .....	44,850	82	226	252	567	1,817	6,771	16,367	13,540	4,319	777	103	29
White .....	38,405	58	144	170	399	1,386	5,335	13,881	12,203	3,985	728	95	21
Black .....	5,589	24	79	79	154	388	1,274	2,133	1,122	288	43	8	7
Delaware .....	9,718	29	67	48	139	439	1,544	3,495	2,816	931	181	25	4
White .....	7,254	12	28	30	95	268	937	2,538	2,334	823	165	21	3
Black .....	2,336	17	39	18	42	166	587	914	440	92	16	4	1
District of Columbia .....	10,045	44	142	133	229	676	2,158	3,800	2,179	566	97	10	11
White .....	1,653	4	6	8	18	46	208	591	553	179	33	3	4
Black .....	7,877	40	135	124	210	608	1,851	2,983	1,498	359	57	6	6
Florida .....	167,601	247	961	1,205	2,472	7,833	28,024	61,623	47,940	14,326	2,565	310	95
White .....	125,110	120	534	644	1,409	4,749	18,152	45,428	39,086	12,432	2,238	260	58
Black .....	40,190	127	425	546	1,039	2,979	9,377	15,258	8,279	1,778	296	49	37
Georgia .....	98,183	177	566	792	1,523	4,888	17,244	36,214	27,093	8,016	1,451	171	48
White .....	62,863	64	223	357	696	2,409	8,908	22,460	19,899	6,479	1,216	139	13
Black .....	34,037	111	337	428	813	2,428	8,052	13,223	8,892	1,462	225	31	35
Hawaii .....	18,297	21	73	100	191	868	3,557	7,060	4,780	1,391	216	27	13
White .....	4,515	6	13	18	43	165	649	1,549	1,457	526	76	10	3
Black .....	843	1	9	10	10	37	173	327	206	62	7	-	1
Idaho .....	16,448	17	51	77	174	533	2,436	6,130	5,181	1,527	268	39	15
White .....	15,791	16	49	72	167	500	2,322	5,900	4,978	1,475	261	36	15
Black .....	76	-	-	-	-	7	18	22	24	3	1	1	-
Illinois .....	176,717	348	1,013	1,185	2,550	8,045	28,389	63,949	51,618	16,112	3,027	393	88
White .....	134,850	158	489	630	1,441	4,738	18,061	48,117	43,649	14,436	2,734	343	54
Black .....	38,640	187	505	537	1,068	3,177	9,609	14,487	7,232	1,500	262	45	31
Indiana .....	79,322	120	305	425	990	3,207	11,574	28,442	24,451	7,950	1,467	209	182
White .....	70,212	79	221	329	777	2,601	9,515	24,863	22,555	7,542	1,388	194	148
Black .....	8,458	39	83	91	205	583	1,933	3,297	1,727	381	73	13	33
Iowa .....	38,771	44	102	169	384	1,332	4,895	13,564	12,779	4,516	871	100	15
White .....	37,027	39	93	159	349	1,213	4,545	12,869	12,392	4,398	859	96	15
Black .....	1,082	2	9	10	25	85	240	415	216	71	8	1	-
Kansas .....	39,265	43	143	201	458	1,588	5,936	14,531	11,910	3,732	633	80	10
White .....	34,597	33	99	142	361	1,300	4,854	12,707	10,948	3,478	596	72	7
Black .....	3,463	8	41	47	83	236	819	1,357	671	169	24	6	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 240

Table 1-82. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Birth weight <sup>2</sup>											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Kentucky .....	51,794	62	179	347	737	2,348	8,243	18,583	15,396	4,855	882	114	48
White .....	46,472	49	143	286	615	1,938	7,039	16,496	14,280	4,629	844	110	43
Black .....	4,957	13	35	60	117	395	1,142	1,922	1,023	210	31	4	5
Louisiana .....	77,955	127	536	611	1,363	4,097	14,825	29,156	20,561	5,556	948	137	38
White .....	45,653	34	200	227	553	1,654	6,777	16,921	14,149	4,277	742	106	13
Black .....	30,755	92	332	381	791	2,372	7,717	11,567	6,055	1,200	193	30	25
Maine .....	16,709	14	52	72	158	562	2,134	5,774	5,618	1,856	404	61	4
White .....	16,344	14	51	72	152	542	2,074	5,653	5,494	1,835	392	61	4
Black .....	97	-	-	-	2	7	13	31	36	7	1	-	-
Maryland .....	69,538	166	497	560	986	3,139	11,075	24,978	20,337	6,360	1,169	153	118
White .....	45,964	60	208	249	451	1,546	5,959	15,992	15,130	5,196	983	124	66
Black .....	21,124	106	280	300	506	1,474	4,673	7,954	4,563	1,030	170	27	41
Massachusetts .....	82,190	97	281	411	959	2,968	11,897	28,970	25,620	8,468	1,654	198	667
White .....	72,936	65	219	307	780	2,481	9,967	25,477	23,410	7,931	1,566	186	547
Black .....	6,713	30	55	87	154	387	1,399	2,428	1,611	391	67	11	93
Michigan .....	137,631	271	690	871	1,821	5,840	21,442	49,188	41,153	13,444	2,491	340	80
White .....	111,153	133	384	520	1,184	3,808	15,271	39,261	35,741	12,223	2,277	311	40
Black .....	24,094	135	301	346	615	1,949	5,759	8,955	4,763	1,041	172	20	38
Minnesota .....	65,784	46	217	320	620	2,112	7,828	22,324	22,153	7,701	1,446	185	832
White .....	60,444	40	184	284	515	1,803	6,906	20,256	20,784	7,328	1,370	176	798
Black .....	2,133	4	19	20	65	169	421	801	474	131	17	1	11
Mississippi .....	41,871	60	225	355	732	2,249	7,966	15,637	10,824	3,154	563	76	30
White .....	22,063	17	76	126	259	846	3,285	7,763	6,892	2,293	438	60	8
Black .....	19,352	42	147	227	465	1,390	4,604	7,678	3,824	818	122	13	22
Missouri .....	75,259	106	355	428	988	3,247	11,854	27,324	22,488	6,995	1,261	171	42
White .....	62,454	54	220	290	687	2,311	8,853	22,384	19,831	6,431	1,195	164	34
Black .....	11,827	48	133	135	287	887	2,812	4,530	2,429	497	56	5	8
Montana .....	12,734	9	42	54	126	517	1,861	4,801	3,890	1,129	187	15	3
White .....	11,133	5	39	49	111	458	1,619	4,326	3,407	955	151	11	2
Black .....	56	-	-	-	-	2	11	23	16	3	1	-	-
Nebraska .....	24,426	27	82	95	249	890	3,355	8,654	7,950	2,590	455	68	11
White .....	22,494	22	67	80	203	788	2,942	7,897	7,521	2,471	428	65	10
Black .....	1,331	2	13	12	39	83	323	522	265	60	9	2	1
Nevada .....	15,897	6	68	99	227	782	2,729	6,049	4,425	1,260	214	34	4
White .....	12,979	4	48	72	169	559	2,078	4,924	3,792	1,111	190	29	3
Black .....	1,638	1	18	21	39	150	403	622	291	74	14	4	1
New Hampshire .....	15,895	17	59	61	157	530	2,012	5,466	5,337	1,833	358	45	20
White .....	15,596	17	57	60	156	513	1,971	5,332	5,262	1,810	353	45	20
Black .....	124	-	1	-	-	7	21	50	31	12	2	-	-
New Jersey .....	108,812	146	558	672	1,391	4,646	17,470	40,577	31,594	9,629	1,798	251	80
White .....	84,378	86	316	398	856	2,884	11,796	31,139	26,547	8,485	1,595	218	58
Black .....	20,976	57	239	258	504	1,594	4,917	7,981	4,241	962	178	26	19
New Mexico .....	27,392	20	95	154	342	1,295	5,477	10,895	6,729	1,640	227	48	470
White .....	22,630	18	77	130	284	1,095	4,528	8,955	5,528	1,351	199	43	422
Black .....	688	-	4	5	7	44	149	273	151	37	2	-	16
New York .....	264,027	233	1,357	1,855	3,656	12,170	44,986	99,249	73,505	21,999	3,851	484	682
White .....	194,755	138	708	983	2,084	7,282	29,236	72,494	59,008	18,628	3,318	414	482
Black .....	59,749	90	621	829	1,486	4,487	13,855	22,529	12,215	2,901	465	65	206
North Carolina .....	90,254	148	532	672	1,402	4,378	14,990	32,875	25,753	7,887	1,389	158	70
White .....	61,758	59	235	348	743	2,398	8,564	21,880	19,592	6,599	1,183	129	28
Black .....	26,021	84	285	304	624	1,872	5,977	10,016	5,505	1,118	170	25	41
North Dakota .....	10,819	11	29	51	92	349	1,303	3,813	3,650	1,250	243	25	3
White .....	9,758	10	26	45	80	302	1,151	3,466	3,317	1,133	205	22	1
Black .....	115	-	-	-	2	6	23	42	28	8	6	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 241

Table 1-82. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Birth weight <sup>2</sup>											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Ohio .....	158,026	209	749	1,009	2,077	6,506	24,553	56,681	47,362	15,462	2,751	439	228
White .....	132,857	129	499	702	1,525	4,744	18,519	47,090	42,236	14,302	2,565	404	142
Black .....	23,331	77	242	299	531	1,667	5,677	8,827	4,681	1,038	176	31	85
Oklahoma .....	50,640	38	198	265	647	2,142	8,022	18,628	15,029	4,648	865	97	41
White .....	39,391	25	127	189	460	1,539	5,867	14,410	12,137	3,809	721	74	33
Black .....	5,319	10	50	49	123	373	1,279	2,080	1,082	222	44	4	3
Oregon .....	38,871	20	122	178	391	1,279	4,964	13,286	12,930	4,693	908	93	7
White .....	35,896	15	107	161	349	1,165	4,421	12,126	12,119	4,473	867	90	3
Black .....	955	1	8	12	21	53	196	358	227	60	15	2	2
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	233	732	1,002	2,167	6,912	25,240	58,837	47,857	14,826	2,696	327	141
White .....	135,030	130	439	639	1,479	4,928	19,041	48,823	42,848	13,758	2,549	303	93
Black .....	23,677	102	287	347	665	1,876	5,720	9,041	4,491	947	133	21	47
Rhode Island .....	13,444	19	73	72	145	553	1,982	4,819	4,120	1,366	241	25	29
White .....	11,981	15	60	57	116	466	1,658	4,251	3,799	1,287	225	25	22
Black .....	957	3	11	13	22	66	201	356	221	51	10	-	3
South Carolina .....	51,800	79	298	419	878	2,761	9,401	19,054	13,910	4,151	717	118	14
White .....	31,250	28	110	166	385	1,222	4,431	10,997	9,920	3,311	583	91	6
Black .....	20,027	51	186	250	485	1,507	4,871	7,870	3,863	782	127	27	8
South Dakota .....	11,615	18	54	50	113	381	1,513	4,107	3,797	1,326	223	25	8
White .....	9,612	15	38	33	86	301	1,236	3,462	3,145	1,100	169	20	7
Black .....	119	1	1	2	6	6	17	39	35	8	4	-	-
Tennessee .....	66,249	83	340	467	961	3,389	11,562	24,162	18,638	5,453	1,028	119	47
White .....	50,447	40	195	281	581	2,182	7,652	18,073	15,566	4,809	935	100	33
Black .....	15,255	42	144	181	375	1,184	3,781	5,876	2,930	620	91	18	13
Texas .....	307,066	353	1,361	1,890	4,092	13,288	50,705	116,829	88,157	25,128	4,519	576	168
White .....	257,945	215	893	1,384	2,977	9,828	39,392	97,413	78,001	23,004	4,172	533	133
Black .....	42,247	133	453	473	1,032	3,088	9,876	16,507	8,542	1,787	289	39	28
Utah .....	36,412	21	103	126	397	1,327	5,926	13,997	10,918	3,070	439	63	25
White .....	34,343	21	94	118	370	1,231	5,497	13,178	10,394	2,944	418	55	23
Black .....	323	-	1	2	7	20	76	123	75	14	1	3	1
Vermont .....	8,139	8	35	26	79	271	1,130	2,939	2,648	842	137	13	11
White .....	8,049	8	34	26	77	264	1,113	2,906	2,627	833	137	13	11
Black .....	26	-	-	-	-	3	2	11	6	4	-	-	-
Virginia .....	87,183	141	419	565	1,190	3,812	14,061	31,408	25,496	8,336	1,498	181	76
White .....	63,580	69	206	303	713	2,266	8,641	22,254	20,464	7,148	1,307	156	53
Black .....	21,022	71	200	240	451	1,416	4,921	8,084	4,391	1,035	169	23	21
Washington .....	69,440	56	240	327	719	2,254	8,716	24,008	22,894	8,248	1,643	233	102
White .....	60,635	40	173	265	588	1,834	7,159	20,673	20,527	7,549	1,526	216	85
Black .....	3,325	12	40	40	67	195	675	1,229	783	241	34	8	1
West Virginia .....	23,236	25	108	140	285	1,070	3,725	8,461	6,767	2,197	400	46	12
White .....	22,212	22	93	129	270	998	3,492	8,046	6,567	2,150	389	45	11
Black .....	925	3	15	10	13	68	210	374	178	42	10	1	1
Wisconsin .....	72,333	88	286	337	726	2,454	9,618	25,538	23,420	8,060	1,592	198	16
White .....	64,075	59	209	248	555	1,960	7,828	22,261	21,683	7,581	1,498	180	13
Black .....	6,001	28	68	75	143	410	1,381	2,410	1,135	297	44	8	2
Wyoming .....	8,633	4	29	49	105	402	1,722	3,409	2,299	521	79	7	7
White .....	8,174	4	28	48	97	376	1,622	3,236	2,191	487	71	7	7
Black .....	88	-	1	-	4	6	27	31	15	3	1	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

<sup>2</sup> Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 242

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
<b>ALL RACES <sup>1</sup></b>							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>2</sup> .....	6.6	11.7	7.5	6.0	5.6	6.4	8.0
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	52.2	66.1	55.8	51.6	46.1	47.7	50.0
1-11 months .....	20.6	25.2	20.2	18.8	18.5	19.6	19.6
12-17 months .....	7.4	10.5	7.6	6.4	6.2	6.9	6.1
18-23 months .....	4.9	7.9	5.8	4.1	3.8	4.3	5.2
24-35 months .....	4.4	7.9	5.5	3.8	3.5	3.9	4.8
36-47 months .....	4.5	8.0	5.7	4.1	3.5	4.1	5.3
48-59 months .....	5.0	8.6	6.4	4.8	4.1	4.7	6.6
60-71 months .....	5.6	7.3	7.0	5.5	4.9	5.1	6.3
72 months and over .....	7.3	4.9	7.5	7.4	7.0	7.2	8.9
Not stated .....	8.1	13.0	8.9	7.6	7.1	7.9	8.0
Second births by interval since birth of first child .....							
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	6.0	11.1	6.5	5.1	5.1	6.2	7.9
1-11 months .....	59.1	67.1	59.1	58.2	55.0	54.2	58.6
12-17 months .....	19.0	24.4	17.9	14.1	16.5	17.9	19.0
18-23 months .....	6.7	10.3	6.5	5.0	5.0	6.1	3.9
24-35 months .....	4.5	7.6	4.9	3.3	3.4	4.2	4.2
36-47 months .....	4.1	7.8	5.0	3.2	3.2	3.7	5.0
48-59 months .....	4.2	7.8	5.3	3.5	3.2	4.2	5.5
60-71 months .....	4.9	7.6	6.1	4.5	3.9	4.8	6.1
72 months and over .....	5.5	7.4	6.7	5.2	4.8	5.2	5.7
Not stated .....	7.3	5.8	7.4	7.2	7.2	7.5	9.8
Not stated .....	7.3	12.7	7.8	6.5	6.3	7.4	5.4
Third births by interval since birth of second child .....							
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	6.7	14.0	8.6	6.2	5.4	6.0	7.7
1-11 months .....	47.7	62.2	50.6	46.1	44.0	47.9	50.0
12-17 months .....	20.3	27.2	20.2	18.6	17.2	15.6	26.7
18-23 months .....	7.3	11.1	8.1	6.2	5.5	6.7	4.9
24-35 months .....	5.2	9.0	6.7	4.3	3.5	4.0	7.5
36-47 months .....	4.5	8.8	6.3	4.0	3.2	3.9	3.4
48-59 months .....	4.6	9.5	6.7	4.4	3.4	3.3	4.0
60-71 months .....	4.8	16.9	7.0	4.9	3.6	3.5	4.1
72 months and over .....	5.9	7.7	7.5	5.7	4.9	4.4	7.5
Not stated .....	6.9	8.4	8.4	7.4	6.5	6.6	8.4
Not stated .....	8.5	14.1	10.2	8.2	7.3	7.5	7.3
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child .....							
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	8.0	18.5	11.6	8.0	6.4	6.9	8.0
1-11 months .....	47.9	68.2	56.7	48.6	40.8	43.9	48.9
12-17 months .....	23.3	29.7	25.6	21.5	18.8	22.2	17.6
18-23 months .....	8.7	11.7	10.2	8.2	6.8	7.3	5.7
24-35 months .....	5.6	13.5	8.1	5.1	4.0	4.2	6.4
36-47 months .....	5.1	14.5	8.0	5.0	4.0	3.7	4.5
48-59 months .....	5.1	11.8	7.8	5.5	3.9	4.5	4.5
60-71 months .....	6.0	15.4	9.3	6.3	4.9	5.7	8.5
72 months and over .....	6.2	-	12.0	7.0	5.5	5.2	5.8
Not stated .....	7.7	-	7.9	8.8	7.3	7.5	8.3
Not stated .....	9.8	16.4	12.4	9.8	8.3	9.4	8.7
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child .....							
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	9.0	23.0	13.4	10.1	7.5	7.3	8.5
1-11 months .....	49.3	81.0	59.5	52.4	43.9	41.5	45.2
12-17 months .....	24.9	32.6	24.2	25.9	24.7	20.8	21.1
18-23 months .....	9.5	13.6	11.1	9.2	8.6	7.6	9.5
24-35 months .....	6.6	14.3	9.0	6.8	5.6	5.7	3.8
36-47 months .....	5.9	8.7	8.8	7.4	4.5	4.6	3.3
48-59 months .....	5.8	16.7	10.4	7.3	4.6	4.6	3.8
60-71 months .....	6.0	50.0	11.2	7.1	5.5	4.5	7.5
72 months and over .....	6.0	-	6.3	7.4	5.9	5.0	6.9
Not stated .....	8.8	-	11.7	10.7	8.5	8.2	9.6
Not stated .....	10.6	16.7	13.7	11.2	9.4	9.2	12.6
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child .....							
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	9.3	29.6	16.1	11.6	8.1	7.3	8.6
1-11 months .....	48.5	100.0	64.5	53.2	40.4	47.1	51.5
12-17 months .....	26.8	30.8	31.1	27.9	21.5	28.4	20.0
18-23 months .....	10.2	25.0	12.6	10.3	9.4	8.4	12.3
24-35 months .....	6.4	33.3	9.8	7.6	5.6	4.6	3.8
36-47 months .....	6.1	-	13.7	7.2	5.4	4.6	5.8
48-59 months .....	6.1	-	7.6	9.8	5.6	3.7	5.7
60-71 months .....	6.3	-	-	8.5	6.4	5.3	5.7
72 months and over .....	7.4	-	-	10.1	6.6	7.3	8.2
Not stated .....	8.5	11.8	14.0	8.3	7.9	7.9	8.4
Not stated .....	10.9	25.0	15.6	13.6	9.5	9.0	10.3
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child .....							
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	9.1	-	16.6	13.1	8.0	7.4	8.1
1-11 months .....	53.4	-	64.3	64.9	45.7	52.3	50.0
12-17 months .....	21.2	-	21.1	23.8	20.5	16.9	28.6
18-23 months .....	8.7	-	11.7	10.9	6.8	8.3	4.9
24-35 months .....	6.2	-	10.5	6.0	6.1	5.7	7.3
36-47 months .....	5.5	-	15.2	9.7	4.8	3.6	5.9
48-59 months .....	7.7	-	-	14.3	6.2	6.1	9.8
60-71 months .....	7.0	-	16.7	10.6	6.9	6.3	6.3
72 months and over .....	6.4	-	-	9.4	6.6	7.1	3.3
Not stated .....	9.2	-	-	16.7	10.0	8.6	8.9
Not stated .....	9.4	-	15.8	15.5	7.7	7.8	5.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 243

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
<b>ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>—Con.</b>							
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child .....	8.4	<sup>3</sup> 16.7	14.3	14.1	9.6	6.7	7.2
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	47.2	—	<sup>3</sup> 60.0	48.6	46.3	46.7	45.5
1-11 months .....	19.9	—	<sup>3</sup> 23.1	23.5	18.5	20.3	13.0
12-17 months .....	8.4	<sup>3</sup> 33.3	6.8	9.6	10.0	6.9	4.6
18-23 months .....	5.4	—	<sup>3</sup> 23.5	9.3	6.7	3.4	4.8
24-35 months .....	5.8	—	3.8	10.4	6.6	4.6	5.5
36-47 months .....	6.8	—	—	19.0	10.0	5.3	4.7
48-59 months .....	7.8	—	—	12.0	6.3	7.7	8.5
60-71 months .....	7.3	—	<sup>3</sup> 33.3	<sup>3</sup> 16.7	8.0	7.5	5.4
72 months and over .....	8.9	—	—	3.2	10.9	7.4	9.9
Not stated .....	9.2	—	13.6	23.6	9.5	5.4	8.5
<b>WHITE</b>							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>2</sup> .....	5.3	9.5	5.9	4.8	4.6	5.5	6.7
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	49.4	62.8	53.1	49.5	44.0	45.4	45.7
1-11 months .....	16.2	19.4	16.3	14.6	15.2	17.2	20.8
12-17 months .....	5.7	8.2	6.0	5.1	4.8	5.8	5.5
18-23 months .....	3.9	6.3	4.5	3.4	3.2	3.7	4.5
24-35 months .....	3.6	6.2	4.5	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.4
36-47 months .....	3.6	5.8	4.5	3.3	3.0	3.5	4.7
48-59 months .....	4.0	7.2	5.1	3.9	3.4	4.0	5.5
60-71 months .....	4.5	5.3	5.4	4.4	4.1	4.3	5.1
72 months and over .....	5.8	—	5.7	5.6	5.5	6.1	7.5
Not stated .....	6.2	10.5	6.8	5.8	5.5	6.5	6.6
Second births by interval since birth of first child .....	4.9	9.1	5.3	4.3	4.4	5.5	6.6
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	57.2	64.2	57.7	56.9	53.8	51.8	51.2
1-11 months .....	15.5	19.4	15.1	11.9	14.8	18.8	<sup>3</sup> 23.1
12-17 months .....	5.4	8.2	5.3	4.3	4.5	5.6	5.0
18-23 months .....	3.7	6.0	4.0	3.0	3.1	3.9	4.2
24-35 months .....	3.5	6.1	4.1	2.9	2.9	3.6	3.8
36-47 months .....	3.5	5.8	4.2	3.1	3.0	3.9	5.7
48-59 months .....	4.1	6.7	4.9	3.8	3.5	4.2	4.7
60-71 months .....	4.6	5.7	5.2	4.3	4.3	4.7	3.7
72 months and over .....	5.8	—	5.5	5.6	5.8	6.4	7.8
Not stated .....	5.8	10.1	6.1	5.2	5.3	6.5	4.8
Third births by interval since birth of second child .....	5.4	11.6	6.9	5.0	4.5	5.2	6.5
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	45.3	57.1	47.4	44.3	42.4	47.2	47.1
1-11 months .....	16.0	18.7	16.4	15.3	14.6	13.3	<sup>3</sup> 30.8
12-17 months .....	5.7	8.2	6.4	5.2	4.4	5.5	2.1
18-23 months .....	4.0	7.9	5.1	3.5	3.0	3.7	5.8
24-35 months .....	3.6	7.6	5.2	3.2	2.8	3.4	2.5
36-47 months .....	3.6	6.3	5.1	3.6	2.9	2.8	4.2
48-59 months .....	3.7	11.1	5.3	3.9	3.0	3.2	4.2
60-71 months .....	4.2	—	6.0	4.3	3.6	3.7	5.6
72 months and over .....	5.4	—	7.1	5.5	5.1	5.5	7.1
Not stated .....	6.6	11.0	8.1	6.4	5.5	6.7	6.9
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child .....	6.2	15.5	9.5	6.1	5.0	5.8	7.0
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	43.2	67.9	50.5	44.7	37.4	42.0	47.5
1-11 months .....	18.7	22.1	21.6	17.6	14.3	18.8	<sup>3</sup> 8.3
12-17 months .....	6.7	8.1	8.5	6.0	5.2	6.7	6.8
18-23 months .....	4.2	8.9	6.8	3.9	3.1	3.4	5.2
24-35 months .....	3.8	5.9	6.5	3.5	3.3	3.2	2.9
36-47 months .....	3.8	<sup>3</sup> 10.5	5.8	4.2	2.9	3.6	4.3
48-59 months .....	4.5	<sup>3</sup> 20.0	8.4	4.6	3.6	4.9	6.8
60-71 months .....	4.6	—	7.7	5.2	4.1	4.0	5.2
72 months and over .....	6.1	—	8.1	6.6	5.3	6.4	7.4
Not stated .....	7.2	24.1	9.8	7.2	5.8	6.7	6.8
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child .....	6.8	17.1	11.0	7.8	5.6	6.0	7.5
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	44.2	<sup>3</sup> 80.0	54.5	48.4	39.4	38.4	41.7
1-11 months .....	19.2	<sup>3</sup> 30.8	17.5	19.7	19.1	19.7	<sup>3</sup> 23.5
12-17 months .....	7.6	<sup>3</sup> 5.6	9.8	7.5	6.6	6.3	5.9
18-23 months .....	4.7	<sup>3</sup> 6.3	5.9	5.1	3.9	5.1	2.8
24-35 months .....	4.3	<sup>3</sup> 8.3	6.6	5.1	3.4	4.1	2.2
36-47 months .....	4.0	—	9.5	5.1	3.1	3.6	3.6
48-59 months .....	4.3	<sup>3</sup> 100.0	10.7	4.8	3.8	3.4	7.1
60-71 months .....	4.5	—	6.8	4.8	4.2	4.1	7.8
72 months and over .....	7.0	—	4.2	8.6	6.4	6.6	8.4
Not stated .....	7.9	—	11.3	7.9	6.7	7.4	10.6
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child .....	6.7	<sup>3</sup> 20.0	13.1	8.2	5.9	5.7	6.4
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	42.1	—	63.6	48.0	35.0	42.1	42.9
1-11 months .....	17.6	—	19.0	17.1	13.0	26.1	<sup>3</sup> 40.0
12-17 months .....	7.4	—	7.8	8.1	6.5	6.7	12.3
18-23 months .....	4.5	—	9.1	5.1	4.0	3.7	4.0
24-35 months .....	4.4	<sup>3</sup> 100.0	16.8	5.0	4.0	3.3	4.5
36-47 months .....	4.3	—	5.7	6.8	4.2	3.1	3.7
48-59 months .....	4.6	—	—	4.9	4.2	4.7	6.0
60-71 months .....	5.7	—	—	9.2	5.1	5.3	5.9
72 months and over .....	6.4	—	<sup>3</sup> 40.0	5.6	6.6	6.4	5.9
Not stated .....	7.6	—	11.9	9.0	7.5	5.8	6.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 244

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
<b>WHITE—Con.</b>							
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child .....	6.0	-	16.4	8.4	5.4	5.0	6.6
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	47.4	-	<sup>a</sup> 62.5	60.0	44.3	42.6	<sup>a</sup> 41.2
1-11 months .....	16.3	-	<sup>a</sup> 16.7	20.8	17.6	8.1	<sup>a</sup> 20.0
12-17 months .....	5.3	-	11.1	6.3	3.1	6.4	4.0
18-23 months .....	4.5	-	18.2	4.2	4.5	3.1	7.6
24-35 months .....	2.8	-	<sup>a</sup> 11.1	3.8	2.7	2.1	4.2
36-47 months .....	4.6	-	-	10.2	3.8	3.5	6.8
48-59 months .....	4.7	-	<sup>a</sup> 50.0	7.1	5.7	3.5	4.0
60-71 months .....	4.3	-	-	<sup>a</sup> 9.1	2.8	6.2	1.5
72 months and over .....	7.0	-	-	<sup>a</sup> 11.1	5.2	6.7	7.9
Not stated .....	6.7	-	<sup>a</sup> 15.4	7.7	7.0	5.6	5.6
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child .....	5.8	-	12.0	10.6	6.3	4.6	5.8
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	39.7	-	<sup>a</sup> 75.0	40.0	38.5	37.8	41.9
1-11 months .....	15.8	-	<sup>a</sup> 14.3	17.1	20.3	12.5	-
12-17 months .....	4.9	-	<sup>a</sup> 7.1	5.0	5.5	4.3	4.3
18-23 months .....	3.6	-	<sup>a</sup> 11.1	7.0	4.4	2.4	3.7
24-35 months .....	4.1	-	<sup>a</sup> 5.9	9.6	4.9	3.2	3.8
36-47 months .....	4.9	-	-	17.9	6.6	4.0	4.1
48-59 months .....	6.0	-	-	<sup>a</sup> 20.0	5.2	5.9	5.9
60-71 months .....	7.1	-	-	<sup>a</sup> 20.0	11.9	7.0	4.7
72 months and over .....	6.9	-	-	-	2.8	6.1	8.3
Not stated .....	5.8	-	<sup>a</sup> 14.3	16.1	5.4	3.0	6.9
<b>BLACK</b>							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>a</sup> .....	12.7	15.4	12.7	12.3	12.1	12.4	14.6
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	63.6	72.3	64.1	62.2	58.8	59.1	66.7
1-11 months .....	30.2	33.1	28.4	29.6	30.9	32.0	22.7
12-17 months .....	13.2	14.4	12.8	12.7	13.4	12.2	11.6
18-23 months .....	10.4	10.9	10.8	9.7	9.4	9.4	13.5
24-35 months .....	9.9	11.0	9.9	10.0	8.6	8.5	12.0
36-47 months .....	9.8	11.0	10.2	9.6	8.4	9.6	10.3
48-59 months .....	10.1	9.6	10.6	9.8	9.4	9.4	15.4
60-71 months .....	10.4	9.6	11.2	10.4	9.5	9.9	9.9
72 months and over .....	12.2	8.3	10.8	12.2	12.4	12.4	15.0
Not stated .....	14.7	16.4	14.1	14.7	14.8	14.8	14.0
Second births by interval since birth of first child .....	11.8	14.7	11.5	10.8	11.1	12.2	16.0
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	68.9	73.1	65.5	69.4	66.8	67.3	<sup>a</sup> 100.0
1-11 months .....	28.8	32.3	26.8	22.9	30.4	18.2	<sup>a</sup> 33.3
12-17 months .....	12.7	14.5	12.2	10.1	10.2	11.9	-
18-23 months .....	9.7	10.7	9.9	7.8	7.5	9.1	4.5
24-35 months .....	9.4	11.0	9.7	8.0	7.3	5.7	15.8
36-47 months .....	9.2	10.8	9.8	8.4	6.6	10.0	10.0
48-59 months .....	9.5	8.3	10.4	9.1	7.2	9.8	17.2
60-71 months .....	10.0	9.3	11.0	9.4	8.5	9.9	25.9
72 months and over .....	12.1	9.8	10.9	11.9	12.6	12.9	17.3
Not stated .....	13.6	16.1	13.1	13.0	13.3	13.8	7.7
Third births by interval since birth of second child .....	12.7	16.8	13.1	12.1	11.6	11.6	14.0
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	60.1	70.7	60.6	57.6	57.1	52.7	<sup>a</sup> 50.0
1-11 months .....	29.7	35.3	27.5	28.9	28.3	45.5	-
12-17 months .....	12.8	13.9	12.8	11.8	12.4	13.6	<sup>a</sup> 33.3
18-23 months .....	10.7	10.6	11.7	10.2	7.9	8.3	<sup>a</sup> 21.1
24-35 months .....	9.5	10.3	9.7	9.8	7.7	8.4	14.7
36-47 months .....	9.9	12.7	10.9	9.5	8.1	8.4	2.6
48-59 months .....	10.1	20.2	11.2	9.9	9.2	7.5	3.3
60-71 months .....	10.6	<sup>a</sup> 14.3	10.9	11.2	9.5	8.7	17.9
72 months and over .....	12.1	-	10.4	12.4	11.9	12.0	14.2
Not stated .....	14.9	17.9	14.8	14.7	15.3	12.7	12.7
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child .....	14.2	21.0	15.4	14.2	13.0	12.4	13.6
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	62.9	68.9	67.0	61.7	58.5	55.3	<sup>a</sup> 66.7
1-11 months .....	31.1	33.8	31.4	29.5	32.3	31.8	<sup>a</sup> 33.3
12-17 months .....	13.7	14.3	13.3	15.0	13.2	8.2	3.8
18-23 months .....	10.7	16.6	11.1	10.3	9.2	10.6	<sup>a</sup> 21.1
24-35 months .....	10.7	21.2	10.7	11.5	8.8	8.5	8.8
36-47 months .....	10.5	10.7	11.4	10.7	9.2	11.4	5.1
48-59 months .....	11.4	<sup>a</sup> 12.5	11.0	10.9	12.5	9.3	30.8
60-71 months .....	11.9	-	18.1	12.1	11.0	10.4	3.2
72 months and over .....	12.4	-	7.8	12.9	12.7	11.7	13.5
Not stated .....	16.6	11.1	16.4	16.2	16.5	18.9	18.9
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child .....	15.2	26.1	16.8	15.9	14.1	12.7	13.9
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	61.9	<sup>a</sup> 80.0	66.5	61.6	59.9	54.2	<sup>a</sup> 60.0
1-11 months .....	32.6	34.5	30.5	34.4	34.1	29.4	-
12-17 months .....	14.1	17.2	13.4	14.1	15.0	13.6	<sup>a</sup> 23.5
18-23 months .....	12.3	16.7	13.5	11.5	12.8	9.9	9.1
24-35 months .....	11.8	<sup>a</sup> 10.0	12.0	13.9	10.1	8.2	7.5
36-47 months .....	11.0	<sup>a</sup> 33.3	10.8	12.4	10.3	8.6	6.7
48-59 months .....	10.9	<sup>a</sup> 33.3	12.7	11.2	10.8	9.0	13.8
60-71 months .....	9.5	-	6.4	11.3	9.9	7.8	-
72 months and over .....	13.7	-	17.1	14.1	13.1	13.6	15.0
Not stated .....	16.7	<sup>a</sup> 22.2	16.5	17.8	16.3	14.2	18.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 245

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
BLACK—Con.							
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child .....	16.4	30.0	19.7	18.1	15.0	13.3	16.9
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	59.6	<sup>a</sup> 100.0	64.3	59.2	54.8	63.2	<sup>a</sup> 63.6
1-11 months .....	38.5	-	36.4	40.6	40.3	33.3	-
12-17 months .....	16.5	<sup>a</sup> 36.4	17.4	15.0	18.0	14.0	22.7
18-23 months .....	11.3	-	10.9	12.5	11.3	8.1	<sup>a</sup> 8.3
24-35 months .....	12.1	-	12.7	12.8	11.4	11.8	13.5
36-47 months .....	12.5	-	10.3	14.9	11.8	7.9	22.9
48-59 months .....	11.4	-	-	15.2	12.8	7.8	6.7
60-71 months .....	12.1	-	-	12.5	10.6	14.6	11.1
72 months and over .....	13.3	-	-	23.1	10.8	12.2	16.1
Not stated .....	17.6	<sup>a</sup> 33.3	19.6	21.5	14.0	16.9	17.6
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child .....	16.0	-	17.9	19.3	14.1	15.1	14.1
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	64.6	-	<sup>a</sup> 63.2	73.9	50.0	78.3	<sup>a</sup> 80.0
1-11 months .....	28.7	-	20.0	32.0	25.0	34.8	<sup>a</sup> 100.0
12-17 months .....	14.0	-	13.5	15.9	12.1	13.3	<sup>a</sup> 16.7
18-23 months .....	10.5	-	6.7	7.9	11.1	15.6	<sup>a</sup> 12.5
24-35 months .....	14.0	-	19.2	19.0	12.1	10.6	14.3
36-47 months .....	13.6	-	-	18.9	10.8	11.1	18.5
48-59 months .....	14.0	-	-	16.2	10.5	16.0	<sup>a</sup> 17.6
60-71 months .....	11.2	-	-	10.0	13.3	10.9	<sup>a</sup> 5.3
72 months and over .....	14.4	-	-	19.0	17.2	13.5	12.7
Not stated .....	15.4	-	17.4	23.3	11.5	13.7	-
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child .....	15.4	<sup>a</sup> 50.0	16.7	18.2	16.3	13.5	13.8
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	57.2	-	<sup>a</sup> 60.0	56.4	52.1	60.9	<sup>a</sup> 71.4
1-11 months .....	27.5	-	<sup>a</sup> 33.3	28.6	20.4	35.4	<sup>a</sup> 20.0
12-17 months .....	14.1	<sup>a</sup> 50.0	7.4	14.0	16.9	12.1	4.2
18-23 months .....	11.6	-	<sup>a</sup> 28.6	14.0	13.0	7.1	14.8
24-35 months .....	11.2	-	-	11.9	12.5	10.0	11.2
36-47 months .....	13.0	-	-	22.6	15.8	10.3	9.4
48-59 months .....	13.0	-	-	<sup>a</sup> 7.1	8.7	13.8	18.3
60-71 months .....	9.0	-	<sup>a</sup> 50.0	<sup>a</sup> 16.7	5.7	10.4	5.6
72 months and over .....	14.6	-	-	<sup>a</sup> 7.1	22.2	11.4	15.5
Not stated .....	19.4	-	<sup>a</sup> 14.3	29.5	18.4	15.4	18.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> Excludes not stated birth order.  
<sup>a</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 246

Table 1-84. Percent Low Birth Weight by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
<b>ALL RACES <sup>1</sup></b>				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy <sup>2</sup> .....	6.8	6.4	7.9	9.6
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	52.4	52.1	77.8	<sup>3</sup> 88.9
1-11 months .....	14.3	20.3	10.6	19.4
12-17 months .....	6.8	7.2	5.9	10.9
18-23 months .....	5.0	4.7	6.5	6.3
24-35 months .....	4.5	4.2	7.2	5.4
36-47 months .....	4.5	4.2	7.5	4.0
48-59 months .....	4.9	4.7	7.1	2.9
60 months and over .....	6.5	6.3	7.9	10.4
Not stated .....	8.9	7.6	9.5	9.6
First live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	8.4	...	8.4	...
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	78.6	...	78.6	...
1-11 months .....	12.2	...	12.2	...
12-17 months .....	6.7	...	6.7	...
18-23 months .....	7.1	...	7.1	...
24-35 months .....	7.7	...	7.7	...
36-47 months .....	7.7	...	7.7	...
48-59 months .....	7.2	...	7.2	...
60 months and over .....	7.7	...	7.7	...
Not stated .....	9.4	...	9.4	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	6.0	5.8	7.0	8.7
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	59.2	59.0	76.8	<sup>3</sup> 88.9
1-11 months .....	13.4	18.9	8.8	<sup>3</sup> 23.5
12-17 months .....	6.2	6.6	5.0	10.3
18-23 months .....	4.5	4.3	6.0	7.9
24-35 months .....	4.1	3.9	6.6	5.7
36-47 months .....	4.1	4.0	7.1	3.8
48-59 months .....	4.7	4.6	6.9	2.8
60 months and over .....	6.3	6.2	9.0	6.8
Not stated .....	8.0	6.9	8.9	8.7
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	6.7	6.5	7.3	9.7
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	47.8	47.6	74.1	<sup>3</sup> 80.0
1-11 months .....	15.3	20.1	9.9	<sup>3</sup> 20.0
12-17 months .....	6.8	7.2	5.3	14.8
18-23 months .....	5.0	4.9	5.4	2.9
24-35 months .....	4.4	4.3	6.9	5.1
36-47 months .....	4.3	4.2	7.0	3.3
48-59 months .....	4.5	4.5	6.2	3.8
60 months and over .....	6.1	6.0	7.3	16.0
Not stated .....	8.9	7.9	9.7	9.6
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	8.0	7.9	8.1	10.8
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	48.1	47.9	<sup>3</sup> 89.5	<sup>3</sup> 100.0
1-11 months .....	18.1	22.9	11.1	-
12-17 months .....	8.0	8.4	6.2	<sup>3</sup> 6.3
18-23 months .....	5.3	5.3	5.8	<sup>3</sup> 5.9
24-35 months .....	4.9	4.8	6.4	<sup>3</sup> 6.7
36-47 months .....	4.9	4.8	7.4	<sup>3</sup> 6.3
48-59 months .....	5.6	5.6	6.3	-
60 months and over .....	7.0	7.0	7.5	-
Not stated .....	10.2	9.1	10.8	10.9
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy .....	9.0	8.8	9.5	11.9
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	49.0	48.9	<sup>3</sup> 72.7	<sup>3</sup> 100.0
1-11 months .....	20.1	24.2	11.7	-
12-17 months .....	8.8	9.1	8.8	<sup>3</sup> 12.5
18-23 months .....	6.1	6.0	7.8	<sup>3</sup> 8.3
24-35 months .....	5.6	5.5	7.9	-
36-47 months .....	6.0	5.9	8.5	-
48-59 months .....	5.8	5.8	10.7	-
60 months and over .....	7.7	7.8	10.8	<sup>3</sup> 25.0
Not stated .....	11.1	9.6	12.9	11.9
<b>WHITE</b>				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy <sup>2</sup> .....	5.5	5.1	6.5	7.5
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	49.6	49.3	78.1	<sup>3</sup> 88.2
1-11 months .....	11.1	16.0	8.8	22.7
12-17 months .....	5.3	5.6	4.9	9.3
18-23 months .....	4.0	3.7	5.5	5.8
24-35 months .....	3.6	3.4	6.0	5.5
36-47 months .....	3.6	3.4	6.1	4.5
48-59 months .....	4.0	3.8	6.2	2.0
60 months and over .....	5.2	5.1	6.8	8.3
Not stated .....	7.0	5.9	7.6	7.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 247

Table 1-84. Percent Low Birth Weight by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
<b>WHITE—Con.</b>				
First live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	7.2	...	7.2	...
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	76.9	...	76.9	...
1-11 months .....	10.5	...	10.5	...
12-17 months .....	5.7	...	5.7	...
18-23 months .....	6.2	...	6.2	...
24-35 months .....	6.6	...	6.6	...
36-47 months .....	6.7	...	6.7	...
48-59 months .....	6.4	...	6.4	...
60 months and over .....	6.8	...	6.8	...
Not stated .....	7.8	...	7.8	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	4.9	4.8	5.6	7.0
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	57.2	57.0	77.3	<sup>a</sup> 88.9
1-11 months .....	10.5	15.4	7.2	<sup>a</sup> 28.6
12-17 months .....	5.0	5.3	4.3	9.5
18-23 months .....	3.7	3.6	5.1	5.7
24-35 months .....	3.4	3.3	5.3	5.3
36-47 months .....	3.4	3.3	5.6	4.5
48-59 months .....	3.9	3.9	5.9	3.6
60 months and over .....	5.1	5.0	7.5	6.5
Not stated .....	6.2	5.5	6.8	7.0
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	5.4	5.3	5.6	7.5
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	45.3	45.2	75.0	<sup>a</sup> 75.0
1-11 months .....	11.5	15.9	7.8	<sup>a</sup> 20.0
12-17 months .....	5.2	5.5	4.0	13.6
18-23 months .....	3.9	3.9	4.3	3.6
24-35 months .....	3.6	3.4	5.7	5.9
36-47 months .....	3.4	3.4	5.1	3.7
48-59 months .....	3.6	3.5	5.0	—
60 months and over .....	4.8	4.8	5.4	10.5
Not stated .....	6.9	6.2	7.3	7.5
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	6.2	6.1	6.1	8.3
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	43.6	43.4	<sup>a</sup> 92.9	<sup>a</sup> 100.0
1-11 months .....	13.7	18.0	9.3	—
12-17 months .....	6.2	6.6	4.8	—
18-23 months .....	4.1	4.0	4.6	<sup>a</sup> 7.1
24-35 months .....	3.7	3.6	5.3	<sup>a</sup> 7.1
36-47 months .....	3.6	3.5	5.6	<sup>a</sup> 7.1
48-59 months .....	4.1	4.1	4.0	—
60 months and over .....	5.5	5.5	5.3	—
Not stated .....	7.5	6.7	7.5	8.3
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy .....	6.6	6.4	6.6	9.2
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	43.2	43.0	<sup>a</sup> 100.0	<sup>a</sup> 100.0
1-11 months .....	13.9	17.8	9.1	—
12-17 months .....	6.4	6.8	4.5	—
18-23 months .....	4.4	4.3	6.1	<sup>a</sup> 8.3
24-35 months .....	3.9	3.8	4.5	—
36-47 months .....	4.1	4.1	3.9	—
48-59 months .....	4.1	4.0	9.0	—
60 months and over .....	6.0	6.0	8.5	<sup>a</sup> 50.0
Not stated .....	8.2	6.8	9.5	9.2
<b>BLACK</b>				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy <sup>a</sup> .....	12.9	12.4	14.0	16.5
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	63.8	63.6	76.2	—
1-11 months .....	26.6	29.9	21.8	<sup>a</sup> 12.5
12-17 months .....	12.7	12.9	11.9	20.0
18-23 months .....	10.2	9.9	11.4	<sup>a</sup> 11.8
24-35 months .....	9.9	9.4	12.6	<sup>a</sup> 6.7
36-47 months .....	9.6	9.1	13.2	—
48-59 months .....	9.7	9.5	11.3	<sup>a</sup> 5.9
60 months and over .....	11.2	11.0	13.6	19.2
Not stated .....	15.0	14.0	14.7	16.6
First live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	14.6	...	14.6	...
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	82.5	...	82.5	...
1-11 months .....	24.0	...	24.0	...
12-17 months .....	13.0	...	13.0	...
18-23 months .....	11.9	...	11.9	...
24-35 months .....	13.0	...	13.0	...
36-47 months .....	13.0	...	13.0	...
48-59 months .....	11.8	...	11.8	...
60 months and over .....	13.7	...	13.7	...
Not stated .....	15.2	...	15.2	...

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 248

Table 1-84. Percent Low Birth Weight by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
<b>BLACK—Con.</b>				
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	11.8	11.5	12.8	15.4
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	69.2	69.1	77.3	-
1-11 months .....	25.5	28.5	20.1	-
12-17 months .....	12.1	12.6	10.0	<sup>3</sup> 25.0
18-23 months .....	9.5	9.3	10.9	<sup>3</sup> 25.0
24-35 months .....	9.3	9.0	11.8	<sup>3</sup> 10.0
36-47 months .....	9.0	8.7	12.5	-
48-59 months .....	9.1	9.0	10.1	-
60 months and over .....	10.9	10.8	13.5	<sup>3</sup> 8.3
Not stated .....	13.8	13.0	13.4	15.4
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	12.7	12.3	13.6	16.8
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	60.0	59.9	<sup>3</sup> 66.7	-
1-11 months .....	26.8	29.2	21.3	<sup>3</sup> 20.0
12-17 months .....	12.5	12.6	11.8	<sup>3</sup> 20.0
18-23 months .....	10.2	10.2	11.0	-
24-35 months .....	9.2	9.0	12.0	-
36-47 months .....	9.2	8.9	13.4	-
48-59 months .....	9.5	9.5	10.1	<sup>3</sup> 12.5
60 months and over .....	11.1	11.0	13.1	<sup>3</sup> 36.4
Not stated .....	15.0	14.2	14.1	16.8
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy .....	14.2	14.1	14.1	17.3
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	62.9	62.8	<sup>3</sup> 75.0	-
1-11 months .....	28.4	31.0	19.8	-
12-17 months .....	13.1	13.2	12.0	<sup>3</sup> 14.3
18-23 months .....	10.1	10.1	10.6	-
24-35 months .....	10.2	10.1	11.4	-
36-47 months .....	10.1	9.9	14.7	-
48-59 months .....	11.0	11.0	12.8	-
60 months and over .....	11.9	11.9	13.1	-
Not stated .....	16.4	16.0	15.7	17.4
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy .....	15.6	15.3	16.6	18.9
0 months (plural deliveries) .....	61.1	61.2	<sup>3</sup> 33.3	-
1-11 months .....	30.6	33.0	20.6	-
12-17 months .....	14.3	14.3	14.4	<sup>3</sup> 25.0
18-23 months .....	11.3	11.1	13.8	-
24-35 months .....	11.8	11.6	16.6	-
36-47 months .....	11.5	11.1	20.3	-
48-59 months .....	10.5	10.3	15.4	-
60 months and over .....	12.0	11.9	16.7	-
Not stated .....	17.4	15.8	17.1	19.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> Excludes not stated birth order.  
<sup>3</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 249

Table 1-85. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
<b>ALL RACES</b>							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,370	3,260	3,240	3,360	3,420	3,470	3,310
Percent low birth weight .....	7.0	9.6	10.2	7.0	5.6	4.6	10.8
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,140	3,140	3,160	-	-	-	3,120
Percent low birth weight .....	14.2	14.2	14.0	-	-	-	15.7
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,250	3,190	3,230	3,290	3,330	3,320	3,200
Percent low birth weight .....	9.6	11.1	10.2	8.4	7.4	5.3	13.0
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,330	3,250	3,240	3,350	3,390	3,420	3,280
Percent low birth weight .....	7.2	8.9	9.5	6.9	5.8	4.8	10.4
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,400	3,320	3,250	3,380	3,430	3,460	3,340
Percent low birth weight .....	6.2	7.8	10.6	6.5	5.2	4.4	10.5
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,430	3,360	3,270	3,400	3,450	3,480	3,370
Percent low birth weight .....	6.1	8.3	11.6	6.9	5.7	4.5	10.0
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,430	3,360	3,260	3,390	3,450	3,480	3,350
Percent low birth weight .....	7.1	9.2	12.2	8.3	6.6	5.2	11.1
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,410	3,360	3,270	3,390	3,450	3,480	3,330
Percent low birth weight .....	8.5	10.3	13.7	9.5	6.7	5.9	11.7
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,330	3,180	3,170	3,330	3,430	3,520	3,410
Percent low birth weight .....	11.9	17.5	15.3	10.4	6.9	10.7	13.5
<b>WHITE</b>							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,420	3,310	3,290	3,410	3,470	3,500	3,360
Percent low birth weight .....	5.7	8.4	8.4	5.7	4.7	4.1	9.5
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,250	3,250	3,240	-	-	-	3,180
Percent low birth weight .....	11.7	11.1	13.8	-	-	-	13.1
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,310	3,230	3,290	3,360	3,410	3,360	3,250
Percent low birth weight .....	7.9	9.8	8.5	6.6	5.6	4.6	11.5
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,380	3,280	3,290	3,400	3,450	3,470	3,330
Percent low birth weight .....	5.9	8.3	7.9	5.5	4.6	4.0	8.9
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,440	3,360	3,300	3,420	3,470	3,490	3,390
Percent low birth weight .....	5.1	6.9	8.6	5.4	4.4	3.9	9.2
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,470	3,420	3,330	3,440	3,490	3,510	3,410
Percent low birth weight .....	5.2	7.4	9.1	5.9	4.9	4.1	8.9
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,470	3,420	3,320	3,430	3,490	3,510	3,370
Percent low birth weight .....	6.1	8.6	10.6	7.2	5.5	4.7	10.9
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,460	3,440	3,330	3,430	3,490	3,510	3,380
Percent low birth weight .....	7.1	8.6	11.7	8.2	5.7	5.0	11.5
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,410	3,310	3,230	3,390	3,450	3,540	3,430
Percent low birth weight .....	10.8	15.3	17.4	8.3	4.8	10.7	21.2

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 250**

**Table 1-85. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.**

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
<b>ALL OTHER</b>							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,200	3,150	3,130	3,200	3,250	3,280	3,170
Percent low birth weight .....	11.6	12.5	13.8	11.6	9.9	8.1	14.8
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,090	3,080	3,130	-	-	-	3,070
Percent low birth weight .....	15.5	15.8	14.1	-	-	-	17.8
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,130	3,080	3,120	3,160	3,190	3,220	3,110
Percent low birth weight .....	12.7	14.2	13.1	11.8	10.5	6.7	15.8
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,180	3,160	3,130	3,190	3,230	3,250	3,150
Percent low birth weight .....	11.5	11.2	13.5	11.4	9.9	8.6	14.4
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,220	3,210	3,130	3,210	3,250	3,270	3,170
Percent low birth weight .....	11.1	10.4	15.1	11.6	9.3	8.0	15.2
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,250	3,240	3,170	3,240	3,270	3,290	3,220
Percent low birth weight .....	11.0	10.6	15.9	11.6	10.3	7.9	14.2
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,260	3,240	3,190	3,260	3,270	3,310	3,280
Percent low birth weight .....	11.4	10.4	14.7	12.1	12.0	8.3	11.7
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,250	3,220	3,180	3,260	3,290	3,300	3,190
Percent low birth weight .....	13.3	13.6	17.0	13.6	10.7	11.5	12.3
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,170	3,040	3,080	3,190	3,320	<sup>1</sup> 3,330	<sup>1</sup> 3,370
Percent low birth weight .....	14.6	20.7	11.9	15.5	16.0	<sup>1</sup> 11.1	-
<b>BLACK</b>							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,170	3,130	3,110	3,180	3,230	3,280	3,130
Percent low birth weight .....	12.6	14.1	14.5	12.4	10.7	9.4	17.3
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,090	3,080	3,120	-	-	-	3,070
Percent low birth weight .....	15.7	16.1	14.2	-	-	-	18.0
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,120	3,070	3,110	3,150	3,180	3,250	3,090
Percent low birth weight .....	13.2	15.0	13.6	12.3	10.9	5.9	17.8
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,170	3,140	3,110	3,170	3,210	3,250	3,110
Percent low birth weight .....	12.3	13.1	14.3	12.0	10.5	9.2	16.7
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,200	3,200	3,100	3,190	3,240	3,270	3,130
Percent low birth weight .....	12.3	12.5	16.5	12.6	10.1	9.1	18.3
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,230	3,220	3,140	3,220	3,260	3,290	3,150
Percent low birth weight .....	12.5	12.7	17.3	12.7	11.4	9.4	18.2
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,240	3,230	3,170	3,240	3,250	3,300	3,260
Percent low birth weight .....	13.0	12.4	15.5	13.3	13.1	10.3	13.3
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,240	3,170	3,170	3,250	3,280	3,320	3,220
Percent low birth weight .....	14.6	17.0	18.2	14.1	10.9	13.3	15.4
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams .....	3,160	2,990	3,110	3,160	3,250	<sup>1</sup> 3,350	<sup>1</sup> 3,250
Percent low birth weight .....	14.8	12.5	12.8	19.1	15.0	<sup>1</sup> 7.7	-

<sup>1</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 251

Table 1-86. Percent Low Birth Weight by Marital Status of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1986

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz). For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
<b>ALL BIRTHS</b>														
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	6.8	13.8	9.3	11.8	10.5	9.7	9.0	8.4	7.0	6.0	6.1	6.9	8.2	10.7
First births .....	7.1	13.4	8.6	11.3	9.8	8.9	8.3	7.5	6.5	6.1	7.3	8.8	10.0	13.3
Second and higher order births .....	6.6	26.2	11.5	20.9	16.2	13.7	11.1	10.4	7.4	6.0	5.6	6.5	7.9	10.6
Birth order not stated .....	9.7	19.8	11.5	10.6	13.3	11.8	11.2	11.2	9.5	8.9	9.2	10.4	13.1	-
White .....	5.6	11.1	7.6	9.7	8.6	8.2	7.5	6.9	5.7	5.1	5.2	6.0	7.0	9.9
First births .....	6.1	10.7	7.2	9.2	8.2	7.7	7.1	6.4	5.5	5.5	6.6	8.1	9.0	12.5
Second and higher order births .....	5.3	24.7	9.3	19.8	14.2	11.8	9.1	8.3	5.9	4.8	4.6	5.5	6.6	9.7
Birth order not stated .....	8.9	25.7	10.2	7.4	11.4	8.7	10.7	10.7	8.7	8.2	8.5	10.5	11.4	-
Black .....	12.5	15.8	13.2	14.5	13.6	13.1	12.8	12.9	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.9	14.8	14.4
First births .....	12.2	15.4	12.2	13.9	12.8	12.0	11.9	11.5	11.5	12.0	14.2	16.3	15.8	<sup>2</sup> 17.6
Second and higher order births .....	12.7	27.7	15.4	21.7	18.3	16.4	14.6	14.8	12.6	12.3	12.1	12.4	14.6	14.2
Birth order not stated .....	15.2	15.6	15.5	14.5	16.7	19.5	13.8	13.7	13.7	16.1	17.3	10.2	<sup>2</sup> 29.4	-
<b>BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN</b>														
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	5.6	11.2	7.3	10.4	8.5	8.0	7.3	6.7	5.7	5.1	5.4	6.2	7.4	9.9
First births .....	5.9	10.5	6.8	9.6	7.9	7.4	6.8	6.1	5.4	5.5	6.8	8.2	9.8	13.8
Second and higher order births .....	5.3	22.2	8.8	20.4	13.0	10.8	8.8	8.1	5.9	4.9	4.9	5.7	7.0	9.6
Birth order not stated .....	8.0	<sup>2</sup> 33.3	8.0	<sup>2</sup> 5.9	10.4	8.8	9.0	6.8	7.5	8.0	8.1	9.6	10.1	-
White .....	5.1	10.5	6.9	9.8	8.2	7.9	7.0	6.3	5.2	4.7	4.9	5.7	6.5	9.5
First births .....	5.5	9.7	6.5	9.2	7.8	7.3	6.5	5.8	5.0	5.1	6.4	7.7	8.9	14.1
Second and higher order births .....	4.8	24.0	8.2	18.3	12.2	10.7	8.5	7.4	5.4	4.4	4.3	5.1	6.1	9.1
Birth order not stated .....	7.8	<sup>2</sup> 40.0	7.7	<sup>2</sup> 7.1	9.1	9.0	7.8	6.9	7.5	7.7	7.8	9.5	9.9	-
Black .....	10.1	16.7	11.6	15.8	14.5	10.2	11.4	11.6	9.9	9.5	10.2	11.1	12.9	10.7
First births .....	10.4	15.4	10.4	12.8	13.2	9.4	10.7	10.0	9.5	9.9	12.7	15.7	14.9	<sup>2</sup> 10.0
Second and higher order births .....	9.9	<sup>2</sup> 28.6	13.3	31.0	18.9	11.6	12.4	13.6	10.2	9.3	9.7	10.4	12.7	10.8
Birth order not stated .....	11.8	-	10.7	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 11.1	<sup>2</sup> 21.1	4.0	8.4	12.9	14.3	13.5	<sup>2</sup> 12.5	-
<b>BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN</b>														
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	10.9	14.0	10.5	12.1	11.0	10.5	10.2	10.2	10.3	11.6	12.1	12.4	13.3	14.7
First births .....	9.9	13.6	9.7	11.6	10.3	9.6	9.3	9.0	9.4	10.9	12.0	12.5	10.9	11.5
Second and higher order births .....	11.9	26.9	13.7	21.1	17.3	15.3	12.8	12.8	11.1	11.9	12.0	12.4	13.7	15.3
Birth order not stated .....	13.8	18.7	13.0	11.0	13.8	12.6	12.2	14.1	13.0	14.0	17.2	15.0	23.7	-
White .....	8.5	11.3	8.4	9.6	8.9	8.5	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.9	9.2	10.2	11.0	12.4
First births .....	8.0	10.9	7.9	9.2	8.4	8.0	7.6	7.3	7.5	8.9	9.9	11.0	9.2	<sup>2</sup> 5.9
Second and higher order births .....	9.0	25.0	11.1	20.7	15.9	13.2	10.2	10.2	8.5	8.8	8.8	9.9	11.4	13.5
Birth order not stated .....	12.4	23.3	11.6	7.4	12.0	8.6	12.3	14.0	11.7	11.8	15.5	17.6	17.9	-
Black .....	14.1	15.7	13.3	14.5	13.6	13.3	13.0	13.1	13.3	15.3	16.2	16.3	18.4	20.8
First births .....	13.0	15.4	12.4	14.0	12.8	12.2	12.1	11.8	12.5	14.9	17.0	17.5	17.4	<sup>2</sup> 28.6
Second and higher order births .....	15.0	27.7	15.8	21.2	18.3	16.9	14.9	15.1	13.9	15.5	16.0	16.2	18.4	20.0
Birth order not stated .....	17.0	15.9	15.9	14.8	16.8	20.2	12.9	15.4	16.3	19.6	22.8	4.5	<sup>2</sup> 44.4	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.  
<sup>2</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 252**

Table 1-87. Percent Low Birth Weight by Educational Attainment of Mother, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	7.0	9.6	10.2	7.0	5.6	4.6	10.8
1st and 2d month .....	6.0	9.1	9.4	6.2	5.3	4.5	6.3
3d month .....	6.5	9.2	9.4	6.5	5.2	4.1	8.1
4th-6th month .....	8.1	9.1	9.9	7.8	6.4	4.8	8.7
7th-9th month .....	7.8	7.8	8.9	7.7	6.5	4.8	7.6
No prenatal care .....	21.0	18.1	22.9	20.7	18.9	15.7	22.8
Not stated .....	14.1	14.1	15.7	13.8	12.4	11.4	15.5
White .....	5.7	8.4	8.4	5.7	4.7	4.1	9.5
1st and 2d month .....	5.2	8.1	7.9	5.4	4.6	4.1	7.5
3d month .....	5.3	8.4	7.8	5.3	4.2	3.6	6.8
4th-6th month .....	6.5	7.9	8.3	6.1	4.8	3.9	8.3
7th-9th month .....	6.4	6.7	7.4	6.3	4.8	3.8	6.3
No prenatal care .....	16.8	14.9	18.9	16.0	15.4	12.4	19.0
Not stated .....	12.5	13.6	14.0	12.2	10.7	10.7	13.6
Black .....	12.6	14.1	14.5	12.4	10.7	9.4	17.3
1st and 2d month .....	11.7	13.9	14.1	11.8	10.3	9.2	13.9
3d month .....	11.7	12.8	13.7	11.6	10.0	8.7	13.4
4th-6th month .....	12.2	13.4	13.4	11.8	10.4	9.6	11.3
7th-9th month .....	11.0	11.6	11.8	10.6	10.1	8.7	12.0
No prenatal care .....	26.7	26.1	27.7	26.5	23.3	23.3	30.0
Not stated .....	18.6	16.9	18.7	17.4	16.5	16.8	25.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 253

Table 1-88. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1986

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, period of gestation, and race of child	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
<b>ALL COUNTIES</b>													
All races <sup>2,3</sup>	3,756,547	4,843	17,487	23,139	49,112	160,919	597,738	1,376,008	1,106,634	344,390	62,769	8,236	5,272
20-27 weeks	25,823	3,219	10,454	3,430	1,304	1,192	1,872	2,344	1,207	273	62	81	385
28-31 weeks	40,498	133	2,895	9,954	8,991	4,460	5,010	5,492	2,701	571	113	24	154
32-35 weeks	170,367	67	804	4,817	20,423	43,065	43,465	36,509	16,533	3,778	570	107	229
36 weeks	120,390	9	86	621	3,669	19,242	42,413	35,825	14,277	3,453	575	103	117
37-39 weeks	1,411,061	84	328	1,130	7,521	56,643	283,055	590,963	369,289	86,392	12,939	1,728	989
40 weeks	794,884	26	227	340	1,408	11,760	90,295	298,789	284,358	90,331	15,061	1,723	566
41 weeks	542,654	34	111	173	750	6,666	49,941	181,942	204,524	79,818	16,338	1,985	366
42 weeks and over	495,195	25	146	329	1,182	8,827	55,148	170,468	174,004	67,765	14,832	2,141	328
Not stated	153,688	813	2,159	2,215	3,801	8,939	26,348	53,356	39,548	11,958	2,267	338	1,946
White <sup>2</sup>	2,970,439	2,704	10,271	14,469	32,041	107,899	420,254	1,071,961	937,905	305,345	56,308	7,249	4,033
20-27 weeks	14,655	1,825	6,212	1,941	557	567	914	1,312	822	202	41	51	211
28-31 weeks	24,324	80	1,709	6,386	5,818	2,364	2,524	3,082	1,748	414	93	14	92
32-35 weeks	112,707	39	490	3,124	13,682	29,717	28,178	22,626	11,372	2,806	448	76	149
36 weeks	85,681	5	53	375	2,372	13,210	30,033	25,714	10,615	2,679	455	84	86
37-39 weeks	1,086,723	42	183	672	4,971	37,694	199,606	457,276	307,862	74,932	11,286	1,445	754
40 weeks	655,440	21	122	193	926	7,895	65,500	239,492	244,883	80,874	13,556	1,525	453
41 weeks	457,954	26	72	124	477	4,514	36,601	147,659	179,096	72,322	14,923	1,827	313
42 weeks and over	405,303	15	83	210	758	5,980	38,989	134,313	148,600	60,660	13,507	1,936	252
Not stated	116,651	439	1,248	1,393	2,452	5,900	17,828	40,298	32,766	10,419	1,991	288	1,629
Black <sup>2</sup>	621,221	2,008	6,672	7,845	15,227	45,935	146,205	237,037	126,051	28,001	4,545	704	991
20-27 weeks	10,400	1,304	3,948	1,384	716	590	892	954	334	68	19	29	162
28-31 weeks	14,569	52	1,100	3,215	2,842	1,907	2,290	2,121	833	130	15	9	55
32-35 weeks	49,745	26	285	1,525	6,027	11,724	13,248	11,731	4,229	778	89	23	60
36 weeks	29,264	2	32	211	1,133	5,195	10,580	8,377	3,012	589	92	14	27
37-39 weeks	246,081	39	131	414	2,254	16,204	67,625	103,438	46,021	8,346	1,226	200	183
40 weeks	106,363	4	88	138	425	3,289	20,205	45,216	28,998	6,739	1,039	147	75
41 weeks	64,737	8	32	42	250	1,880	10,977	26,604	18,585	5,247	966	116	30
42 weeks and over	71,267	10	62	107	377	2,521	13,647	29,009	19,297	5,126	917	133	61
Not stated	27,862	351	826	735	1,176	2,563	6,644	9,470	4,694	966	178	31	248
<b>METROPOLITAN COUNTIES</b>													
All races <sup>2,3</sup>	2,908,322	4,007	14,119	18,334	38,611	125,375	464,985	1,067,166	852,870	264,111	48,028	6,336	4,380
20-27 weeks	20,343	2,649	8,424	2,705	1,044	898	1,357	1,757	854	208	48	62	337
28-31 weeks	31,423	99	2,327	7,828	7,095	3,471	3,787	4,162	2,013	416	93	16	116
32-35 weeks	132,284	59	634	3,799	16,032	33,680	33,864	28,100	12,571	2,895	400	81	169
36 weeks	93,196	7	70	499	2,901	14,929	32,981	27,598	10,969	2,633	439	76	94
37-39 weeks	1,099,539	77	278	915	5,848	44,136	221,277	461,281	286,837	66,768	10,001	1,332	789
40 weeks	615,430	22	195	295	1,119	9,173	70,149	231,965	219,643	69,383	11,682	1,358	446
41 weeks	416,947	29	97	151	599	5,101	38,317	139,941	157,206	61,266	12,438	1,528	274
42 weeks and over	373,061	22	119	270	904	6,719	41,680	128,711	130,803	50,875	11,093	1,609	256
Not stated	124,547	687	1,749	1,774	3,023	7,166	21,437	43,419	31,835	9,628	1,827	268	1,734
White <sup>2</sup>	2,258,862	2,133	7,899	11,014	24,298	81,089	317,628	815,995	714,529	232,531	42,874	5,567	3,305
20-27 weeks	11,096	1,440	4,754	1,465	442	413	636	971	580	147	29	36	183
28-31 weeks	18,253	56	1,305	4,810	4,459	1,780	1,863	2,285	1,253	293	76	7	66
32-35 weeks	85,332	32	387	2,372	10,337	22,540	21,398	17,109	6,547	2,141	310	57	102
36 weeks	64,842	5	41	285	1,805	9,879	22,719	19,481	8,082	2,056	355	66	68
37-39 weeks	838,809	37	148	535	3,728	28,273	151,743	350,205	236,326	57,436	8,676	1,113	589
40 weeks	499,785	17	95	160	709	5,925	49,441	182,663	187,059	61,693	10,470	1,201	352
41 weeks	347,267	21	60	103	370	3,329	27,270	111,619	136,346	55,203	11,309	1,405	232
42 weeks and over	300,259	12	65	170	543	4,349	28,482	99,450	110,262	45,223	10,054	1,455	194
Not stated	92,463	356	965	1,076	1,883	4,552	14,018	32,071	25,973	8,312	1,590	224	1,443
Black <sup>2</sup>	518,509	1,771	5,799	6,671	12,860	38,544	121,628	196,971	105,474	23,507	3,828	571	885
20-27 weeks	8,697	1,140	3,452	1,165	578	465	674	735	244	58	18	25	143
28-31 weeks	12,008	43	952	2,745	2,390	1,552	1,798	1,682	671	108	13	8	46
32-35 weeks	40,872	25	227	1,285	5,114	9,843	10,861	9,374	3,368	638	66	17	54
36 weeks	24,147	1	28	188	969	4,377	8,814	6,798	2,420	452	67	8	25
37-39 weeks	205,586	37	119	343	1,885	13,590	56,350	86,372	38,533	7,005	1,024	164	164
40 weeks	89,276	4	83	126	360	2,777	16,915	37,817	24,444	5,694	876	118	62
41 weeks	54,060	8	30	41	209	1,563	9,105	22,116	15,604	4,436	825	97	26
42 weeks and over	58,796	10	54	89	326	2,104	11,235	23,763	16,018	4,259	792	103	53
Not stated	24,317	311	714	630	1,008	2,224	5,802	8,233	4,134	846	155	29	231

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 254

Table 1-88. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1986—Con.

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, period of gestation, and race of child	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES</b>													
All races <sup>2 3</sup> .....	848,225	836	3,368	4,805	10,501	35,544	132,753	308,842	253,764	80,279	14,741	1,900	892
20-27 weeks .....	5,480	570	2,030	725	260	294	515	587	353	65	14	19	48
28-31 weeks .....	9,075	34	568	2,126	1,896	989	1,223	1,330	688	155	20	8	38
32-35 weeks .....	38,083	8	170	1,018	4,391	9,385	9,501	8,409	3,962	883	170	26	60
36 weeks .....	27,194	2	16	122	768	4,313	9,432	8,227	3,308	820	136	27	23
37-39 weeks .....	311,522	7	50	215	1,673	12,507	61,778	129,682	82,452	19,624	2,938	396	200
40 weeks .....	179,454	4	32	45	289	2,587	20,146	66,824	64,715	20,948	3,379	365	120
41 weeks .....	125,707	5	14	22	151	1,565	11,630	42,001	47,318	18,552	3,900	457	92
42 weeks and over .....	122,134	3	27	59	278	2,108	13,468	41,757	43,201	16,890	3,739	532	72
Not stated .....	29,141	126	410	441	778	1,773	4,911	9,937	7,713	2,330	440	70	212
White <sup>2</sup> .....	711,577	571	2,372	3,455	7,743	26,810	102,626	255,966	223,376	72,814	13,434	1,682	728
20-27 weeks .....	3,559	385	1,458	476	115	154	278	341	242	55	12	15	28
28-31 weeks .....	6,071	24	404	1,576	1,359	584	661	797	495	121	17	7	26
32-35 weeks .....	27,375	7	103	752	3,345	7,177	6,780	5,517	2,825	665	138	19	47
36 weeks .....	20,899	-	12	90	567	3,331	7,314	6,233	2,533	623	100	18	18
37-39 weeks .....	257,914	5	35	137	1,243	9,421	47,863	107,071	71,536	17,496	2,610	332	165
40 weeks .....	155,655	4	27	33	217	1,970	16,059	56,829	57,824	19,181	3,086	324	101
41 weeks .....	110,687	5	12	21	107	1,185	9,331	36,040	42,750	17,119	3,614	422	81
42 weeks and over .....	105,044	3	18	40	215	1,631	10,507	34,863	38,338	15,437	3,453	481	58
Not stated .....	24,188	83	283	317	569	1,348	3,810	8,227	6,793	2,107	401	64	186
Black <sup>2</sup> .....	102,712	237	873	1,174	2,367	7,391	24,577	40,066	20,577	4,494	717	133	106
20-27 weeks .....	1,703	164	496	219	138	125	218	219	90	10	1	4	19
28-31 weeks .....	2,561	9	148	470	452	355	492	439	162	22	2	1	9
32-35 weeks .....	8,873	1	58	240	913	1,881	2,387	2,357	861	140	23	6	6
36 weeks .....	5,117	1	4	23	164	818	1,766	1,579	592	137	25	6	2
37-39 weeks .....	40,495	2	12	71	369	2,614	11,275	17,066	7,488	1,341	202	36	19
40 weeks .....	17,087	-	5	12	65	512	3,290	7,399	4,554	1,045	163	29	13
41 weeks .....	10,677	-	2	1	41	317	1,872	4,488	2,981	811	141	19	4
42 weeks and over .....	12,471	-	8	18	51	417	2,412	5,246	3,279	867	135	30	8
Not stated .....	3,565	40	112	105	168	339	842	1,237	560	120	23	2	17

<sup>1</sup> Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.  
<sup>2</sup> Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks are included in the totals but not shown separately.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 255

Table 1-89. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: United States, 1986

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Sex		Age of mother							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>ALL LIVE BIRTHS</b>											
All races <sup>1</sup>	3,756,547	1,924,868	1,831,679	10,176	461,905	1,102,119	1,199,519	721,395	230,335	29,847	1,251
Under 20 weeks	1,987	1,097	890	39	500	605	460	259	104	19	1
20-27 weeks	25,823	13,821	12,002	284	5,528	7,721	6,476	4,041	1,534	227	12
28-31 weeks	40,498	21,685	18,813	402	8,595	12,366	10,273	6,050	2,382	405	25
32-35 weeks	170,367	90,961	79,406	1,043	30,407	51,601	46,590	28,475	10,508	1,648	95
36 weeks	120,390	63,953	56,437	514	18,371	35,632	34,753	21,890	7,946	1,233	51
37-39 weeks	1,411,061	736,721	674,340	3,337	156,676	387,208	456,104	295,519	98,944	12,808	465
40 weeks	794,884	399,667	395,217	1,430	86,206	226,779	265,688	159,917	48,730	5,902	232
41 weeks	542,654	270,819	271,835	991	62,097	163,219	180,944	102,207	29,982	3,518	146
42 weeks and over	495,195	247,513	247,682	1,137	69,118	169,409	153,822	77,285	21,599	2,708	117
Not stated	153,688	78,631	75,057	999	24,407	47,579	44,859	25,752	8,606	1,379	107
White	2,970,439	1,523,914	1,446,525	4,007	311,328	853,662	991,019	599,453	186,832	23,262	876
Under 20 weeks	1,001	556	445	14	212	310	228	165	57	14	1
20-27 weeks	14,655	7,940	6,715	85	2,726	4,180	3,971	2,550	989	145	9
28-31 weeks	24,324	13,236	11,088	107	4,288	7,256	6,763	4,032	1,605	262	11
32-35 weeks	112,707	61,003	51,704	312	16,508	33,193	33,240	20,795	7,491	1,106	61
36 weeks	85,681	46,065	39,616	167	10,790	24,675	26,277	16,861	5,988	887	36
37-39 weeks	1,096,723	574,251	522,472	1,263	100,847	291,496	370,434	242,784	79,591	9,974	334
40 weeks	655,440	329,890	325,550	662	61,752	182,926	226,837	137,339	40,952	4,802	170
41 weeks	457,954	228,489	229,465	459	46,816	135,695	157,246	89,113	25,580	2,931	114
42 weeks and over	405,303	202,671	202,632	551	51,280	138,065	130,246	65,116	17,822	2,139	84
Not stated	116,651	59,813	56,838	387	16,109	35,866	35,777	20,697	6,757	1,002	56
Black	621,221	315,788	305,433	5,877	135,729	208,882	155,640	82,657	28,142	4,099	195
Under 20 weeks	913	502	411	25	275	274	213	80	42	4	-
20-27 weeks	10,400	5,455	4,945	193	2,689	3,325	2,327	1,324	471	68	3
28-31 weeks	14,569	7,550	7,019	281	4,059	4,679	3,098	1,707	629	109	7
32-35 weeks	49,745	25,575	24,170	707	12,884	16,354	11,152	6,042	2,230	355	21
36 weeks	29,264	14,923	14,341	330	7,024	9,610	6,896	3,804	1,381	211	8
37-39 weeks	246,081	126,488	119,593	1,977	50,586	80,775	63,730	35,135	12,063	1,736	79
40 weeks	106,363	53,141	53,222	721	21,749	36,098	27,745	14,462	4,879	675	34
41 weeks	64,737	32,438	32,299	510	13,405	22,417	16,534	8,580	2,895	379	17
42 weeks and over	71,267	35,576	35,691	556	15,755	26,019	17,595	8,437	2,507	382	16
Not stated	27,882	14,140	13,742	577	7,303	9,331	6,350	3,086	1,045	180	10
<b>SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS</b>											
All races <sup>1</sup>	3,675,248	1,883,835	1,791,413	10,084	455,422	1,081,793	1,171,533	702,104	223,917	29,161	1,234
Under 20 weeks	1,798	993	800	39	461	558	403	227	91	18	1
20-27 weeks	22,272	11,895	10,377	265	5,014	6,705	5,309	3,430	1,333	206	10
28-31 weeks	35,553	19,043	16,510	389	8,017	10,916	8,664	5,146	2,037	361	23
32-35 weeks	153,294	82,329	70,965	1,030	28,885	47,292	40,702	24,523	9,248	1,523	91
36 weeks	111,676	59,600	52,076	513	17,767	33,452	31,721	19,811	7,204	1,157	51
37-39 weeks	1,379,672	720,988	658,684	3,319	154,750	380,033	445,103	287,262	96,243	12,504	458
40 weeks	789,113	398,864	392,249	1,425	85,787	225,380	263,673	158,493	48,268	5,857	230
41 weeks	539,921	269,467	270,454	991	61,879	162,485	179,531	101,631	29,761	3,497	146
42 weeks and over	492,076	245,974	246,102	1,136	68,846	168,436	152,788	76,644	21,421	2,688	117
Not stated	149,873	76,677	73,196	977	24,016	46,536	43,639	24,937	8,311	1,350	107
White	2,907,484	1,492,054	1,415,430	3,964	307,274	839,032	968,322	583,623	181,661	22,745	863
Under 20 weeks	902	501	401	14	192	293	196	141	52	13	1
20-27 weeks	12,367	6,685	5,682	73	2,451	3,606	3,146	2,106	845	133	7
28-31 weeks	20,849	11,391	9,458	103	3,921	6,344	5,529	3,355	1,358	228	11
32-35 weeks	99,666	54,352	45,314	306	15,561	30,113	28,497	17,612	6,503	1,017	57
36 weeks	78,729	36,157	32,572	167	10,397	23,030	23,778	15,138	5,356	827	36
37-39 weeks	1,071,624	561,633	509,991	1,253	99,628	286,144	361,304	235,859	77,370	9,797	329
40 weeks	650,802	327,642	323,160	661	61,500	181,873	225,125	136,139	40,574	4,762	168
41 weeks	455,785	227,412	228,373	459	46,660	135,164	156,440	88,624	25,405	2,919	114
42 weeks and over	402,946	201,517	201,429	551	51,082	137,364	129,456	64,601	17,688	2,120	84
Not stated	113,814	58,349	55,465	377	15,882	35,101	34,851	20,048	6,510	989	56
Black	605,767	308,069	297,698	5,833	133,458	203,803	151,303	79,952	27,232	3,993	193
Under 20 weeks	829	462	367	25	256	246	190	72	36	4	-
20-27 weeks	9,221	4,836	4,385	186	2,461	2,907	2,011	1,173	421	59	3
28-31 weeks	13,259	6,848	6,411	274	3,853	4,173	2,782	1,516	553	101	7
32-35 weeks	46,254	23,679	22,375	700	12,346	15,231	10,199	5,397	2,029	331	21
36 weeks	27,784	14,198	13,586	329	6,829	9,134	6,456	3,516	1,306	206	8
37-39 weeks	241,025	123,982	117,043	1,970	49,936	79,213	62,247	34,177	11,714	1,691	77
40 weeks	105,461	52,703	52,758	719	21,596	35,799	27,514	14,295	4,832	672	34
41 weeks	64,249	32,194	32,055	510	13,348	22,232	16,403	8,507	2,856	376	17
42 weeks and over	70,608	35,236	35,372	555	15,681	25,775	17,392	8,337	2,471	381	16
Not stated	27,077	13,731	13,346	565	7,152	9,093	6,109	2,962	1,014	172	10
<b>LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES</b>											
All races <sup>1</sup>	81,299	41,033	40,266	92	6,483	20,326	27,986	19,291	6,418	686	17
Under 20 weeks	189	99	90	-	39	47	57	32	13	1	-
20-27 weeks	3,551	1,926	1,625	19	514	1,016	1,167	611	201	21	2
28-31 weeks	4,945	2,642	2,303	13	578	1,450	1,609	904	345	44	2
32-35 weeks	17,073	8,632	8,441	13	1,522	4,309	5,888	3,952	1,260	125	4
36 weeks	8,714	4,353	4,361	1	604	2,180	3,032	2,079	742	76	-
37-39 weeks	31,389	15,733	15,656	18	1,926	7,175	11,001	8,257	2,701	304	7
40 weeks	5,771	2,803	2,968	5	419	1,399	2,015	1,424	462	45	2
41 weeks	2,733	1,352	1,381	-	218	734	963	576	221	21	-
42 weeks and over	3,119	1,539	1,580	1	272	973	1,034	641	178	20	-
Not stated	3,815	1,954	1,861	22	391	1,043	1,220	815	295	29	-

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 256**

Table 1-89. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: United States, 1986—Con.

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Sex		Age of mother							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Con.</b>											
White .....	62,955	31,860	31,095	43	4,054	14,630	22,697	15,830	5,171	517	13
Under 20 weeks .....	99	55	44	-	20	17	32	24	5	1	-
20-27 weeks .....	2,288	1,255	1,033	12	275	574	825	444	144	12	2
28-31 weeks .....	3,475	1,845	1,630	4	367	912	1,234	677	247	34	-
32-35 weeks .....	13,041	6,651	6,390	6	947	3,080	4,743	3,184	988	89	4
36 weeks .....	6,952	3,493	3,459	-	393	1,645	2,499	1,723	632	60	-
37-39 weeks .....	25,099	12,618	12,481	10	1,219	5,352	9,130	6,925	2,221	237	5
40 weeks .....	4,638	2,248	2,390	1	252	1,053	1,712	1,200	378	40	2
41 weeks .....	2,169	1,077	1,092	-	156	531	806	489	175	12	-
42 weeks and over .....	2,357	1,154	1,203	-	198	701	790	515	134	19	-
Not stated .....	2,837	1,464	1,373	10	227	765	926	649	247	13	-
Black .....	15,454	7,719	7,735	44	2,271	5,079	4,337	2,705	910	106	2
Under 20 weeks .....	84	40	44	-	19	28	23	8	6	-	-
20-27 weeks .....	1,179	619	560	7	228	418	316	151	50	9	-
28-31 weeks .....	1,310	702	608	7	206	506	316	191	76	8	-
32-35 weeks .....	3,491	1,696	1,795	7	538	1,123	953	645	201	24	-
36 weeks .....	1,480	725	755	1	195	476	440	288	75	5	-
37-39 weeks .....	5,056	2,506	2,550	7	650	1,562	1,483	958	349	45	2
40 weeks .....	902	438	464	2	153	299	231	167	47	3	-
41 weeks .....	488	244	244	-	57	185	131	73	39	3	-
42 weeks and over .....	659	340	319	1	74	244	203	100	36	1	-
Not stated .....	805	409	396	12	151	238	241	124	31	8	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 257

Table 1-90. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1986

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
United States .....	3,756,547	1,987	25,823	40,498	170,367	120,390	1,411,061	794,884	542,654	495,195	153,688
White .....	2,970,439	1,001	14,655	24,324	112,707	85,681	1,096,723	655,440	457,954	405,303	116,651
Black .....	621,221	913	10,400	14,569	49,745	29,284	246,081	106,363	64,737	71,267	27,882
Alabama .....	59,465	41	576	870	3,242	2,157	22,089	12,110	8,219	8,405	1,756
White .....	38,621	13	215	333	1,566	1,142	13,806	8,662	6,041	5,870	973
Black .....	20,357	28	357	527	1,658	1,004	8,091	3,347	2,112	2,469	764
Alaska .....	12,167	3	56	80	448	313	4,577	2,672	1,875	1,673	470
White .....	8,403	-	33	46	240	189	3,046	1,931	1,404	1,213	301
Black .....	639	-	7	5	33	20	242	126	97	99	10
Arizona .....	60,874	14	339	601	2,535	1,909	23,750	13,205	9,023	7,364	2,134
White .....	51,173	10	267	435	1,957	1,546	19,977	11,365	7,817	6,104	1,695
Black .....	2,717	2	26	53	183	122	1,045	522	291	311	162
Arkansas .....	34,393	18	238	450	1,886	1,267	12,255	6,759	4,599	4,938	1,983
White .....	25,899	10	111	258	1,078	790	9,149	5,403	3,801	3,945	1,354
Black .....	8,103	8	127	190	779	464	2,965	1,271	757	930	612
California .....	482,236	169	2,650	4,544	21,763	15,202	180,744	100,038	67,734	63,799	25,593
White .....	379,337	111	1,793	3,071	15,526	11,362	139,328	81,029	56,104	52,218	18,795
Black .....	48,371	42	654	1,023	3,644	2,077	18,579	8,210	5,275	5,849	3,018
Colorado .....	55,151	26	283	511	2,242	1,755	21,133	12,289	8,382	6,895	1,635
White .....	50,288	23	201	429	1,938	1,564	19,108	11,428	7,810	6,306	1,481
Black .....	3,086	3	74	62	238	109	1,241	567	334	381	77
Connecticut .....	44,850	17	208	268	1,221	976	12,435	7,392	4,991	3,950	13,392
White .....	38,405	7	135	168	902	781	10,523	6,526	4,542	3,410	11,411
Black .....	5,599	8	68	96	299	182	1,634	758	360	468	1,726
Delaware .....	9,718	5	103	115	443	314	3,515	2,004	1,477	1,495	247
White .....	7,254	-	41	49	258	190	2,595	1,610	1,199	1,160	152
Black .....	2,336	5	62	65	181	121	870	369	254	317	92
District of Columbia .....	10,045	13	182	208	757	461	4,078	1,870	1,198	1,167	111
White .....	1,653	2	10	10	54	37	627	394	272	216	31
Black .....	7,877	11	170	194	680	404	3,237	1,353	862	891	75
Florida .....	167,601	114	1,467	2,206	8,867	5,979	63,315	34,722	23,853	23,711	3,367
White .....	125,110	67	712	1,163	5,123	3,795	45,923	27,494	19,536	18,962	2,335
Black .....	40,190	47	750	1,023	3,652	2,073	16,384	6,722	4,040	4,515	984
Georgia .....	98,183	89	929	1,523	5,326	3,818	36,474	20,509	13,360	13,250	2,905
White .....	62,863	19	338	643	2,507	2,027	22,377	14,488	9,777	9,123	1,564
Black .....	34,037	68	584	867	2,755	1,745	13,550	5,763	3,422	3,997	1,286
Hawaii .....	18,297	8	96	183	863	610	7,236	3,916	2,561	2,368	456
White .....	4,515	-	26	34	162	159	1,493	1,029	772	735	105
Black .....	843	-	8	8	45	39	340	168	123	88	24
Idaho .....	16,448	4	64	108	557	422	5,866	3,640	2,477	2,276	1,034
White .....	15,791	3	61	105	535	399	5,618	3,508	2,405	2,168	989
Black .....	76	-	1	-	7	2	30	15	6	9	6
Illinois .....	176,717	122	1,490	2,185	8,826	5,984	69,174	38,091	25,768	21,603	3,474
White .....	134,850	49	711	1,169	5,306	3,893	51,866	30,935	21,241	17,079	2,601
Black .....	38,640	69	766	986	3,381	1,960	15,797	6,515	4,095	4,258	813
Indiana .....	79,322	36	476	698	3,156	2,338	27,388	16,815	12,006	11,800	4,609
White .....	70,212	21	363	551	2,557	1,961	24,230	15,335	11,103	10,711	3,380
Black .....	8,458	14	106	143	571	357	2,866	1,358	840	1,009	1,194
Iowa .....	38,771	15	183	292	1,352	1,044	14,001	8,805	6,370	5,713	996
White .....	37,027	13	168	263	1,259	969	13,284	8,469	6,165	5,528	909
Black .....	1,082	2	12	21	66	52	450	183	131	115	50
Kansas .....	39,265	13	225	370	1,661	1,162	14,933	8,718	5,941	5,130	1,112
White .....	34,597	10	153	265	1,330	963	13,042	7,892	5,475	4,544	923
Black .....	3,463	3	59	85	269	167	1,412	573	322	438	135

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 258

Table 1-90. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Kentucky .....	51,794	27	316	597	2,475	1,761	18,494	10,363	7,862	7,637	2,262
White .....	46,472	15	244	449	2,058	1,513	16,450	9,477	7,293	7,008	1,965
Black .....	4,957	11	70	143	406	237	1,901	796	531	577	285
Louisiana .....	77,955	66	707	1,165	4,819	2,998	31,058	15,243	10,084	10,414	1,401
White .....	45,653	19	203	390	1,794	1,467	17,755	9,794	6,801	6,682	748
Black .....	30,755	47	500	758	2,865	1,458	12,636	5,183	3,113	3,561	634
Maine .....	16,709	7	70	108	518	445	5,912	3,824	2,676	2,496	653
White .....	16,344	7	68	103	503	439	5,777	3,755	2,621	2,436	635
Black .....	97	-	-	-	6	4	33	28	14	8	4
Maryland .....	69,538	70	752	914	3,272	2,289	26,001	14,840	9,680	8,966	2,754
White .....	45,964	28	297	374	1,628	1,303	16,654	10,652	7,273	6,212	1,543
Black .....	21,124	42	443	514	1,532	909	8,296	3,647	2,133	2,490	1,118
Massachusetts .....	82,190	26	368	651	2,864	2,109	30,471	18,890	13,174	10,736	2,901
White .....	72,936	18	290	518	2,338	1,771	26,903	17,079	12,049	9,689	2,281
Black .....	6,713	8	67	113	405	248	2,538	1,285	821	767	461
Michigan .....	137,631	116	1,071	1,503	6,029	4,446	51,325	29,782	21,110	19,186	3,063
White .....	111,153	52	565	915	3,946	3,151	40,900	25,031	18,110	16,145	2,338
Black .....	24,094	62	497	572	1,979	1,239	9,414	4,268	2,707	2,694	662
Minnesota .....	65,784	13	179	372	1,802	1,461	21,493	13,225	9,428	6,992	10,819
White .....	60,444	12	151	301	1,574	1,309	19,807	12,420	8,848	6,490	9,532
Black .....	2,133	-	13	50	106	71	662	285	226	196	524
Mississippi .....	41,871	33	425	622	2,846	1,707	16,168	8,016	5,506	5,798	750
White .....	22,063	7	114	192	971	691	8,133	4,712	3,447	3,416	380
Black .....	19,352	24	308	425	1,843	994	7,867	3,216	2,010	2,315	350
Missouri .....	75,259	49	500	827	3,415	2,467	28,015	16,027	11,477	10,406	2,056
White .....	62,454	26	298	523	2,428	1,858	22,882	13,736	10,102	8,956	1,645
Black .....	11,827	23	197	298	934	578	4,730	2,051	1,271	1,368	377
Montana .....	12,734	3	75	85	488	341	4,867	2,879	2,057	1,630	309
White .....	11,133	2	68	69	409	296	4,252	2,549	1,821	1,407	260
Black .....	56	-	-	-	3	1	24	6	12	9	1
Nebraska .....	24,426	11	138	221	851	682	9,185	5,580	3,996	3,342	420
White .....	22,494	5	107	186	728	607	8,385	5,267	3,760	3,078	371
Black .....	1,331	5	23	26	105	57	570	204	137	180	24
Nevada .....	15,897	6	99	188	757	505	6,074	3,501	2,302	2,080	385
White .....	12,979	5	67	142	547	371	4,899	2,939	1,947	1,763	299
Black .....	1,638	1	27	34	142	91	647	311	175	172	38
New Hampshire .....	15,895	5	74	99	519	417	5,719	3,722	2,646	2,250	444
White .....	15,596	5	74	99	506	402	5,609	3,656	2,605	2,214	426
Black .....	124	-	-	-	3	6	37	32	24	17	5
New Jersey .....	108,812	67	773	1,154	4,695	3,348	42,176	23,010	15,904	12,979	4,706
White .....	84,378	31	435	666	2,899	2,273	32,187	18,789	13,441	10,535	3,122
Black .....	20,976	35	325	460	1,639	977	8,320	3,524	2,082	2,161	1,453
New Mexico .....	27,392	10	102	249	1,096	796	9,913	5,330	3,495	3,131	3,270
White .....	22,630	3	73	183	811	599	8,201	4,418	2,944	2,585	2,803
Black .....	688	1	9	5	33	28	243	108	81	62	118
New York .....	264,027	86	1,871	2,743	11,642	8,295	104,818	59,365	37,803	31,898	5,506
White .....	194,755	55	979	1,474	7,040	5,418	75,028	45,114	30,171	24,980	4,496
Black .....	59,749	31	854	1,218	4,253	2,590	25,439	12,001	6,438	6,035	890
North Carolina .....	90,254	69	871	1,296	4,655	3,257	33,022	18,484	13,187	13,442	1,971
White .....	61,758	28	348	575	2,380	1,882	22,064	13,710	10,032	9,600	1,139
Black .....	26,021	39	501	693	2,158	1,287	10,051	4,307	2,791	3,432	762
North Dakota .....	10,819	3	46	77	388	320	3,982	2,536	1,789	1,453	225
White .....	9,758	3	41	60	337	286	3,580	2,324	1,634	1,293	200
Black .....	115	-	1	2	5	2	51	30	12	11	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 259

Table 1-90. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Ohio .....	158,026	65	1,191	1,828	7,007	4,944	59,053	33,867	23,855	21,426	4,790
White .....	132,857	25	780	1,230	5,149	3,765	49,348	29,641	21,183	18,578	3,158
Black .....	23,331	39	400	583	1,781	1,126	8,925	3,849	2,433	2,639	1,556
Oklahoma .....	50,640	23	325	548	2,303	1,666	18,474	10,192	7,357	7,621	2,131
White .....	39,391	12	185	351	1,585	1,225	14,358	8,235	5,938	5,943	1,559
Black .....	5,319	6	88	117	481	224	2,044	831	579	657	292
Oregon .....	38,871	19	177	268	1,290	1,052	13,546	8,959	6,695	6,090	775
White .....	35,896	14	155	241	1,162	947	12,391	8,320	6,267	5,678	721
Black .....	955	4	9	14	41	34	372	179	143	142	17
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	105	1,083	1,651	6,631	4,718	59,731	34,814	23,681	19,956	8,600
White .....	135,030	56	645	1,032	4,744	3,644	50,236	30,738	21,241	17,141	5,553
Black .....	23,677	49	430	586	1,781	1,023	8,536	3,636	2,238	2,580	2,818
Rhode Island .....	13,444	5	94	148	540	411	4,887	3,051	2,208	1,938	162
White .....	11,981	5	77	108	441	352	4,290	2,800	2,037	1,752	119
Black .....	957	-	14	33	62	41	377	173	120	110	27
South Carolina .....	51,800	59	499	845	3,068	1,999	19,869	10,157	7,233	6,933	1,138
White .....	31,250	17	147	294	1,249	962	11,583	6,793	5,057	4,553	595
Black .....	20,027	42	350	546	1,792	1,017	8,078	3,250	2,094	2,323	535
South Dakota .....	11,615	5	79	102	409	341	4,086	2,707	1,865	1,732	289
White .....	9,612	1	57	73	305	270	3,328	2,295	1,610	1,464	209
Black .....	119	-	3	2	11	4	39	33	11	14	2
Tennessee .....	66,249	40	549	850	3,451	2,483	25,497	13,346	9,052	9,009	1,972
White .....	50,447	22	286	478	2,092	1,690	19,223	10,698	7,490	7,023	1,445
Black .....	15,255	18	260	368	1,337	783	6,028	2,535	1,496	1,937	493
Texas .....	307,066	157	2,096	3,520	15,248	10,449	119,241	62,518	40,693	40,238	12,906
White .....	257,945	96	1,385	2,457	11,588	8,259	99,402	53,985	35,670	34,540	10,563
Black .....	42,247	56	685	991	3,312	1,931	16,772	7,158	4,318	5,028	1,996
Utah .....	36,412	5	132	224	1,215	1,120	15,900	8,364	4,832	3,341	1,279
White .....	34,343	5	123	208	1,111	1,054	14,994	7,958	4,599	3,160	1,131
Black .....	323	-	1	2	27	15	123	63	36	29	27
Vermont .....	8,139	1	36	40	263	197	3,052	1,861	1,259	1,129	301
White .....	8,049	1	36	40	260	194	3,012	1,844	1,253	1,114	295
Black .....	26	-	-	-	1	-	10	7	1	6	1
Virginia .....	87,183	74	632	1,050	4,178	2,990	33,250	18,509	12,598	11,444	2,458
White .....	63,580	23	320	528	2,470	1,950	23,449	14,263	10,102	8,843	1,632
Black .....	21,022	51	299	497	1,556	966	8,625	3,767	2,166	2,338	757
Washington .....	69,440	14	337	516	2,403	1,739	23,769	15,509	10,872	9,640	4,641
White .....	60,635	13	253	413	1,955	1,441	20,418	13,796	9,787	8,597	3,962
Black .....	3,325	1	58	37	172	122	1,229	614	452	435	205
West Virginia .....	23,236	12	160	208	1,060	716	8,474	4,807	3,490	3,264	1,045
White .....	22,212	12	137	189	990	676	8,056	4,640	3,391	3,148	973
Black .....	925	-	22	17	65	38	374	146	87	109	67
Wisconsin .....	72,333	26	394	548	2,640	1,905	27,113	16,198	11,738	9,956	1,815
White .....	64,075	18	274	406	2,068	1,574	23,915	14,745	10,791	8,932	1,352
Black .....	6,001	8	114	117	462	261	2,321	1,011	656	705	346
Wyoming .....	8,633	3	37	69	385	285	3,463	1,853	1,216	1,105	217
White .....	8,174	2	35	65	343	275	3,262	1,769	1,175	1,046	202
Black .....	88	-	1	-	6	4	36	9	8	16	8

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 260

Table 1-91. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1986

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
United States .....	3,756,547	1,989,523	799,967	342,509	198,662	122,006	81,320	47,570	20,968	70,327	83,695
White .....	2,970,439	1,674,321	630,560	246,229	134,456	81,435	54,741	32,264	14,192	43,488	58,753
Black .....	621,221	236,594	133,975	79,896	53,907	33,846	21,813	12,328	5,448	24,005	19,409
Alabama .....	59,465	30,305	12,738	5,930	3,760	2,266	1,617	839	314	1,061	635
White .....	38,621	23,007	7,905	3,002	1,641	985	757	384	136	552	252
Black .....	20,357	7,085	4,714	2,867	2,083	1,264	842	448	173	507	374
Alaska .....	12,167	6,092	3,062	1,194	640	362	225	125	57	100	310
White .....	8,403	4,476	2,158	751	373	202	128	61	31	49	174
Black .....	639	288	161	63	51	23	18	12	5	6	12
Arizona .....	60,874	29,937	12,792	5,875	3,640	2,521	1,779	1,373	582	1,173	1,202
White .....	51,173	26,366	10,734	4,728	2,845	1,902	1,363	1,091	446	883	815
Black .....	2,717	1,181	555	265	197	154	105	64	27	70	99
Arkansas .....	34,393	15,372	7,640	3,937	2,377	1,499	965	568	235	533	1,267
White .....	25,899	12,844	5,892	2,660	1,477	879	553	336	143	322	793
Black .....	8,103	2,397	1,629	1,218	872	604	394	229	90	201	469
California .....	482,236	259,349	97,763	46,518	27,105	16,275	10,071	5,242	3,049	8,472	8,392
White .....	379,337	207,583	75,739	36,021	20,811	12,605	7,852	4,010	2,385	6,503	5,828
Black .....	48,371	22,136	10,687	5,910	3,509	2,064	1,145	589	339	1,201	791
Colorado .....	55,151	30,673	11,555	4,797	2,794	1,778	1,154	792	313	559	736
White .....	50,288	28,481	10,445	4,278	2,435	1,544	1,007	687	272	477	662
Black .....	3,086	1,317	749	337	238	162	91	71	29	56	36
Connecticut .....	44,850	26,774	8,812	2,493	1,319	702	570	286	231	266	3,397
White .....	38,405	24,205	7,408	1,851	867	445	368	195	172	163	2,731
Black .....	5,599	2,133	1,225	583	422	235	184	85	52	100	580
Delaware .....	9,718	5,031	2,502	931	491	308	190	72	30	80	83
White .....	7,254	4,144	1,837	583	271	174	100	36	13	44	52
Black .....	2,336	826	629	334	212	132	88	36	16	35	28
District of Columbia .....	10,045	3,738	2,191	1,229	1,162	535	461	251	113	315	50
White .....	1,653	984	318	136	85	37	37	19	8	17	12
Black .....	7,877	2,617	1,774	1,016	979	467	392	214	98	285	35
Florida .....	167,601	81,254	32,640	18,430	11,900	7,935	5,131	2,904	1,047	5,321	1,039
White .....	125,110	68,127	24,044	11,731	7,210	4,734	3,121	1,844	671	2,960	668
Black .....	40,190	11,984	8,118	6,443	4,544	3,116	1,943	1,022	366	2,306	348
Georgia .....	98,183	51,088	20,079	10,315	5,805	3,433	2,246	1,214	536	2,165	1,302
White .....	62,863	38,082	11,763	5,126	2,627	1,584	1,068	618	283	1,035	677
Black .....	34,037	12,420	8,045	5,039	3,100	1,792	1,145	581	240	1,109	566
Hawaii .....	18,297	10,062	3,907	1,570	950	625	375	296	96	151	265
White .....	4,515	2,701	998	351	181	107	46	48	15	31	37
Black .....	843	504	193	64	35	11	12	8	2	7	7
Idaho .....	16,448	7,992	4,072	1,622	838	491	322	214	96	203	598
White .....	15,791	7,721	3,912	1,555	793	456	301	201	92	191	569
Black .....	76	42	15	7	5	2	2	2	-	-	1
Illinois .....	176,717	98,882	38,231	15,643	8,880	5,321	3,417	1,692	596	2,295	1,760
White .....	134,850	80,591	29,217	10,375	5,412	3,202	2,120	1,058	387	1,153	1,335
Black .....	38,640	16,579	8,269	4,969	3,275	2,028	1,226	592	202	1,112	388
Indiana .....	79,322	40,482	18,456	7,006	3,906	2,414	1,646	959	409	1,001	3,043
White .....	70,212	37,557	16,770	5,950	3,103	1,907	1,284	762	288	740	1,851
Black .....	8,458	2,585	1,539	998	766	485	351	193	119	249	1,173
Iowa .....	38,771	23,965	9,113	2,725	1,303	642	396	225	78	154	170
White .....	37,027	23,108	8,689	2,551	1,199	572	359	203	75	132	139
Black .....	1,082	520	270	110	68	43	25	9	2	12	23
Kansas .....	39,265	22,602	8,574	3,109	1,637	991	690	383	132	276	871
White .....	34,597	20,563	7,503	2,556	1,273	767	527	285	101	219	803
Black .....	3,463	1,537	795	417	266	161	117	65	18	49	38
Kentucky .....	51,794	26,616	11,476	5,185	2,925	1,697	1,000	555	185	732	1,423
White .....	46,472	24,553	10,267	4,469	2,464	1,413	842	470	149	588	1,257
Black .....	4,957	1,901	1,118	670	442	268	149	79	35	139	156
Louisiana .....	77,955	47,304	13,783	6,617	4,005	2,384	1,498	804	407	959	194
White .....	45,653	31,736	7,416	2,789	1,519	821	534	302	169	276	91
Black .....	30,755	14,600	6,119	3,700	2,422	1,511	931	481	227	665	99

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 261

Table 1-91. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Maine .....	16,709	9,165	4,521	1,410	633	371	180	82	31	73	243
White .....	16,344	8,985	4,436	1,368	615	359	167	80	31	70	233
Black .....	97	42	24	11	8	6	4	1	-	1	-
Maryland .....	69,538	39,683	14,797	5,743	3,269	1,639	1,083	602	249	763	1,710
White .....	45,964	29,636	9,306	2,966	1,412	687	442	250	107	246	912
Black .....	21,124	8,631	4,998	2,577	1,739	882	583	326	133	500	755
Massachusetts .....	82,190	46,424	20,959	6,084	2,908	1,594	1,027	629	209	401	1,955
White .....	72,936	42,535	18,636	5,054	2,280	1,229	793	476	162	310	1,461
Black .....	6,713	2,673	1,703	795	487	276	171	120	39	78	371
Michigan .....	137,631	77,939	31,881	12,203	6,331	3,584	2,064	1,008	322	1,198	1,101
White .....	111,153	65,209	26,196	9,071	4,455	2,411	1,450	709	206	593	853
Black .....	24,094	11,494	5,161	2,884	1,750	1,077	564	261	107	586	210
Minnesota .....	65,784	29,927	14,784	5,318	2,428	1,306	904	532	174	501	9,910
White .....	60,444	28,548	13,809	4,756	2,009	1,011	648	373	126	373	8,791
Black .....	2,133	574	403	240	153	86	81	52	26	47	471
Mississippi .....	41,871	22,962	8,775	4,487	2,491	1,368	811	378	160	343	96
White .....	22,063	14,479	4,222	1,645	758	378	239	117	58	127	40
Black .....	19,352	8,268	4,455	2,795	1,697	963	555	256	97	214	52
Missouri .....	75,259	45,277	14,053	6,065	3,478	2,095	1,306	710	258	919	1,098
White .....	62,454	39,175	11,642	4,670	2,520	1,494	918	519	191	584	741
Black .....	11,827	5,587	2,215	1,297	903	564	361	180	62	322	336
Montana .....	12,734	6,738	3,058	1,240	655	388	250	151	76	123	55
White .....	11,133	6,184	2,674	1,020	522	294	174	97	51	69	48
Black .....	56	20	11	8	7	3	4	1	1	1	-
Nebraska .....	24,426	13,920	5,930	2,023	1,087	597	364	198	75	132	100
White .....	22,494	13,092	5,475	1,807	902	501	301	165	66	99	86
Black .....	1,331	595	311	154	121	66	38	22	2	16	6
Nevada .....	15,897	8,400	3,235	1,456	1,038	626	406	237	91	296	112
White .....	12,979	7,132	2,657	1,155	767	458	286	175	64	193	92
Black .....	1,638	617	313	186	180	120	76	37	18	80	11
New Hampshire .....	15,895	9,261	3,921	1,252	610	288	194	87	47	81	154
White .....	15,596	9,104	3,857	1,225	593	275	186	85	45	79	147
Black .....	124	57	31	13	9	5	3	1	2	-	3
New Jersey .....	108,812	63,917	23,407	7,601	4,454	2,728	1,842	1,115	560	1,824	1,364
White .....	84,378	53,711	17,000	5,109	2,781	1,635	1,111	701	335	992	1,003
Black .....	20,976	8,160	5,669	2,238	1,539	1,024	682	382	206	767	309
New Mexico .....	27,392	8,030	6,010	3,334	2,094	1,377	1,054	674	439	1,044	3,336
White .....	22,630	6,953	4,922	2,737	1,644	1,058	752	483	333	873	2,875
Black .....	688	138	164	85	74	35	24	28	12	26	102
New York .....	264,027	125,486	54,679	23,375	13,334	8,825	6,002	3,948	1,944	13,816	12,618
White .....	194,755	104,738	41,728	15,320	8,091	5,183	3,488	2,222	1,100	6,618	6,267
Black .....	59,749	16,639	10,866	7,014	4,656	3,250	2,246	1,525	740	6,873	5,940
North Carolina .....	90,254	50,411	19,604	8,217	4,924	2,825	1,816	839	272	1,214	132
White .....	61,758	38,817	12,962	4,493	2,383	1,279	809	349	132	462	72
Black .....	26,021	10,431	6,054	3,438	2,379	1,424	937	456	128	722	52
North Dakota .....	10,819	6,140	2,626	959	439	233	145	64	24	52	137
White .....	9,758	5,695	2,379	830	361	175	107	38	15	35	123
Black .....	115	52	40	15	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ohio .....	158,026	95,918	31,806	12,134	6,644	3,848	2,236	1,111	400	1,312	2,617
White .....	132,857	84,512	26,714	9,311	4,913	2,774	1,634	812	259	846	1,082
Black .....	23,331	10,365	4,690	2,665	1,644	1,027	574	282	134	456	1,494
Oklahoma .....	50,640	24,759	10,754	5,322	3,199	1,969	1,440	877	361	959	1,000
White .....	39,391	21,071	8,169	3,723	2,142	1,290	912	555	222	606	701
Black .....	5,319	1,803	1,130	696	517	344	244	146	69	218	152
Oregon .....	38,871	19,680	8,992	3,941	2,305	1,420	1,085	695	240	446	67
White .....	35,896	18,438	8,288	3,566	2,068	1,262	971	616	211	394	62
Black .....	955	362	229	116	77	60	39	35	10	24	3
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	86,246	35,413	13,816	7,592	4,574	3,243	2,005	1,101	1,941	5,039
White .....	135,030	78,587	30,154	10,379	5,200	3,024	2,066	1,248	561	876	2,935
Black .....	23,677	6,682	4,774	3,228	2,246	1,447	1,100	707	511	1,034	1,948

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 262

Table 1-91. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Rhode Island .....	13,444	8,431	2,977	923	435	239	167	60	28	98	86
White .....	11,981	7,754	2,665	728	343	172	117	44	24	73	61
Black .....	957	449	208	139	55	37	22	9	2	23	13
South Carolina .....	51,800	23,027	11,433	6,000	3,946	2,674	1,764	1,130	390	850	586
White .....	31,250	16,833	6,805	2,927	1,729	1,050	733	441	163	232	337
Black .....	20,027	6,006	4,471	2,997	2,181	1,596	1,020	674	223	615	244
South Dakota .....	11,615	5,553	3,016	1,300	660	372	250	172	75	159	58
White .....	9,612	4,917	2,595	1,039	467	241	140	98	22	56	37
Black .....	119	32	42	19	14	7	1	2	1	1	-
Tennessee .....	66,249	35,644	13,438	6,370	3,950	2,287	1,470	753	295	1,044	998
White .....	50,447	28,922	10,146	4,334	2,542	1,496	1,006	537	195	494	775
Black .....	15,255	6,440	3,191	1,993	1,373	764	449	207	95	539	204
Texas .....	307,066	140,799	58,918	30,373	20,170	14,319	11,030	7,410	3,405	12,447	8,195
White .....	257,945	122,972	48,924	24,299	15,826	11,283	8,866	6,046	2,794	10,192	6,743
Black .....	42,247	14,464	8,679	5,456	3,939	2,728	1,905	1,212	542	2,097	1,225
Utah .....	36,412	20,027	9,212	3,035	1,447	815	537	344	98	139	758
White .....	34,343	19,221	8,730	2,793	1,298	709	465	272	80	110	665
Black .....	323	132	67	42	30	10	12	6	2	8	14
Vermont .....	8,139	3,958	2,190	725	376	216	155	91	31	54	343
White .....	8,049	3,923	2,171	710	368	212	153	89	31	53	339
Black .....	26	11	6	5	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
Virginia .....	87,183	52,106	17,526	7,233	4,187	2,352	1,493	830	333	837	286
White .....	63,580	41,152	12,278	4,487	2,246	1,276	875	475	202	402	187
Black .....	21,022	9,571	4,693	2,521	1,789	972	542	317	120	415	82
Washington .....	69,440	36,596	15,666	6,446	3,328	2,141	1,420	892	340	678	1,933
White .....	60,635	32,868	13,692	5,491	2,723	1,725	1,148	688	250	491	1,559
Black .....	3,325	1,346	754	375	233	146	124	101	35	92	119
West Virginia .....	23,236	10,682	5,296	2,646	1,500	937	660	467	150	278	620
White .....	22,212	10,331	5,102	2,515	1,402	872	604	419	140	251	576
Black .....	925	300	179	121	91	57	53	46	10	26	42
Wisconsin .....	72,333	39,978	19,766	5,616	2,902	1,584	1,039	591	245	419	193
White .....	64,075	37,291	17,373	4,530	2,134	1,081	693	392	143	290	148
Black .....	6,001	1,958	1,825	754	515	337	237	153	81	113	28
Wyoming .....	8,633	4,921	1,938	736	411	236	130	94	39	70	58
White .....	8,174	4,707	1,838	688	376	205	120	83	37	64	56
Black .....	88	43	15	9	6	10	1	3	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 263

Table 1-92. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	3,274,311	61,855	54,950	100,479	193,759	329,438	639,347	883,046	480,916	286,977	63,166	82,849	97,529
Under 15 years .....	9,273	600	530	836	1,286	1,432	1,753	1,183	558	398	88	147	462
15-19 years .....	410,032	15,378	14,386	25,324	43,003	58,072	84,289	79,064	37,538	24,016	5,592	8,087	15,283
15 years .....	23,292	1,185	1,008	1,888	2,872	3,727	4,578	3,617	1,651	1,078	258	407	1,023
16 years .....	48,226	2,056	1,891	3,435	5,578	7,306	10,060	8,185	3,819	2,462	577	844	2,013
17 years .....	78,680	3,023	2,919	4,972	8,760	11,476	16,197	14,817	6,773	4,231	1,004	1,532	2,976
18 years .....	113,573	4,175	4,051	6,966	11,978	15,916	23,625	22,106	10,231	6,608	1,524	2,175	4,218
19 years .....	146,261	4,939	4,517	8,063	13,815	19,647	29,829	30,339	15,064	9,637	2,229	3,129	5,053
20-24 years .....	966,656	22,153	20,174	36,787	67,468	106,751	190,672	240,200	130,777	79,372	18,241	24,018	30,043
25-29 years .....	1,046,965	13,430	11,630	21,890	46,913	91,736	200,096	310,858	172,519	101,357	21,589	26,466	28,481
30-34 years .....	622,525	6,761	5,645	10,646	24,514	51,745	119,919	190,018	105,271	61,307	12,922	17,096	16,681
35-39 years .....	193,459	2,865	2,107	4,153	8,921	17,085	37,594	55,463	30,816	18,396	4,171	6,209	5,679
40-44 years .....	24,425	630	444	795	1,569	2,494	4,842	6,052	3,327	2,072	548	801	851
45-49 years .....	976	38	34	48	85	123	182	208	110	59	15	25	49
White .....	2,591,102	36,985	32,026	60,770	128,084	240,492	503,609	746,546	411,946	241,183	52,905	67,098	69,458
Under 15 years .....	3,436	217	157	255	474	532	660	485	230	141	43	65	177
15-19 years .....	271,526	8,759	7,645	14,123	25,634	37,131	57,018	57,174	27,814	17,359	4,140	5,611	9,118
15 years .....	11,623	569	410	812	1,339	1,821	2,310	1,998	938	574	127	218	507
16 years .....	28,204	1,073	913	1,734	2,983	4,152	6,085	5,290	2,484	1,532	370	496	1,092
17 years .....	51,377	1,730	1,563	2,769	5,255	7,281	10,813	10,462	4,930	3,021	744	1,048	1,761
18 years .....	76,946	2,414	2,257	4,032	7,281	10,490	16,453	16,215	7,696	4,795	1,176	1,577	2,560
19 years .....	103,376	2,973	2,502	4,776	8,776	13,387	21,357	23,209	11,766	7,437	1,723	2,272	3,198
20-24 years .....	744,986	13,583	11,845	22,499	44,600	76,694	147,075	198,342	109,927	65,333	15,057	19,154	20,877
25-29 years .....	870,035	8,155	7,117	13,765	32,555	70,563	164,829	271,335	151,709	87,721	18,581	22,209	21,496
30-34 years .....	522,724	4,037	3,544	6,767	17,309	40,538	99,704	166,489	92,845	53,270	11,108	14,291	12,822
35-39 years .....	158,540	1,790	1,392	2,794	6,343	13,113	30,414	47,531	26,594	15,617	3,513	5,131	4,308
40-44 years .....	19,150	424	310	536	1,108	1,827	3,780	5,029	2,744	1,695	451	616	630
45-49 years .....	705	20	16	31	61	94	129	161	83	47	12	21	30
Black .....	572,850	22,804	19,996	34,309	56,106	74,528	112,744	111,783	55,676	38,623	8,539	13,770	23,972
Under 15 years .....	5,632	372	358	558	776	872	1,063	668	319	252	42	80	272
15-19 years .....	127,139	6,247	6,204	10,321	15,899	19,196	25,100	19,980	8,797	6,128	1,315	2,308	5,644
15 years .....	11,125	586	568	1,027	1,463	1,818	2,163	1,541	683	482	123	178	493
16 years .....	18,673	925	895	1,577	2,407	2,949	3,748	2,696	1,228	872	189	331	856
17 years .....	25,206	1,220	1,263	2,034	3,233	3,841	4,978	4,003	1,689	1,130	241	446	1,128
18 years .....	33,433	1,669	1,648	2,685	4,243	4,940	6,572	5,367	2,268	1,651	311	568	1,511
19 years .....	38,702	1,847	1,830	2,998	4,553	5,648	7,639	6,373	2,929	1,993	451	785	1,656
20-24 years .....	193,058	7,890	7,340	12,519	19,967	25,935	37,878	36,216	17,702	12,397	2,759	4,399	8,056
25-29 years .....	141,956	4,811	3,743	6,676	11,619	16,816	27,825	31,166	16,218	11,200	2,458	3,645	5,779
30-34 years .....	75,378	2,372	1,702	3,022	5,531	8,377	14,915	17,316	9,194	6,240	1,393	2,317	2,999
35-39 years .....	25,715	935	544	1,023	1,955	2,849	5,175	5,703	2,996	2,096	500	881	1,058
40-44 years .....	3,793	164	94	181	346	465	747	701	433	300	69	137	156
45-49 years .....	179	13	11	9	13	18	41	33	17	10	3	3	8

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 264**

**Table 1-93. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986**

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Live-birth order and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
<b>All races <sup>1</sup></b> .....	<b>3,274,311</b>	<b>61,855</b>	<b>54,950</b>	<b>100,479</b>	<b>193,759</b>	<b>329,438</b>	<b>639,347</b>	<b>883,046</b>	<b>480,916</b>	<b>286,977</b>	<b>63,166</b>	<b>82,849</b>	<b>97,529</b>
First child .....	1,357,294	20,223	17,154	34,561	72,464	130,422	258,172	369,135	214,995	133,551	30,581	39,155	36,881
Second child .....	1,080,698	16,572	15,737	29,277	58,974	104,932	215,170	308,890	164,206	94,104	19,552	25,387	27,897
Third child .....	512,638	11,454	10,098	18,429	33,820	55,003	103,943	136,497	68,946	39,544	8,629	11,766	14,509
Fourth child .....	185,631	6,383	5,508	9,150	15,203	22,360	37,414	43,203	20,974	12,682	2,832	4,046	5,876
Fifth child .....	66,627	3,230	2,706	4,271	6,460	8,670	13,084	13,342	6,352	3,868	861	1,371	2,412
Sixth child .....	27,149	1,667	1,328	2,062	3,027	3,616	5,135	4,767	2,275	1,363	312	537	1,060
Seventh child .....	12,262	901	662	1,030	1,486	1,708	2,200	2,030	859	570	132	209	475
Eighth child and over .....	12,975	1,135	956	1,368	1,715	1,688	2,213	1,830	733	488	115	201	533
Not stated .....	19,037	290	801	331	610	1,039	2,016	3,352	1,576	807	152	177	7,886
<b>White</b> .....	<b>2,591,102</b>	<b>36,985</b>	<b>32,026</b>	<b>60,770</b>	<b>128,084</b>	<b>240,492</b>	<b>503,609</b>	<b>746,546</b>	<b>411,946</b>	<b>241,183</b>	<b>52,905</b>	<b>67,098</b>	<b>69,458</b>
First child .....	1,088,983	12,706	10,334	21,512	48,546	95,618	203,293	312,768	185,633	113,863	26,095	32,376	26,239
Second child .....	876,751	9,934	9,244	17,956	39,773	78,738	174,426	266,288	142,550	80,119	16,532	20,880	20,311
Third child .....	397,961	6,657	5,811	11,021	22,105	39,941	81,313	114,263	58,208	32,379	7,022	9,209	10,032
Fourth child .....	134,104	3,672	3,021	5,208	9,545	15,308	27,678	34,306	16,725	9,790	2,154	2,999	3,698
Fifth child .....	44,464	1,761	1,445	2,321	3,921	5,616	8,978	9,943	4,756	2,759	615	927	1,422
Sixth child .....	17,253	926	684	1,096	1,774	2,300	3,381	3,435	1,605	897	199	342	614
Seventh child .....	7,617	487	368	562	866	1,056	1,436	1,417	602	361	82	114	266
Eighth child and over .....	8,194	649	580	853	1,068	1,063	1,415	1,292	488	299	70	105	312
Not stated .....	15,775	193	539	241	486	852	1,689	2,834	1,379	716	136	146	6,564
<b>Black</b> .....	<b>572,850</b>	<b>22,804</b>	<b>19,996</b>	<b>34,309</b>	<b>56,106</b>	<b>74,528</b>	<b>112,744</b>	<b>111,783</b>	<b>55,676</b>	<b>38,623</b>	<b>8,539</b>	<b>13,770</b>	<b>23,972</b>
First child .....	224,375	6,863	5,993	11,448	20,635	29,473	45,645	45,788	23,389	16,338	3,734	5,881	9,188
Second child .....	169,792	6,126	5,731	9,824	16,414	21,799	33,274	34,517	17,361	11,804	2,505	3,930	6,507
Third child .....	97,615	4,449	3,775	6,448	10,060	12,632	19,037	16,625	8,889	6,204	1,353	2,268	3,875
Fourth child .....	43,995	2,485	2,146	3,340	4,781	5,932	8,319	7,532	3,603	2,501	563	927	1,866
Fifth child .....	18,700	1,350	1,067	1,621	2,106	2,502	3,469	2,881	1,337	948	204	394	821
Sixth child .....	8,193	672	533	779	1,015	1,047	1,457	1,095	541	412	91	176	375
Seventh child .....	3,803	371	237	375	479	513	634	508	220	183	38	81	164
Eighth child and over .....	3,836	406	268	399	512	487	659	449	196	169	37	88	166
Not stated .....	2,541	82	246	75	104	143	250	388	140	64	14	25	1,010

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 265

Table 1-94. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Educational Attainment of Mother, and Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area, years of school completed by mother, and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
<b>ALL REPORTING AREAS</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,897,805	48,730	44,448	83,261	165,848	288,625	572,354	797,861	431,603	254,956	55,844	72,539	81,736
0-8 years .....	100,871	4,892	4,759	7,843	12,263	14,670	20,821	16,498	7,822	4,801	1,107	1,628	3,767
9-11 years .....	480,788	18,533	16,693	29,112	48,265	64,493	97,951	96,438	46,597	29,584	6,910	10,250	15,962
12 years .....	1,198,488	17,734	15,862	31,589	67,628	123,617	244,696	335,278	177,987	103,878	22,879	29,048	28,292
13-15 years .....	582,049	4,374	4,277	9,215	22,720	49,099	112,328	178,760	100,669	59,461	13,264	16,902	10,980
16 years or more .....	488,220	1,372	1,594	3,828	12,255	32,856	89,547	163,486	94,967	55,133	11,180	14,108	7,894
Not stated .....	47,389	1,825	1,263	1,674	2,717	3,890	7,011	7,401	3,561	2,099	504	603	14,841
White .....	2,272,522	26,302	23,796	47,286	105,853	207,138	446,935	672,726	368,236	213,290	46,417	58,430	56,113
0-8 years .....	72,274	3,250	3,283	5,397	8,573	10,363	14,737	12,408	5,891	3,635	861	1,247	2,629
9-11 years .....	321,483	9,499	8,331	15,629	28,574	41,555	67,171	71,937	35,154	21,770	5,178	7,512	9,173
12 years .....	939,710	9,273	8,065	17,429	42,761	88,458	191,434	282,807	152,044	86,738	18,865	23,284	18,552
13-15 years .....	472,954	2,358	2,280	5,185	14,862	36,582	90,377	152,511	86,488	50,064	11,171	13,543	7,533
16 years or more .....	430,499	898	1,127	2,673	9,324	27,448	78,012	147,106	85,766	49,361	9,930	12,345	6,509
Not stated .....	35,602	1,024	710	973	1,759	2,732	5,204	5,957	2,893	1,722	412	499	11,717
Black .....	527,278	20,615	18,062	31,153	51,350	68,598	104,753	103,418	51,636	35,317	7,858	12,372	22,146
0-8 years .....	21,530	1,391	1,144	1,841	2,697	3,113	4,730	2,940	1,448	909	175	308	834
9-11 years .....	142,864	8,429	7,502	12,106	17,683	20,427	27,675	21,803	10,020	6,997	1,518	2,475	6,229
12 years .....	224,517	7,868	6,900	12,500	21,715	30,888	45,856	45,019	21,916	15,000	3,449	5,182	8,724
13-15 years .....	92,181	1,855	1,739	3,468	6,683	10,428	18,299	22,120	11,729	8,060	1,765	2,973	3,062
16 years or more .....	37,662	376	325	760	1,908	3,435	6,962	10,505	6,042	4,094	887	1,350	1,018
Not stated .....	8,524	696	452	478	664	807	1,231	1,031	481	257	64	84	2,279
<b>METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,133,334	39,298	31,708	58,400	116,700	202,202	411,891	596,357	320,073	193,684	40,425	55,302	67,294
0-8 years .....	69,783	3,758	2,918	5,106	8,238	9,925	14,852	11,503	5,340	3,330	715	1,046	3,052
9-11 years .....	334,031	15,044	11,782	19,999	32,735	43,452	67,335	66,562	31,537	20,883	4,568	7,155	12,979
12 years .....	852,594	14,296	11,422	22,112	47,016	84,533	170,626	241,292	125,954	75,510	15,687	21,281	22,865
13-15 years .....	440,331	3,466	3,221	6,802	16,718	35,527	82,474	136,677	76,624	46,355	9,981	13,408	9,078
16 years or more .....	388,276	1,162	1,309	3,035	9,667	25,772	71,039	134,330	77,899	45,994	9,114	11,933	6,822
Not stated .....	38,319	1,572	1,056	1,346	2,126	2,993	5,565	5,993	2,719	1,612	360	479	12,498
White .....	1,636,252	20,105	16,076	31,305	70,913	139,346	311,840	496,884	269,263	159,431	32,999	43,904	44,186
0-8 years .....	48,561	2,432	1,918	3,399	5,602	6,795	10,148	8,527	3,892	2,454	546	800	2,048
9-11 years .....	212,076	7,355	5,565	10,076	18,200	26,362	43,713	48,079	22,789	14,668	3,273	5,089	6,907
12 years .....	650,826	7,027	5,495	11,469	28,169	57,819	128,977	200,729	105,884	61,800	12,607	16,733	14,117
13-15 years .....	349,427	1,740	1,635	3,569	10,347	25,291	64,196	114,863	64,736	38,328	8,259	10,527	5,936
16 years or more .....	347,630	721	910	2,040	7,311	21,095	60,885	120,001	69,848	40,900	8,029	10,367	5,523
Not stated .....	27,732	830	553	752	1,284	1,984	3,921	4,685	2,114	1,281	285	388	9,655
Black .....	430,083	18,140	14,290	24,354	40,381	54,370	85,216	83,778	42,562	29,797	6,449	10,277	20,469
0-8 years .....	16,031	1,167	797	1,284	1,921	2,233	3,682	2,094	1,078	701	127	202	745
9-11 years .....	113,667	7,397	5,900	9,363	13,641	15,881	21,890	16,957	8,010	5,783	1,190	1,949	5,706
12 years .....	180,150	6,909	5,455	9,719	16,930	23,725	36,705	35,735	17,569	12,390	2,779	4,211	8,022
13-15 years .....	79,170	1,643	1,428	2,893	5,612	8,819	15,672	18,880	10,149	7,073	1,518	2,619	2,864
16 years or more .....	33,046	355	279	662	1,666	2,963	6,100	9,148	5,305	3,614	774	1,219	961
Not stated .....	8,019	669	431	433	611	749	1,166	964	451	236	61	77	2,171
<b>Urban Places of 50,000 or More</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	982,270	27,552	19,971	35,489	66,108	104,175	192,480	248,092	129,552	80,158	16,031	23,699	38,963
0-8 years .....	44,448	2,663	1,802	3,133	5,236	6,364	9,724	6,985	3,182	1,992	392	569	2,406
9-11 years .....	193,046	10,954	7,871	12,819	20,084	25,324	38,275	35,356	16,032	10,293	2,302	3,759	9,347
12 years .....	380,712	9,804	6,980	13,104	25,653	42,608	77,374	97,557	48,819	30,241	5,987	8,936	13,649
13-15 years .....	187,102	2,267	1,910	3,951	8,947	16,967	35,798	54,544	30,137	18,449	3,732	5,583	4,817
16 years or more .....	156,946	742	661	1,600	4,875	11,221	28,054	50,748	30,111	17,792	3,446	4,631	3,065
Not stated .....	20,016	1,122	747	882	1,313	1,691	3,255	2,902	1,271	761	172	221	5,679
White .....	626,616	12,037	8,072	15,166	32,330	58,651	120,729	179,829	95,731	57,093	11,342	15,877	19,759
0-8 years .....	28,166	1,599	1,045	1,830	3,237	4,027	6,021	4,724	2,130	1,347	271	390	1,545
9-11 years .....	98,402	4,641	2,961	5,179	8,916	12,249	20,013	21,160	9,501	6,230	1,341	2,148	4,063
12 years .....	236,818	3,993	2,611	5,292	12,051	23,422	47,507	69,549	35,319	20,952	4,028	5,799	6,295
13-15 years .....	124,604	919	741	1,555	4,326	9,750	23,164	39,897	22,422	13,172	2,701	3,669	2,288
16 years or more .....	126,833	386	398	915	3,158	8,269	22,023	42,557	25,536	14,849	2,884	3,708	2,150
Not stated .....	11,793	499	316	395	642	934	2,001	1,942	823	543	117	163	3,418
Black .....	318,495	14,753	11,065	18,614	30,517	40,579	63,370	60,136	29,730	20,809	4,233	7,271	17,418
0-8 years .....	12,740	949	611	998	1,496	1,743	3,014	1,654	823	531	95	158	668
9-11 years .....	89,826	6,103	4,705	7,316	10,644	12,372	17,244	13,348	6,140	4,463	903	1,541	5,047
12 years .....	131,898	5,545	4,091	7,278	12,503	17,435	27,032	25,514	12,277	8,595	1,820	2,964	6,844
13-15 years .....	56,463	1,296	1,081	2,200	4,182	6,458	11,244	13,194	6,873	4,847	938	1,800	2,350
16 years or more .....	21,277	298	204	475	1,214	2,008	3,970	5,704	3,270	2,217	431	759	727
Not stated .....	6,291	562	373	347	478	563	866	722	347	156	46	49	1,782
<b>Balance of Area</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	1,151,064	11,746	11,737	22,911	50,592	98,027	219,411	348,265	190,521	113,526	24,394	31,603	28,331
0-8 years .....	25,335	1,095	1,116	1,973	3,002	3,561	5,128	4,518	2,158	1,338	323	477	646
9-11 years .....	140,985	4,090	3,911	7,180	12,651	18,128	29,060	31,206	15,505	9,960	2,266	3,396	3,632
12 years .....	471,882	4,492	4,442	9,008	21,363	41,925	93,252	143,735	77,135	45,269	9,700	12,945	9,216
13-15 years .....	253,229	1,199	1,311	2,851	7,771	18,560	46,676	82,133	46,487	27,906	6,249	7,825	4,261
16 years or more .....	241,330	420	648	1,435	4,992	14,551	42,985	83,582	47,788	28,202	5,668	7,302	3,757
Not stated .....	18,303	450	309	464	813	1,302	2,310	3,091	1,448	851	188	258	6,819

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 266

Table 1-94. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Educational Attainment of Mother, and Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area, years of school completed by mother, and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											Not stated
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	
<b>METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.</b>													
Balance of Area													
White .....	1,009,636	8,068	8,004	16,139	38,583	80,695	191,111	317,055	173,532	102,338	21,657	28,027	24,427
0-8 years .....	20,395	833	873	1,569	2,365	2,768	4,127	3,803	1,762	1,107	275	410	503
9-11 years .....	113,674	2,714	2,604	4,897	9,284	14,113	23,700	26,919	13,288	8,438	1,932	2,941	2,844
12 years .....	414,008	3,034	2,884	6,177	16,118	34,397	81,470	131,180	70,565	40,848	8,579	10,934	7,822
13-15 years .....	224,823	821	894	2,014	6,021	15,541	41,032	74,966	42,314	25,156	5,558	6,858	3,648
16 years or more .....	220,797	335	512	1,125	4,153	12,826	38,862	77,444	44,312	26,051	5,145	6,659	3,373
Not stated .....	15,939	331	237	357	642	1,050	1,920	2,743	1,291	738	168	225	6,237
Black .....	111,588	3,387	3,225	5,740	9,864	13,791	21,846	23,642	12,832	8,988	2,216	3,006	3,051
0-8 years .....	3,291	218	186	286	425	490	668	440	255	170	32	44	77
9-11 years .....	23,841	1,294	1,195	2,047	2,997	3,509	4,646	3,609	1,870	1,320	287	408	659
12 years .....	48,252	1,364	1,364	2,441	4,427	6,290	9,674	10,221	5,292	3,795	959	1,247	1,178
13-15 years .....	22,707	347	347	693	1,430	2,361	4,428	5,686	3,276	2,226	580	819	514
16 years or more .....	11,769	57	75	187	452	955	2,130	3,444	2,035	1,397	343	460	234
Not stated .....	1,728	107	58	86	133	186	300	242	104	80	15	28	389
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	764,471	9,432	12,740	24,861	49,148	86,423	160,463	201,504	111,530	61,272	15,419	17,237	14,442
0-8 years .....	31,088	1,134	1,841	2,737	4,025	4,745	5,969	4,995	2,482	1,471	392	582	715
9-11 years .....	146,757	3,489	4,911	9,113	15,530	21,041	30,616	29,876	15,060	8,701	2,342	3,095	2,983
12 years .....	345,894	3,438	4,440	9,477	20,612	39,084	74,070	93,986	52,033	28,368	7,192	7,767	5,427
13-15 years .....	141,718	908	1,056	2,413	6,002	13,572	29,854	42,083	24,045	13,106	3,283	3,494	1,902
16 years or more .....	89,944	210	285	793	2,388	7,084	18,508	29,156	17,068	9,139	2,066	2,175	1,072
Not stated .....	9,070	253	207	328	591	897	1,446	1,408	842	487	144	124	2,343
White .....	636,270	6,197	7,720	15,981	34,940	67,792	135,095	175,842	98,973	53,859	13,418	14,526	11,927
0-8 years .....	23,713	818	1,365	1,998	2,971	3,568	4,589	3,881	1,999	1,181	315	447	581
9-11 years .....	109,407	2,144	2,766	5,553	10,374	15,193	23,458	23,858	12,365	7,102	1,905	2,423	2,266
12 years .....	288,884	2,246	2,570	5,960	14,592	30,639	62,457	82,078	46,160	24,938	6,258	6,551	4,435
13-15 years .....	123,527	618	645	1,616	4,515	11,291	26,181	37,648	21,752	11,736	2,912	3,016	1,597
16 years or more .....	82,869	177	217	633	2,013	6,353	17,127	27,105	15,918	8,461	1,901	1,978	986
Not stated .....	7,870	194	157	221	475	748	1,283	1,272	779	441	127	111	2,062
Black .....	97,195	2,475	3,772	6,799	10,969	14,228	19,537	19,640	9,074	5,520	1,409	2,095	1,677
0-8 years .....	5,499	224	347	557	776	880	1,048	846	370	208	48	106	89
9-11 years .....	29,197	1,032	1,602	2,743	4,042	4,546	5,785	4,846	2,010	1,214	328	526	523
12 years .....	44,367	959	1,445	2,781	4,785	6,663	9,150	9,284	4,347	2,610	670	971	702
13-15 years .....	13,011	212	311	575	1,071	1,609	2,627	3,240	1,580	987	247	354	198
16 years or more .....	4,616	21	46	98	242	472	862	1,357	737	480	113	131	57
Not stated .....	505	27	21	45	53	58	65	67	30	21	3	7	108

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 267**

**Table 1-95. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Birth Weight, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986**

[For a list of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits and race of child	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
<b>All races <sup>2</sup></b> .....	<b>3,274,311</b>	<b>4,365</b>	<b>15,615</b>	<b>20,552</b>	<b>43,536</b>	<b>142,663</b>	<b>525,424</b>	<b>1,199,619</b>	<b>959,923</b>	<b>296,925</b>	<b>53,867</b>	<b>6,948</b>	<b>4,874</b>
No visits .....	61,855	505	1,537	1,616	2,544	5,913	14,608	20,528	10,997	2,711	517	96	283
1-2 visits .....	54,950	602	1,466	1,479	2,128	4,775	12,377	18,495	10,329	2,550	434	74	241
3-4 visits .....	100,479	1,071	2,895	2,341	3,322	7,909	21,738	35,181	19,830	4,912	842	156	282
5-6 visits .....	193,759	853	3,313	3,787	5,990	13,990	39,610	69,248	43,376	11,134	1,924	258	276
7-8 visits .....	329,438	318	1,720	3,114	7,240	20,803	64,256	122,075	83,002	22,394	3,719	465	332
9-10 visits .....	639,347	223	1,271	2,689	7,426	28,885	110,530	243,900	181,495	52,401	8,969	1,071	487
11-12 visits .....	883,046	131	832	1,689	5,647	26,378	125,527	332,633	283,678	88,391	15,669	1,856	615
13-14 visits .....	480,916	71	359	738	2,525	12,413	60,411	173,983	163,318	55,225	10,223	1,308	342
15-16 visits .....	286,977	53	318	736	2,035	8,766	37,222	100,455	95,626	33,922	6,758	904	182
17-18 visits .....	63,166	11	60	158	506	2,096	8,493	21,717	20,522	7,619	1,660	295	29
19 visits or more .....	82,849	39	258	500	1,358	4,545	13,332	27,797	24,062	8,683	1,918	291	66
Not stated .....	97,529	488	1,586	1,705	2,815	6,190	17,320	33,607	23,688	6,983	1,234	174	1,739
<b>White</b> .....	<b>2,591,102</b>	<b>2,382</b>	<b>9,058</b>	<b>12,721</b>	<b>28,256</b>	<b>95,288</b>	<b>369,235</b>	<b>936,158</b>	<b>815,738</b>	<b>263,967</b>	<b>48,439</b>	<b>6,133</b>	<b>3,727</b>
No visits .....	36,985	209	644	716	1,224	2,934	7,986	12,869	7,704	2,086	403	72	138
1-2 visits .....	32,026	281	694	693	1,049	2,414	6,374	11,077	7,026	1,911	328	49	130
3-4 visits .....	60,770	609	1,576	1,232	1,766	4,128	11,679	21,363	13,801	3,668	670	116	162
5-6 visits .....	128,084	499	2,098	2,418	3,703	8,239	23,302	45,146	31,893	8,842	1,556	199	189
7-8 visits .....	240,492	190	1,063	2,138	4,920	13,953	42,515	87,645	65,584	18,678	3,164	387	255
9-10 visits .....	503,609	123	820	1,767	5,148	20,030	79,021	189,300	152,202	45,956	7,950	920	372
11-12 visits .....	746,546	82	523	1,170	4,047	19,295	96,268	276,800	250,928	80,819	14,419	1,694	501
13-14 visits .....	411,946	43	219	486	1,777	9,173	46,753	145,999	145,790	50,722	9,506	1,199	279
15-16 visits .....	241,183	33	200	530	1,433	6,303	28,026	82,411	84,164	30,908	6,211	817	147
17-18 visits .....	52,905	8	36	121	382	1,536	6,435	17,778	17,884	6,927	1,501	271	26
19 visits or more .....	67,098	30	198	361	989	3,420	10,044	22,111	20,304	7,639	1,694	259	49
Not stated .....	69,458	275	987	1,089	1,818	3,863	10,832	23,659	18,458	5,811	1,037	150	1,479
<b>Black</b> .....	<b>572,850</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>6,174</b>	<b>7,262</b>	<b>14,065</b>	<b>42,527</b>	<b>135,498</b>	<b>218,972</b>	<b>115,443</b>	<b>25,361</b>	<b>4,088</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>945</b>
No visits .....	22,804	284	862	852	1,249	2,786	6,129	6,930	2,914	540	101	23	134
1-2 visits .....	19,996	303	724	724	1,004	2,162	5,387	6,364	2,647	477	83	20	101
3-4 visits .....	34,309	444	1,243	1,048	1,452	3,443	8,951	11,736	4,804	923	129	32	104
5-6 visits .....	56,106	336	1,136	1,267	2,140	5,226	14,362	20,234	9,271	1,745	266	50	73
7-8 visits .....	74,528	124	622	897	2,116	6,098	18,855	28,563	13,908	2,821	402	61	61
9-10 visits .....	112,744	91	417	852	2,073	7,905	27,017	45,050	23,365	5,019	758	112	85
11-12 visits .....	111,783	47	294	471	1,454	6,275	24,871	45,490	25,914	5,787	967	124	89
13-14 visits .....	55,676	26	134	236	687	2,827	11,463	22,593	13,699	3,363	525	79	44
15-16 visits .....	38,623	18	111	194	553	2,213	8,040	15,262	9,357	2,348	425	69	33
17-18 visits .....	8,539	2	22	36	106	491	1,784	3,319	2,111	539	110	17	2
19 visits or more .....	13,770	8	59	117	348	1,030	2,955	5,024	3,158	860	170	26	15
Not stated .....	23,972	203	550	568	883	2,071	5,684	8,407	4,295	939	152	16	204

<sup>1</sup> Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 268

Table 1-96. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, Marital Status of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, marital status, and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
<b>TOTAL</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	3,274,311	61,855	54,950	100,479	193,759	329,438	639,347	883,046	480,916	286,977	63,166	82,849	97,529
1st-2d month .....	1,730,174	...	6,455	11,809	35,998	102,494	291,357	577,573	355,069	219,311	47,574	61,967	20,567
3d month .....	702,204	...	4,440	11,263	35,259	79,111	183,370	214,390	93,020	48,278	11,265	13,542	8,266
4th-6th month .....	573,279	...	14,274	40,626	88,857	126,393	152,319	84,723	30,251	17,767	3,946	6,647	7,476
7th-9th month .....	131,496	...	28,124	35,196	31,802	19,114	9,281	3,493	1,172	717	147	285	2,165
No prenatal care .....	61,855	61,855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated .....	75,303	...	1,657	1,585	1,843	2,326	3,020	2,867	1,404	904	234	408	59,055
<b>White</b> .....	2,591,102	36,985	32,026	60,770	128,084	240,492	503,609	746,546	411,946	241,183	52,905	67,098	69,458
1st-2d month .....	1,466,738	...	4,005	7,129	25,040	78,509	241,946	501,833	310,713	188,430	40,972	52,031	16,130
3d month .....	554,821	...	2,471	6,643	23,098	59,633	145,285	177,095	76,673	38,931	8,925	10,122	5,945
4th-6th month .....	392,683	...	7,543	23,444	57,079	87,325	107,584	62,769	22,555	12,568	2,704	4,412	4,700
7th-9th month .....	86,950	...	17,087	22,581	21,648	13,434	6,560	2,496	855	525	109	196	1,459
No prenatal care .....	36,985	36,985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated .....	52,925	...	920	973	1,219	1,591	2,234	2,353	1,150	729	195	337	41,224
<b>Black</b> .....	572,850	22,804	19,996	34,309	56,106	74,528	112,744	111,783	55,676	38,623	8,539	13,770	23,972
1st-2d month .....	214,458	...	2,195	4,116	9,321	19,986	39,448	60,680	35,230	25,795	5,377	8,508	3,802
3d month .....	123,288	...	1,765	4,052	10,432	15,956	31,635	30,980	13,451	7,908	1,982	3,055	2,072
4th-6th month .....	156,166	...	6,020	15,032	27,335	33,257	38,769	18,877	6,547	4,630	1,118	2,056	2,525
7th-9th month .....	37,516	...	9,385	10,617	8,510	4,736	2,858	847	259	159	34	86	598
No prenatal care .....	22,804	22,804	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated .....	18,618	...	631	492	508	593	607	399	189	131	28	65	14,975
<b>BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,523,517	25,283	25,791	51,491	114,451	226,099	489,637	745,361	415,885	244,424	53,302	67,378	64,415
1st-2d month .....	1,497,857	...	3,679	6,903	25,306	80,898	246,303	511,548	318,180	194,020	41,881	53,183	15,956
3d month .....	542,298	...	2,145	6,081	22,491	58,244	141,599	173,746	75,625	38,228	8,664	9,921	5,554
4th-6th month .....	341,361	...	6,018	19,881	48,970	75,079	94,400	55,710	20,191	11,012	2,464	3,821	3,815
7th-9th month .....	67,863	...	13,189	17,862	16,655	10,383	5,141	2,080	765	469	98	167	1,054
No prenatal care .....	25,283	25,283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated .....	48,855	...	760	764	1,029	1,495	2,194	2,277	1,124	695	195	286	38,036
<b>White</b> .....	2,216,930	19,842	19,832	39,756	91,695	190,288	427,510	671,468	376,372	219,152	47,694	59,210	54,111
1st-2d month .....	1,348,889	...	2,954	5,311	20,712	69,412	219,545	465,869	290,503	175,389	37,896	47,418	13,880
3d month .....	473,498	...	1,643	4,663	17,950	49,582	123,731	154,600	67,079	33,632	7,555	8,341	4,722
4th-6th month .....	279,675	...	4,481	15,115	38,791	61,512	78,173	47,220	17,155	9,122	1,992	3,052	3,062
7th-9th month .....	54,381	...	10,197	14,062	13,420	8,584	4,235	1,761	650	401	79	137	855
No prenatal care .....	19,842	19,842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated .....	40,645	...	557	605	822	1,198	1,826	2,018	985	608	172	262	31,592
<b>Black</b> .....	220,628	4,414	4,341	8,398	16,255	25,097	43,590	52,958	28,242	19,227	4,205	6,519	7,382
1st-2d month .....	106,906	...	567	1,224	3,346	8,213	18,234	32,399	19,683	14,198	2,946	4,555	1,541
3d month .....	49,583	...	380	1,067	3,306	5,955	12,605	13,888	6,180	3,429	836	1,287	650
4th-6th month .....	44,938	...	1,184	3,435	7,263	9,513	11,923	6,274	2,213	1,504	396	602	602
7th-9th month .....	9,194	...	2,073	2,581	2,200	1,215	604	226	74	43	15	27	136
No prenatal care .....	4,414	4,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated .....	5,593	...	137	91	140	201	224	171	92	53	12	19	4,453
<b>BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	750,794	36,572	29,159	48,988	79,308	103,339	149,710	137,685	65,031	42,553	9,864	15,471	33,114
1st-2d month .....	232,317	...	2,776	4,906	10,692	21,596	45,054	66,025	36,889	25,291	5,693	8,784	4,611
3d month .....	159,906	...	2,295	5,182	12,768	20,867	41,771	40,644	17,395	10,050	2,601	3,621	2,712
4th-6th month .....	231,918	...	8,256	20,745	39,887	51,314	57,919	29,013	10,060	6,755	1,482	2,826	3,661
7th-9th month .....	63,633	...	14,935	17,334	15,147	8,731	4,140	1,413	407	248	49	118	1,111
No prenatal care .....	36,572	36,572	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated .....	26,448	...	897	821	814	831	826	590	280	209	39	122	21,019
<b>White</b> .....	374,172	17,143	12,194	21,014	36,389	50,204	76,099	75,078	35,574	22,031	5,211	7,888	15,347
1st-2d month .....	117,849	...	1,051	1,818	4,328	9,097	22,401	35,964	20,210	13,041	3,076	4,613	2,250
3d month .....	81,323	...	828	1,980	5,148	10,051	21,554	22,495	9,594	5,299	1,370	1,781	1,223
4th-6th month .....	113,008	...	3,062	8,329	18,288	25,813	29,411	15,549	5,400	3,446	712	1,360	1,638
7th-9th month .....	32,569	...	6,890	8,519	8,228	4,850	2,325	735	205	124	30	59	604
No prenatal care .....	17,143	17,143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated .....	12,280	...	363	368	397	393	408	335	165	121	23	75	9,632
<b>Black</b> .....	352,222	18,390	15,655	25,911	39,851	49,431	69,154	58,825	27,434	19,396	4,334	7,251	16,590
1st-2d month .....	107,552	...	1,628	2,892	5,975	11,773	21,214	28,281	15,547	11,597	2,431	3,953	2,261
3d month .....	73,705	...	1,385	2,985	7,126	10,001	19,030	17,092	7,271	4,479	1,146	1,768	1,422
4th-6th month .....	111,228	...	4,836	11,597	20,072	23,744	26,846	12,603	4,334	3,126	722	1,425	1,923
7th-9th month .....	28,322	...	7,312	8,036	6,310	3,521	1,681	621	185	116	19	59	462
No prenatal care .....	18,390	18,390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated .....	13,025	...	494	401	368	392	383	228	97	78	16	46	10,522

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 269

Table 1-97. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score, 5-Minute Apgar Score, and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1-minute Apgar score and race of child	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,906,887	2,160	6,489	3,399	3,513	5,069	9,450	20,316	51,301	241,148	1,974,784	545,076	44,182
0 .....	2,148	854	363	205	145	134	114	84	60	61	69	34	25
1 .....	20,021	716	4,825	1,266	1,493	1,609	1,982	2,359	2,080	1,867	1,545	119	160
2 .....	19,666	159	687	1,256	850	1,477	2,183	3,052	3,307	3,592	2,860	142	101
3 .....	24,934	46	219	278	530	812	2,120	3,915	5,318	6,053	5,296	246	101
4 .....	36,346	22	74	89	127	441	1,357	4,486	7,827	10,934	10,523	473	93
5 .....	59,085	18	51	49	108	129	773	3,561	11,590	20,107	21,491	1,087	121
6 .....	107,409	16	42	57	64	135	231	1,688	12,194	41,745	48,545	2,565	124
7 .....	292,501	40	52	52	80	117	265	477	6,528	85,496	189,734	9,440	220
8 .....	1,114,778	124	76	81	71	144	264	472	1,710	68,847	978,568	63,789	632
9 .....	1,148,386	153	66	41	25	45	121	183	616	2,914	715,126	429,055	641
10 .....	38,440	9	9	2	2	9	1	6	6	36	398	37,885	77
Not stated .....	43,173	3	25	23	18	17	39	33	65	196	629	238	41,887
White .....	2,286,512	1,366	3,824	2,067	2,192	3,324	6,292	14,307	37,923	187,777	1,545,720	446,603	35,117
0 .....	1,363	525	227	145	99	86	66	54	34	42	48	19	18
1 .....	12,680	457	2,813	768	923	1,059	1,232	1,557	1,360	1,254	1,057	100	100
2 .....	13,497	89	405	755	542	983	1,456	2,122	2,296	2,589	2,083	116	61
3 .....	17,532	23	133	150	315	533	1,414	2,750	3,764	4,288	3,891	198	73
4 .....	26,444	13	46	56	77	276	939	3,136	5,641	7,973	7,834	387	66
5 .....	44,564	9	33	35	65	89	548	2,587	8,619	14,978	16,621	901	79
6 .....	83,939	7	27	38	41	80	167	1,260	9,346	32,403	38,339	2,140	91
7 .....	234,148	28	25	31	55	75	180	351	5,019	67,553	152,572	8,099	160
8 .....	891,470	98	56	53	44	97	182	348	1,336	54,695	779,130	54,953	478
9 .....	895,462	110	42	26	20	29	85	114	460	1,833	543,378	348,890	475
10 .....	31,085	4	5	-	1	6	1	5	5	28	342	30,632	56
Not stated .....	34,328	3	12	10	10	11	22	23	43	141	425	168	33,460
Black .....	522,948	721	2,507	1,232	1,229	1,602	2,868	5,439	11,843	45,516	359,889	82,735	7,367
0 .....	723	307	123	56	38	45	44	30	25	18	20	12	5
1 .....	6,709	237	1,907	453	523	499	671	728	652	530	435	18	56
2 .....	5,568	62	265	468	287	452	662	848	903	886	672	25	38
3 .....	6,571	21	80	120	207	251	652	1,045	1,371	1,541	1,218	42	23
4 .....	8,798	8	26	31	49	160	378	1,228	1,943	2,532	2,338	79	26
5 .....	12,736	9	15	13	41	38	201	892	2,645	4,521	4,164	159	38
6 .....	20,222	8	15	18	21	49	60	373	2,501	8,090	8,691	367	29
7 .....	48,923	8	22	20	24	40	82	112	1,313	15,229	30,908	1,111	54
8 .....	183,256	21	17	26	26	43	76	111	321	11,712	163,583	7,198	122
9 .....	215,789	36	22	13	5	16	27	62	147	407	147,648	67,266	140
10 .....	6,472	4	4	2	1	3	-	1	1	7	39	6,394	16
Not stated .....	7,181	-	11	12	7	6	15	9	21	43	173	64	6,820

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 270

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	1-minute Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
All reporting areas .....	2,906,887	2,148	20,021	19,666	24,934	36,346	59,085	107,409	292,501	1,114,778	1,148,386	38,440	43,173
White .....	2,286,512	1,363	12,680	13,497	17,532	26,444	44,564	83,939	234,148	891,470	895,462	31,085	34,328
Black .....	522,948	723	6,709	5,568	6,571	8,798	12,736	20,222	48,923	183,256	215,789	6,472	7,181
Alabama .....	59,465	40	417	412	449	628	1,044	1,723	4,590	20,074	28,162	1,536	390
White .....	38,621	15	174	167	209	314	549	929	2,761	13,813	18,588	947	155
Black .....	20,357	25	240	242	237	312	488	782	1,801	6,075	9,346	579	230
Alaska .....	12,167	13	104	133	177	228	331	725	1,719	5,370	3,044	90	233
White .....	8,403	8	70	90	123	174	239	559	1,257	3,641	2,015	66	161
Black .....	639	-	10	11	7	11	17	23	90	313	151	-	6
Arizona .....	60,874	23	354	353	486	638	1,099	1,983	6,180	24,651	24,167	479	461
White .....	51,173	17	282	278	396	533	932	1,680	5,221	20,600	20,477	430	327
Black .....	2,717	2	28	28	23	34	54	89	307	1,020	1,103	9	20
Arkansas .....	34,393	3	216	222	319	444	700	1,293	3,450	14,525	10,998	923	1,300
White .....	25,899	1	132	153	205	307	477	972	2,710	11,305	8,004	715	918
Black .....	8,103	2	84	68	113	135	214	314	707	3,076	2,886	197	307
Colorado .....	55,151	37	526	494	507	908	1,310	2,604	7,685	29,477	11,039	143	421
White .....	50,288	32	443	440	454	798	1,187	2,365	7,053	26,913	10,098	133	372
Black .....	3,086	5	68	35	39	80	83	165	410	1,609	564	3	25
Connecticut .....	44,850	20	225	252	351	449	746	1,013	2,445	10,372	25,188	386	3,403
White .....	38,405	16	172	199	263	358	578	840	2,088	9,133	21,481	353	2,924
Black .....	5,599	4	52	49	82	82	155	154	317	1,051	3,211	24	418
District of Columbia .....	10,045	-	143	126	153	183	243	375	1,013	4,358	3,333	22	96
White .....	1,653	-	11	19	17	17	36	51	157	637	695	5	8
Black .....	7,877	-	127	102	132	160	194	306	813	3,514	2,432	14	83
Florida .....	167,601	83	1,082	970	1,268	1,892	2,959	5,099	14,080	57,839	78,621	2,558	1,150
White .....	125,110	54	596	590	784	1,232	1,999	3,555	10,832	43,646	59,876	1,987	559
Black .....	40,190	29	476	370	473	646	924	1,490	3,660	13,428	17,581	546	567
Georgia .....	98,183	71	890	781	935	1,297	1,989	3,371	8,493	34,109	43,788	1,756	703
White .....	62,863	26	369	345	444	649	1,098	2,018	5,407	21,916	29,061	1,152	378
Black .....	34,037	43	515	427	483	631	870	1,320	2,997	11,761	14,095	587	308
Hawaii .....	18,297	12	144	118	169	264	344	639	2,058	10,281	4,019	79	170
White .....	4,515	3	29	31	35	61	93	184	673	2,383	909	19	95
Black .....	843	1	11	12	8	20	27	47	144	456	107	-	10
Idaho .....	16,448	26	119	126	173	282	513	1,074	2,848	7,798	3,192	166	131
White .....	15,791	25	110	123	162	270	494	1,034	2,730	7,493	3,060	161	129
Black .....	76	-	1	-	2	5	5	7	8	31	16	-	1
Illinois .....	176,717	119	1,076	1,002	1,396	1,976	3,409	6,021	16,946	68,364	74,201	1,345	862
White .....	134,850	70	630	629	936	1,365	2,385	4,441	13,077	52,804	56,769	1,200	544
Black .....	38,640	47	430	360	443	580	977	1,492	3,568	14,311	15,997	127	308
Indiana .....	79,322	57	539	592	787	1,305	2,180	3,978	9,811	31,921	24,238	855	3,059
White .....	70,212	47	415	485	653	1,104	1,911	3,498	8,619	28,333	21,687	803	2,657
Black .....	8,458	8	122	103	126	194	253	448	1,112	3,345	2,330	45	372
Iowa .....	38,771	22	279	323	390	639	1,154	2,267	5,690	17,407	10,157	285	158
White .....	37,027	22	259	295	372	602	1,098	2,151	5,484	16,607	9,718	274	145
Black .....	1,082	-	15	23	12	23	40	75	143	476	264	3	8
Kansas .....	39,265	20	253	268	303	450	847	1,685	5,218	18,678	10,892	293	358
White .....	34,597	19	199	215	251	380	746	1,470	4,628	16,480	9,625	283	301
Black .....	3,463	1	47	44	42	60	77	166	451	1,599	947	7	22
Kentucky .....	51,794	32	349	295	391	627	1,073	2,130	6,310	20,721	17,029	542	2,295
White .....	46,472	29	288	248	310	504	906	1,823	5,611	18,484	15,548	519	2,202
Black .....	4,957	3	58	44	80	122	159	290	662	2,080	1,353	20	86
Louisiana .....	77,955	240	526	482	591	889	1,420	2,438	5,744	24,296	39,011	1,792	526
White .....	45,653	104	213	213	265	437	665	1,272	3,088	14,316	23,640	1,200	240
Black .....	30,755	133	306	266	317	442	732	1,130	2,561	9,596	14,434	561	277
Maine .....	16,709	10	122	134	155	207	376	792	2,032	6,766	5,755	279	81
White .....	16,344	10	120	132	151	203	365	776	1,996	6,616	5,618	277	80
Black .....	97	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	7	41	42	-	-
Maryland .....	69,538	64	596	499	618	912	1,367	2,213	6,052	28,143	27,614	367	1,093
White .....	45,964	36	282	233	320	511	782	1,304	3,855	19,018	18,599	295	729
Black .....	21,124	27	297	253	279	379	544	845	2,016	8,188	7,902	59	335

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 271

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	1-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
Massachusetts .....	82,190	48	564	514	650	913	1,457	2,527	7,435	31,751	34,376	1,092	863
White .....	72,936	42	407	448	527	790	1,250	2,226	6,593	28,435	30,522	1,005	691
Black .....	6,713	6	136	63	104	105	169	235	631	2,490	2,612	45	117
Michigan .....	137,631	90	993	978	1,145	1,861	2,988	5,256	14,353	56,783	50,983	1,332	869
White .....	111,153	67	605	660	837	1,373	2,392	4,255	11,691	45,213	42,215	1,223	622
Black .....	24,094	23	380	304	292	462	550	939	2,430	10,560	7,837	85	232
Minnesota .....	65,784	29	351	451	582	894	1,609	2,857	7,530	24,915	17,701	767	8,098
White .....	60,444	26	309	394	515	800	1,468	2,636	6,915	22,763	16,196	740	7,682
Black .....	2,133	2	21	25	42	45	64	104	261	893	556	3	117
Mississippi .....	41,871	29	239	239	306	335	573	937	2,206	8,346	24,648	3,571	442
White .....	22,063	6	110	93	136	128	230	452	1,150	4,864	13,055	1,692	147
Black .....	19,352	23	125	145	168	201	338	480	1,032	3,364	11,350	1,835	291
Missouri .....	75,259	48	538	585	743	997	1,626	3,015	9,482	38,910	18,470	336	509
White .....	62,454	37	346	420	551	743	1,234	2,473	8,062	32,979	14,932	307	370
Black .....	11,827	11	183	156	183	246	375	508	1,306	5,437	3,293	28	101
Montana .....	12,734	11	75	93	118	141	337	754	1,994	5,678	3,336	122	75
White .....	11,133	10	61	79	96	110	287	658	1,742	4,961	2,961	106	62
Black .....	56	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	5	30	16	-	-
Nebraska .....	24,426	14	135	165	215	325	600	1,213	3,675	11,252	6,551	201	80
White .....	22,494	13	113	138	190	282	547	1,111	3,390	10,424	6,027	185	74
Black .....	1,331	1	20	20	23	33	43	79	189	557	349	12	5
Nevada .....	15,897	5	49	48	92	143	274	415	1,163	5,280	4,856	113	3,459
White .....	12,979	4	40	35	67	109	208	331	955	4,310	3,791	100	3,029
Black .....	1,638	1	5	7	16	20	41	48	113	486	680	5	216
New Hampshire .....	15,895	4	71	104	140	159	258	569	1,405	5,217	7,454	392	122
White .....	15,596	3	70	103	138	153	253	560	1,378	5,122	7,315	382	119
Black .....	124	1	1	-	1	3	3	3	14	43	52	2	1
New Jersey .....	108,812	142	575	525	695	1,041	1,543	2,739	7,319	36,627	55,768	1,155	683
White .....	84,378	80	340	330	476	686	1,093	1,954	5,466	29,041	43,453	980	479
Black .....	20,976	61	222	186	207	332	416	703	1,674	6,630	10,203	148	194
New Mexico .....	27,392	18	150	227	306	442	726	1,240	3,688	13,216	5,815	176	1,388
White .....	22,630	15	123	187	249	377	612	1,060	3,127	10,751	4,722	155	1,252
Black .....	688	1	2	4	7	13	23	32	80	314	144	4	64
New York .....	264,027	189	1,535	1,451	1,759	2,491	4,244	7,483	19,259	70,228	146,404	5,670	3,314
White .....	194,755	93	886	939	1,130	1,654	2,937	5,366	14,330	53,493	106,674	4,945	2,308
Black .....	59,749	89	610	487	584	785	1,211	1,912	4,432	14,798	33,343	568	930
North Carolina .....	90,254	79	726	622	791	1,058	1,624	3,014	8,171	33,991	38,173	1,367	638
White .....	61,758	47	350	325	441	619	985	2,014	5,516	23,508	26,647	1,004	302
Black .....	26,021	30	361	276	327	421	599	941	2,472	9,510	10,438	328	318
North Dakota .....	10,819	10	70	112	150	224	434	888	2,219	4,276	2,286	46	104
White .....	9,758	8	59	102	138	202	387	818	1,970	3,862	2,075	46	91
Black .....	115	1	2	-	-	4	4	5	13	52	34	-	-
Ohio .....	158,026	98	1,265	1,213	1,519	2,358	3,464	6,594	17,651	65,545	55,920	1,066	1,333
White .....	132,857	66	867	868	1,136	1,805	2,789	5,381	14,775	55,560	47,631	995	984
Black .....	23,331	32	385	332	371	529	642	1,145	2,718	9,200	7,595	58	324
Oregon .....	38,871	28	304	344	399	624	992	1,979	5,241	17,186	11,153	369	252
White .....	35,896	27	264	306	364	569	909	1,826	4,887	15,850	10,315	343	236
Black .....	955	1	23	20	17	27	24	64	113	428	231	5	2
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	130	1,042	1,028	1,198	1,800	2,838	5,174	14,815	60,949	68,159	2,681	1,156
White .....	135,030	88	694	736	886	1,369	2,222	4,190	12,177	50,486	58,749	2,551	882
Black .....	23,677	41	337	276	301	405	580	935	2,466	9,626	8,363	102	245
Rhode Island .....	13,444	9	91	101	129	216	341	601	1,845	6,605	3,343	67	96
White .....	11,981	8	72	86	107	179	296	528	1,640	5,951	2,980	65	69
Black .....	957	1	13	11	13	29	34	56	147	430	207	2	14
South Carolina .....	51,800	28	393	394	472	626	959	1,752	4,885	18,922	22,297	763	309
White .....	31,250	12	167	166	236	297	472	956	2,813	11,710	13,868	457	96
Black .....	20,027	16	223	226	233	326	481	777	2,025	7,020	8,194	296	210
South Dakota .....	11,615	11	86	68	95	183	247	677	1,889	5,417	2,729	132	81
White .....	9,612	9	68	54	76	149	209	583	1,561	4,513	2,216	115	59
Black .....	119	-	1	3	-	6	2	3	18	48	34	-	4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 272

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	1-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
Tennessee .....	66,249	51	612	488	690	815	1,371	2,412	6,676	29,363	22,789	574	408
White .....	50,447	31	328	308	435	543	982	1,786	5,129	22,093	18,039	507	266
Black .....	15,255	19	279	177	245	268	383	611	1,511	7,039	4,528	63	132
Utah .....	36,412	26	243	264	370	518	1,020	1,933	5,828	19,378	6,448	192	192
White .....	34,343	24	228	239	348	489	967	1,832	5,502	18,290	6,063	180	181
Black .....	323	-	4	7	3	10	13	16	63	148	57	-	2
Vermont .....	8,139	5	51	57	85	127	192	400	1,093	3,375	2,595	105	54
White .....	8,049	4	51	57	84	127	190	399	1,072	3,340	2,567	105	53
Black .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	6	-	1
Virginia .....	87,183	42	811	740	945	1,250	1,911	3,355	9,146	35,498	32,497	517	471
White .....	63,580	28	443	455	577	826	1,278	2,299	6,687	26,433	23,849	451	254
Black .....	21,022	13	339	273	342	385	594	949	2,237	7,913	7,722	59	196
Washington .....	69,440	41	416	537	719	1,046	1,808	3,635	8,901	26,845	24,256	540	696
White .....	60,635	29	349	461	606	885	1,558	3,172	7,770	23,416	21,307	488	594
Black .....	3,325	7	32	32	55	77	113	217	447	1,299	999	14	33
West Virginia .....	23,236	11	145	138	164	275	477	948	2,619	9,202	8,814	299	144
White .....	22,212	11	127	125	153	261	457	916	2,530	8,831	8,392	279	130
Black .....	925	-	16	13	11	14	19	28	81	333	378	19	13
Wisconsin .....	72,333	49	482	529	748	1,147	1,832	3,131	8,148	30,655	24,363	857	392
White .....	64,075	31	365	434	601	988	1,584	2,768	7,249	27,158	21,760	818	319
Black .....	6,001	13	98	85	125	134	198	277	651	2,587	1,788	10	35
Wyoming .....	8,633	11	49	69	91	119	236	488	1,501	4,218	1,754	42	55
White .....	8,174	10	44	64	82	112	228	467	1,424	3,975	1,673	42	53
Black .....	88	-	3	2	1	1	2	7	14	38	18	-	1

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 273

Table 1-99. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	5-minute Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
All reporting areas .....	2,906,887	2,160	6,489	3,399	3,513	5,069	9,450	20,316	51,301	241,148	1,974,784	545,076	44,182
White .....	2,286,512	1,366	3,824	2,067	2,192	3,324	6,292	14,307	37,923	187,777	1,545,720	446,603	35,117
Black .....	522,948	721	2,507	1,232	1,229	1,602	2,868	5,439	11,843	45,516	359,889	82,735	7,367
Alabama .....	59,465	48	156	87	81	110	208	380	868	4,292	39,549	13,295	391
White .....	38,621	25	58	42	38	43	73	154	458	2,584	26,270	8,714	162
Black .....	20,357	23	97	45	43	67	134	222	406	1,679	12,925	4,493	223
Alaska .....	12,167	7	12	14	14	20	44	101	346	1,587	8,950	837	235
White .....	8,403	6	6	7	11	13	25	75	256	1,181	6,156	506	161
Black .....	639	-	-	1	-	1	6	7	13	71	511	24	5
Arizona .....	60,874	27	125	48	51	75	175	339	896	5,541	47,220	5,916	461
White .....	51,173	23	101	36	38	57	138	278	756	4,626	39,681	5,109	330
Black .....	2,717	1	9	5	7	3	14	21	48	239	2,154	196	20
Arkansas .....	34,393	1	59	51	46	78	146	283	661	2,976	21,560	7,219	1,313
White .....	25,899	1	32	32	24	41	101	191	450	2,234	16,238	5,624	931
Black .....	8,103	-	26	19	22	37	42	89	208	723	5,103	1,527	307
Colorado .....	55,151	42	87	51	63	96	206	460	1,297	6,889	42,332	3,217	411
White .....	50,288	35	72	46	52	82	178	408	1,148	6,266	38,601	3,036	364
Black .....	3,086	6	13	4	10	9	21	42	98	410	2,368	80	25
Connecticut .....	44,850	25	90	52	45	50	110	225	523	2,200	30,985	7,107	3,438
White .....	38,405	16	67	35	34	38	80	176	405	1,870	26,233	6,501	2,950
Black .....	5,599	9	23	16	11	12	29	46	111	289	4,154	475	424
District of Columbia .....	10,045	3	55	22	26	22	56	85	197	997	8,181	301	100
White .....	1,653	-	8	3	4	4	6	5	18	137	1,372	88	8
Black .....	7,877	3	46	18	22	18	50	74	173	819	6,382	185	87
Florida .....	167,601	74	396	159	196	249	434	1,032	2,596	11,476	113,005	36,818	1,166
White .....	125,110	39	213	81	103	168	254	604	1,654	8,134	83,757	29,537	566
Black .....	40,190	33	181	76	93	80	178	417	904	3,206	27,736	6,710	576
Georgia .....	98,183	70	326	161	176	207	363	755	1,771	7,771	63,211	22,533	839
White .....	62,863	29	125	62	75	88	165	372	972	4,769	39,961	15,775	470
Black .....	34,037	40	197	98	100	117	193	377	782	2,929	22,344	6,508	352
Hawaii .....	18,297	10	22	14	23	21	51	103	278	1,581	14,837	1,185	172
White .....	4,515	2	4	4	7	3	10	25	66	481	3,566	251	96
Black .....	843	2	1	3	1	3	5	9	19	105	667	18	10
Idaho .....	16,448	36	49	23	18	28	74	165	499	2,373	11,639	1,416	128
White .....	15,791	34	46	23	17	27	71	158	477	2,286	11,164	1,362	126
Black .....	76	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	14	45	8	1
Illinois .....	176,717	107	449	238	231	331	526	1,139	2,831	13,713	129,203	27,092	857
White .....	134,850	58	256	122	126	184	317	703	1,891	9,918	97,539	23,178	558
Black .....	38,640	47	189	108	103	142	205	420	898	3,575	29,186	3,479	288
Indiana .....	79,322	58	172	106	97	151	303	745	1,837	7,325	52,616	12,851	3,061
White .....	70,212	49	123	80	75	116	239	624	1,595	6,410	46,448	11,794	2,659
Black .....	8,458	9	47	26	21	32	62	118	224	866	5,726	954	373
Iowa .....	38,771	27	75	54	50	62	144	338	955	4,134	27,929	4,851	152
White .....	37,027	26	67	48	47	58	138	329	895	3,961	26,605	4,711	142
Black .....	1,082	1	6	4	2	3	5	7	48	106	822	72	6
Kansas .....	39,265	20	82	41	37	71	109	252	817	3,962	29,625	3,907	342
White .....	34,597	20	58	33	28	55	90	213	699	3,471	26,000	3,645	285
Black .....	3,463	-	19	8	8	16	18	32	101	373	2,695	172	21
Kentucky .....	51,794	24	111	44	48	82	190	422	1,142	5,456	33,929	8,021	2,325
White .....	46,472	20	96	39	45	66	153	349	933	4,740	30,193	7,612	2,226
Black .....	4,957	4	15	5	3	14	37	70	203	678	3,463	372	93
Louisiana .....	77,955	245	232	99	109	137	257	543	1,157	4,824	52,166	17,662	524
White .....	45,653	112	84	32	44	52	91	235	548	2,594	29,374	12,252	235
Black .....	30,755	132	145	65	65	84	164	301	590	2,151	21,760	5,018	280
Maine .....	16,709	11	30	17	17	30	52	148	348	1,706	11,306	2,889	155
White .....	16,344	11	29	17	16	28	51	145	342	1,671	11,043	2,840	151
Black .....	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	76	12	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 274

Table 1-99. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	5-minute Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Maryland .....	69,538	71	209	81	90	139	216	468	1,125	5,606	54,368	6,050	1,115
White .....	45,964	36	93	32	47	72	99	232	588	3,370	35,774	4,879	742
Black .....	21,124	34	113	47	41	64	108	226	514	2,055	16,647	936	339
Massachusetts .....	82,190	74	153	92	78	143	230	423	1,244	6,596	56,901	15,987	869
White .....	72,936	65	111	73	59	113	186	358	1,057	5,709	50,144	14,364	697
Black .....	6,713	8	41	16	18	27	36	54	158	691	4,973	573	118
Michigan .....	137,631	81	339	148	133	218	420	932	2,481	11,590	101,515	18,843	931
White .....	111,153	52	198	83	94	158	298	675	1,933	9,215	80,905	16,857	685
Black .....	24,094	27	138	64	39	57	115	243	516	2,207	18,816	1,643	229
Minnesota .....	65,784	31	87	52	66	101	218	522	1,303	5,871	41,995	7,285	8,253
White .....	60,444	28	77	44	56	90	192	467	1,174	5,357	38,136	6,995	7,828
Black .....	2,133	1	7	3	5	8	12	28	66	223	1,608	54	118
Mississippi .....	41,871	28	68	56	61	80	138	250	497	1,812	14,743	23,646	492
White .....	22,063	6	30	16	19	27	49	89	206	960	8,168	12,314	179
Black .....	19,352	21	38	40	42	53	88	160	288	829	6,404	11,080	309
Missouri .....	75,259	42	143	91	100	116	242	577	1,472	7,859	57,869	6,251	497
White .....	62,454	29	79	63	71	81	176	435	1,154	6,529	47,853	5,625	359
Black .....	11,827	13	62	25	28	35	64	137	302	1,234	9,269	558	100
Montana .....	12,734	8	20	14	18	17	52	94	249	1,414	8,612	2,165	71
White .....	11,133	5	18	11	15	15	42	78	208	1,233	7,520	1,929	59
Black .....	56	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	41	8	-
Nebraska .....	24,426	18	40	23	34	47	103	222	598	2,757	17,740	2,762	82
White .....	22,494	15	32	22	26	44	89	194	527	2,512	16,348	2,609	76
Black .....	1,331	2	6	1	5	3	11	26	56	180	951	85	5
Nevada .....	15,897	6	13	7	6	14	25	63	153	878	10,444	824	3,464
White .....	12,979	3	11	4	5	9	19	48	121	703	8,310	713	3,033
Black .....	1,638	3	1	1	-	4	3	9	20	93	1,250	37	217
New Hampshire .....	15,895	9	20	14	14	26	52	87	233	1,115	8,122	6,106	97
White .....	15,596	7	20	14	14	26	52	87	226	1,095	7,963	5,998	94
Black .....	124	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	74	36	1
New Jersey .....	108,812	155	166	120	97	143	306	484	1,167	5,836	72,408	27,158	772
White .....	84,378	90	93	76	59	86	192	315	767	4,169	55,505	22,467	559
Black .....	20,976	62	71	43	36	53	107	164	367	1,510	14,845	3,522	198
New Mexico .....	27,392	48	42	30	31	48	96	183	651	3,280	19,438	2,139	1,406
White .....	22,630	38	33	23	26	41	79	154	550	2,787	15,825	1,800	1,274
Black .....	688	1	2	-	1	2	1	5	17	70	472	51	66
New York .....	264,027	215	647	299	301	413	757	1,462	3,544	15,166	133,641	104,253	3,329
White .....	194,755	114	343	170	181	217	440	912	2,369	10,819	97,293	79,587	2,310
Black .....	59,749	96	288	123	111	185	300	508	1,098	3,982	32,109	20,007	942
North Carolina .....	90,254	74	269	133	118	168	296	604	1,570	7,174	60,490	18,380	978
White .....	61,758	39	117	59	53	87	134	344	914	4,651	41,350	13,483	527
Black .....	26,021	33	146	70	63	75	155	245	622	2,379	17,435	4,381	417
North Dakota .....	10,819	3	21	11	13	18	57	142	424	1,597	7,497	941	95
White .....	9,758	2	19	10	12	15	52	129	387	1,446	6,784	820	82
Black .....	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	14	91	5	-
Ohio .....	158,026	68	361	212	240	305	561	1,382	3,191	14,636	115,984	19,727	1,359
White .....	132,857	48	254	147	162	227	404	1,048	2,483	11,980	96,792	18,307	1,005
Black .....	23,331	20	104	65	76	75	152	326	665	2,499	17,778	1,242	329
Oregon .....	38,871	21	61	36	45	81	135	298	963	4,910	28,168	3,907	246
White .....	35,896	19	46	33	40	74	123	266	890	4,569	25,933	3,671	232
Black .....	955	1	8	2	4	5	4	17	30	104	752	26	2
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	117	349	196	188	241	447	943	2,234	10,910	104,796	39,422	1,127
White .....	135,030	83	203	138	128	181	326	713	1,727	8,481	85,397	36,795	858
Black .....	23,677	33	143	55	59	54	119	215	472	2,298	17,837	2,151	241
Rhode Island .....	13,444	10	16	11	14	17	38	86	268	1,623	10,091	1,177	93
White .....	11,981	7	12	8	12	15	30	71	224	1,458	8,970	1,104	70
Black .....	957	2	3	3	1	2	6	10	35	115	731	39	10
South Carolina .....	51,800	32	134	98	91	146	223	411	991	4,354	36,273	8,722	325
White .....	31,250	14	55	34	38	65	92	178	475	2,403	22,049	5,735	112
Black .....	20,027	18	78	63	53	80	131	229	511	1,908	13,833	2,913	210

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 275**

Table 1-99. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total	5-minute Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
South Dakota .....	11,615	15	37	14	13	22	44	86	232	1,234	7,993	1,837	88
White .....	9,612	11	29	10	8	19	32	69	197	1,035	6,611	1,528	63
Black .....	119	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	10	87	12	4
Tennessee .....	66,249	34	172	67	103	151	272	530	1,376	6,182	48,551	8,396	415
White .....	50,447	22	94	31	53	99	161	353	950	4,632	36,423	7,366	263
Black .....	15,255	11	78	32	49	51	107	175	415	1,505	11,719	972	141
Utah .....	36,412	19	47	40	40	68	151	391	936	4,429	28,196	1,890	205
White .....	34,343	17	44	37	37	63	139	371	888	4,211	26,565	1,780	191
Black .....	323	-	1	1	2	2	1	4	13	35	253	9	2
Vermont .....	8,139	8	16	9	8	10	23	61	209	1,005	5,321	1,412	57
White .....	8,049	8	15	9	8	9	23	61	209	999	5,252	1,400	56
Black .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	2	1
Virginia .....	87,183	27	232	112	121	192	321	727	1,694	8,056	65,033	10,188	480
White .....	63,580	16	115	61	59	93	198	441	1,089	5,510	47,078	8,660	260
Black .....	21,022	10	111	50	59	94	118	275	556	2,310	15,858	1,383	198
Washington .....	69,440	50	98	50	57	111	197	548	1,459	7,140	51,195	7,852	683
White .....	60,635	41	82	39	41	94	156	458	1,253	6,237	44,552	7,098	584
Black .....	3,325	3	13	3	8	7	21	39	98	358	2,546	197	32
West Virginia .....	23,236	16	35	26	21	44	87	183	411	2,026	14,927	5,311	149
White .....	22,212	15	32	19	19	41	81	166	396	1,959	14,230	5,117	137
Black .....	925	1	3	7	2	3	5	17	13	62	629	172	11
Wisconsin .....	72,333	42	151	66	76	142	257	551	1,376	6,042	48,142	15,107	381
White .....	64,075	27	110	49	59	114	213	469	1,178	5,266	42,003	14,275	312
Black .....	6,001	9	37	15	15	23	40	64	169	574	4,685	334	36
Wyoming .....	8,633	3	15	10	8	28	38	97	231	1,247	6,088	821	53
White .....	8,174	3	14	10	7	26	35	82	220	1,149	5,786	792	50
Black .....	88	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	15	59	4	1

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 276

Table 1-100. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,906,887	2,148	20,021	19,666	24,934	36,346	59,085	107,409	292,501	1,114,778	1,148,386	38,440	43,173
Under 15 years .....	7,972	22	112	81	125	140	244	317	876	2,862	2,904	113	176
15-19 years .....	355,475	366	3,283	3,139	3,910	5,495	8,694	15,466	39,608	133,448	132,404	4,287	5,375
15 years .....	19,971	31	243	228	261	348	514	940	2,365	7,185	7,366	237	383
16 years .....	41,603	44	460	410	466	743	1,066	1,856	4,592	15,417	15,358	536	655
17 years .....	67,681	68	659	576	766	1,078	1,744	3,017	7,730	25,125	25,066	807	1,045
18 years .....	98,607	98	860	896	1,040	1,452	2,337	4,372	10,968	37,047	36,956	1,118	1,463
19 years .....	127,613	125	1,061	1,029	1,377	1,874	3,093	5,251	14,083	48,674	47,658	1,829	2,399
20-24 years .....	848,272	617	5,893	5,937	7,301	11,155	17,946	32,944	69,856	328,508	324,626	10,974	12,515
25-29 years .....	935,057	576	5,552	5,531	7,325	10,620	17,520	32,620	90,858	361,948	376,441	12,465	13,801
30-34 years .....	561,919	385	3,594	3,512	4,420	6,354	10,526	18,798	52,369	214,053	231,802	7,907	8,189
35-39 years .....	175,324	145	1,355	1,259	1,580	2,230	3,614	6,328	16,808	65,548	71,455	2,405	2,797
40-44 years .....	21,995	34	226	198	267	332	512	896	2,239	8,099	8,429	279	484
45-49 years .....	873	3	6	9	6	20	29	40	87	312	325	10	26
White .....	2,286,512	1,363	12,680	13,497	17,532	26,444	44,564	83,939	234,148	891,470	895,462	31,085	34,328
Under 15 years .....	2,698	4	34	23	45	41	66	113	347	1,017	919	32	57
15-19 years .....	229,814	188	1,772	1,833	2,318	3,317	5,591	10,372	27,109	88,582	82,467	2,726	3,539
15 years .....	9,398	6	115	86	109	154	253	447	1,117	3,512	3,301	112	186
16 years .....	23,376	23	231	204	259	394	607	1,095	2,702	8,958	8,213	296	394
17 years .....	42,921	33	332	333	457	650	1,127	1,969	5,252	16,280	15,319	491	678
18 years .....	65,347	53	475	546	622	913	1,541	3,036	7,706	25,169	23,535	757	994
19 years .....	88,772	73	619	664	871	1,206	2,063	3,825	10,332	34,663	32,099	1,070	1,287
20-24 years .....	647,942	385	3,644	3,921	5,039	7,941	13,230	25,442	70,752	255,670	243,661	8,521	9,736
25-29 years .....	774,462	399	3,733	4,024	5,421	8,184	14,031	26,764	76,282	303,601	309,985	10,643	11,395
30-34 years .....	470,784	268	2,410	2,650	3,317	4,973	8,443	15,428	44,251	181,774	193,463	6,881	6,920
35-39 years .....	143,107	94	936	918	1,200	1,717	2,809	5,116	13,592	54,223	58,196	2,045	2,261
40-44 years .....	17,079	23	147	122	189	251	374	675	1,750	6,379	6,533	232	404
45-49 years .....	626	2	4	6	3	14	20	29	65	224	238	5	16
Black .....	522,948	723	6,709	5,568	6,571	8,798	12,736	20,222	48,923	183,256	215,789	6,472	7,181
Under 15 years .....	5,093	18	76	57	75	96	169	200	509	1,767	1,930	81	115
15-19 years .....	115,882	168	1,431	1,228	1,483	2,034	2,893	4,673	11,302	40,649	46,916	1,482	1,633
15 years .....	10,108	23	127	140	146	191	254	468	1,048	3,464	3,940	123	184
16 years .....	17,077	19	213	190	194	332	477	700	1,760	5,968	6,792	233	238
17 years .....	22,966	34	305	225	291	396	571	969	2,243	8,097	9,205	301	329
18 years .....	30,508	43	372	333	387	504	730	1,211	2,927	10,694	12,557	335	415
19 years .....	35,223	49	414	340	465	611	890	1,325	3,324	12,426	14,422	490	467
20-24 years .....	175,329	220	2,101	1,846	2,048	2,935	4,231	6,649	16,511	62,014	72,232	2,255	2,287
25-29 years .....	129,569	155	1,643	1,345	1,680	2,110	2,992	4,859	11,766	45,748	54,049	1,502	1,740
30-34 years .....	69,386	108	1,049	741	928	1,142	1,702	2,721	6,190	23,691	29,332	828	954
35-39 years .....	23,961	44	356	285	309	415	643	956	2,285	8,139	9,853	283	393
40-44 years .....	3,562	10	53	64	66	61	110	158	341	1,193	1,415	36	55
45-49 years .....	166	-	-	2	2	5	6	6	19	55	62	5	4
<b>5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,906,887	2,160	6,489	3,399	3,513	5,069	9,450	20,316	51,301	241,148	1,974,784	545,076	44,182
Under 15 years .....	7,972	19	40	29	13	21	52	120	208	825	5,286	1,178	181
15-19 years .....	355,475	377	1,110	537	606	889	1,612	3,465	8,161	33,467	239,789	59,935	5,527
15 years .....	19,971	34	99	41	55	72	101	233	527	1,966	13,383	3,072	368
16 years .....	41,603	60	130	61	81	126	226	478	1,010	4,078	27,967	6,716	670
17 years .....	67,681	67	225	100	119	176	339	683	1,579	6,504	45,421	11,401	1,067
18 years .....	98,607	92	303	160	149	237	436	945	2,257	9,151	66,693	16,656	1,528
19 years .....	127,613	124	353	175	202	278	510	1,126	2,788	11,768	86,325	22,090	1,974
20-24 years .....	848,272	593	1,887	1,032	1,103	1,563	2,948	6,204	16,090	73,322	575,754	154,979	12,796
25-29 years .....	935,057	572	1,826	957	947	1,361	2,603	5,696	14,797	74,338	638,118	179,916	13,928
30-34 years .....	561,919	413	1,159	614	606	827	1,543	3,410	8,645	43,168	382,821	110,334	8,379
35-39 years .....	175,324	156	391	205	202	333	589	1,220	2,927	13,999	118,025	34,411	2,866
40-44 years .....	21,995	29	72	23	33	74	99	191	455	1,940	14,426	4,170	483
45-49 years .....	873	1	4	2	3	3	10	18	89	565	153	24	24
White .....	2,286,512	1,366	3,824	2,067	2,192	3,324	6,292	14,307	37,923	187,777	1,545,720	446,603	35,117
Under 15 years .....	2,698	5	12	6	3	5	13	36	87	292	1,750	429	60
15-19 years .....	229,814	180	565	283	318	512	942	2,065	5,128	22,250	152,598	41,327	3,648
15 years .....	9,398	14	36	16	17	35	35	106	252	936	6,157	1,601	193
16 years .....	23,376	28	66	37	47	62	117	247	562	2,408	15,337	4,066	399
17 years .....	42,921	27	120	42	61	95	202	403	987	4,260	28,253	7,771	695
18 years .....	65,347	48	148	87	75	160	285	580	1,455	6,267	43,604	11,638	1,030
19 years .....	88,772	63	195	101	118	170	323	729	1,872	8,379	59,242	16,251	1,329
20-24 years .....	647,942	357	1,068	592	694	1,005	1,926	4,352	11,759	55,973	436,396	123,879	9,941
25-29 years .....	774,462	394	1,130	629	635	939	1,802	4,255	11,544	60,986	526,667	153,821	11,660
30-34 years .....	470,784	304	727	417	390	574	1,122	2,559	6,786	35,622	320,441	94,770	7,072
35-39 years .....	143,107	107	271	128	131	235	427	893	2,274	11,157	96,268	28,899	2,317
40-44 years .....	17,079	19	48	10	20	53	58	142	330	1,435	11,194	3,365	405
45-49 years .....	626	-	3	2	1	1	2	5	15	62	406	113	16
Black .....	522,948	721	2,507	1,232	1,229	1,602	2,868	5,439	11,843	45,516	359,889	82,735	7,367
Under 15 years .....	5,093	14	28	23	10	14	38	80	118	514	3,404	733	117
15-19 years .....	115,882	186	517	252	273	352	633	1,314	2,822	10,278	80,179	17,401	1,675
15 years .....	10,108	19	61	25	37	37	66	122	263	973	6,899	1,424	182
16 years .....	17,077	29	60	24	29	56	105	217	416	1,555	11,835	2,504	247
17 years .....	22,966	39	98	56	54	75	127	260	554	2,057	15,881	3,432	333
18 years .....	30,508	43	149	73	72	84	162	347	744	2,629	21,118	4,645	442
19 years .....	35,223	56	149	74	81	100	173	368	845	3,064	24,446	5,396	471
20-24 years .....	175,329	214	789	404	387	533	934	1,711	3,923	15,237	121,241	27,598	2,358

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 277

Table 1-101. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,906,887	2,148	20,021	19,666	24,934	36,346	59,085	107,409	292,501	1,114,778	1,148,386	38,440	43,173
First child .....	1,209,898	867	9,382	9,516	11,970	17,411	27,843	49,908	131,600	463,962	460,113	13,121	14,205
Second child .....	959,316	562	5,414	5,292	6,874	10,291	16,855	31,682	90,115	370,755	395,093	13,894	12,489
Third child .....	452,881	356	2,818	2,684	3,413	4,983	8,465	15,334	43,189	174,373	183,635	6,918	6,713
Fourth child .....	162,869	179	1,206	1,144	1,397	2,027	3,169	5,944	15,872	61,728	64,605	2,553	3,045
Fifth child .....	58,058	84	505	452	588	777	1,258	2,164	5,677	21,884	22,246	991	1,432
Sixth child .....	23,644	42	231	202	272	336	572	896	2,293	8,738	8,924	416	722
Seventh child .....	10,635	19	114	99	114	153	252	409	1,065	3,875	3,967	179	389
Eighth child and over .....	11,230	21	111	98	125	163	281	424	1,070	3,911	4,198	251	577
Not stated .....	18,356	18	240	179	181	205	390	648	1,620	5,552	5,605	117	3,601
White .....	2,286,512	1,363	12,680	13,497	17,532	26,444	44,564	83,939	234,148	891,470	895,462	31,085	34,328
First child .....	966,095	576	6,256	6,796	8,761	13,044	21,612	39,919	106,897	376,559	363,310	10,666	11,699
Second child .....	775,414	378	3,457	3,756	4,909	7,633	12,971	25,200	73,777	303,939	317,601	11,695	10,098
Third child .....	348,979	216	1,697	1,735	2,272	3,474	6,168	11,675	33,808	136,828	140,411	5,524	5,171
Fourth child .....	115,749	97	660	655	841	1,313	2,120	4,202	11,690	44,815	45,268	1,900	2,188
Fifth child .....	37,599	44	248	240	338	476	760	1,411	3,838	14,549	14,099	680	936
Sixth child .....	14,387	23	106	83	148	184	338	527	1,468	5,479	5,328	256	447
Seventh child .....	6,270	6	44	40	68	70	143	233	656	2,308	2,326	113	263
Eighth child and over .....	6,769	11	48	50	69	91	149	255	673	2,368	2,505	165	385
Not stated .....	15,250	12	164	142	126	159	303	517	1,341	4,625	4,614	106	3,141
Black .....	522,948	723	6,709	5,568	6,571	8,798	12,736	20,222	48,923	183,256	215,789	6,472	7,181
First child .....	205,034	266	2,866	2,459	2,816	3,827	5,441	8,551	20,703	71,794	82,112	2,167	2,032
Second child .....	154,051	170	1,783	1,393	1,766	2,384	3,448	5,609	13,668	54,524	65,500	1,885	1,921
Third child .....	88,943	129	1,040	863	1,036	1,368	2,038	3,215	7,991	31,263	37,480	1,233	1,287
Fourth child .....	40,367	76	508	435	493	650	910	1,494	3,526	13,996	16,975	593	711
Fifth child .....	17,276	36	229	184	225	269	421	638	1,514	6,010	7,042	307	401
Sixth child .....	7,681	19	107	108	106	133	201	318	649	2,590	3,086	139	225
Seventh child .....	3,572	12	60	50	35	66	92	151	327	1,196	1,423	61	97
Eighth child and over .....	3,593	10	49	41	48	57	109	136	323	1,173	1,410	80	157
Not stated .....	2,431	5	67	35	46	42	76	110	222	710	761	7	350
<b>5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,906,887	2,160	6,489	3,399	3,513	5,069	9,450	20,316	51,301	241,148	1,974,784	545,076	44,182
First child .....	1,209,898	863	2,849	1,434	1,556	2,297	4,390	9,672	24,528	107,285	822,482	217,800	14,742
Second child .....	959,316	610	1,887	991	1,018	1,381	2,626	5,551	14,432	74,263	656,123	187,627	12,807
Third child .....	452,881	350	959	513	529	768	1,283	2,839	7,088	35,861	308,332	87,512	6,841
Fourth child .....	162,869	159	393	224	228	309	599	1,179	2,830	13,317	109,674	30,874	3,083
Fifth child .....	58,058	74	172	107	84	138	223	511	1,108	4,913	38,486	10,808	1,434
Sixth child .....	23,644	39	65	44	33	71	116	226	482	2,142	15,407	4,297	722
Seventh child .....	10,635	17	31	23	18	38	53	84	225	942	6,888	1,933	383
Eighth child and over .....	11,230	13	32	18	25	29	68	110	253	905	6,979	2,232	566
Not stated .....	18,356	35	101	39	22	38	92	144	355	1,520	10,413	1,993	3,604
White .....	2,286,512	1,366	3,824	2,067	2,192	3,324	6,292	14,307	37,923	187,777	1,545,720	446,603	35,117
First child .....	966,095	555	1,723	907	1,029	1,591	3,107	7,144	18,720	85,197	653,699	180,314	12,109
Second child .....	775,414	392	1,143	640	656	921	1,800	3,977	10,923	59,229	527,646	157,754	10,333
Third child .....	348,979	220	546	302	297	484	774	1,864	4,968	27,339	236,320	70,578	5,287
Fourth child .....	115,749	98	201	104	116	170	324	718	1,831	9,352	77,406	23,221	2,208
Fifth child .....	37,599	41	80	53	48	75	110	291	664	3,073	24,757	7,463	944
Sixth child .....	14,387	21	32	16	14	34	54	116	275	1,280	9,284	2,808	453
Seventh child .....	6,270	8	13	10	5	15	25	39	107	552	3,987	1,249	260
Eighth child and over .....	6,769	6	16	9	8	10	35	47	155	508	4,086	1,508	381
Not stated .....	15,250	25	70	26	19	24	63	111	280	1,247	8,535	1,708	3,142
Black .....	522,948	721	2,507	1,232	1,229	1,602	2,868	5,439	11,843	45,516	359,889	82,735	7,367
First child .....	205,034	285	1,082	497	483	646	1,148	2,270	5,112	18,767	141,482	31,139	2,143
Second child .....	154,051	193	704	326	338	425	756	1,430	3,106	12,877	107,108	24,792	1,996
Third child .....	88,943	119	391	194	220	265	473	900	1,922	7,361	61,273	14,528	1,297
Fourth child .....	40,367	54	182	112	106	125	256	413	886	3,415	27,414	6,684	720
Fifth child .....	17,276	29	80	50	32	56	103	203	389	1,532	11,504	2,902	396
Sixth child .....	7,681	18	31	23	19	34	57	104	182	702	5,021	1,273	217
Seventh child .....	3,572	7	17	11	12	21	23	35	103	312	2,339	595	97
Eighth child and over .....	3,593	7	10	8	16	18	28	54	82	325	2,278	619	148
Not stated .....	2,431	9	30	11	3	12	24	30	61	225	1,470	203	353

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 278**

**Table 1-102. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 45 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986**

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, years of school completed by mother, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
<b>1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,837,447	2,107	19,605	19,129	24,215	35,300	57,277	103,774	283,600	1,087,933	1,124,130	37,900	42,477
0-8 years .....	99,120	124	883	756	1,014	1,340	2,242	3,777	9,979	35,192	40,098	1,619	2,096
9-11 years .....	469,418	490	4,174	3,931	4,777	6,865	10,705	19,210	50,144	177,185	179,302	6,285	6,350
12 years .....	1,172,201	858	7,952	7,927	10,068	14,687	24,150	43,700	119,555	450,198	463,154	16,062	13,890
13-15 years .....	571,160	344	3,455	3,569	4,484	6,767	11,027	20,278	56,938	224,945	226,031	7,420	5,902
16 years or more .....	479,316	215	2,435	2,515	3,425	5,109	8,283	15,455	43,523	187,833	200,326	6,106	4,091
Not stated .....	46,232	76	706	431	447	532	870	1,354	3,461	12,580	15,219	408	10,148
White .....	2,225,877	1,334	12,331	13,036	16,926	25,559	43,006	80,767	226,378	868,054	874,155	30,597	33,734
0-8 years .....	70,924	70	557	479	670	908	1,518	2,656	7,274	25,527	28,630	1,195	1,440
9-11 years .....	313,517	255	2,207	2,261	2,840	4,197	6,951	12,966	34,940	121,199	117,424	4,290	3,987
12 years .....	919,823	566	5,002	5,384	6,998	10,646	18,137	34,182	95,827	359,459	359,678	13,006	10,938
13-15 years .....	464,318	228	2,247	2,587	3,261	5,087	8,600	16,464	46,976	185,703	181,994	6,284	4,887
16 years or more .....	422,632	174	1,883	2,047	2,886	4,344	7,186	13,543	38,840	167,096	175,509	5,488	3,636
Not stated .....	34,663	41	435	278	271	377	614	956	2,521	9,070	10,920	334	8,846
Black .....	519,623	716	6,677	5,536	6,516	8,721	12,623	20,005	48,476	181,957	214,790	6,458	7,148
0-8 years .....	21,368	48	274	234	283	365	577	877	2,040	7,001	8,869	366	434
9-11 years .....	141,206	226	1,840	1,542	1,783	2,491	3,469	5,686	13,513	49,703	56,932	1,880	2,141
12 years .....	220,744	269	2,766	2,341	2,784	3,653	5,392	8,443	20,666	77,371	91,758	2,778	2,523
13-15 years .....	90,801	107	1,102	903	1,096	1,490	2,147	3,280	8,437	32,290	38,110	985	854
16 years or more .....	37,120	36	454	384	420	597	830	1,412	3,156	13,107	16,002	403	319
Not stated .....	8,384	30	241	132	150	125	208	307	664	2,485	3,119	46	877
<b>5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,837,447	2,110	6,391	3,349	3,456	4,958	9,253	19,768	49,842	234,008	1,923,589	537,224	43,499
0-8 years .....	99,120	112	288	164	156	253	413	850	1,959	8,701	64,692	19,415	2,117
9-11 years .....	469,418	464	1,346	702	790	1,146	2,076	4,240	9,918	42,676	316,509	83,032	6,519
12 years .....	1,172,201	815	2,576	1,436	1,465	1,999	3,849	8,231	21,035	97,894	790,362	228,227	14,312
13-15 years .....	571,160	346	1,055	539	591	860	1,569	3,594	9,290	46,381	394,446	106,401	6,108
16 years or more .....	479,316	253	713	378	360	590	1,114	2,509	6,833	35,274	334,741	92,278	4,273
Not stated .....	46,232	120	413	130	94	110	232	344	807	3,102	22,639	7,871	10,170
White .....	2,225,877	1,325	3,742	2,028	2,151	3,230	6,136	13,849	36,670	181,540	1,501,168	439,505	34,533
0-8 years .....	70,924	66	170	110	91	164	266	526	1,341	6,180	45,916	14,634	1,460
9-11 years .....	313,517	233	689	349	405	640	1,158	2,542	6,283	28,628	209,193	59,307	4,100
12 years .....	919,823	517	1,523	869	943	1,301	2,553	5,826	15,483	76,086	615,741	187,729	11,252
13-15 years .....	464,318	238	592	348	375	594	1,118	2,617	7,148	37,393	319,222	89,617	5,056
16 years or more .....	422,632	202	513	277	278	461	896	2,106	5,862	31,046	294,946	82,241	3,804
Not stated .....	34,663	69	255	75	59	70	145	232	553	2,207	16,160	5,977	8,861
Black .....	519,623	718	2,494	1,229	1,221	1,595	2,847	5,400	11,745	45,158	357,343	82,538	7,335
0-8 years .....	21,368	36	104	51	57	73	125	281	514	1,894	13,994	3,803	436
9-11 years .....	141,206	215	624	337	368	471	844	1,592	3,362	12,751	96,739	21,715	2,188
12 years .....	220,744	276	1,008	533	494	657	1,213	2,227	5,023	19,198	152,251	35,246	2,618
13-15 years .....	90,801	100	441	174	200	248	416	881	1,907	7,705	63,544	14,305	880
16 years or more .....	37,120	45	174	87	68	110	177	321	743	2,944	25,988	6,133	330
Not stated .....	8,384	46	143	47	34	36	72	98	196	666	4,827	1,336	883

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 279

Table 1-103. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,906,887	2,148	20,021	19,666	24,934	36,346	59,085	107,409	292,501	1,114,778	1,148,386	38,440	43,173
1st and 2d month .....	1,559,585	881	9,601	9,537	12,282	18,275	29,802	55,334	152,361	605,023	630,024	20,603	15,862
3d month .....	630,030	398	4,013	4,070	5,241	7,864	12,953	23,554	65,232	245,013	246,216	8,496	6,980
4th-6th month .....	496,197	412	3,520	3,717	4,762	6,831	11,204	19,771	52,847	187,469	192,507	6,832	6,325
7th-9th month .....	106,681	88	603	709	1,021	1,425	2,325	4,173	11,134	39,522	42,219	1,594	1,868
No prenatal care .....	48,369	261	1,187	823	762	874	1,257	1,968	4,633	16,075	16,682	469	3,378
Not stated .....	66,025	108	1,097	810	866	1,077	1,544	2,609	6,294	21,676	20,738	446	8,760
White .....	2,286,512	1,363	12,680	13,497	17,532	26,444	44,564	83,939	234,148	891,470	895,462	31,085	34,328
1st and 2d month .....	1,318,551	643	6,733	7,223	9,462	14,470	24,390	46,472	130,196	517,465	530,146	17,824	13,527
3d month .....	495,891	264	2,551	2,812	3,723	5,759	9,775	18,499	52,548	196,102	191,438	6,841	5,579
4th-6th month .....	333,092	231	1,950	2,177	2,877	4,228	7,305	13,332	37,231	128,858	125,842	4,743	4,318
7th-9th month .....	67,406	47	330	397	615	852	1,458	2,791	7,375	25,330	25,894	1,051	1,266
No prenatal care .....	26,143	115	490	373	336	444	625	1,071	2,527	8,835	8,943	290	2,094
Not stated .....	45,429	63	626	515	519	691	1,011	1,774	4,271	14,880	13,199	336	7,544
Black .....	522,948	723	6,709	5,568	6,571	8,798	12,736	20,222	48,923	183,256	215,789	6,472	7,181
1st and 2d month .....	197,365	218	2,597	2,059	2,461	3,309	4,687	7,509	18,117	69,642	82,560	2,381	1,825
3d month .....	112,850	121	1,347	1,147	1,344	1,896	2,773	4,326	10,646	39,983	46,645	1,450	1,172
4th-6th month .....	141,808	167	1,438	1,403	1,699	2,333	3,457	5,693	13,404	49,791	58,879	1,891	1,653
7th-9th month .....	33,258	37	242	279	360	516	767	1,161	3,108	11,695	14,140	496	457
No prenatal care .....	20,454	140	665	421	399	410	596	821	1,935	6,623	7,108	162	1,174
Not stated .....	17,213	40	420	259	308	334	456	712	1,713	5,522	6,457	92	900
<b>5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	2,906,887	2,160	6,489	3,399	3,513	5,069	9,450	20,316	51,301	241,148	1,974,784	545,076	44,182
1st and 2d month .....	1,559,585	903	3,013	1,569	1,635	2,341	4,373	9,866	25,680	124,249	1,072,653	296,835	16,468
3d month .....	630,030	396	1,188	663	689	1,072	1,953	4,294	10,948	53,305	428,737	119,575	7,210
4th-6th month .....	496,197	395	964	575	687	970	1,888	3,898	9,725	44,069	334,947	91,601	6,478
7th-9th month .....	106,681	56	139	88	127	176	391	804	2,005	9,234	71,560	20,231	1,870
No prenatal care .....	48,369	277	623	302	193	302	420	701	1,355	4,405	28,718	7,721	3,352
Not stated .....	66,025	133	562	202	182	208	425	753	1,588	5,886	38,169	9,113	8,804
White .....	2,286,512	1,366	3,824	2,067	2,192	3,324	6,292	14,307	37,923	187,777	1,545,720	446,603	35,117
1st and 2d month .....	1,318,551	649	1,947	1,092	1,139	1,688	3,243	7,624	20,681	104,051	902,951	259,465	14,021
3d month .....	495,891	249	711	392	435	722	1,328	3,062	8,142	41,719	334,949	98,430	5,752
4th-6th month .....	333,092	229	518	318	359	547	1,071	2,355	6,154	29,850	222,460	64,806	4,425
7th-9th month .....	67,406	32	77	42	68	105	217	464	1,237	5,898	44,467	13,530	1,269
No prenatal care .....	26,143	121	253	110	86	140	193	308	674	2,341	15,324	4,522	2,071
Not stated .....	45,429	86	318	113	105	122	240	494	1,035	3,918	25,569	5,850	7,579
Black .....	522,948	721	2,507	1,232	1,229	1,602	2,868	5,439	11,843	45,516	359,889	82,735	7,367
1st and 2d month .....	197,365	231	1,002	436	455	602	1,009	2,006	4,319	16,828	138,541	30,010	1,926
3d month .....	112,850	130	449	255	241	314	580	1,130	2,503	9,843	78,462	17,726	1,217
4th-6th month .....	141,808	151	411	238	300	393	752	1,400	3,218	12,435	97,443	23,377	1,690
7th-9th month .....	33,258	19	56	43	56	60	157	294	688	2,819	22,799	5,811	456
No prenatal care .....	20,454	146	361	181	105	155	217	376	637	1,917	12,257	2,933	1,169
Not stated .....	17,213	44	228	79	72	78	153	233	478	1,674	10,387	2,878	909

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 280

Table 1-104. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Birth Weight and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, birth weight, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup>	2,906,887	2,148	20,021	19,666	24,934	36,346	59,085	107,409	292,501	1,114,778	1,148,386	38,440	43,173
Less than 500 grams	3,945	105	2,165	783	307	112	49	31	33	44	17	2	297
500-999 grams	13,989	260	3,856	2,166	1,708	1,427	1,185	1,030	740	573	266	14	764
1,000-1,499 grams	18,349	187	1,648	1,349	1,474	1,710	2,072	2,405	2,720	2,892	1,185	24	683
1,500-1,999 grams	38,658	182	1,409	1,281	1,503	2,055	2,966	4,276	6,943	11,005	5,863	132	1,043
2,000-2,499 grams	126,794	199	1,691	1,734	2,066	2,971	4,755	8,264	18,650	46,222	36,919	1,034	2,289
2,500-2,999 grams	465,153	317	2,241	2,730	3,632	5,531	9,290	17,490	47,750	176,514	186,829	6,179	6,650
3,000-3,499 grams	1,060,667	401	3,010	4,283	6,380	10,139	17,207	32,773	97,771	407,589	451,400	15,836	13,878
3,500-3,999 grams	853,921	259	2,248	3,407	5,123	8,235	14,502	28,000	81,879	340,140	347,554	11,414	11,160
4,000-4,499 grams	266,218	82	830	1,278	1,947	3,141	5,425	10,365	29,083	107,302	99,942	3,186	3,637
4,500-4,999 grams	48,282	55	257	328	524	788	1,314	2,282	5,868	19,504	16,109	530	723
5,000 grams or more	6,250	17	120	93	117	140	226	383	852	2,338	1,795	62	107
Not stated	4,661	84	546	234	153	97	94	110	212	655	507	27	1,942
White	2,286,512	1,363	12,680	13,497	17,532	26,444	44,564	83,939	234,148	891,470	895,462	31,085	34,328
Less than 500 grams	2,130	59	1,160	429	149	64	26	16	24	30	12	-	161
500-999 grams	8,010	149	2,217	1,206	960	798	690	622	427	314	157	8	462
1,000-1,499 grams	11,118	108	961	843	857	1,020	1,247	1,499	1,676	1,732	717	11	427
1,500-1,999 grams	24,724	108	931	853	954	1,292	1,990	2,869	4,553	6,908	3,523	79	664
2,000-2,499 grams	83,653	129	1,077	1,169	1,370	2,001	3,330	5,830	13,028	30,607	22,984	689	1,439
2,500-2,999 grams	323,039	180	1,437	1,870	2,470	3,778	6,619	12,841	35,296	124,867	124,774	4,346	4,561
3,000-3,499 grams	821,797	272	2,041	3,026	4,584	7,466	12,889	25,376	77,799	320,061	344,678	12,530	11,075
3,500-3,999 grams	723,266	174	1,634	2,623	3,956	6,510	11,733	23,440	69,449	290,780	293,235	9,955	9,777
4,000-4,499 grams	236,331	72	615	1,008	1,597	2,647	4,655	9,025	25,719	95,891	88,856	2,894	3,351
4,500-4,999 grams	43,381	43	190	267	441	678	1,131	1,995	5,261	17,672	14,545	492	666
5,000 grams or more	5,505	10	91	71	89	122	196	341	754	2,073	1,601	58	99
Not stated	3,558	59	306	132	105	68	57	85	162	535	380	23	1,646
Black	522,948	723	6,709	5,568	6,571	8,798	12,736	20,222	48,923	183,256	215,789	6,472	7,181
Less than 500 grams	1,726	44	959	336	151	45	21	13	9	12	5	2	129
500-999 grams	5,832	101	1,539	906	701	599	470	387	293	245	102	5	284
1,000-1,499 grams	6,722	76	604	466	579	653	779	838	980	1,079	423	13	232
1,500-1,999 grams	12,868	71	444	386	510	710	904	1,309	2,209	3,747	2,182	49	347
2,000-2,499 grams	38,900	68	555	522	625	870	1,273	2,167	5,053	13,993	12,673	321	760
2,500-2,999 grams	123,756	123	720	770	1,018	1,557	2,382	4,065	10,845	44,195	54,664	1,652	1,765
3,000-3,499 grams	199,471	117	867	1,120	1,577	2,366	3,727	6,274	16,527	71,280	90,499	2,887	2,230
3,500-3,999 grams	105,379	77	540	670	998	1,478	2,368	3,812	9,862	38,584	44,758	1,263	968
4,000-4,499 grams	23,260	8	176	226	281	393	614	1,073	2,573	8,511	8,963	242	200
4,500-4,999 grams	3,739	7	60	52	67	84	140	215	460	1,322	1,263	30	37
5,000 grams or more	582	7	26	19	23	16	25	27	74	197	157	4	7
Not stated	913	22	219	95	41	27	33	21	38	91	100	4	222
<b>5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup>	2,906,887	2,160	6,489	3,399	3,513	5,069	9,450	20,316	51,301	241,148	1,974,784	545,076	44,182
Less than 500 grams	3,945	398	2,052	579	166	82	66	46	62	42	72	21	359
500-999 grams	13,989	373	2,081	917	754	890	1,253	1,841	1,995	1,757	1,160	120	848
1,000-1,499 grams	18,349	95	392	264	358	546	978	2,005	3,163	4,566	4,815	426	741
1,500-1,999 grams	38,658	105	324	201	292	396	853	2,025	4,160	9,565	17,668	1,969	1,100
2,000-2,499 grams	126,794	115	261	271	331	517	1,020	2,309	5,715	20,074	78,721	15,100	2,360
2,500-2,999 grams	465,153	243	270	300	426	710	1,347	2,921	8,546	41,496	317,887	84,309	6,698
3,000-3,499 grams	1,060,667	327	337	342	531	925	1,818	4,325	13,311	75,310	734,652	214,700	14,089
3,500-3,999 grams	853,921	263	217	255	368	601	1,370	3,231	9,751	60,972	596,172	169,304	11,417
4,000-4,499 grams	266,218	76	88	74	127	235	472	1,121	3,480	21,732	185,300	49,765	3,748
4,500-4,999 grams	48,282	24	36	38	41	67	130	304	798	4,617	33,226	8,255	746
5,000 grams or more	6,250	12	36	21	17	17	46	94	197	769	4,041	881	119
Not stated	4,661	129	395	137	102	83	97	94	123	248	1,070	226	1,957
White	2,286,512	1,366	3,824	2,067	2,192	3,324	6,292	14,307	37,923	187,777	1,545,720	446,603	35,117
Less than 500 grams	2,130	230	1,080	312	80	44	29	31	38	29	47	11	199
500-999 grams	8,010	230	1,210	471	422	497	711	1,077	1,146	981	683	73	509
1,000-1,499 grams	11,118	63	262	168	189	298	575	1,212	1,911	2,744	2,963	262	471
1,500-1,999 grams	24,724	53	230	149	182	269	511	1,313	2,682	6,282	11,017	1,319	717
2,000-2,499 grams	83,653	71	179	181	214	345	678	1,583	3,989	13,982	50,645	10,292	1,494
2,500-2,999 grams	323,039	132	179	202	281	477	891	2,042	6,270	30,451	216,260	61,248	4,606
3,000-3,499 grams	821,797	217	225	223	342	640	1,282	3,201	10,153	58,598	563,429	172,251	11,236
3,500-3,999 grams	723,266	199	150	187	268	439	1,032	2,533	7,900	50,861	502,280	147,430	9,987
4,000-4,499 grams	236,331	68	60	53	99	188	377	919	2,929	18,961	164,082	45,146	3,449
4,500-4,999 grams	43,381	19	22	26	28	56	104	256	669	4,033	29,882	7,599	687
5,000 grams or more	5,505	7	24	14	12	11	32	77	158	680	3,590	792	108
Not stated	3,558	77	203	81	75	60	70	63	78	175	842	180	1,654
Black	522,948	721	2,507	1,232	1,229	1,602	2,868	5,439	11,843	45,516	359,889	82,735	7,367
Less than 500 grams	1,726	155	930	256	84	35	32	15	22	12	23	10	152
500-999 grams	5,832	135	823	422	318	374	504	717	797	730	452	42	318
1,000-1,499 grams	6,722	31	116	84	157	232	378	748	1,167	1,705	1,708	149	247
1,500-1,999 grams	12,868	48	88	46	107	113	323	666	1,363	3,033	6,144	588	349
2,000-2,499 grams	38,900	40	74	82	104	159	313	660	1,551	5,479	25,326	4,341	771
2,500-2,999 grams	123,756	98	80	88	135	212	411	771	2,006	9,825	88,618	19,949	1,763
3,000-3,499 grams	199,471	96	99	109	170	256	479	1,006	2,714	14,020	142,688	35,565	2,269
3,500-3,999 grams	105,379	57	64	57	92	143	289	609	1,585	8,205	75,459	17,809	1,010
4,000-4,499 grams	23,260	7	25	17	24	42	80	168	466	2,147	16,406	3,669	209
4,500-4,999 grams	3,739	4	14	11	10	11	23	40	101	431	2,552	503	39
5,000 grams or more	582	4	12	6	5	6	11	13	31	71	341	72	10
Not stated	913	46	182	54	23	19	25	26	40	58	172	38	230

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 281

Table 1-105. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Plurality of Birth, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, plurality of birth, sex, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup>	2,906,887	2,148	20,021	19,666	24,934	36,346	59,085	107,409	292,501	1,114,778	1,148,386	38,440	43,173
Single live births	2,843,384	1,981	17,952	18,202	23,413	34,407	56,265	103,016	283,546	1,092,356	1,132,211	37,968	42,067
Live births in twin deliveries	62,001	164	1,991	1,416	1,458	1,891	2,724	4,222	8,686	21,971	15,942	466	1,070
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,502	3	78	48	63	48	96	171	269	451	233	6	36
Male	1,489,794	1,197	11,077	10,872	13,747	19,592	31,265	55,693	149,171	568,536	587,004	19,906	21,734
Single live births	1,457,699	1,107	9,952	10,092	12,949	18,574	29,882	53,520	144,774	557,255	578,707	19,661	21,226
Live births in twin deliveries	31,361	88	1,095	758	769	991	1,335	2,086	4,273	11,051	8,182	242	491
Live births in other plural deliveries	734	2	30	22	29	27	48	87	124	230	115	3	17
Female	1,417,093	951	8,944	8,794	11,187	16,754	27,820	51,716	143,330	546,242	561,382	18,534	21,439
Single live births	1,385,685	874	8,000	8,110	10,464	15,833	26,383	49,496	138,772	535,101	553,504	18,307	20,841
Live births in twin deliveries	30,640	76	896	658	689	900	1,369	2,136	4,413	10,920	7,760	224	579
Live births in other plural deliveries	768	1	48	26	34	21	48	84	145	221	118	3	19
White	2,286,512	1,363	12,680	13,497	17,532	26,444	44,564	83,939	234,148	891,470	895,462	31,085	34,328
Single live births	2,237,668	1,251	11,331	12,497	16,483	25,067	42,499	80,560	227,200	873,820	882,799	30,704	33,457
Live births in twin deliveries	47,540	110	1,281	960	992	1,334	1,982	3,225	6,727	17,261	12,456	376	836
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,304	2	68	40	57	43	83	154	221	389	207	5	35
Male	1,173,675	773	7,051	7,508	9,763	14,428	23,780	43,820	119,998	455,594	457,421	16,095	17,444
Single live births	1,148,911	714	6,314	6,977	9,194	13,694	22,754	42,145	116,530	446,711	450,336	15,893	17,049
Live births in twin deliveries	24,120	58	712	513	542	710	984	1,593	3,365	8,682	6,383	199	379
Live births in other plural deliveries	644	1	25	18	27	24	42	82	103	201	102	3	16
Female	1,112,837	590	5,629	5,989	7,769	12,016	20,784	40,119	114,150	435,876	438,041	14,990	16,884
Single live births	1,088,757	537	5,017	5,520	7,289	11,379	19,745	38,415	110,670	427,109	431,863	14,811	16,408
Live births in twin deliveries	23,420	52	569	447	450	624	998	1,632	3,362	8,579	6,073	177	457
Live births in other plural deliveries	660	1	43	22	30	19	41	72	118	188	105	2	19
Black	522,948	723	6,709	5,568	6,571	8,798	12,736	20,222	48,923	183,256	215,789	6,472	7,181
Single live births	509,959	671	6,032	5,138	6,133	8,276	12,041	19,315	47,135	179,123	212,716	6,392	6,987
Live births in twin deliveries	12,812	52	668	422	433	517	683	891	1,744	4,076	3,054	79	193
Live births in other plural deliveries	177	-	9	8	5	5	12	16	44	57	19	1	1
Male	265,792	392	3,675	3,033	3,482	4,584	6,523	10,208	24,302	92,341	110,411	3,366	3,475
Single live births	259,321	363	3,312	2,809	3,273	4,318	6,190	9,771	23,488	90,265	108,823	3,330	3,379
Live births in twin deliveries	6,388	29	359	220	208	263	327	432	793	2,049	1,577	36	95
Live births in other plural deliveries	83	-	4	4	1	3	6	5	21	27	11	-	1
Female	257,156	331	3,034	2,535	3,089	4,214	6,213	10,014	24,621	90,915	105,378	3,106	3,706
Single live births	250,638	308	2,720	2,329	2,860	3,958	5,851	9,544	23,647	88,858	103,893	3,062	3,608
Live births in twin deliveries	6,424	23	309	202	225	254	356	459	951	2,027	1,477	43	98
Live births in other plural deliveries	94	-	5	4	4	2	6	11	23	30	8	1	-
<b>5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup>	2,906,887	2,160	6,489	3,399	3,513	5,069	9,450	20,316	51,301	241,148	1,974,784	545,076	44,182
Single live births	2,843,384	1,942	5,594	3,012	3,180	4,626	8,691	18,674	47,813	231,113	1,937,827	537,937	42,975
Live births in twin deliveries	62,001	205	857	371	319	426	732	1,568	3,364	9,719	36,234	7,044	1,162
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,502	13	38	16	14	17	27	74	124	316	723	95	45
Male	1,489,794	1,169	3,543	1,842	1,899	2,824	5,116	10,993	27,291	125,895	1,010,191	276,726	22,365
Single live births	1,457,699	1,046	3,094	1,632	1,722	2,577	4,689	10,130	25,564	120,822	991,523	273,109	21,791
Live births in twin deliveries	31,361	118	436	200	170	238	414	628	1,667	4,863	18,309	3,563	553
Live births in other plural deliveries	734	5	11	10	7	9	13	35	60	150	359	54	21
Female	1,417,093	991	2,946	1,557	1,614	2,245	4,334	9,323	24,010	115,313	964,593	268,350	21,817
Single live births	1,385,685	896	2,500	1,380	1,458	2,049	4,002	8,544	22,249	110,291	948,304	264,828	21,184
Live births in twin deliveries	30,640	87	419	171	149	188	318	740	1,697	4,856	17,925	3,481	609
Live births in other plural deliveries	768	8	27	6	7	8	14	39	64	166	364	41	24
White	2,286,512	1,366	3,824	2,067	2,192	3,324	6,292	14,307	37,923	187,777	1,545,720	446,603	35,117
Single live births	2,237,668	1,213	3,270	1,814	1,978	3,029	5,780	13,158	35,369	180,144	1,517,084	440,658	34,171
Live births in twin deliveries	47,540	140	519	239	204	280	491	1,083	2,450	7,356	28,020	5,854	904
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,304	13	35	14	10	15	21	66	104	277	616	91	42
Male	1,173,675	727	2,089	1,129	1,179	1,866	3,448	7,838	20,394	98,875	792,062	226,154	17,914
Single live births	1,148,911	647	1,803	990	1,061	1,695	3,160	7,223	19,119	95,017	777,606	223,117	17,473
Live births in twin deliveries	24,120	75	275	131	112	163	277	583	1,225	3,721	14,151	2,985	422
Live births in other plural deliveries	644	5	11	8	6	8	11	32	50	137	305	52	19
Female	1,112,837	639	1,795	938	1,013	1,458	2,844	6,469	17,529	88,902	753,658	220,449	17,203
Single live births	1,088,757	566	1,467	824	917	1,334	2,620	5,935	16,250	65,127	739,478	217,541	16,698
Live births in twin deliveries	23,420	65	244	108	92	117	210	500	1,225	3,635	13,869	2,869	482
Live births in other plural deliveries	660	8	24	6	4	7	10	34	54	140	311	39	23
Black	522,948	721	2,507	1,232	1,229	1,602	2,868	5,439	11,843	45,516	359,889	82,735	7,367
Single live births	509,959	661	2,188	1,104	1,116	1,467	2,634	4,987	10,991	43,358	352,579	81,722	7,152
Live births in twin deliveries	12,812	60	316	126	109	133	228	445	833	2,122	7,219	1,009	212
Live births in other plural deliveries	177	-	3	2	4	2	6	7	19	36	91	4	3
Male	265,792	403	1,370	665	662	873	1,516	2,867	6,092	22,765	182,506	42,457	3,616
Single live births	259,321	364	1,218	599	606	804	1,385	2,636	5,677	21,749	178,802	41,976	3,505
Live births in twin deliveries	6,388	39	152	64	55	68	129	229	405	1,005	3,654	479	109
Live births in other plural deliveries	83	-	2	2	1	1	2	2	10	11	50	2	2
Female	257,156	318	1,137	567	567	729	1,352	2,572	5,751	22,751	177,383	40,278	3,751
Single live births	250,638	297	970	505	510	663	1,249	2,351	5,314	21,609	173,777	39,746	3,647
Live births in twin deliveries	6,424	21	164	62	54	65	99	216	428	1,117	3,565	530	103
Live births in other plural deliveries	94	-	3	-	3	1	4	5	9	25	41	2	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 282

Table 1-106. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age and Marital Status of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition.]

Age and marital status of mother and race of child	1-minute Apgar score						5-minute Apgar score					
	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated
<b>ALL BIRTHS</b>												
All races <sup>1</sup>	2,906,887	66,769	202,840	1,407,279	1,186,826	43,173	2,906,887	15,561	34,835	292,449	2,519,860	44,182
Under 15 years	7,972	340	701	3,738	3,017	176	7,972	101	193	1,033	6,464	181
15-19 years	355,475	10,698	29,655	173,056	136,691	5,375	355,475	2,630	5,966	41,628	299,724	5,527
15 years	19,971	763	1,802	9,420	7,603	383	19,971	229	406	2,493	16,455	388
16 years	41,603	1,380	3,665	20,009	15,894	655	41,603	332	830	5,088	34,683	670
17 years	67,681	2,069	5,839	32,855	25,873	1,045	67,681	511	1,198	8,083	56,822	1,067
18 years	98,607	2,894	8,161	48,015	38,074	1,463	98,607	704	1,618	11,408	83,349	1,528
19 years	127,613	3,592	10,188	62,757	49,247	1,829	127,613	854	1,914	14,556	108,415	1,874
20-24 years	848,272	19,748	62,045	418,364	335,600	12,515	848,272	4,615	10,716	89,412	730,733	12,796
25-29 years	935,057	18,984	60,760	452,806	388,906	13,601	935,057	4,302	9,660	89,135	818,034	13,926
30-34 years	561,919	11,911	35,678	266,422	239,709	8,199	561,919	2,792	5,780	51,813	493,155	8,379
35-39 years	175,324	4,339	12,172	82,156	73,860	2,797	175,324	954	2,142	16,926	152,436	2,866
40-49 years	22,868	749	1,829	10,737	9,043	510	22,868	167	378	2,502	19,314	507
White	2,286,512	45,072	154,947	1,125,618	926,547	34,328	2,286,512	9,449	23,923	225,700	1,992,323	35,117
Under 15 years	2,698	106	220	1,364	951	57	2,698	26	54	379	2,179	60
15-19 years	229,814	6,111	19,280	115,691	85,193	3,539	229,814	1,346	3,519	27,378	193,925	3,646
15 years	9,398	316	854	4,629	3,413	186	9,398	83	176	1,188	7,758	193
16 years	23,376	717	2,096	11,660	8,509	394	23,376	178	426	2,970	19,403	399
17 years	42,921	1,155	3,746	21,532	15,810	678	42,921	250	700	5,247	36,029	695
18 years	65,347	1,696	5,490	32,875	24,292	994	65,347	358	995	7,722	55,242	1,030
19 years	88,772	2,227	7,094	44,995	33,169	1,287	88,772	477	1,222	10,251	75,493	1,329
20-24 years	647,942	12,989	46,613	326,422	252,182	9,736	647,942	2,711	7,283	67,732	560,275	9,941
25-29 years	774,462	13,577	48,979	379,883	320,628	11,395	774,462	2,788	6,996	72,530	680,488	11,660
30-34 years	470,784	8,645	28,850	226,025	200,344	6,920	470,784	1,838	4,255	42,408	415,211	7,072
35-39 years	143,107	3,148	9,642	67,815	60,241	2,261	143,107	637	1,555	13,431	125,167	2,317
40-49 years	17,705	496	1,363	8,418	7,008	420	17,705	103	261	1,842	15,078	421
Black	522,948	19,571	41,756	232,179	222,261	7,181	522,948	5,689	9,909	57,359	442,624	7,367
Under 15 years	5,093	226	465	2,276	2,011	115	5,093	75	132	632	4,137	117
15-19 years	115,882	4,310	9,590	51,951	48,398	1,633	115,882	1,228	2,299	13,100	97,580	1,675
15 years	10,108	436	913	4,512	4,063	184	10,108	142	225	1,236	8,323	182
16 years	17,077	616	1,470	7,728	7,025	238	17,077	142	378	1,971	14,339	247
17 years	22,966	855	1,936	10,340	9,506	329	22,966	247	462	2,611	19,131	333
18 years	30,508	1,135	2,445	13,621	12,892	415	30,508	337	593	3,373	25,763	442
19 years	35,223	1,268	2,826	15,750	14,912	467	35,223	360	641	3,909	29,842	471
20-24 years	175,329	6,215	13,815	78,525	74,487	2,287	175,329	1,794	3,178	19,160	148,839	2,358
25-29 years	129,569	4,803	9,961	57,514	55,551	1,740	129,569	1,395	2,376	13,804	110,202	1,792
30-34 years	69,386	2,826	5,565	29,881	30,160	954	69,386	874	1,333	7,432	58,776	971
35-39 years	23,961	994	2,014	10,424	10,136	393	23,961	273	495	2,763	20,032	398
40-49 years	3,728	197	346	1,608	1,518	59	3,728	50	96	468	3,058	56
<b>BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN</b>												
All races <sup>1</sup>	2,222,380	43,383	145,338	1,082,552	919,003	32,104	2,222,380	9,317	22,726	212,968	1,944,449	32,920
Under 15 years	410	16	33	190	156	15	410	6	12	43	334	15
15-19 years	130,828	3,231	10,473	65,417	49,800	1,907	130,828	659	1,901	15,132	111,150	1,986
15 years	2,247	63	217	1,073	858	36	2,247	13	38	296	1,860	40
16 years	8,406	227	694	4,199	3,148	138	8,406	67	132	965	7,097	145
17 years	20,095	527	1,714	9,915	7,635	304	20,095	106	320	2,457	16,902	310
18 years	37,882	952	3,046	18,888	14,441	555	37,882	182	572	4,363	32,177	588
19 years	62,198	1,462	4,802	31,342	23,718	874	62,198	291	839	7,051	55,114	903
20-24 years	600,148	11,776	41,577	299,898	238,161	8,736	600,148	2,520	6,576	61,138	520,962	8,952
25-29 years	808,801	14,512	50,385	393,427	339,054	11,423	808,801	3,078	7,497	74,610	711,906	11,710
30-34 years	506,596	9,704	30,984	241,028	217,672	7,208	506,596	2,167	4,712	45,432	446,915	7,370
35-39 years	155,979	3,543	10,364	73,326	66,363	2,383	155,979	744	1,729	14,528	136,524	2,454
40-49 years	19,618	601	1,522	9,266	7,797	432	19,618	143	299	2,085	16,658	433
White	1,951,578	35,409	126,738	959,322	801,499	28,610	1,951,578	7,153	18,821	186,384	1,709,923	29,297
Under 15 years	371	16	31	169	143	12	371	6	12	38	303	12
15-19 years	117,119	2,814	9,434	58,950	44,255	1,666	117,119	551	1,668	13,651	99,512	1,737
15 years	2,036	60	202	973	770	31	2,036	13	35	269	1,685	34
16 years	7,708	203	640	3,851	2,888	126	7,708	58	116	888	6,514	132
17 years	18,333	463	1,566	9,089	6,948	267	18,333	91	281	2,254	15,438	269
18 years	33,908	833	2,748	17,023	12,819	485	33,908	151	513	3,923	28,806	515
19 years	55,134	1,255	4,278	28,014	20,830	757	55,134	238	723	6,317	47,069	787
20-24 years	526,682	9,722	36,513	265,683	207,016	7,748	526,682	1,948	5,549	53,756	457,504	7,925
25-29 years	714,167	11,852	44,133	350,423	297,437	10,322	714,167	2,385	6,175	65,667	629,380	10,560
30-34 years	444,290	7,814	26,688	213,418	189,926	6,444	444,290	1,629	3,833	39,415	392,826	6,587
35-39 years	133,047	2,767	8,743	63,123	56,375	2,039	133,047	542	1,359	12,236	116,815	2,095
40-49 years	15,902	424	1,196	7,556	6,347	379	15,902	92	225	1,621	13,583	381
Black	195,938	6,514	14,243	86,183	86,741	2,257	195,938	1,885	3,219	19,794	168,685	2,355
Under 15 years	31	-	1	17	11	2	31	-	-	2	27	2
15-19 years	10,326	328	790	4,677	4,384	147	10,326	87	189	1,126	8,771	153
15 years	160	3	14	76	64	3	160	-	3	21	132	4
16 years	494	18	36	243	193	4	494	7	12	50	420	5
17 years	1,301	50	113	587	528	23	1,301	10	32	157	1,078	24
18 years	2,963	95	219	1,348	1,260	41	2,963	27	50	329	2,513	44
19 years	5,408	162	408	2,423	2,339	76	5,408	43	92	569	4,628	76
20-24 years	56,540	1,727	4,048	25,303	24,823	639	56,540	512	863	5,748	48,746	671
25-29 years	68,111	2,191	4,782	30,031	30,381	726	68,111	607	1,097	6,640	58,999	768
30-34 years	42,922	1,532	3,209	18,348	19,347	486	42,922	479	719	4,312	36,916	496
35-39 years	15,541	607	1,195	6,708	6,803	228	15,541	163	293	1,670	13,179	236
40-49 years	2,467	129	218	1,099	992	29	2,467	37	58	296	2,047	29

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 283

Table 1-106. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age and Marital Status of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Age and marital status of mother and race of child	1-minute Apgar score						5-minute Apgar score					
	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated
<b>BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN</b>												
All races <sup>1</sup> .....	684,507	23,386	57,502	324,727	267,823	11,069	684,507	6,244	12,109	79,481	575,411	11,262
Under 15 years .....	7,562	324	668	3,548	2,861	161	7,562	95	181	990	6,130	166
15-19 years .....	224,647	7,467	19,182	107,639	86,891	3,468	224,647	1,971	4,065	26,496	188,574	3,541
15 years .....	17,724	700	1,585	8,347	6,745	347	17,724	216	368	2,197	14,595	348
16 years .....	33,197	1,153	2,971	15,810	12,746	517	33,197	265	698	4,123	27,586	525
17 years .....	47,586	1,542	4,125	22,940	18,238	741	47,586	405	878	5,626	39,920	757
18 years .....	60,725	1,942	5,115	29,127	23,633	908	60,725	522	1,046	7,045	51,172	940
19 years .....	65,415	2,130	5,386	31,415	25,529	955	65,415	563	1,075	7,505	55,301	971
20-24 years .....	248,124	7,972	20,468	118,466	97,439	3,779	248,124	2,095	4,140	28,274	209,771	3,844
25-29 years .....	126,256	4,472	10,375	59,379	49,852	2,178	126,256	1,224	2,163	14,525	106,128	2,216
30-34 years .....	55,323	2,207	4,694	25,394	22,037	991	55,323	625	1,068	6,381	46,240	1,009
35-39 years .....	19,345	796	1,808	8,830	7,497	414	19,345	210	413	2,398	15,912	412
40-49 years .....	3,250	148	307	1,471	1,246	78	3,250	24	79	417	2,656	74
White .....	334,934	9,663	28,209	166,296	125,048	5,718	334,934	2,296	5,102	39,316	282,400	5,820
Under 15 years .....	2,327	90	189	1,195	808	45	2,327	20	42	341	1,876	48
15-19 years .....	112,695	3,297	9,846	56,741	40,938	1,873	112,695	795	1,851	13,727	94,413	1,909
15 years .....	7,362	256	652	3,656	2,643	155	7,362	70	141	919	6,073	159
16 years .....	15,668	514	1,456	7,809	5,621	268	15,668	120	310	2,082	12,889	267
17 years .....	24,588	692	2,180	12,443	8,862	411	24,588	159	419	2,993	20,591	426
18 years .....	31,439	863	2,742	15,852	11,473	509	31,439	207	482	3,799	26,436	515
19 years .....	33,638	972	2,816	16,981	12,339	530	33,638	239	499	3,934	28,424	542
20-24 years .....	121,260	3,267	10,100	60,739	45,166	1,988	121,260	763	1,734	13,976	102,771	2,016
25-29 years .....	60,295	1,725	4,846	29,460	23,191	1,073	60,295	403	821	6,863	51,108	1,100
30-34 years .....	26,494	831	2,162	12,607	10,418	476	26,494	209	422	2,993	22,385	485
35-39 years .....	10,060	381	899	4,692	3,866	222	10,060	95	196	1,195	8,352	222
40-49 years .....	1,803	72	167	862	661	41	1,803	11	36	221	1,495	40
Black .....	327,010	13,057	27,513	145,896	135,520	4,924	327,010	3,804	6,690	37,565	273,939	5,012
Under 15 years .....	5,062	226	464	2,259	2,000	113	5,062	75	132	630	4,110	115
15-19 years .....	105,556	3,982	8,800	47,274	44,014	1,486	105,556	1,141	2,110	11,974	88,809	1,522
15 years .....	9,948	433	899	4,436	3,999	181	9,948	142	222	1,215	8,191	178
16 years .....	16,583	598	1,434	7,485	6,832	234	16,583	135	366	1,921	13,919	242
17 years .....	21,665	805	1,823	9,753	8,978	306	21,665	237	430	2,454	18,235	309
18 years .....	27,545	1,040	2,226	12,273	11,632	374	27,545	310	543	3,044	23,250	398
19 years .....	29,815	1,106	2,418	13,327	12,573	391	29,815	317	549	3,340	25,214	395
20-24 years .....	118,789	4,488	9,767	53,222	49,664	1,648	118,789	1,282	2,315	13,412	100,093	1,687
25-29 years .....	61,458	2,612	5,179	27,483	25,170	1,014	61,458	788	1,279	7,164	51,203	1,024
30-34 years .....	26,464	1,294	2,356	11,533	10,813	468	26,464	395	614	3,120	21,860	475
35-39 years .....	8,420	387	819	3,716	3,333	165	8,420	110	202	1,093	6,853	162
40-49 years .....	1,261	68	128	509	526	30	1,261	13	38	172	1,011	27

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 284

Table 1-107. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of mother							Non-Hispanic	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
		Hispanic								
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic			
All reporting areas .....	2,308,423	389,048	246,174	36,588	9,924	45,026	51,336	1,843,303	76,072	
White .....	1,809,664	370,997	241,489	33,201	9,451	39,408	47,448	1,377,178	61,489	
Black .....	380,975	11,519	2,218	2,682	396	4,674	1,549	357,222	12,234	
Other .....	117,784	6,532	2,467	705	77	944	2,339	108,903	2,349	
Arizona .....	60,874	14,347	13,678	102	21	54	492	46,424	103	
White .....	51,173	13,749	13,155	88	17	49	440	37,347	77	
Black .....	2,717	183	155	11	1	1	15	2,528	6	
Other .....	6,984	415	368	3	3	4	37	6,549	20	
Arkansas .....	34,393	207	154	17	3	9	24	33,776	410	
White .....	25,899	182	136	13	3	8	22	25,409	308	
Black .....	8,103	15	9	4	-	1	1	8,051	37	
Other .....	391	10	9	-	-	-	1	316	65	
California .....	482,236	156,425	117,836	1,487	876	17,933	18,293	321,819	3,992	
White .....	379,337	151,173	115,155	1,215	821	17,306	16,676	225,374	2,790	
Black .....	48,371	2,269	1,053	187	31	416	582	45,633	469	
Other .....	54,528	2,983	1,628	85	24	211	1,035	50,812	733	
Colorado .....	55,151	7,456	2,750	75	21	88	4,522	45,212	2,483	
White .....	50,288	7,282	2,692	70	20	70	4,430	40,693	2,313	
Black .....	3,086	95	23	4	-	8	60	2,882	109	
Other .....	1,777	79	35	1	1	10	32	1,637	61	
District of Columbia .....	10,045	596	50	10	3	473	60	8,470	979	
White .....	1,653	201	16	7	2	147	29	1,126	326	
Black .....	7,877	62	9	3	1	35	14	7,200	615	
Other .....	515	333	25	-	-	291	17	144	38	
Florida .....	167,601	17,929	2,395	2,191	6,581	2,916	3,846	147,826	1,846	
White .....	125,110	16,994	2,365	2,014	6,361	2,723	3,531	106,685	1,431	
Black .....	40,190	811	24	166	205	124	292	38,980	399	
Other .....	2,301	124	6	11	15	69	23	2,161	16	
Georgia .....	98,183	997	340	197	81	155	224	95,730	1,456	
White .....	62,863	906	324	175	79	126	202	61,036	921	
Black .....	34,037	71	13	18	2	21	17	33,432	534	
Other .....	1,283	20	3	4	-	8	5	1,262	1	
Hawaii .....	18,297	1,783	266	528	13	43	933	16,492	22	
White .....	4,515	388	154	117	8	31	78	4,112	15	
Black .....	843	60	17	22	1	4	16	781	2	
Other .....	12,939	1,335	95	389	4	8	839	11,599	5	
Illinois .....	176,717	47,451	10,972	2,881	222	1,107	2,269	155,150	4,116	
White .....	134,850	17,042	10,868	2,770	214	968	2,222	114,238	3,570	
Black .....	38,640	308	79	95	6	90	38	37,820	512	
Other .....	3,227	101	25	16	2	49	9	3,092	34	
Indiana .....	79,322	1,285	884	172	17	38	174	74,280	3,757	
White .....	70,212	1,207	853	156	14	34	150	65,456	3,549	
Black .....	8,458	59	27	15	1	1	15	8,245	154	
Other .....	652	19	4	1	2	3	9	579	54	
Kansas .....	39,265	1,320	1,011	55	8	63	183	34,495	3,450	
White .....	34,597	1,251	961	51	7	55	177	30,200	3,146	
Black .....	3,463	47	36	4	1	3	3	3,190	226	
Other .....	1,205	22	14	-	-	5	3	1,105	78	
Maine .....	16,709	81	21	9	5	9	37	15,694	934	
White .....	16,344	77	19	9	4	8	37	15,350	917	
Black .....	97	1	-	-	-	1	-	85	11	
Other .....	268	3	2	-	1	-	-	259	6	
Mississippi .....	41,871	112	36	11	5	17	43	41,200	559	
White .....	22,063	100	36	10	5	13	36	21,492	471	
Black .....	19,352	7	-	1	-	3	3	19,260	85	
Other .....	456	5	-	-	-	1	4	448	3	
Nebraska .....	24,426	622	553	8	3	11	47	22,649	1,155	
White .....	22,494	606	540	8	3	10	45	20,887	1,001	
Black .....	1,331	9	8	-	-	-	1	1,320	2	
Other .....	601	7	5	-	-	1	1	442	152	
Nevada .....	15,897	1,380	799	20	27	87	447	11,696	2,821	
White .....	12,979	1,277	767	18	25	46	421	9,686	2,016	
Black .....	1,638	24	11	2	1	1	9	882	732	
Other .....	1,280	79	21	-	1	40	17	1,128	73	
New Jersey .....	108,812	13,870	359	6,642	1,065	3,172	2,632	84,025	10,917	
White .....	84,378	12,772	285	6,084	1,001	2,856	2,546	61,823	9,783	
Black .....	20,976	910	64	477	51	241	77	19,134	932	
Other .....	3,458	188	10	81	13	75	9	3,068	202	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 285

Table 1-107. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of mother							Non-Hispanic	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
		Hispanic					Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban					
New Mexico .....	27,392	11,187	2,038	24	8	24	9,093	16,141	64	
White .....	22,630	11,002	2,024	21	8	21	8,928	11,575	53	
Black .....	688	74	8	1	—	2	63	811	3	
Other .....	4,074	111	6	2	—	1	102	3,955	8	
New York .....	264,027	40,385	1,261	20,743	674	14,749	2,958	204,395	19,247	
White .....	194,755	34,434	1,181	19,105	583	10,984	2,581	145,977	14,344	
Black .....	59,749	5,583	63	1,543	85	3,628	264	49,852	4,314	
Other .....	9,523	368	17	95	6	137	113	8,566	589	
North Dakota .....	10,819	77	32	4	—	7	34	10,263	479	
White .....	9,758	69	25	4	—	7	33	9,237	452	
Black .....	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	2	
Other .....	946	8	7	—	—	—	1	913	25	
Ohio .....	158,026	1,934	764	699	30	94	347	149,418	6,674	
White .....	132,857	1,765	716	628	26	79	316	125,090	6,002	
Black .....	23,331	141	43	66	3	9	20	22,548	642	
Other .....	1,838	28	5	5	1	6	11	1,780	30	
Tennessee .....	66,249	249	71	20	8	25	125	57,745	8,255	
White .....	50,447	217	67	15	7	17	111	44,361	5,869	
Black .....	15,255	20	2	5	—	6	7	12,916	2,319	
Other .....	547	12	2	—	1	2	7	468	67	
Texas .....	307,066	97,211	88,687	642	242	3,913	3,727	208,707	1,148	
White .....	257,945	96,252	87,972	581	232	3,815	3,652	160,724	969	
Black .....	42,247	746	561	56	7	79	43	41,387	114	
Other .....	6,874	213	154	5	3	19	32	6,596	65	
Utah .....	36,412	1,644	929	46	11	36	622	34,491	277	
White .....	34,343	1,561	898	37	11	32	583	32,523	259	
Black .....	323	19	9	2	—	—	8	296	8	
Other .....	1,746	64	22	7	—	4	31	1,672	10	
Wyoming .....	8,633	500	288	5	—	3	204	7,205	928	
White .....	8,174	490	280	5	—	3	202	6,777	907	
Black .....	88	5	4	—	—	—	1	76	7	
Other .....	371	5	4	—	—	—	1	352	14	

<sup>1</sup> Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 286

Table 1-108. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Father and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of father						Non-Hispanic	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
		Hispanic							
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
All reporting areas .....	2,308,423	354,711	231,263	31,378	11,054	39,197	41,819	1,621,384	332,328
White .....	1,809,664	339,600	227,019	28,573	10,520	34,464	39,024	1,278,690	191,374
Black .....	380,975	8,299	1,026	2,055	436	3,971	811	240,251	132,425
Other .....	117,784	6,812	3,218	750	98	762	1,984	102,443	8,529
Arizona .....	60,874	13,542	12,886	121	42	66	427	42,118	5,214
White .....	51,173	12,769	12,185	102	36	61	385	34,750	3,654
Black .....	2,717	78	56	12	3	2	5	2,235	404
Other .....	6,984	695	645	7	3	3	37	5,133	1,156
Arkansas .....	34,393	213	160	17	6	12	18	28,369	5,811
White .....	25,899	201	151	16	5	11	18	23,316	2,382
Black .....	8,103	9	7	1	1	-	-	4,743	3,351
Other .....	391	3	2	-	-	-	-	310	78
California .....	482,236	155,917	120,013	2,002	1,110	16,531	16,261	311,307	15,012
White .....	379,337	151,261	117,488	1,676	1,016	15,990	15,091	216,496	11,580
Black .....	48,371	1,459	552	206	55	379	267	45,284	1,628
Other .....	54,528	3,197	1,973	120	39	162	903	49,527	1,804
Colorado .....	55,151	5,043	2,293	103	23	69	2,555	38,362	11,746
White .....	50,288	4,927	2,245	92	21	52	2,517	35,262	10,099
Black .....	3,086	32	6	9	1	6	10	1,683	1,371
Other .....	1,777	84	42	2	1	11	28	1,417	276
District of Columbia .....	10,045	495	35	10	7	389	54	5,568	3,982
White .....	1,653	181	14	6	5	133	23	1,064	408
Black .....	7,877	43	6	4	1	18	14	4,377	3,457
Other .....	515	271	15	-	1	238	17	127	117
Florida .....	167,601	16,715	2,384	1,945	7,013	2,537	2,836	123,195	27,691
White .....	125,110	16,006	2,350	1,801	6,828	2,363	2,664	97,473	11,631
Black .....	40,190	587	17	128	172	117	153	23,669	15,934
Other .....	2,301	122	17	16	13	57	19	2,053	126
Georgia .....	98,183	1,080	398	247	97	149	189	81,009	16,094
White .....	62,863	981	380	212	92	125	172	57,129	4,753
Black .....	34,037	73	9	30	5	16	13	22,658	11,306
Other .....	1,283	26	9	5	-	8	4	1,222	35
Hawaii .....	18,297	1,460	238	497	9	37	679	14,840	1,997
White .....	4,515	330	132	126	6	18	48	3,713	472
Black .....	843	24	3	14	-	5	2	752	67
Other .....	12,939	1,106	103	357	3	14	629	10,375	1,458
Illinois .....	176,717	17,898	11,569	2,759	286	1,048	2,236	143,887	14,932
White .....	134,850	17,502	11,456	2,649	268	923	2,206	107,379	9,969
Black .....	38,640	281	72	90	14	82	23	33,515	4,844
Other .....	3,227	115	41	20	4	43	7	2,993	119
Indiana .....	79,322	1,147	811	162	17	27	130	63,026	15,149
White .....	70,212	1,096	793	148	15	23	117	58,512	10,604
Black .....	8,458	31	10	11	1	1	8	3,973	4,454
Other .....	652	20	8	3	1	3	5	541	91
Kansas .....	39,265	1,319	1,002	78	18	44	177	30,894	7,052
White .....	34,597	1,265	973	69	16	36	171	27,670	5,662
Black .....	3,463	23	10	6	2	5	-	2,236	1,204
Other .....	1,205	31	19	3	-	3	6	988	186
Maine .....	16,709	55	10	9	5	2	29	13,555	3,099
White .....	16,344	50	9	8	5	1	27	13,295	2,999
Black .....	97	3	1	1	-	-	1	73	21
Other .....	268	2	-	-	-	-	1	187	79
Mississippi .....	41,871	108	50	11	5	10	32	28,794	12,969
White .....	22,063	98	45	10	5	8	30	20,016	1,949
Black .....	19,352	7	-	-	-	2	2	8,414	10,831
Other .....	456	3	2	1	-	-	-	364	89
Nebraska .....	24,426	607	528	16	6	13	44	20,070	3,749
White .....	22,494	591	515	14	6	13	43	19,142	2,761
Black .....	1,331	-	-	-	-	-	-	590	741
Other .....	601	16	13	2	-	-	1	338	247
Nevada .....	15,897	1,368	860	29	34	74	371	10,086	4,443
White .....	12,979	1,256	801	27	32	43	353	8,624	3,099
Black .....	1,638	11	5	-	2	1	3	488	1,139
Other .....	1,280	101	54	2	-	30	15	974	205
New Jersey .....	108,812	12,308	319	5,598	1,170	2,752	2,469	73,057	23,447
White .....	84,378	11,393	263	5,139	1,098	2,495	2,398	58,388	14,597
Black .....	20,976	738	50	371	58	201	58	11,696	8,542
Other .....	3,458	177	6	88	14	56	13	2,973	308

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 287

Table 1-108. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Father and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986—Con.

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of father							Non-Hispanic	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
		Hispanic								
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic			
New Mexico .....	27,392	8,683	1,923	44	8	31	6,677	18,456	253	
White .....	22,630	8,503	1,887	36	8	31	6,541	13,933	194	
Black .....	688	15	1	3	-	-	11	663	10	
Other .....	4,074	165	35	5	-	-	125	3,860	49	
New York .....	264,027	33,336	1,054	16,198	784	12,756	2,544	174,276	56,415	
White .....	194,755	28,502	995	15,018	668	9,582	2,239	135,593	30,660	
Black .....	59,749	4,506	49	1,085	102	3,070	200	30,405	24,838	
Other .....	9,523	328	10	95	14	104	105	8,278	917	
North Dakota .....	10,819	89	46	7	-	6	30	9,345	1,385	
White .....	9,758	76	37	6	-	6	27	8,618	1,064	
Black .....	115	1	1	-	-	-	-	109	5	
Other .....	946	12	8	1	-	-	3	618	316	
Ohio .....	158,026	1,862	741	664	52	93	312	132,546	23,618	
White .....	132,857	1,743	705	624	47	75	292	115,226	15,888	
Black .....	23,331	85	22	38	3	11	11	15,622	7,624	
Other .....	1,838	34	14	2	2	7	9	1,698	106	
Tennessee .....	66,249	256	86	30	12	18	110	46,460	19,533	
White .....	50,447	229	82	28	10	12	97	40,439	9,779	
Black .....	15,255	18	1	1	2	5	9	5,568	9,669	
Other .....	547	9	3	1	-	1	4	453	85	
Texas .....	307,066	79,243	72,613	783	335	2,504	3,008	172,647	55,176	
White .....	257,945	78,770	72,325	726	318	2,435	2,966	145,272	33,903	
Black .....	42,247	262	137	42	14	50	19	21,189	20,796	
Other .....	6,874	211	151	15	3	19	23	6,186	477	
Utah .....	36,412	1,474	949	45	11	26	443	33,017	1,921	
White .....	34,343	1,395	902	39	11	25	418	31,226	1,722	
Black .....	323	8	5	2	-	-	1	255	60	
Other .....	1,746	71	42	4	-	1	24	1,536	139	
Wyoming .....	8,633	493	295	3	4	3	188	6,500	1,640	
White .....	8,174	475	286	1	4	3	181	6,154	1,545	
Black .....	88	5	3	1	-	-	1	54	29	
Other .....	371	13	6	1	-	-	6	292	66	

<sup>1</sup> Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 288**

Table 1-109. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Hispanic Origin of Father: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting States see Technical Appendix, table A]

Origin of father	All origins	Origin of mother							
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic		
All origins .....	2,308,423	389,048	246,174	36,588	9,924	45,026	51,336	1,843,303	76,072
Hispanic .....	354,711	300,249	201,266	25,331	7,232	35,050	31,370	53,441	1,021
Mexican .....	231,263	203,436	193,478	980	255	3,966	4,757	27,466	361
Puerto Rican .....	31,378	24,924	1,353	21,149	326	1,447	649	6,157	297
Cuban .....	11,054	8,359	483	642	5,865	891	478	2,646	49
Central and South American .....	39,197	35,023	3,550	2,013	542	28,288	630	4,060	114
Other and unknown Hispanic .....	41,819	28,507	2,402	547	244	458	24,856	13,112	200
Non-Hispanic .....	1,621,384	48,133	22,124	4,687	1,839	4,806	14,677	1,567,958	5,293
Not stated <sup>1</sup> .....	332,328	40,666	22,784	6,570	853	5,170	5,289	221,904	69,758

<sup>1</sup> Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 289

Table 1-110. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Age of Mother, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother	All origins	Origin of mother									Not stated <sup>2</sup>
		Hispanic					Non-Hispanic				
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	
Number											
All ages .....	2,308,423	389,048	246,174	36,588	9,924	45,026	51,336	1,843,303	1,377,178	357,222	76,072
Under 15 years .....	6,420	1,319	913	163	14	52	177	4,902	1,343	3,389	199
15-19 years .....	286,797	62,497	41,995	7,480	665	3,624	8,733	215,506	129,610	77,983	8,794
15 years .....	16,384	3,646	2,449	449	28	153	567	12,233	5,069	6,815	505
16 years .....	34,082	7,817	5,212	972	74	327	1,232	25,237	12,885	11,465	1,028
17 years .....	54,933	12,407	8,469	1,483	113	566	1,776	40,828	23,973	15,419	1,698
18 years .....	79,190	17,153	11,571	2,047	182	1,017	2,336	59,578	37,020	20,340	2,459
19 years .....	102,208	21,474	14,294	2,529	268	1,561	2,822	77,630	50,663	23,944	3,104
20-24 years .....	676,474	128,288	82,698	12,719	2,970	13,266	16,635	527,389	384,141	119,387	20,797
25-29 years .....	729,189	108,932	66,953	9,255	3,494	14,678	14,552	596,530	471,178	89,625	23,727
30-34 years .....	442,577	60,138	36,403	4,719	1,970	9,061	7,985	366,348	290,396	47,770	16,091
35-39 years .....	146,413	23,510	14,402	1,924	690	3,697	2,797	117,237	89,579	16,480	5,666
40-44 years .....	19,725	4,144	2,662	316	115	614	437	14,820	10,588	2,478	761
45-49 years .....	828	220	148	12	6	34	20	571	343	110	37
Percent											
All ages .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years .....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.9	0.3
15-19 years .....	12.4	16.1	17.1	20.4	6.7	8.0	17.0	11.7	9.4	21.8	11.6
15 years .....	.7	.9	1.0	1.2	.3	.3	1.1	.7	.4	1.9	.7
16 years .....	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.7	.7	.7	2.4	1.4	.9	3.2	1.4
17 years .....	2.4	3.2	3.4	4.1	1.1	1.3	3.5	2.2	1.7	4.3	2.2
18 years .....	3.4	4.4	4.7	5.6	1.8	2.3	4.6	3.2	2.7	5.7	3.2
19 years .....	4.4	5.5	5.8	6.9	2.7	3.5	5.5	4.2	3.7	6.7	4.1
20-24 years .....	29.3	33.0	33.6	34.8	29.9	29.5	32.4	28.6	27.9	33.4	27.3
25-29 years .....	31.6	28.0	27.2	25.3	35.2	32.6	28.3	32.4	34.2	25.1	31.2
30-34 years .....	19.2	15.5	14.8	12.9	19.9	20.1	15.6	19.9	21.1	13.4	21.2
35-39 years .....	6.3	6.0	5.9	5.3	7.0	8.2	5.4	6.4	6.5	4.6	7.4
40-44 years .....	.9	1.1	1.1	.9	1.2	1.4	.9	.8	.8	.7	1.0
45-49 years .....	.0	.1	.1	.0	.1	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

<sup>2</sup> Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 290**

Table 1-111. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	All origins	Origin of mother									
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			Not stated <sup>1</sup>
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total <sup>2</sup>	White	Black	
<b>Number</b>											
Total .....	2,308,423	389,048	246,174	36,588	9,924	45,026	51,336	1,843,903	1,377,178	357,222	76,072
1st and 2d month .....	1,198,768	147,128	89,830	12,731	6,472	16,620	21,475	1,011,966	824,220	133,116	39,674
3d month .....	478,323	80,027	50,871	7,366	1,568	9,098	11,124	383,362	284,276	76,152	14,934
4th-6th month .....	425,027	100,385	66,133	8,921	1,371	12,010	11,950	311,848	194,130	97,271	12,794
7th-9th month .....	100,893	29,071	19,998	2,488	245	3,340	3,000	68,656	40,219	22,861	3,168
No prenatal care .....	54,853	19,846	12,002	3,605	170	2,688	1,381	33,120	15,214	16,021	1,887
Not stated .....	50,559	12,591	7,340	1,477	98	1,270	2,406	34,351	19,119	11,801	3,617
<b>Percent <sup>3</sup></b>											
Total .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month .....	53.1	39.1	37.6	36.3	65.9	38.0	43.9	55.9	60.7	38.5	54.8
3d month .....	21.2	21.3	21.3	21.0	16.0	20.8	22.7	21.2	20.9	22.0	20.6
4th-6th month .....	18.8	26.7	27.7	25.4	14.0	27.4	24.4	17.2	14.3	28.2	17.7
7th-9th month .....	4.5	7.7	8.4	7.1	2.5	7.6	6.1	3.8	3.0	6.6	4.4
No prenatal care .....	2.4	5.3	5.0	10.3	1.7	6.1	2.8	1.8	1.1	4.6	2.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

<sup>2</sup> Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

<sup>3</sup> Computed on basis of births for which month prenatal care began was stated.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 291**

Table 1-112. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits and Median Number of Visits, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 22 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits	All origins	Origin of mother									Not stated <sup>2</sup>
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1,826,187</b>	<b>232,623</b>	<b>128,338</b>	<b>35,101</b>	<b>9,048</b>	<b>27,093</b>	<b>33,043</b>	<b>1,521,484</b>	<b>1,151,804</b>	<b>311,589</b>	<b>72,080</b>
No visits .....	46,381	15,098	7,992	3,581	165	2,235	1,125	29,508	13,451	14,887	1,775
1-2 visits .....	35,620	8,759	6,009	1,114	92	734	810	25,213	12,361	11,363	1,648
3-4 visits .....	62,899	14,866	9,705	1,927	177	1,441	1,616	45,720	23,877	19,165	2,313
5-6 visits .....	119,579	24,058	14,410	3,768	351	2,742	2,787	90,852	53,975	31,886	4,669
7-8 visits .....	192,673	31,621	18,056	4,785	813	3,680	4,287	153,559	105,531	40,230	7,493
9-10 visits .....	366,728	47,913	23,732	7,667	2,799	5,897	7,818	304,455	227,106	64,627	14,360
11-12 visits .....	469,646	39,388	20,681	5,747	1,748	4,718	6,494	413,094	342,008	58,235	17,164
13-14 visits .....	244,565	19,843	9,963	2,443	1,778	2,562	3,097	215,265	183,486	25,044	9,457
15-16 visits .....	151,299	11,944	6,842	1,618	452	1,330	1,702	132,879	110,205	18,973	6,476
17-18 visits .....	34,713	3,051	1,503	362	300	381	505	30,507	24,763	4,798	1,155
19 visits or more .....	47,315	4,309	2,506	457	269	504	573	41,430	32,357	8,010	1,576
Not stated .....	54,769	11,773	6,939	1,632	104	869	2,229	39,002	22,684	14,371	3,994
<b>Median Number of Visits .....</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>11.3</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

<sup>2</sup> Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 292**

**Table 1-113. Live Births by Birth Weight and Percent Low Birth Weight, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986**

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Birth weight	All origins	Origin of mother									Not stated <sup>2</sup>
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	
Total .....	2,308,423	389,048	246,174	36,588	9,924	45,026	51,336	1,843,303	1,377,178	357,222	76,072
Less than 2,500 grams .....	158,626	23,807	13,822	3,371	542	2,560	3,512	128,768	76,710	45,136	6,051
Less than 500 grams .....	2,794	364	221	41	12	36	54	2,308	1,176	1,050	122
500-999 grams .....	10,688	1,502	854	222	38	183	205	8,695	4,543	3,824	491
1,000-1,499 grams .....	14,402	2,113	1,240	275	58	249	291	11,622	6,553	4,543	667
1,500-1,999 grams .....	30,325	4,566	2,665	649	103	463	686	24,559	14,434	8,915	1,200
2,000-2,499 grams .....	100,417	15,262	8,842	2,184	331	1,629	2,276	81,584	50,004	26,804	3,571
2,500-2,999 grams .....	376,051	63,818	38,002	7,735	1,490	7,371	9,220	299,811	193,326	84,908	12,422
3,000-3,499 grams .....	856,139	151,772	95,561	14,391	3,786	17,824	20,210	676,713	495,317	136,260	27,654
3,500-3,999 grams .....	669,768	111,649	73,136	8,742	3,059	12,985	13,727	536,421	437,626	71,527	21,698
4,000-4,499 grams .....	203,488	31,060	20,897	1,961	881	3,575	3,746	165,789	143,307	15,825	6,639
4,500-4,999 grams .....	36,685	5,511	3,873	309	137	581	611	29,963	26,281	2,621	1,211
5,000 grams or more .....	4,922	851	622	37	24	74	94	3,921	3,341	414	150
Not stated .....	2,744	580	261	42	5	56	216	1,917	1,270	531	247
Percent Low Birth Weight <sup>3</sup> .....	6.9	6.1	5.6	9.2	5.5	5.7	6.9	7.0	5.6	12.7	8.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

<sup>2</sup> Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

<sup>3</sup> Births weighing less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz).

**SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 293**

Table 1-114. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Percent of Mothers Completing 12 Years or More of School, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 21 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother	All origins	Origin of mother									Not stated <sup>2</sup>
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	
Total .....	1,519,121	135,412	39,651	34,459	8,806	23,180	29,316	1,312,777	991,080	270,202	70,932
0-8 years .....	59,913	22,934	12,742	3,302	557	3,997	2,336	35,130	20,791	11,380	1,849
9-11 years .....	259,402	34,441	10,036	11,804	1,171	4,174	7,256	214,137	131,990	74,555	10,824
12 years .....	621,728	47,816	10,727	12,485	3,229	9,272	12,103	546,629	414,009	113,962	27,283
13-15 years .....	307,597	18,536	3,896	4,489	2,457	3,400	4,294	277,027	219,675	47,748	12,034
16 years or more .....	250,082	8,647	1,271	1,644	1,350	1,905	2,477	227,743	197,301	18,894	13,692
Not stated .....	20,399	3,038	979	735	42	432	850	12,111	7,314	3,653	5,250
Percent Completing 12 Years or More <sup>3</sup>	78.7	56.7	41.1	55.2	80.3	64.1	66.3	80.8	84.5	67.8	80.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

<sup>2</sup> Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

<sup>3</sup> Computed on the basis of births for which educational attainment of mother was stated.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 294

Table 1-115. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother, Hispanic Origin of Mother, and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1986

[For a listing of reporting States, see Technical Appendix, table A. Ratios are births to unmarried women per 1,000 total births in specified group. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother	All origins	Origin of mother									Not stated <sup>3</sup>
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	
<b>NUMBER</b>											
All ages .....	561,527	123,019	68,730	19,236	1,571	17,116	16,366	420,938	181,134	222,096	17,570
Under 15 years .....	5,900	1,083	713	156	12	45	157	4,633	1,145	3,352	184
15-19 years .....	173,519	33,955	20,188	5,701	267	2,280	5,519	134,226	59,172	70,446	5,338
15 years .....	13,865	2,712	1,679	416	21	132	464	10,709	3,779	6,663	444
16 years .....	25,682	5,175	3,109	854	38	250	924	19,913	8,196	11,076	794
17 years .....	36,730	7,231	4,378	1,180	62	398	1,213	28,330	12,913	14,444	1,169
18 years .....	46,433	8,907	5,299	1,502	67	636	1,403	36,101	16,658	18,175	1,425
19 years .....	50,609	9,930	5,723	1,749	79	864	1,515	39,173	17,626	20,088	1,506
20-24 years .....	189,989	43,092	24,268	6,853	495	5,760	5,716	150,717	64,594	80,058	6,180
25-29 years .....	108,943	25,988	13,804	3,870	441	4,881	2,992	79,588	33,281	42,673	3,367
30-34 years .....	50,912	12,648	6,522	1,720	224	2,844	1,338	36,558	15,714	18,628	1,706
35-39 years .....	18,967	5,228	2,698	775	106	1,099	550	13,066	6,158	6,040	673
40 years and over .....	3,297	1,025	537	161	26	207	94	2,150	1,070	899	122
<b>RATIO</b>											
All ages .....	243.3	316.2	279.2	525.7	158.3	380.1	318.8	228.4	131.5	621.7	231.0
Under 15 years .....	919.0	821.1	780.9	957.1	<sup>3</sup> 857.1	865.4	887.0	945.1	852.6	989.1	924.6
15-19 years .....	605.0	543.3	480.7	762.2	401.5	629.1	632.0	622.8	456.5	903.4	607.0
15 years .....	846.3	743.8	685.6	926.5	750.0	862.7	818.3	875.4	745.5	977.7	879.2
16 years .....	759.4	662.0	596.5	878.6	513.5	764.5	750.0	789.0	636.1	966.1	772.4
17 years .....	668.6	582.8	516.9	795.7	548.7	703.2	683.0	693.9	538.6	936.8	688.5
18 years .....	586.3	519.3	458.0	733.8	368.1	625.4	600.6	605.9	450.0	893.6	579.5
19 years .....	495.2	462.4	400.4	691.6	294.8	553.5	536.9	504.6	347.9	839.0	485.2
20-24 years .....	295.6	335.9	293.5	538.8	166.7	434.2	343.6	285.8	168.2	670.6	297.2
25-29 years .....	149.4	238.6	206.2	418.2	126.2	332.5	205.6	133.4	70.6	476.1	141.9
30-34 years .....	115.0	210.3	179.2	364.5	113.7	313.9	167.6	99.8	54.1	390.0	106.0
35-39 years .....	129.5	222.4	187.3	402.8	153.6	297.3	196.6	111.4	68.7	366.5	118.8
40 years and over .....	160.4	234.9	191.1	490.9	214.9	319.4	205.7	139.7	97.9	347.4	152.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

<sup>2</sup> Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

<sup>3</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

## Section 2. Local Area Statistics

Table	Page
2-1. Live births by place of delivery and race of child: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places of 10,000 or more, 1986-----	1
2-2. Live births by attendant and place of delivery and by birth weight, by race of child, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1986-----	87

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
United States .....	3,760,695	3,756,547	3,719,668	36,879	Alabama-Con.				
White .....	2,974,945	2,970,439	2,938,893	31,546	Cleburne .....	2	162	160	2
All other .....	786,350	786,108	780,775	5,333	Coffee .....	474	615	610	5
Black .....	621,309	621,221	617,280	3,941	White .....	349	480	476	4
Alabama .....	58,204	59,465	59,083	382	All other .....	125	135	134	1
White .....	37,691	38,621	38,477	144	Black .....	114	132	131	1
All other .....	20,513	20,844	20,606	238	Enterprise, part .....	---	364	361	3
Black .....	20,039	20,357	20,124	233	White .....	---	270	268	2
Autauga .....	1	530	518	12	All other .....	---	94	93	1
White .....	---	391	391	---	Black .....	---	91	90	1
All other .....	1	139	127	12	Enterprise, total .....	---	375	372	3
Black .....	1	137	125	12	White .....	---	280	278	2
Prattville, part .....	---	302	300	2	All other .....	---	95	94	1
White .....	---	239	239	---	Black .....	---	92	91	1
All other .....	---	63	61	2	Balance of county .....	---	251	249	2
Black .....	---	62	60	2	White .....	---	210	208	2
Prattville, total .....	---	307	304	3	All other .....	---	41	41	---
White .....	---	242	242	---	Black .....	---	41	41	---
All other .....	---	65	62	3	Colbert .....	592	696	695	1
Black .....	---	64	61	3	White .....	468	547	547	---
Balance of county .....	---	228	218	10	All other .....	124	149	148	1
White .....	---	152	152	---	Black .....	122	145	144	1
All other .....	---	76	66	10	Sheffield .....	---	155	155	---
Black .....	---	75	65	10	White .....	---	110	110	---
Baldwin .....	994	1,322	1,322	10	All other .....	---	45	45	---
White .....	747	1,038	1,033	5	Black .....	---	42	42	---
All other .....	247	294	289	5	Balance of county .....	---	541	540	1
Black .....	239	262	277	5	White .....	---	437	437	---
Barbour .....	65	392	388	4	All other .....	---	104	103	1
White .....	28	162	161	1	Black .....	---	103	102	1
All other .....	37	230	227	3	Conecuh .....	3	209	208	1
Black .....	37	229	226	3	White .....	2	78	77	1
Eufaula .....	---	194	191	3	All other .....	1	131	131	---
White .....	---	102	101	1	Black .....	---	128	128	---
All other .....	---	92	90	2	Coosa .....	---	152	152	---
Black .....	---	91	89	2	White .....	---	78	78	---
Balance of county .....	---	198	197	1	All other .....	---	74	74	---
White .....	---	60	60	---	Black .....	---	74	74	---
All other .....	---	138	137	1	Covington .....	472	460	442	18
Black .....	---	138	137	1	White .....	329	368	356	12
Bibb .....	39	212	211	1	All other .....	143	92	86	6
White .....	22	151	151	---	Black .....	141	89	83	6
All other .....	17	61	60	1	Andalusia .....	---	122	122	---
Black .....	17	61	60	1	White .....	---	81	81	---
Blount .....	20	444	443	1	All other .....	---	41	41	---
Bullock .....	1	191	190	1	Black .....	---	41	41	---
White .....	---	30	30	---	Balance of county .....	---	338	320	18
All other .....	1	161	160	1	White .....	---	287	275	12
Black .....	1	161	160	1	All other .....	---	51	45	6
Butler .....	8	341	332	9	Black .....	---	48	42	6
White .....	1	155	155	---	Crenshaw .....	359	204	203	1
All other .....	7	186	177	9	White .....	165	135	134	1
Black .....	7	186	177	9	All other .....	194	69	69	---
Calhoun .....	1,889	1,629	1,622	7	Black .....	193	69	69	---
White .....	1,403	1,193	1,189	4	Cullman .....	720	848	847	1
All other .....	486	436	433	3	Cullman .....	---	169	169	---
Black .....	463	415	412	3	Balance of county .....	---	679	678	1
Anniston .....	---	590	586	4	Dale .....	717	921	918	3
White .....	---	299	298	1	White .....	534	683	681	2
All other .....	---	291	288	3	All other .....	183	238	237	1
Black .....	---	283	280	3	Black .....	157	202	201	1
Balance of county .....	---	1,039	1,036	3	Dothan, part .....	---	---	---	---
White .....	---	894	891	3	Enterprise, part .....	---	11	11	---
All other .....	---	145	145	---	White .....	---	10	10	---
Black .....	---	132	132	---	All other .....	---	1	1	---
Chambers .....	356	490	490	---	Black .....	---	1	1	---
White .....	186	287	287	---	Ozark .....	---	223	222	1
All other .....	170	203	203	---	White .....	---	137	137	---
Black .....	170	203	203	---	All other .....	---	86	85	1
Cherokee .....	78	211	210	1	Black .....	---	84	83	1
Chilton .....	72	442	439	3	Balance of county .....	---	687	685	2
White .....	50	370	368	2	White .....	---	536	534	2
All other .....	22	72	71	1	All other .....	---	151	151	---
Black .....	22	72	71	1	Black .....	---	117	117	---
Choctaw .....	1	239	236	1	Dallas .....	1,331	915	900	15
White .....	---	103	103	---	White .....	452	281	280	1
All other .....	1	136	135	1	All other .....	879	634	620	14
Black .....	1	136	135	1	Black .....	873	628	615	13
Clarke .....	494	437	431	6	Selma .....	---	494	486	8
White .....	119	201	198	3	White .....	---	123	123	---
All other .....	375	236	233	3	All other .....	---	371	363	8
Black .....	373	236	233	3	Black .....	---	365	358	7
Clay .....	130	160	157	3	Balance of county .....	---	421	414	7
White .....	104	134	134	---	White .....	---	158	157	1
All other .....	26	26	23	3	All other .....	---	293	257	6
Black .....	26	26	23	3	Black .....	---	293	257	6
					De Kalb .....	456	646	636	10
					Fort Payne .....	---	165	164	1
					Balance of county .....	---	481	472	9

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 2

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Alabama-Con.				Alabama-Con.					
Elmore .....	8	690	675	15	Balance of county .....	---	3,183	3,175	8
White .....	6	464	458	6	White .....	---	2,701	2,696	5
All other .....	2	226	217	9	All other .....	---	482	479	3
Black .....	2	226	217	9	Black .....	---	472	469	3
Prattville, part .....	---	5	4	1	Lamar .....	1	206	205	1
White .....	---	3	3	---	White .....	---	168	168	---
All other .....	---	2	1	1	All other .....	1	38	37	1
Black .....	---	2	1	1	Black .....	1	38	37	1
Balance of county .....	---	685	671	14	Lauderdale .....	1,486	1,047	1,043	4
White .....	---	461	455	6	White .....	1,300	897	893	4
All other .....	---	224	216	8	All other .....	186	150	150	---
Black .....	---	224	216	8	Black .....	182	149	149	---
Escambia .....	383	524	524	---	Florence .....	---	531	529	2
White .....	182	321	321	---	White .....	---	405	403	2
All other .....	201	203	203	---	All other .....	---	126	126	---
Black .....	187	188	188	---	Black .....	---	125	125	---
Etowah .....	1,538	1,264	1,262	2	Balance of county .....	---	516	514	2
White .....	1,286	1,007	1,006	1	Lawrence .....	80	399	398	1
All other .....	252	257	256	1	White .....	40	327	326	1
Black .....	249	253	252	1	All other .....	40	72	72	---
Gadsden .....	---	758	756	2	Black .....	40	72	72	---
White .....	---	530	529	1	Lee .....	1,233	1,185	1,182	3
All other .....	---	228	227	1	White .....	710	713	712	1
Black .....	---	224	223	1	All other .....	523	472	470	2
Balance of county .....	---	506	506	---	Black .....	483	430	428	2
Fayette .....	69	226	226	---	Auburn .....	---	360	360	---
White .....	57	174	174	---	White .....	---	207	207	---
All other .....	12	52	52	---	All other .....	---	153	153	---
Black .....	11	50	50	---	Black .....	---	122	122	---
Franklin .....	318	412	411	1	Opelika .....	---	424	422	2
Geneva .....	125	305	301	4	White .....	---	209	208	1
White .....	92	251	247	4	All other .....	---	215	214	1
All other .....	33	54	54	---	Black .....	---	205	204	1
Black .....	32	52	52	---	Phenix City, part .....	---	6	6	---
Greene .....	179	181	179	2	Balance of county .....	---	395	394	1
White .....	7	26	26	---	White .....	---	291	291	---
All other .....	172	155	153	2	All other .....	---	104	103	1
Black .....	172	155	153	2	Black .....	---	103	102	1
Hale .....	128	264	264	---	Limestone .....	410	645	642	3
White .....	3	76	76	---	White .....	337	543	540	3
All other .....	125	188	188	---	All other .....	73	102	102	---
Black .....	125	188	188	---	Black .....	72	99	99	---
Henry .....	2	187	185	2	Athens .....	---	226	226	---
White .....	2	93	92	1	White .....	---	175	175	---
All other .....	---	94	93	1	All other .....	---	51	51	---
Black .....	---	94	93	1	Black .....	---	49	49	---
Houston .....	2,276	1,274	1,267	7	Balance of county .....	---	419	416	3
White .....	1,624	848	845	3	White .....	---	368	365	3
All other .....	652	426	422	4	All other .....	---	51	51	---
Black .....	632	410	406	4	Black .....	---	50	50	---
Dothan, part .....	---	851	848	3	Lowndes .....	4	252	226	26
White .....	---	537	535	2	White .....	---	35	35	---
All other .....	---	314	313	1	All other .....	4	217	191	26
Black .....	---	299	298	1	Black .....	4	217	191	26
Dothan, total .....	---	851	848	3	Macon .....	497	397	393	4
White .....	---	537	535	2	White .....	19	37	37	---
All other .....	---	314	313	1	All other .....	478	360	356	4
Black .....	---	299	298	1	Black .....	478	358	354	4
Balance of county .....	---	423	419	4	Tuskegee .....	---	210	208	2
White .....	---	311	310	1	White .....	---	1	1	---
All other .....	---	112	109	3	All other .....	---	209	207	2
Black .....	---	111	108	3	Black .....	---	208	206	2
Jackson .....	483	635	631	4	Balance of county .....	---	187	185	2
White .....	---	168	168	---	White .....	---	36	36	---
All other .....	---	467	463	4	All other .....	---	151	149	2
Black .....	---	467	463	4	Black .....	---	150	148	2
Jefferson .....	13,326	9,961	9,927	34	Madison .....	3,970	3,382	3,370	12
White .....	8,551	5,540	5,527	13	White .....	2,987	2,424	2,413	11
All other .....	4,775	4,421	4,400	21	All other .....	983	958	957	1
Black .....	4,723	4,378	4,357	21	Black .....	915	892	891	1
Bessemer .....	---	624	618	6	Huntsville .....	---	2,362	2,355	7
White .....	---	241	241	---	White .....	---	1,569	1,563	6
All other .....	---	383	377	6	All other .....	---	793	792	1
Black .....	---	383	377	6	Black .....	---	740	739	1
Birmingham .....	---	4,807	4,788	19	Balance of county .....	---	1,020	1,015	5
White .....	---	1,455	1,448	7	White .....	---	855	850	5
All other .....	---	3,352	3,340	12	All other .....	---	165	165	---
Black .....	---	3,330	3,318	12	Black .....	---	152	152	---
Fairfield .....	---	168	168	---	Marengo .....	360	381	374	7
White .....	---	49	49	---	White .....	94	135	134	1
All other .....	---	119	119	---	All other .....	266	246	240	6
Black .....	---	118	118	---	Black .....	266	244	238	6
Homewood .....	---	275	275	---	Marion .....	213	358	357	1
Hoover, part .....	---	317	317	---	Marshall .....	801	936	933	3
Hoover, total .....	---	344	344	---	Albertville .....	---	207	207	---
Hueytown .....	---	182	181	1	Balance of county .....	---	729	726	3
Mountain Brook .....	---	218	218	---					
Vestavia Hills .....	---	187	187	---					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 3

Table 2-1: Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Alabama-Con.									
Mobile .....	7,552	6,667	6,640	27	Hoover, part .....	---	27	27	-
White .....	4,574	3,928	3,917	11	Balance of county .....	---	1,298	1,291	7
All other .....	2,978	2,739	2,723	16	White .....	---	1,165	1,161	4
Black .....	2,886	2,658	2,646	12	All other .....	---	133	130	3
Mobile .....	---	3,482	3,466	16	Black .....	---	127	124	3
White .....	---	1,777	1,771	6	Sumter .....	191	313	313	-
All other .....	---	1,705	1,695	10	White .....	18	64	64	-
Black .....	---	1,652	1,645	7	All other .....	173	249	249	-
Prichard .....	---	789	784	5	Black .....	173	248	248	-
White .....	---	117	116	1	Talladega .....	949	1,108	1,103	5
All other .....	---	672	668	4	White .....	509	673	672	1
Black .....	---	672	668	4	All other .....	440	435	431	4
Balance of county .....	---	2,396	2,390	6	Black .....	436	431	427	4
White .....	---	2,034	2,030	4	Sylacauga .....	---	209	209	-
All other .....	---	362	360	2	White .....	---	147	147	-
Black .....	---	334	333	1	All other .....	---	62	62	-
Monroe .....	390	376	371	5	Black .....	---	61	61	-
White .....	145	161	161	-	Talladega .....	---	305	302	3
All other .....	245	215	210	5	White .....	---	143	143	-
Black .....	243	212	207	5	All other .....	---	162	159	3
Montgomery .....	5,312	3,439	3,395	44	Black .....	---	159	156	3
White .....	2,871	1,624	1,621	3	Balance of county .....	---	594	592	2
All other .....	2,441	1,815	1,774	41	White .....	---	383	382	1
Black .....	2,390	1,770	1,729	41	All other .....	---	211	210	1
Montgomery .....	---	3,121	3,085	36	Black .....	---	211	210	1
White .....	---	1,481	1,478	3	Tallapoosa .....	361	509	507	2
All other .....	---	1,640	1,607	33	White .....	211	311	309	2
Black .....	---	1,598	1,555	33	All other .....	150	198	198	-
Balance of county .....	---	318	310	8	Black .....	149	197	197	-
White .....	---	143	143	-	Alexander City .....	---	208	206	2
All other .....	---	175	167	8	White .....	---	119	117	2
Black .....	---	172	164	8	All other .....	---	89	88	-
Morgan .....	1,587	1,336	1,330	6	Black .....	---	88	88	-
White .....	1,378	1,149	1,145	4	Balance of county .....	---	301	301	-
All other .....	209	187	185	2	White .....	---	192	192	-
Black .....	206	183	181	2	All other .....	---	109	109	-
Decatur .....	---	639	634	5	Black .....	---	109	109	-
White .....	---	482	479	3	Tuscaloosa .....	2,717	2,033	2,030	3
All other .....	---	157	155	2	White .....	1,577	1,238	1,236	2
Black .....	---	155	153	2	All other .....	1,140	795	794	1
Balance of county .....	---	697	695	1	Black .....	1,120	776	775	1
Perry .....	---	222	222	-	Northport .....	---	224	224	-
White .....	---	41	41	-	White .....	---	154	154	-
All other .....	---	181	181	-	All other .....	---	70	70	-
Black .....	---	181	181	-	Black .....	---	69	69	-
Pickens .....	19	337	336	1	Tuscaloosa .....	---	1,146	1,144	2
White .....	10	165	165	-	White .....	---	524	522	2
All other .....	9	172	171	1	All other .....	---	622	622	-
Black .....	9	170	169	1	Black .....	---	605	605	-
Pike .....	368	402	399	3	Balance of county .....	---	663	662	1
White .....	118	190	188	2	White .....	---	560	560	-
All other .....	250	212	211	1	All other .....	---	103	102	1
Black .....	249	210	209	1	Black .....	---	102	101	1
Troy .....	---	184	184	-	Walker .....	755	884	883	1
White .....	---	78	78	-	White .....	---	172	172	-
All other .....	---	106	106	-	All other .....	---	135	135	-
Black .....	---	106	106	-	Black .....	---	37	37	-
Balance of county .....	---	218	215	3	Balance of county .....	---	37	37	-
White .....	---	112	110	2	Washington .....	3	712	711	1
All other .....	---	106	105	1	White .....	2	262	262	-
Black .....	---	104	103	1	All other .....	1	157	157	-
Randolph .....	224	307	306	1	Black .....	1	105	105	-
White .....	95	195	194	1	Black .....	1	96	96	-
All other .....	129	112	112	-	Wilcox .....	5	263	245	18
Black .....	128	110	110	-	White .....	---	49	49	-
Russell .....	382	826	819	7	All other .....	5	214	196	18
White .....	131	475	471	4	Black .....	5	214	196	18
All other .....	251	351	348	3	Winston .....	46	258	258	-
Black .....	249	347	344	3	Alaska <sup>2</sup> .....	12,007	12,167	11,859	308
Phenix City, part .....	---	503	501	2	White .....	8,265	8,403	8,131	272
White .....	---	282	282	-	All other .....	3,742	3,764	3,728	36
All other .....	---	221	219	2	Black .....	629	639	637	2
Black .....	---	220	218	2	Aleutian Islands .....	64	152	152	-
Phenix City, total .....	---	509	507	2	White .....	48	73	73	-
White .....	---	288	288	-	All other .....	16	79	79	-
All other .....	---	221	219	2	Black .....	6	6	6	-
Black .....	---	220	218	2	Anchorage, coext. with Anchorage city .....	5,960	5,025	4,938	87
Balance of county .....	---	323	318	5	White .....	4,282	3,908	3,823	85
White .....	---	193	189	4	All other .....	1,678	1,117	1,115	2
All other .....	---	130	129	1	Black .....	447	434	433	1
Black .....	---	127	126	1	Bethel .....	468	393	388	5
St. Clair .....	171	609	609	-	White .....	23	35	34	1
White .....	126	534	534	-	All other .....	445	358	354	4
All other .....	45	75	75	-	Black .....	2	2	2	-
Black .....	45	74	74	-	Shelby .....	8	1,325	1,318	7
Shelby .....	8	1,325	1,318	7	White .....	5	1,192	1,188	4
White .....	5	1,192	1,188	4	All other .....	3	133	130	3
All other .....	3	130	130	3	Black .....	3	127	124	3
Black .....	3	127	124	3					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 4

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
Alaska-Con.										
Bristol Bay borough	27	27	27	0	Arizona	60,800	60,874	59,860	1,014	
White	14	14	14	0	White	51,371	51,173	50,228	945	
All other	13	13	13	0	All other	9,429	9,701	9,632	69	
Black	0	0	0	0	Black	2,724	2,717	2,697	20	
Dillingham	101	163	160	3	Apache	1,645	1,762	1,755	7	
White	10	27	25	2	White	197	270	269	1	
All other	91	136	135	1	All other	1,448	1,492	1,486	6	
Black	0	0	0	0	Black	2	4	4	0	
Fairbanks North Star borough	2,093	1,818	1,776	42	Cochise	1,427	1,533	1,495	38	
White	1,468	1,426	1,426	42	Douglas	222	222	210	12	
All other	506	350	350	0	White	1	1	1	0	
Black	142	138	138	0	All other	0	0	0	0	
Fairbanks	1,259	1,225	1,225	34	Black	0	0	0	0	
White	987	972	972	34	Sierra Vista	481	479	479	2	
All other	272	253	253	0	White	372	372	370	2	
Black	96	96	96	0	All other	109	109	109	0	
Balance of area	559	551	551	8	Black	84	84	84	0	
White	481	478	478	3	Balance of county	830	806	806	24	
All other	78	73	73	5	White	715	693	693	22	
Black	42	42	42	0	All other	115	113	113	2	
Haines borough	16	28	26	2	Black	64	64	64	0	
White	12	21	19	2	Coconino	2,163	1,831	1,794	37	
All other	4	7	7	0	White	1,026	954	926	28	
Black	0	0	0	0	All other	1,137	877	868	9	
Juneau, coext. with Juneau city	507	508	499	9	Black	44	40	40	0	
White	384	379	371	8	Flagstaff	738	723	715	15	
All other	123	129	128	1	White	598	584	584	14	
Black	10	12	12	0	All other	140	139	139	1	
Kenai Peninsula borough	758	847	800	47	Black	30	30	30	0	
Ketchikan Gateway borough	330	256	249	7	Balance of county	1,093	1,071	1,071	22	
White	197	177	170	7	White	356	342	342	14	
All other	133	79	79	0	All other	737	729	729	8	
Black	1	1	1	0	Black	10	10	10	0	
Kobuk	152	209	205	4	Gila	511	625	610	15	
White	1	8	8	0	White	346	419	405	14	
All other	151	201	197	4	All other	165	206	205	1	
Black	2	2	2	0	Black	2	4	4	0	
Kodiak Island borough	285	319	315	4	Graham	400	397	394	3	
White	198	209	205	4	White	390	320	318	2	
All other	87	110	110	0	All other	10	77	76	1	
Black	5	6	6	0	Black	6	7	7	0	
Matanuska-Susitna borough	595	847	804	43	Greenlee	8	106	98	8	
Nome	168	230	217	13	Maricopa	36,906	35,347	34,961	386	
White	15	26	26	0	White	32,772	31,813	31,445	368	
All other	153	204	191	13	All other	4,134	3,534	3,516	18	
Black	0	1	1	0	Black	1,818	1,789	1,777	12	
North Slope borough	94	161	159	2	Chandler	1,954	1,954	1,939	15	
White	4	11	11	0	White	1,825	1,810	1,810	15	
All other	90	150	148	2	All other	129	129	129	0	
Black	2	3	3	0	Black	43	43	43	0	
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan	5	99	96	3	Glendale	2,963	2,935	2,935	28	
White	2	35	32	3	White	2,777	2,750	2,750	27	
All other	3	64	64	0	All other	186	185	185	1	
Black	0	0	0	0	Black	93	92	92	1	
Sitka borough	194	144	143	1	Mesa	5,150	5,077	5,077	73	
White	88	85	84	1	White	4,870	4,797	4,797	73	
All other	106	59	59	0	All other	280	280	280	0	
Black	0	0	0	0	Black	107	107	107	0	
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon	5	75	72	3	Paradise Valley	60	60	60	0	
White	4	31	29	2	Peoria	862	859	859	3	
All other	1	44	43	1	White	833	830	830	3	
Black	0	0	0	0	All other	29	29	29	0	
Southeast Fairbanks	13	137	128	9	Black	19	19	19	0	
White	13	101	92	9	Phoenix	17,319	17,141	17,141	178	
All other	0	36	36	0	White	15,198	15,033	15,033	165	
Black	0	13	13	0	All other	2,121	2,108	2,108	13	
Valdez-Cordova	113	171	164	7	Black	1,305	1,294	1,294	11	
White	97	133	126	7	Scottsdale	1,575	1,575	1,563	12	
All other	16	38	38	0	Tempe	1,973	1,953	1,953	20	
Black	1	1	1	0	Balance of county	3,491	3,434	3,434	57	
Wade Hampton	6	214	209	5	White	2,983	2,929	2,929	54	
White	6	8	8	0	All other	508	505	505	3	
All other	6	206	201	5	Black	108	108	108	0	
Black	0	1	1	0	Mohave	1,031	1,082	1,039	43	
Wrangell-Petersburg	74	127	123	4	Lake Havasu City	193	190	190	3	
White	49	76	72	4	Balance of county	889	849	849	40	
All other	25	51	51	0	Navajo	1,083	1,894	1,862	32	
Black	0	0	0	0	White	496	618	594	24	
Yukon-Koyukuk	6	217	209	8	All other	587	1,276	1,268	8	
White	3	72	65	7	Black	13	20	20	0	
All other	3	145	144	1	Pima	11,160	10,419	10,209	210	
Black	0	0	0	0	White	9,853	9,147	8,947	200	
					All other	1,307	1,272	1,262	10	
					Black	532	521	518	3	
					Tucson	7,338	7,192	7,192	146	
					White	6,499	6,360	6,360	139	
					All other	839	832	832	7	
					Black	460	457	457	3	

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 5

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Arizona-Con.				Arkansas-Con.					
Balance of county	---	3,081	3,017	64	Balance of county	---	150	150	-
White	---	2,648	2,587	61	White	---	96	96	-
All other	---	433	430	3	All other	---	54	54	-
Black	---	61	61	-	Black	---	53	53	-
Pinal	1,029	2,056	2,023	33	Clay	40	200	199	1
White	888	1,649	1,620	29	Cleburne	52	192	191	1
All other	141	407	403	4	Cleveland	-	83	83	-
Black	74	91	90	1	White	-	58	58	-
Casa Grande	---	418	417	1	All other	-	25	25	-
White	---	371	370	1	Black	-	24	24	-
All other	---	47	47	-	Columbia	243	396	393	3
Black	---	26	26	-	White	133	209	207	2
Balance of county	---	1,638	1,606	32	All other	110	187	186	1
White	---	1,278	1,250	28	Black	110	185	184	1
All other	---	360	356	4	Magnolia	---	176	173	3
Black	---	65	64	1	White	---	94	92	2
Santa Cruz	361	504	497	7	All other	---	82	81	1
Nogales	---	391	388	3	Black	---	81	80	1
White	---	388	385	3	Balance of county	---	220	220	-
All other	---	3	3	-	White	---	115	115	-
Black	---	2	2	-	All other	---	105	105	-
Balance of county	---	113	109	4	Black	---	104	104	-
White	---	112	108	4	Conway	194	259	256	3
All other	---	1	1	-	White	---	204	202	2
Black	---	-	-	-	All other	---	40	54	1
Yavapai	1,052	1,132	1,072	60	Black	---	38	52	1
Prescott	---	312	303	9	Craighead	1,393	896	894	2
Balance of county	---	820	769	51	Jonesboro	---	473	472	1
Yuma <sup>2</sup>	2,024	2,186	2,051	135	Balance of county	---	423	422	1
White	---	1,209	1,144	65	Crawford	9	609	599	10
All other	---	1,126	1,064	62	Van Buren	---	265	264	1
Black	---	83	80	3	Balance of county	---	344	335	9
Balance of county	---	977	907	70	Crittenden	719	927	924	3
White	---	836	767	69	White	363	427	427	-
All other	---	141	140	1	All other	356	500	497	3
Black	---	40	40	-	Black	354	498	495	3
Arkansas	33,877	34,393	34,024	369	West Memphis	---	516	515	1
White	25,872	25,899	25,588	311	White	---	242	242	-
All other	8,005	8,494	8,436	58	All other	---	274	273	1
Black	7,636	8,103	8,053	50	Black	---	272	271	1
Arkansas	249	312	299	13	Balance of county	---	411	409	2
White	182	210	197	13	White	---	185	185	-
All other	67	102	102	-	All other	---	226	224	2
Black	67	100	100	-	Black	---	226	224	2
Stuttgart	---	137	137	-	Cross	207	319	316	3
White	---	87	87	-	White	93	187	185	2
All other	---	50	50	-	All other	114	132	131	1
Black	---	49	49	-	Black	114	132	131	1
Balance of county	---	175	162	13	Dallas	74	135	134	1
White	---	123	110	13	White	38	67	67	-
All other	---	52	52	-	All other	36	68	67	1
Black	---	51	51	-	Black	36	68	67	1
Ashley	105	318	311	7	Desha	207	313	302	11
White	75	206	201	5	White	91	138	134	4
All other	30	112	110	2	All other	116	175	168	7
Black	30	112	110	2	Black	116	174	167	7
Baxter	418	297	292	5	Drew	165	221	212	9
Benton	1,262	1,161	1,145	16	White	106	142	136	6
Rogers	---	329	324	5	All other	59	79	76	3
Springdale, part	---	2	2	-	Black	58	77	75	2
Balance of county	---	830	819	11	Faulkner	457	714	709	5
Boone	569	360	355	5	Conway	---	293	293	-
Bradley	198	169	169	-	Balance of county	---	421	416	5
White	109	95	95	-	Franklin	61	180	178	2
All other	89	74	74	-	Fulton	137	116	115	1
Black	89	74	74	-	Garland	1,021	908	901	5
Calhoun	---	64	64	-	Hot Springs	---	455	453	2
White	---	42	42	-	White	---	360	358	2
All other	---	22	22	-	All other	---	95	95	-
Black	---	22	22	-	Black	---	91	91	-
Carroll	254	251	246	5	Balance of county	---	451	448	3
Chicot	305	291	273	18	Grant	1	175	173	2
White	89	104	93	11	Greene	459	375	375	-
All other	216	187	180	7	Paragould	---	199	199	-
Black	215	187	180	7	Balance of county	---	176	176	-
Clark	206	275	273	2	Hempstead	513	308	302	6
White	136	171	170	1	White	319	190	190	-
All other	70	104	103	1	All other	118	118	112	6
Black	70	103	102	1	Black	190	116	110	6
Arkadelphia	---	125	123	2	Hope	---	133	133	-
White	---	75	74	1	White	---	68	68	-
All other	---	50	49	1	All other	---	65	65	-
Black	---	50	49	1	Black	---	65	65	-
					Balance of county	---	175	169	6
					White	---	122	122	-
					All other	---	53	47	6
					Black	---	51	45	6

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 6

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Arkansas-Con.					Arkansas-Con.				
Hot Spring	123	372	370	2	Nevada	60	151	150	1
White	90	319	317	2	White	35	94	93	1
All other	33	53	53	-	All other	25	57	57	-
Black	32	52	52	-	Black	25	57	57	-
Malvern	-	92	91	1	Newton	2	101	99	2
White	-	61	60	1	Ouachita	357	489	488	1
All other	-	31	31	-	White	167	285	285	-
Black	-	30	30	-	All other	190	204	203	1
Balance of county	-	280	279	1	Black	189	202	201	1
Howard	64	216	212	4	Camden	-	256	256	-
White	40	157	154	3	White	-	144	144	-
All other	24	59	58	1	All other	-	112	112	-
Black	24	57	56	1	Black	-	111	111	-
Independence	416	365	358	7	Balance of county	-	233	232	1
Izard	105	106	103	3	White	-	141	141	-
Jackson	407	241	241	-	All other	-	92	91	1
White	321	179	179	-	Black	-	91	90	1
All other	86	62	62	-	Perry	2	134	134	-
Black	84	61	61	-	Phillips	745	633	632	1
Jefferson	1,572	1,419	1,415	4	White	194	198	197	1
White	730	622	618	4	All other	551	435	435	-
All other	842	797	797	-	Black	548	434	434	-
Black	835	793	793	-	West Helena	-	200	200	-
Pine Bluff	-	1,003	1,000	3	White	-	74	74	-
White	-	361	358	3	All other	-	126	126	-
All other	-	642	642	-	Black	-	126	126	-
Black	-	639	639	-	Balance of county	-	433	432	1
Balance of county	-	416	415	1	White	-	124	123	1
White	-	261	260	1	All other	-	309	309	-
All other	-	155	155	-	Black	-	308	308	-
Black	-	154	154	-	Pike	3	127	124	3
Johnson	202	217	207	10	Poinsett	-	364	363	1
Lafayette	30	132	131	1	Polk	122	198	175	23
White	14	77	76	1	Pope	750	656	632	24
All other	16	55	55	-	Russellville	-	284	277	7
Black	16	54	54	-	Balance of county	-	372	355	17
Lawrence	1	241	240	1	Prairie	1	125	124	1
Lee	112	292	289	3	White	1	99	98	1
White	41	83	82	1	All other	-	26	26	-
All other	71	209	207	2	Black	-	26	26	-
Black	70	207	205	2	Pulaski	9,164	6,060	6,040	20
Lincoln	-	172	168	4	White	6,460	3,911	3,897	14
White	-	89	85	4	All other	2,704	2,149	2,143	6
All other	-	83	83	-	Black	2,623	2,078	2,072	6
Black	-	82	82	-	Jacksonville	-	712	712	-
Little River	1	185	184	1	White	-	573	573	-
White	-	143	143	-	All other	-	139	139	-
All other	1	42	41	1	Black	-	119	119	-
Black	1	40	39	1	Little Rock	-	3,006	2,993	13
Logan	82	272	265	7	White	-	1,629	1,620	9
Lonoke	-	513	513	-	All other	-	1,377	1,373	4
White	-	445	445	-	Black	-	1,346	1,342	4
All other	-	68	68	-	North Little Rock	-	1,121	1,118	3
Black	-	67	67	-	White	-	754	753	1
Madison	78	180	172	8	All other	-	367	365	2
Marion	2	142	141	1	Black	-	354	352	2
Miller	-	617	617	-	Sherwood	-	196	194	2
White	-	452	452	-	Balance of county	-	1,025	1,023	2
All other	-	165	165	-	White	-	771	769	2
Black	-	160	160	-	All other	-	254	254	-
Texarkana <sup>4</sup>	-	397	397	-	Black	-	250	250	-
White	-	252	252	-	Randolph	178	199	198	1
All other	-	145	145	-	St. Francis	564	545	542	3
Black	-	140	140	-	White	256	223	223	-
Balance of county	-	220	220	-	All other	308	319	319	-
White	-	200	200	-	Black	306	319	316	3
All other	-	20	20	-	Forrest City	-	243	241	2
Black	-	20	20	-	White	-	90	90	-
Mississippi	1,238	1,179	1,178	1	All other	-	153	151	2
White	807	730	729	1	Black	-	151	149	2
All other	431	449	449	-	Balance of county	-	302	301	1
Black	413	431	431	-	White	-	133	133	-
Blytheville	-	614	614	-	All other	-	169	168	1
White	-	347	347	-	Black	-	168	167	1
All other	-	267	267	-	Saline	283	808	804	4
Black	-	250	250	-	Benton	-	260	259	1
Balance of county	-	565	564	1	Balance of county	-	548	545	3
White	-	383	382	1	Scott	94	145	144	1
All other	-	182	182	-	Searcy	4	104	98	6
Black	-	181	181	-	Sebastian	3,150	1,529	1,521	8
Monroe	89	213	212	1	Fort Smith	-	1,190	1,183	7
White	21	91	90	1	Balance of county	-	339	338	1
All other	68	122	122	-	Sevier	247	155	150	5
Black	66	119	119	-	Sharp	5	136	133	3
Montgomery	3	90	87	3	Stone	43	115	99	16

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 7

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
Arkansas-Con.				California-Con.						
Union .....	1,096	756	755	1	Calaveras .....	79	304	298	6	
White .....	720	478	478	-	Colusa .....	100	248	247	1	
All other .....	376	278	277	1	Contra Costa .....	8,393	11,054	10,985	69	
Black .....	373	277	276	1	White .....	8,816	8,277	8,216	61	
El Dorado .....	---	388	388	-	All other .....	1,577	2,777	2,769	8	
White .....	---	203	203	-	Black .....	808	1,557	1,553	4	
All other .....	---	185	185	-	Antioch .....	---	1,014	1,010	4	
Black .....	---	184	184	-	White .....	---	930	927	3	
Balance of county .....	---	368	367	1	All other .....	---	84	83	1	
White .....	---	275	275	-	Black .....	---	24	23	1	
All other .....	---	93	92	1	Concord .....	---	1,707	1,700	7	
Black .....	---	93	92	1	El Cerrito .....	---	239	234	5	
Van Buren .....	63	139	131	8	White .....	---	139	134	5	
Washington .....	1,931	1,620	1,598	22	All other .....	---	100	100	-	
Fayetteville .....	---	588	580	8	Black .....	---	39	39	-	
Springdale, part .....	---	437	435	2	Lafayette .....	---	242	241	1	
Springdale, total .....	---	439	437	2	Martinez .....	---	598	594	4	
Balance of county .....	---	595	583	12	Moraga Town .....	---	126	125	1	
White .....	811	720	712	8	Pinole .....	---	214	213	1	
Searcy .....	---	178	178	-	White .....	---	172	171	1	
Balance of county .....	---	542	534	8	All other .....	---	42	42	-	
Woodruff .....	---	144	143	1	Black .....	---	10	10	-	
White .....	---	74	74	-	Pittsburg .....	---	1,209	1,205	4	
All other .....	---	70	69	1	White .....	---	816	813	3	
Black .....	---	69	68	1	All other .....	---	393	392	1	
Yell .....	159	254	249	5	Black .....	---	252	252	-	
California .....	482,530	482,236	478,434	3,802	Pleasant Hill .....	---	427	423	4	
White .....	379,631	379,337	376,331	3,006	Richmond .....	---	1,635	1,620	15	
All other .....	102,899	102,899	102,103	796	White .....	---	564	552	12	
Black .....	48,330	48,371	48,013	358	All other .....	---	1,071	1,068	3	
Alameda .....	22,039	20,129	19,962	167	Black .....	---	900	897	3	
White .....	13,008	11,871	11,764	107	San Pablo .....	---	691	689	2	
All other .....	9,031	8,258	8,198	60	White .....	---	424	422	2	
Black .....	5,429	4,769	4,735	34	All other .....	---	267	267	-	
Alameda .....	---	1,086	1,080	6	Black .....	---	165	165	-	
White .....	---	686	682	4	Walnut Creek .....	---	646	641	5	
All other .....	---	400	398	2	Balance of county .....	---	2,306	2,290	16	
Black .....	---	113	113	-	White .....	---	1,959	1,944	15	
Albany .....	---	245	236	9	All other .....	---	347	346	1	
White .....	---	161	152	9	Black .....	---	78	78	-	
All other .....	---	84	84	-	Del Norte .....	---	268	288	44	
Black .....	---	12	12	-	El Dorado .....	---	1,312	1,623	12	
Berkeley .....	---	1,129	1,088	41	South Lake Tahoe .....	---	520	516	4	
White .....	---	667	638	29	Balance of county .....	---	1,103	1,095	8	
All other .....	---	462	450	12	Fresno .....	---	12,195	11,751	128	
Black .....	---	315	310	5	White .....	---	9,949	9,469	78	
Fremont .....	---	2,710	2,702	8	All other .....	---	2,246	2,154	50	
White .....	---	2,008	2,004	4	Black .....	---	783	780	3	
All other .....	---	702	698	4	Clovis .....	---	855	841	14	
Black .....	---	138	135	3	White .....	---	789	755	14	
Hayward .....	---	2,387	2,380	7	All other .....	---	86	86	-	
White .....	---	1,775	1,769	6	Black .....	---	22	22	-	
All other .....	---	612	611	1	Fresno .....	---	7,577	7,483	94	
Black .....	---	231	231	-	White .....	---	5,600	5,555	45	
Livermore .....	---	936	926	10	All other .....	---	1,977	1,928	49	
Newark .....	---	685	683	2	Black .....	---	731	728	3	
White .....	---	532	531	1	Reedley .....	---	369	367	2	
All other .....	---	153	152	1	White .....	---	346	344	2	
Black .....	---	33	33	-	All other .....	---	23	23	-	
Oakland .....	---	6,908	6,840	68	Black .....	---	1	1	-	
White .....	---	2,124	2,094	30	Sanger .....	---	456	452	4	
All other .....	---	4,784	4,746	38	White .....	---	448	445	3	
Black .....	---	3,660	3,634	26	All other .....	---	8	7	1	
Piedmont .....	---	115	114	1	Black .....	---	-	-	-	
Pleasanton .....	---	545	544	1	Selma .....	---	384	383	1	
San Leandro .....	---	1,107	1,102	5	White .....	---	364	363	1	
White .....	---	838	833	5	All other .....	---	20	20	-	
All other .....	---	269	269	-	Black .....	---	3	3	-	
Black .....	---	84	84	-	Balance of county .....	---	2,110	2,097	13	
Union City .....	---	1,028	1,025	3	White .....	---	2,020	2,007	13	
White .....	---	595	593	2	All other .....	---	90	90	-	
All other .....	---	433	432	1	Black .....	---	26	26	-	
Black .....	---	87	87	-	Glenn .....	---	4	367	365	2
Balance of county .....	---	1,248	1,242	6	Humboldt .....	---	1,824	1,751	70	
White .....	---	1,039	1,034	5	Arcata .....	---	249	234	15	
All other .....	---	209	208	1	Eureka .....	---	684	666	18	
Black .....	---	63	63	-	Balance of county .....	---	818	781	37	
Alpine .....	---	1	19	2	Imperial .....	---	2,068	2,084	7	
White .....	---	1	14	2	Brawley .....	---	422	422	-	
All other .....	---	7	7	-	White .....	---	408	408	-	
Amador .....	156	255	254	1	All other .....	---	14	14	-	
Butte .....	2,628	2,337	2,308	29	Black .....	---	8	8	-	
Chico .....	---	1,020	1,004	16	Calxico .....	---	492	491	1	
Paradise .....	---	289	286	3	White .....	---	483	482	1	
Balance of county .....	---	1,028	1,018	10	All other .....	---	9	9	-	
					Black .....	---	1	1	-	
					El Centro .....	---	697	696	1	
					White .....	---	645	644	1	
					All other .....	---	52	52	-	
					Black .....	---	33	33	-	

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 8

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.									
Balance of county	480	475	5	Compton	3,176	3,157	19		
White	434	429	5	White	1,432	1,426	6		
All other	46	46	-	All other	1,744	1,731	13		
Black	10	10	-	Black	1,660	1,647	13		
Inyo	379	234	2	Covina	1,052	1,047	5		
Kern	10,016	10,214	45	Cudahy	560	558	2		
White	8,692	8,878	39	White	528	526	2		
All other	1,324	1,330	6	All other	32	32	-		
Black	767	761	5	Black	6	6	-		
Bakersfield	6,116	6,092	24	Culver City	699	695	4		
White	5,181	5,162	19	White	519	517	2		
All other	935	930	5	All other	180	178	2		
Black	635	630	5	Black	83	81	2		
Delano	626	626	-	Downey	1,348	1,340	8		
White	476	476	-	White	1,153	1,145	8		
All other	150	150	-	All other	195	195	-		
Black	20	20	-	Black	37	37	-		
Ridgecrest	476	472	4	Duarte	570	567	3		
Balance of county	2,996	2,979	17	White	420	418	2		
White	2,797	2,781	16	All other	150	149	1		
All other	199	198	1	Black	74	74	-		
Black	89	89	-	El Monte	3,052	3,048	4		
Kings	2,163	1,923	3	White	2,843	2,839	4		
Hanford	824	822	2	All other	209	209	-		
White	720	718	2	Black	35	35	-		
All other	104	104	-	El Segundo	188	187	1		
Black	74	74	-	Gardena	1,370	1,366	4		
Balance of county	1,099	1,098	1	White	714	713	1		
White	934	933	1	All other	656	653	3		
All other	165	165	-	Black	312	311	1		
Black	78	78	-	Glendale	2,006	1,997	9		
Lake	122	668	8	White	1,634	1,626	8		
Lassen	258	365	7	All other	372	371	1		
Los Angeles	163,891	160,589	889	Black	33	32	1		
White	125,729	122,210	646	Glendora	705	702	3		
All other	38,162	38,379	243	Hawaiian Gardens	375	374	1		
Black	22,116	22,180	188	White	336	335	1		
Alhambra	1,324	1,321	3	All other	39	39	-		
White	820	818	2	Black	10	10	-		
All other	504	503	1	Hawthorne	1,221	1,212	9		
Black	29	29	-	White	828	821	7		
Arcadia	591	588	3	All other	393	391	2		
Artesia	313	312	1	Black	194	193	1		
White	262	262	-	Hermosa Beach	209	206	3		
All other	51	50	1	Huntington Park	1,983	1,974	9		
Black	8	7	1	White	1,940	1,932	8		
Azusa	1,083	1,079	4	All other	43	42	1		
White	976	973	3	Black	20	19	1		
All other	107	106	1	Inglewood	3,003	2,992	11		
Black	39	38	1	White	1,642	1,637	5		
Baldwin Park	1,694	1,691	3	All other	1,361	1,355	6		
White	1,493	1,491	2	Black	1,253	1,247	6		
All other	201	200	1	La Canada Flintridge	160	156	4		
Black	60	59	1	Lakewood	1,098	1,094	4		
Bell	857	852	5	White	917	914	3		
White	830	825	5	All other	181	180	1		
All other	27	27	-	Black	58	58	-		
Black	10	10	-	La Mirada	556	554	2		
Bellflower	1,251	1,246	5	White	498	496	2		
White	1,032	1,027	5	All other	58	58	-		
All other	219	219	-	Black	8	8	-		
Black	72	72	-	Lancaster	1,375	1,369	6		
Bell Gardens	1,175	1,172	3	La Puente	2,016	2,005	11		
White	1,120	1,117	3	White	1,804	1,793	11		
All other	55	55	-	All other	212	212	-		
Black	10	10	-	Black	84	84	-		
Beverly Hills	257	257	-	La Verne	428	425	3		
Burbank	1,212	1,203	9	White	393	391	2		
White	1,086	1,077	9	All other	35	34	1		
All other	126	126	-	Black	13	12	1		
Black	22	22	-	Lawndale	588	585	3		
Carson	1,359	1,355	4	White	478	475	3		
White	605	603	2	All other	110	110	-		
All other	754	752	2	Black	27	27	-		
Black	381	380	1	Lomita	421	417	4		
Cerritos	632	632	-	White	367	363	4		
White	282	282	-	All other	54	54	-		
All other	350	350	-	Black	9	9	-		
Black	55	55	-	Long Beach	8,508	8,450	58		
Claremont	310	310	-	White	5,426	5,427	35		
White	256	256	-	All other	3,046	3,023	23		
All other	54	54	-	Black	1,527	1,516	11		
Black	34	34	-	Los Angeles	71,327	70,886	441		
Commerce	207	206	1	White	52,706	52,402	304		
White	199	198	1	All other	18,621	18,484	137		
All other	8	8	-	Black	12,775	12,680	115		
Black	1	1	-	Lynwood	1,521	1,514	7		
				White	1,104	1,102	2		
				All other	417	412	5		
				Black	374	369	5		
				Manhattan Beach	379	377	2		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 9

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or number 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.					California-Con.				
Maywood	736	735	1	Torrance	2,221	2,208	13		
White	717	716	1	White	1,702	1,691	11		
All other	19	19	-	All other	519	517	2		
Black	4	4	-	Black	60	60	-		
Monrovia	736	734	2	West Covina	1,631	1,627	4		
White	596	594	2	White	1,160	1,156	4		
All other	140	140	-	All other	471	471	-		
Black	107	107	-	Black	168	168	-		
Montebello	1,064	1,064	-	Whittier	2,941	2,926	15		
White	891	891	-	White	2,743	2,729	14		
All other	173	173	-	All other	198	197	1		
Black	16	16	-	Black	38	37	1		
Monterey Park	850	850	-	Balance of county	7,998	7,949	49		
White	378	378	-	White	6,482	6,442	40		
All other	472	472	-	All other	1,516	1,507	9		
Black	11	11	-	Black	653	648	5		
Norwalk	1,780	1,775	5	Madera	793	1,357	26		
White	1,519	1,515	4	White	1,019	1,005	14		
All other	261	260	1	All other	947	934	13		
Black	47	46	1	Black	72	71	1		
Palmdale	1,179	1,172	7	Balance of county	38	38	-		
White	1,058	1,052	6	White	338	326	12		
All other	121	120	1	All other	309	299	10		
Black	71	71	-	Black	29	27	2		
Palos Verdes Estates	108	108	-	Black	6	6	-		
Paramount	1,112	1,109	3	Marin	1,764	2,638	62		
White	955	952	3	White	1,619	2,342	58		
All other	157	157	-	All other	145	292	4		
Black	90	90	-	Black	62	107	2		
Pasadena	2,621	2,583	38	Larkspur	65	63	2		
White	1,688	1,664	24	Mill Valley	342	332	10		
All other	933	919	14	Novato	716	713	3		
Black	695	683	12	San Anselmo	185	182	3		
Pico Rivera	1,068	1,068	-	San Rafael	667	654	13		
White	1,014	1,014	-	Balance of county	663	632	31		
All other	54	54	-	Mariposa	56	139	4		
Black	9	9	-	Mendocino	1,293	1,142	58		
Pomona	3,029	3,021	8	White	409	404	5		
White	2,164	2,161	3	All other	733	680	53		
All other	865	860	5	Balance of county	3,182	3,393	29		
Black	652	647	5	Merced	2,485	2,672	9		
Rancho Palos Verdes	313	309	4	White	697	712	20		
White	227	224	3	All other	195	194	1		
All other	86	85	1	Black	502	496	6		
Black	7	7	-	Atwater	401	398	3		
Redondo Beach	1,053	1,037	16	White	101	98	3		
White	932	917	15	All other	56	55	1		
All other	121	120	1	Black	292	291	1		
Black	14	14	-	Los Banos	275	274	1		
Rosemead	1,073	1,072	1	White	17	17	-		
White	798	797	1	All other	10	10	-		
All other	275	275	-	Black	275	274	1		
Black	27	27	-	Merced	1,561	1,543	18		
San Dimas	410	410	-	White	1,056	1,055	1		
White	340	340	-	All other	505	488	17		
All other	70	70	-	Black	97	97	-		
Black	24	24	-	Balance of county	24	1,038	4		
San Fernando	951	949	2	White	949	945	4		
White	905	903	2	All other	89	89	-		
All other	46	46	-	Black	31	31	-		
Black	37	37	-	Modoc	79	130	5		
San Gabriel	919	917	2	Mono	5	132	-		
White	668	666	2	Monterey	6,340	6,600	31		
All other	251	251	-	White	5,114	5,328	26		
Black	13	13	-	All other	1,226	1,272	5		
San Marino	86	86	-	Black	570	598	3		
Santa Fe Springs	281	281	-	Marina	385	385	-		
White	254	254	-	White	216	216	-		
All other	27	27	-	All other	169	169	-		
Black	6	6	-	Black	69	69	-		
Santa Monica	1,076	1,056	20	Monterey	517	515	2		
White	906	888	18	White	438	436	2		
All other	170	168	2	All other	79	79	-		
Black	63	63	-	Black	23	23	-		
Sierra Madre	146	141	5	Pacific Grove	185	183	2		
South El Monte	249	249	-	Salinas	2,666	2,656	10		
White	237	237	-	White	2,336	2,328	8		
All other	12	12	-	All other	330	328	2		
Black	3	3	-	Black	98	98	-		
South Gate	2,105	2,096	9	Seaside	1,287	1,284	3		
White	2,011	2,003	8	White	693	693	-		
All other	94	93	1	All other	594	591	3		
Black	51	50	1	Black	275	377	3		
South Pasadena	277	275	2	Balance of county	1,560	1,546	14		
White	196	194	2	White	1,480	1,466	14		
All other	81	81	-	All other	80	80	-		
Black	12	12	-	Black	21	21	-		
Temple City	417	415	2	Napa	1,194	1,407	18		
White	358	356	2						
All other	59	59	-						
Black	5	5	-						

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 10

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.				California-Con.					
Napa .....	---	1,084	1,072	12	Balance of county .....	---	3,225	3,196	29
Balance of county .....	---	323	317	6	White .....	---	2,917	2,889	28
White .....	---	303	297	6	All other .....	---	308	307	1
All other .....	---	20	20	-	Black .....	---	55	54	1
Black .....	---	3	3	-	Placer .....	2,020	2,016	2,001	15
Nevada .....	993	879	852	27	Roseville .....	---	641	637	4
Orange .....	39,421	37,713	37,467	246	Balance of county .....	---	1,375	1,364	11
White .....	33,967	32,769	32,539	230	Plumas .....	212	244	241	3
All other .....	5,454	4,944	4,928	16	Riverside .....	13,621	16,205	16,068	137
Black .....	1,234	975	968	7	White .....	11,810	14,207	14,086	121
Anaheim .....	---	5,140	5,119	21	All other .....	1,811	1,998	1,982	16
White .....	---	4,487	4,467	20	Black .....	1,055	1,146	1,137	9
All other .....	---	653	652	1	Banning .....	---	400	395	5
Black .....	---	166	166	-	White .....	---	262	259	3
Brea .....	---	474	474	-	All other .....	---	138	136	2
Buena Park .....	---	1,214	1,211	3	Black .....	---	50	49	1
White .....	---	1,043	1,041	2	Corona .....	---	1,289	1,283	6
All other .....	---	171	170	1	White .....	---	1,214	1,209	5
Black .....	---	37	36	-	All other .....	---	75	74	1
Costa Mesa .....	---	1,497	1,483	14	Black .....	---	23	22	-
White .....	---	1,354	1,340	14	Hemet .....	---	717	711	6
All other .....	---	143	143	-	Indio .....	---	814	809	5
Black .....	---	29	29	-	White .....	---	762	757	5
Cypress .....	---	606	604	2	All other .....	---	52	52	-
White .....	---	503	501	2	Black .....	---	31	31	-
All other .....	---	103	103	-	Norco .....	---	235	233	2
Black .....	---	15	15	-	White .....	---	222	220	2
Fountain Valley .....	---	569	569	-	All other .....	---	13	13	-
White .....	---	450	450	-	Black .....	---	6	6	-
All other .....	---	119	119	-	Palm Desert .....	---	310	308	2
Black .....	---	7	7	-	Palm Springs .....	---	459	455	4
Fullerton .....	---	1,874	1,866	8	White .....	---	381	378	3
White .....	---	1,631	1,626	5	All other .....	---	78	77	1
All other .....	---	243	240	3	Black .....	---	44	43	1
Black .....	---	58	57	1	Riverside .....	---	4,994	4,952	42
Garden Grove .....	---	2,610	2,596	14	White .....	---	4,231	4,192	39
White .....	---	2,067	2,054	13	All other .....	---	763	760	3
All other .....	---	543	542	1	Black .....	---	504	502	2
Black .....	---	48	48	-	Balance of county .....	---	6,987	6,922	65
Huntington Beach .....	---	2,501	2,480	21	White .....	---	6,159	6,102	57
White .....	---	2,246	2,225	21	All other .....	---	828	820	8
All other .....	---	255	255	-	Black .....	---	482	478	4
Black .....	---	22	22	-	Sacramento .....	17,049	15,979	15,873	106
Irvine .....	---	1,580	1,569	11	White .....	12,677	11,717	11,653	64
White .....	---	1,305	1,295	10	All other .....	4,372	4,262	4,220	42
All other .....	---	275	274	1	Black .....	2,146	2,126	2,114	12
Black .....	---	46	46	-	Folsom .....	---	231	230	1
Laguna Beach .....	---	200	198	2	White .....	---	215	214	1
La Habra .....	---	876	870	6	All other .....	---	16	16	-
White .....	---	824	820	4	Black .....	---	-	-	-
All other .....	---	52	50	2	Sacramento .....	---	10,503	10,432	71
Black .....	---	8	8	-	White .....	---	6,953	6,921	32
La Palma .....	---	183	183	-	All other .....	---	3,550	3,511	39
White .....	---	114	114	-	Black .....	---	1,840	1,829	11
All other .....	---	69	69	-	Balance of county .....	---	5,245	5,211	34
Black .....	---	13	13	-	White .....	---	4,549	4,518	31
Los Alamitos .....	---	223	221	2	All other .....	---	696	689	7
White .....	---	202	200	2	Black .....	---	286	285	1
All other .....	---	21	21	-	San Benito .....	420	604	603	1
Black .....	---	6	6	-	Hollister .....	---	537	536	1
Newport Beach .....	---	517	512	5	White .....	---	511	511	-
Orange .....	---	1,820	1,806	14	All other .....	---	26	25	1
White .....	---	1,646	1,633	13	Black .....	---	5	5	-
All other .....	---	174	173	1	Balance of county .....	---	67	67	-
Black .....	---	48	47	1	White .....	---	64	64	-
Placentia .....	---	622	613	9	All other .....	---	3	3	-
White .....	---	551	542	9	Black .....	---	2	2	-
All other .....	---	71	71	-	San Bernardino .....	21,642	22,608	22,426	182
Black .....	---	18	18	-	White .....	18,136	19,191	19,034	157
San Clemente .....	---	659	654	5	All other .....	3,506	3,417	3,392	25
San Juan Capistrano .....	---	358	351	7	Black .....	2,317	2,202	2,166	16
Santa Ana .....	---	7,545	7,503	42	Barstow .....	---	715	713	2
White .....	---	6,582	6,543	39	White .....	---	563	562	1
All other .....	---	963	960	3	All other .....	---	152	151	1
Black .....	---	254	253	1	Black .....	---	97	96	1
Seal Beach .....	---	190	190	-	Chino .....	---	1,321	1,315	6
Stanton .....	---	524	523	1	White .....	---	1,237	1,231	6
White .....	---	439	438	1	All other .....	---	84	84	-
All other .....	---	85	85	-	Black .....	---	35	35	-
Black .....	---	16	16	-	Colton .....	---	732	730	2
Tustin .....	---	837	828	9	White .....	---	652	650	2
White .....	---	655	656	-	All other .....	---	80	80	-
All other .....	---	172	172	-	Black .....	---	44	44	-
Black .....	---	58	58	-	Fontana .....	---	1,793	1,786	7
Westminster .....	---	1,208	1,195	13	White .....	---	1,610	1,605	5
White .....	---	907	895	12	All other .....	---	183	181	2
All other .....	---	301	300	1	Black .....	---	105	104	1
Black .....	---	21	20	1					
Yorba Linda .....	---	661	653	8					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 11

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.					California-Con.				
Loma Linda	---	230	228	2	San Francisco, coext. with				
White	---	154	153	1	San Francisco city	14,230	9,696	9,616	80
All other	---	76	75	1	White	7,475	4,576	4,525	51
Black	---	18	17	1	All other	6,755	5,120	5,091	29
Montclair	---	483	460	3	Black	2,120	1,731	1,719	12
White	---	389	366	3	San Joaquin	8,060	8,377	8,258	119
All other	---	94	94	0	White	5,857	6,138	6,095	43
Black	---	55	55	0	All other	2,203	2,239	2,163	76
Ontario	---	2,780	2,762	18	Black	612	628	618	10
White	---	2,438	2,422	16	Lodi	---	918	914	4
All other	---	342	340	2	Manteca	---	839	831	8
Black	---	190	190	0	White	---	791	785	6
Rancho Cucamonga	---	810	805	5	All other	---	48	46	2
White	---	729	727	2	Black	---	13	13	0
All other	---	81	78	3	Stockton	---	5,258	5,162	96
Black	---	39	37	2	White	---	3,263	3,238	25
Redlands	---	832	820	12	All other	---	1,995	1,924	71
White	---	742	731	11	Black	---	573	565	8
All other	---	90	89	1	Tracy	---	676	673	3
Black	---	48	48	0	White	---	613	610	3
Rialto	---	1,212	1,205	7	All other	---	63	63	0
White	---	886	880	6	Black	---	25	25	0
All other	---	326	325	1	Balance of county	---	666	678	8
Black	---	254	253	1	White	---	640	633	7
San Bernardino	---	3,982	3,957	25	All other	---	46	45	1
White	---	2,973	2,954	19	Black	---	9	8	1
All other	---	1,009	1,003	6	San Luis Obispo	2,296	2,603	2,578	25
Black	---	819	816	3	Arroyo Grande	---	243	242	1
Upland	---	930	926	4	Atascadero	---	357	350	7
White	---	809	805	4	San Luis Obispo	---	412	412	0
All other	---	121	121	0	Balance of county	---	1,591	1,574	17
Black	---	46	46	0	White	---	1,450	1,434	16
Victorville	---	653	644	9	All other	---	141	140	1
White	---	544	535	9	Black	---	29	29	0
All other	---	109	109	0	San Mateo	5,741	9,352	9,287	65
Black	---	90	90	0	White	---	4,365	6,509	56
Balance of county	---	6,135	6,055	80	All other	---	1,376	2,778	9
White	---	5,465	5,393	72	Black	---	289	745	5
All other	---	670	662	8	Belmont	---	316	315	1
Black	---	362	355	7	Burlingame	---	303	300	3
San Diego	40,022	39,044	38,765	279	Daly City	---	1,515	1,512	3
White	31,441	30,495	30,265	230	White	---	604	602	2
All other	8,581	8,549	8,500	49	All other	---	911	910	1
Black	3,821	3,822	3,803	19	Black	---	157	157	0
White	---	712	703	9	Foster City	---	306	305	1
All other	---	664	655	9	White	---	203	202	1
Black	---	48	48	0	All other	---	103	103	0
Chula Vista	---	2,427	2,420	7	Black	---	14	14	0
White	---	2,012	2,005	7	Hillsborough	---	64	63	1
All other	---	415	415	0	White	---	46	45	1
Black	---	186	186	0	All other	---	18	18	0
Coronado	---	188	187	1	Black	---	---	---	---
El Cajon	---	2,379	2,360	19	Menlo Park	---	475	466	9
Escondido	---	1,908	1,891	17	White	---	366	359	7
White	---	1,736	1,721	15	All other	---	109	107	2
All other	---	172	170	2	Black	---	72	70	2
Black	---	26	25	1	Millbrae	---	193	193	0
Imperial Beach	---	730	726	4	White	---	138	138	0
White	---	592	588	4	All other	---	55	55	0
All other	---	138	138	0	Black	---	6	6	0
Black	---	40	40	0	Pacifica	---	654	650	4
La Mesa	---	864	861	3	White	---	489	487	2
Lemon Grove	---	372	371	1	All other	---	165	163	2
White	---	295	295	0	Black	---	35	34	1
All other	---	77	76	1	Redwood City	---	1,368	1,359	9
Black	---	37	36	1	White	---	1,203	1,194	9
National City	---	1,323	1,315	8	All other	---	165	165	0
White	---	885	880	5	Black	---	45	45	0
All other	---	438	435	3	San Bruno	---	600	599	1
Black	---	141	140	1	White	---	423	422	1
Oceanside	---	2,757	2,750	7	All other	---	177	177	0
White	---	2,019	2,014	5	Black	---	22	22	0
All other	---	738	736	2	San Carlos	---	340	338	2
Black	---	469	468	1	San Mateo	---	1,183	1,176	7
San Diego	---	17,349	17,225	124	White	---	926	919	7
White	---	12,203	12,116	87	All other	---	257	257	0
All other	---	5,146	5,109	37	Black	---	57	57	0
Black	---	2,522	2,507	15	South San Francisco	---	846	841	5
San Marcos	---	449	443	6	White	---	533	529	4
Vista	---	1,427	1,417	10	All other	---	313	312	1
White	---	1,258	1,248	10	Black	---	37	37	0
All other	---	169	169	0	Balance of county	---	1,189	1,170	19
Black	---	79	79	0	White	---	800	784	16
Balance of county	---	6,159	6,096	63	All other	---	389	386	3
White	---	5,389	5,328	61	Black	---	274	272	2
All other	---	770	768	2	Santa Barbara	5,506	5,258	5,202	56
Black	---	198	198	0	White	4,923	4,692	4,638	54
					All other	583	566	564	2
					Black	220	216	215	1

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 12

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
California-Con.										
Carpinteria .....	---	267	264	3	Benicia .....	---	325	323	2	
White .....	---	255	252	3	White .....	---	296	294	2	
All other .....	---	12	12	-	All other .....	---	29	29	-	
Black .....	---	5	5	-	Black .....	---	10	10	-	
Lompoc .....	---	653	652	1	Fairfield .....	---	957	954	3	
White .....	---	551	550	1	White .....	---	672	670	2	
All other .....	---	102	102	-	All other .....	---	285	284	1	
Black .....	---	46	46	-	Black .....	---	161	160	1	
Santa Barbara .....	---	1,645	1,613	32	Suisun City .....	---	476	470	6	
White .....	---	1,528	1,497	31	White .....	---	324	319	5	
All other .....	---	117	116	1	All other .....	---	152	151	1	
Black .....	---	51	50	1	Black .....	---	73	73	-	
Santa Maria .....	---	1,426	1,420	6	Vacaville .....	---	928	923	5	
White .....	---	1,268	1,262	6	White .....	---	795	791	4	
All other .....	---	158	158	-	All other .....	---	133	132	1	
Black .....	---	44	44	-	Black .....	---	63	62	1	
Balance of county .....	---	1,267	1,253	14	Vallejo .....	---	1,808	1,801	7	
White .....	---	1,090	1,077	13	White .....	---	982	976	6	
All other .....	---	177	176	1	All other .....	---	826	825	1	
Black .....	---	70	70	-	Black .....	---	459	458	1	
Santa Clara .....	26,810	24,417	24,237	180	Balance of county .....	---	621	619	2	
White .....	19,802	18,020	17,874	146	White .....	---	521	519	2	
All other .....	7,008	6,397	6,363	34	All other .....	---	100	100	-	
Black .....	1,599	1,299	1,295	4	Black .....	---	58	58	-	
Campbell .....	---	701	699	2	Sonoma .....	5,144	5,224	5,060	164	
White .....	---	586	584	2	White .....	4,589	4,663	4,514	149	
All other .....	---	115	115	-	All other .....	555	561	546	15	
Black .....	---	18	18	-	Black .....	132	133	129	4	
Cupertino .....	---	545	541	4	Petaluma .....	---	780	752	28	
White .....	---	407	405	2	Rohnert Park .....	---	601	595	6	
All other .....	---	138	136	2	Santa Rosa .....	---	2,107	2,057	50	
Black .....	---	15	15	-	Balance of county .....	---	1,736	1,656	80	
Gilroy .....	---	702	700	2	White .....	---	1,613	1,539	74	
White .....	---	637	635	2	All other .....	---	123	117	6	
All other .....	---	65	65	-	Black .....	---	27	24	3	
Black .....	---	11	11	-	Stanislaus .....	6,220	5,768	5,723	45	
Los Altos .....	---	275	274	1	White .....	5,556	5,113	5,076	37	
Los Gatos .....	---	433	426	7	All other .....	664	655	647	8	
Milpitas .....	---	842	836	6	Black .....	134	141	141	-	
White .....	---	499	494	5	Ceres .....	---	404	404	-	
All other .....	---	343	342	1	White .....	---	382	382	-	
Black .....	---	53	53	-	All other .....	---	22	22	-	
Morgan Hill .....	---	424	421	3	Black .....	---	3	3	-	
White .....	---	384	382	2	Modesto .....	3,308	3,280	3,280	28	
All other .....	---	40	39	1	White .....	2,783	2,762	2,762	21	
Black .....	---	7	7	-	All other .....	---	525	518	7	
Mountain View .....	---	1,111	1,102	9	Black .....	---	123	123	-	
White .....	---	808	801	7	Turlock .....	---	809	798	11	
All other .....	---	303	301	2	White .....	---	747	736	11	
Black .....	---	83	83	-	All other .....	---	62	62	-	
Palo Alto .....	---	569	556	13	Black .....	---	13	13	-	
White .....	---	481	470	11	Balance of county .....	---	1,247	1,241	6	
All other .....	---	88	86	2	White .....	---	1,201	1,196	5	
Black .....	---	29	28	1	All other .....	---	46	45	1	
San Jose .....	---	15,159	15,063	96	Black .....	---	2	2	-	
White .....	---	11,051	10,974	77	Sutter .....	1,875	1,007	1,004	3	
All other .....	---	4,108	4,089	19	Yuba City .....	---	802	800	2	
Black .....	---	923	920	3	White .....	---	687	685	2	
Santa Clara .....	---	1,393	1,379	14	All other .....	---	115	115	-	
White .....	---	963	951	12	Black .....	---	23	23	-	
All other .....	---	430	428	2	Balance of county .....	---	205	204	1	
Black .....	---	39	39	-	White .....	---	192	191	1	
Saratoga .....	---	226	225	1	All other .....	---	13	13	-	
Sunnyvale .....	---	1,698	1,682	16	Black .....	---	1	1	-	
White .....	---	1,124	1,112	12	Tehama .....	557	664	659	5	
All other .....	---	574	570	4	Trinity .....	82	145	135	10	
Black .....	---	98	98	-	Tulare .....	5,434	5,844	5,821	23	
Balance of county .....	---	339	333	6	White .....	5,030	5,398	5,380	18	
White .....	---	265	259	6	All other .....	---	404	446	441	5
All other .....	---	74	74	-	Black .....	113	131	129	2	
Black .....	---	13	13	-	Porterville .....	---	1,018	1,014	4	
Santa Cruz .....	3,609	3,709	3,572	137	White .....	---	926	924	2	
White .....	---	1,167	1,090	77	All other .....	---	92	90	2	
All other .....	---	1,252	1,246	6	Black .....	---	11	11	-	
Black .....	---	1,182	1,177	5	Tulare .....	---	832	828	4	
All other .....	---	70	69	1	White .....	---	738	735	3	
Black .....	---	8	8	-	All other .....	---	94	93	1	
Balance of county .....	---	1,290	1,236	54	Black .....	---	63	63	-	
White .....	---	1,214	1,162	52	Visalia .....	---	1,594	1,591	3	
All other .....	---	76	74	2	White .....	---	1,448	1,445	3	
Black .....	---	15	14	1	All other .....	---	146	146	-	
Shasta .....	2,072	1,963	1,934	29	Black .....	---	30	30	-	
Redding .....	---	1,115	1,100	15	Balance of county .....	---	2,400	2,388	12	
Balance of county .....	---	848	834	14	White .....	---	2,286	2,276	10	
Sierra .....	3	41	38	3	All other .....	---	114	112	2	
Siskiyou .....	407	593	577	16	Black .....	---	27	25	2	
Solano .....	4,817	5,115	5,090	25	Tuolumne .....	596	479	467	12	
White .....	3,363	3,590	3,569	21						
All other .....	1,454	1,525	1,521	4						
Black .....	769	824	821	3						

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 13

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified
California-Con.				Colorado-Con.					
Ventura	9,034	10,368	10,324	44	Aurora, part	---	3,750	3,745	5
White	8,100	9,316	9,274	42	White	---	3,221	3,216	5
All other	934	1,052	1,050	2	All other	---	529	529	---
Black	328	350	349	1	Black	---	370	370	---
Camarillo	---	686	683	3	Aurora, total	---	4,391	4,381	10
White	---	619	616	3	White	---	3,672	3,663	9
All other	---	67	67	---	All other	---	719	718	1
Black	---	19	19	---	Black	---	527	527	---
Oxnard	---	3,219	3,206	13	Englewood	---	694	691	3
White	---	2,733	2,721	12	Littleton, part	---	519	518	1
All other	---	486	485	1	Littleton, total	---	519	518	1
Black	---	190	189	1	Balance of county	---	1,456	1,449	7
Port Hueneme	---	400	399	1	Archuleta	7	97	96	1
White	---	322	321	1	Baca	36	56	56	---
All other	---	78	78	---	Bent	1	56	55	1
Black	---	37	37	---	Boulder	3,072	3,274	3,216	58
San Buenaventura (Ventura)	---	1,473	1,469	4	Boulder	---	920	890	30
White	---	1,356	1,352	4	Broomfield, part	---	182	180	2
All other	---	117	117	---	Broomfield, total	---	407	405	2
Black	---	40	40	---	Longmont	---	1,001	993	8
Santa Paula	---	528	525	3	Balance of county	---	1,171	1,153	18
White	---	522	519	3	Chaffee	209	169	169	---
All other	---	6	6	---	Cheyenne	10	35	35	---
Black	---	3	3	---	Clear Creek	---	123	123	---
Simi Valley	---	1,505	1,502	3	Conejos	94	137	136	1
Thousand Oaks	---	1,277	1,268	9	Costilla	1	39	38	1
Balance of county	---	1,280	1,272	8	Crowley	---	51	51	---
White	---	1,210	1,202	8	Custer	---	26	26	---
All other	---	70	70	---	Delta	282	290	273	17
Black	---	21	21	---	Denver, coext. with Denver city	18,127	9,193	9,152	41
Yolo	1,633	1,938	1,909	29	White	15,675	7,332	7,303	29
Davis	---	548	534	14	All other	2,452	1,861	1,849	12
White	---	466	454	12	Black	1,755	1,449	1,441	8
All other	---	82	80	2	Dolores	1	20	19	1
Black	---	17	16	1	Douglas	3	772	769	3
Woodland	---	649	641	8	Littleton, part	---	---	---	---
White	---	604	598	6	Balance of county	---	772	769	3
All other	---	45	43	2	Eagle	338	361	359	2
Black	---	7	7	---	Elbert	3	129	124	5
Balance of county	---	741	734	7	El Paso	7,833	7,590	7,532	58
White	---	650	644	6	White	6,715	6,444	6,392	52
All other	---	91	90	1	All other	1,118	1,146	1,140	6
Black	---	28	28	---	Black	800	826	823	3
Yuba	402	1,233	1,222	11	Colorado Springs	---	5,928	5,884	44
Colorado	55,556	55,151	54,737	414	White	---	5,033	4,994	39
White	50,718	49,907	49,907	381	All other	---	895	890	5
All other	4,838	4,863	4,830	33	Black	---	643	640	3
Black	3,088	3,086	3,070	16	Balance of county	---	1,662	1,648	14
Adams	3,219	5,101	5,077	24	White	---	1,411	1,398	13
White	2,937	4,709	4,690	19	All other	---	251	250	1
All other	282	392	387	5	Black	---	183	183	---
Black	152	213	211	2	Fremont	305	401	399	2
Arvada, part	---	43	43	---	Canon City	---	166	166	---
White	---	42	42	---	Balance of county	---	235	233	2
All other	---	1	1	---	Garfield	522	441	436	5
Black	---	---	---	---	Gilpin	---	41	41	---
Aurora, part	---	641	636	5	Grand	121	156	156	---
White	---	451	447	4	Gunnison	139	149	146	3
All other	---	190	189	1	Hinsdale	1	6	5	1
Black	---	157	157	---	Huerfano	41	83	81	2
Brighton, part	---	273	272	1	Jackson	3	19	17	2
White	---	263	263	---	Jefferson	2,126	6,805	6,778	27
All other	---	10	9	1	Arvada, part	---	1,457	1,451	6
Black	---	1	---	---	Arvada, total	---	1,500	1,494	6
Brighton, total	---	285	284	1	Broomfield, part	---	146	146	---
White	---	275	275	---	Golden	---	400	397	3
All other	---	10	9	1	Lakewood	---	1,764	1,762	2
Black	---	1	---	---	Westminster, part	---	419	417	2
Broomfield, part	---	79	79	---	Wheat Ridge	---	386	385	1
Commerce City	---	466	466	---	Balance of county	---	2,233	2,220	13
White	---	445	445	---	Kiowa	13	22	22	---
All other	---	21	21	---	Kit Carson	134	108	106	2
Black	---	11	11	---	Lake	80	94	92	2
Northglenn	---	408	405	3	La Plata	801	460	449	11
Thornton	---	1,085	1,080	5	Durango	---	133	131	2
Westminster, part	---	683	681	2	White	---	129	127	2
Westminster, total	---	1,102	1,098	4	All other	---	4	4	---
Balance of county	---	1,423	1,415	8	Black	---	1	1	---
White	---	1,369	1,362	7	Balance of county	---	327	318	9
All other	---	54	53	1	White	---	301	292	9
Black	---	17	17	---	All other	---	26	26	---
Alamosa	430	245	241	4	Black	---	1	1	---
White	6,487	6,419	6,403	16	Balance of county	---	2,939	2,783	31
All other	6,077	5,755	5,741	14	Fort Collins	---	1,307	1,292	15
Black	410	664	662	2	Loveland	---	621	618	3
Black	243	420	419	1					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 14

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Total births	In hospital <sup>1</sup>
<b>Colorado-Con.</b>					<b>Connecticut-Con.</b>				
Balance of county .....	---	855	842	13	Balance of county .....	---	1,824	1,815	9
Las Animas .....	152	183	180	3	White .....	---	1,767	1,758	9
Lincoln .....	95	80	80	-	All other .....	---	57	57	-
Logan .....	273	264	264	-	Black .....	---	22	22	-
Sterling .....	---	167	167	-	Hartford .....	13,657	11,512	11,486	26
Balance of county .....	---	97	97	-	White .....	11,617	9,579	9,559	20
Mesa .....	1,489	1,343	1,326	17	All other .....	2,040	1,933	1,927	6
Grand Junction .....	---	514	506	8	Black .....	1,775	1,708	1,703	5
Balance of county .....	---	829	820	9	Bristol .....	---	874	874	-
Mineral .....	-	12	12	-	East Hartford town# .....	---	653	651	2
Moffat .....	185	196	196	-	Enfield town# .....	---	551	547	4
Montezuma .....	244	308	298	10	Hartford .....	---	2,950	2,943	7
White .....	224	256	247	9	White .....	---	1,620	1,616	4
All other .....	20	52	51	1	All other .....	---	1,330	1,327	3
Black .....	1	-	-	-	Black .....	---	1,264	1,261	3
Montrose .....	268	300	293	7	Manchester town# .....	---	685	683	2
Morgan .....	340	370	370	-	New Britain .....	---	1,094	1,093	1
Otero .....	450	359	358	1	White .....	---	960	959	1
Ouray .....	2	20	18	2	All other .....	---	134	134	-
Park .....	1	122	121	1	Black .....	---	109	109	-
Phillips .....	68	73	72	1	Newington town# .....	---	241	241	-
Pitkin .....	196	181	180	1	Plainville town# .....	---	224	223	1
Prowers .....	258	273	271	2	Rocky Hill town# .....	---	187	187	-
Pueblo .....	1,875	1,781	1,759	22	Southington town# .....	---	489	489	-
Pueblo .....	---	1,468	1,454	14	West Hartford town# .....	---	566	564	2
White .....	---	1,419	1,405	14	Wethersfield town# .....	---	224	223	1
All other .....	---	49	49	-	Windsor town# .....	---	341	341	-
Black .....	---	41	41	-	White .....	---	280	280	-
Balance of county .....	---	313	305	8	All other .....	---	61	61	-
White .....	---	309	303	6	Black .....	---	52	52	-
All other .....	---	4	2	2	Windsor Locks town# .....	---	140	140	-
Black .....	---	2	1	1	Balance of county .....	---	2,293	2,287	6
Rio Blanco .....	63	103	101	2	White .....	---	2,131	2,126	5
Rio Grande .....	194	219	219	-	All other .....	---	162	161	1
Routt .....	208	206	205	1	Black .....	---	111	111	-
Saguache .....	2	81	79	2	Litchfield .....	1,574	2,157	2,142	15
San Juan .....	-	10	10	-	Torrington .....	---	406	404	2
San Miguel .....	9	52	51	1	Balance of county .....	---	1,751	1,738	13
Sedgwick .....	26	36	36	-	Middlesex .....	1,091	1,786	1,775	11
Summit .....	7	238	238	-	Middletown .....	---	575	572	3
Teller .....	3	209	206	3	White .....	---	461	459	2
Washington .....	32	77	77	-	All other .....	---	114	113	1
Weld .....	1,635	2,159	2,143	16	Black .....	---	99	99	-
Brighton, part .....	---	12	12	-	Balance of county .....	---	1,211	1,203	8
Greeley .....	---	1,004	997	7	New Haven .....	11,470	11,190	11,130	60
White .....	---	978	971	7	White .....	---	9,670	9,338	40
All other .....	---	26	26	-	All other .....	---	1,812	1,792	20
Black .....	---	11	11	-	Black .....	---	1,632	1,626	6
Balance of county .....	---	1,143	1,134	9	Ansonia .....	---	295	295	-
White .....	---	1,122	1,113	9	Branford town# .....	---	340	335	5
All other .....	---	21	21	-	Derby .....	---	172	172	-
Black .....	---	8	8	-	East Haven town# .....	---	361	358	3
Yuma .....	103	145	144	1	Hamden town# .....	---	638	638	-
Connecticut .....	44,767	44,850	44,666	184	Meriden .....	---	932	931	1
White .....	38,326	38,405	38,259	146	Milford .....	---	697	696	1
All other .....	6,441	6,445	6,407	38	Naugatuck .....	---	477	476	1
Black .....	5,605	5,599	5,565	34	New Haven .....	---	2,137	2,110	27
Fairfield .....	11,740	11,288	11,248	40	White .....	---	1,106	1,095	11
White .....	---	9,218	9,187	31	All other .....	---	1,031	1,015	16
All other .....	---	2,070	2,061	9	Black .....	---	990	975	15
Black .....	---	1,803	1,794	9	North Haven town# .....	---	210	210	-
Bridgeport .....	---	3,010	2,999	11	Orange town# .....	---	104	103	1
White .....	---	2,051	2,046	5	Wallingford town# .....	---	521	519	2
All other .....	---	959	953	6	Waterbury .....	---	1,730	1,725	5
Black .....	---	892	886	6	White .....	---	1,393	1,389	4
Danbury .....	---	983	981	2	All other .....	---	337	336	1
Darien town# .....	---	215	215	-	Black .....	---	316	315	1
Fairfield town# .....	---	593	590	3	West Haven .....	---	852	850	2
Greenwich town# .....	---	491	487	4	White .....	---	697	696	1
Norwalk .....	---	1,152	1,149	3	All other .....	---	155	154	1
White .....	---	870	868	2	Black .....	---	127	126	1
All other .....	---	282	281	1	Balance of county .....	---	1,723	1,712	11
Black .....	---	260	259	1	New London .....	3,439	3,845	3,829	16
Shelton .....	---	435	435	-	White .....	---	3,092	3,484	15
Stamford .....	---	1,501	1,497	4	All other .....	---	347	360	1
White .....	---	1,014	1,011	3	Black .....	---	265	272	1
All other .....	---	487	486	1	Groton .....	---	887	885	2
Black .....	---	453	452	1	New London .....	---	477	477	-
Stratford town# .....	---	557	555	2	White .....	---	340	340	-
Trumbull town# .....	---	307	306	1	All other .....	---	137	137	-
Westport town# .....	---	220	219	1	Black .....	---	116	116	-
					Norwich .....	---	675	675	-
					Balance of county .....	---	1,806	1,792	14
					Tolland .....	668	1,676	1,667	9
					Vernon town# .....	---	459	458	1
					Balance of county .....	---	1,217	1,209	8
					White .....	---	1,181	1,173	8
					All other .....	---	36	36	-
					Black .....	---	10	10	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 15

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Connecticut-Con.				Florida-Con.					
Windham .....	1,128	1,396	1,389	7	Melbourne .....	---	756	752	4
Willimantic * .....	---	---	---	---	White .....	---	588	586	2
Balance of county .....	---	1,396	1,389	7	All other .....	---	168	166	2
Delaware .....	10,098	9,718	9,558	160	Black .....	---	156	154	2
White .....	7,635	7,254	7,110	144	Palm Bay .....	---	819	814	5
All other .....	2,463	2,464	2,448	16	White .....	---	194	194	---
Black .....	2,337	2,336	2,321	15	All other .....	---	169	169	---
Kent .....	1,610	1,832	1,777	55	Black .....	---	25	25	---
White .....	1,216	1,359	1,309	50	Titusville .....	---	23	23	---
All other .....	394	473	468	5	White .....	---	528	527	1
Black .....	368	443	438	5	All other .....	---	427	426	1
Dover .....	---	472	469	3	Black .....	---	101	101	---
White .....	---	272	271	1	Balance of county .....	---	92	92	---
All other .....	---	200	198	2	White .....	---	1,636	1,625	11
Black .....	---	191	189	2	All other .....	---	1,455	1,444	11
Balance of county .....	---	1,360	1,308	52	Black .....	---	181	181	---
White .....	---	1,087	1,038	49	Broward .....	15,285	15,030	14,838	192
All other .....	---	273	270	3	White .....	10,633	10,542	10,392	150
Black .....	---	252	249	3	All other .....	4,652	4,488	4,446	42
New Castle .....	6,834	6,223	6,123	100	Black .....	4,423	4,266	4,225	41
White .....	5,284	4,716	4,626	90	Cooper City .....	---	239	233	6
All other .....	1,550	1,507	1,497	10	Coral Springs .....	---	707	691	16
Black .....	1,467	1,424	1,415	9	Dania .....	---	194	192	2
Newark .....	---	339	320	19	White .....	---	92	92	---
Wilmington .....	---	1,625	1,604	22	All other .....	---	102	100	2
White .....	---	701	686	15	Black .....	---	100	98	2
All other .....	---	925	918	7	Davie .....	---	484	481	3
Black .....	---	911	904	7	Deerfield Beach .....	---	489	482	7
Balance of county .....	---	4,258	4,199	59	White .....	---	261	255	6
White .....	---	3,726	3,670	56	All other .....	---	228	227	1
All other .....	---	532	529	3	Black .....	---	224	223	1
Black .....	---	471	469	2	Fort Lauderdale .....	4,299	4,250	4,199	49
Sussex .....	1,654	1,663	1,658	5	White .....	2,177	2,148	2,148	29
White .....	1,135	1,179	1,175	4	All other .....	2,122	2,102	2,102	20
All other .....	519	484	483	1	Black .....	2,061	2,041	2,041	20
Black .....	502	469	468	1	Hallandale, part .....	---	270	266	4
District of Columbia .....	19,928	10,045	9,972	73	White .....	---	151	149	2
White .....	7,282	1,653	1,641	12	All other .....	---	119	117	2
All other .....	12,646	8,392	8,331	61	Black .....	---	118	116	2
Black .....	11,384	7,877	7,818	59	Hallandale, total .....	---	270	266	4
Florida .....	167,518	167,601	165,631	1,970	White .....	---	151	149	2
White .....	125,027	125,110	123,593	1,517	All other .....	---	119	117	2
All other .....	42,491	42,491	42,038	453	Black .....	---	118	116	2
Black .....	40,190	40,190	39,769	421	Hollywood .....	---	1,823	1,803	20
Alachua .....	5,115	2,467	2,407	60	Lauderdale Lakes .....	---	211	211	---
White .....	3,537	1,658	1,605	53	White .....	---	105	105	---
All other .....	1,578	809	802	7	All other .....	---	106	106	---
Black .....	1,492	740	735	5	Black .....	---	103	103	---
Gainesville .....	---	1,281	1,252	29	Lauderhill .....	---	547	541	6
White .....	---	772	748	24	White .....	---	289	284	5
All other .....	---	509	504	5	All other .....	---	258	257	1
Black .....	---	451	448	3	Black .....	---	247	246	1
Balance of county .....	---	1,186	1,155	31	Lighthouse Point .....	---	72	69	3
White .....	---	886	857	29	Margate .....	---	363	358	5
All other .....	---	300	298	2	Miramar .....	---	561	560	1
Black .....	---	289	287	2	North Lauderdale .....	---	403	399	4
Baker .....	1	302	298	4	Oakland Park .....	---	131	129	2
White .....	---	226	222	4	Pembroke Pines .....	---	578	566	12
All other .....	1	76	76	---	Plantation .....	---	522	512	10
Black .....	1	76	76	---	Pompano Beach .....	---	857	1,667	14
Bay .....	2,446	2,008	1,998	10	White .....	---	938	929	9
White .....	2,011	1,678	1,668	10	All other .....	---	743	738	5
All other .....	435	330	330	---	Black .....	---	738	733	5
Black .....	367	264	264	---	Sunrise .....	---	649	637	12
Panama City .....	---	1,144	1,140	4	Tamarac .....	---	150	148	2
White .....	---	877	873	4	Wilton Manors .....	---	76	75	1
All other .....	---	267	267	---	Balance of county .....	---	581	568	13
Black .....	---	221	221	---	White .....	---	532	520	12
Balance of county .....	---	864	858	6	All other .....	---	49	48	1
Bradford .....	3	326	324	2	Black .....	---	45	45	---
White .....	1	265	263	2	Calhoun .....	127	141	139	2
All other .....	2	61	61	---	White .....	106	120	118	2
Black .....	2	58	58	---	All other .....	21	21	21	---
Brevard .....	4,592	4,711	4,689	22	Black .....	21	21	21	---
White .....	3,855	3,947	3,928	19	Charlotte .....	760	717	689	28
All other .....	737	764	761	3	Citrus .....	782	787	780	7
Black .....	654	678	675	3	Clay .....	1,244	1,399	1,384	15
Cocoa .....	---	670	670	---	Collier .....	1,760	1,695	1,669	26
White .....	---	458	458	---	White .....	---	166	156	10
All other .....	---	212	212	---	All other .....	---	1,529	1,513	16
Black .....	---	204	204	---	Black .....	---	1,365	1,354	11
Cocoa Beach .....	---	108	107	1	White .....	---	164	159	5
					All other .....	---	143	138	5
					Black .....	---	531	619	5
					White .....	---	373	454	3
					All other .....	---	158	170	2
					Black .....	---	151	161	2

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 16

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified
Florida-Con.					Florida-Con.				
Dade	29,555	29,217	28,907	310	Hamilton	144	184	180	4
White	19,007	18,598	18,452	146	White	67	87	85	2
All other	10,619	10,455	10,455	164	All other	77	97	95	2
Black	10,148	10,236	10,073	163	Black	77	95	93	2
Coral Gables	---	312	310	2	Hardee	2	389	387	2
Hallandale, part	---	---	---	---	Hendry	3	500	495	5
Hialeah	---	2,260	2,253	7	White	2	369	365	4
White	---	2,144	2,137	7	All other	1	131	130	1
All other	---	116	116	---	Black	1	124	124	---
Black	---	99	99	---	Hernando	520	709	692	17
Homestead	---	1,050	1,038	12	Highlands	520	699	693	6
White	---	797	790	7	White	374	536	531	5
All other	---	253	248	5	All other	146	163	162	1
Black	---	242	237	5	Black	129	154	153	1
Miami	---	15,649	15,448	201	Hillsborough	13,256	12,394	12,265	129
White	---	7,523	7,453	70	White	10,513	9,720	9,623	97
All other	---	8,126	7,995	131	All other	2,743	2,674	2,642	32
Black	---	8,000	7,870	130	Black	2,575	2,517	2,487	30
Miami Beach	---	1,023	1,004	19	Plant City	---	313	310	3
Miami Springs	---	159	158	1	White	---	231	228	3
North Miami	---	555	553	2	All other	---	82	82	---
North Miami Beach	---	724	715	9	Black	---	80	80	---
Opa-locka	---	459	449	10	Tampa	---	5,933	5,864	69
White	---	63	63	---	White	---	3,893	3,845	48
All other	---	396	386	10	All other	---	2,040	2,019	21
Black	---	394	384	10	Black	---	1,948	1,929	19
South Miami	---	37	36	1	Temple Terrace	---	98	95	3
White	---	30	29	1	Balance of county	---	6,050	5,996	54
All other	---	7	7	---	White	---	5,504	5,461	43
Black	---	6	6	---	All other	---	546	535	11
Balance of county	---	6,989	6,943	46	Black	---	483	472	11
White	---	5,774	5,742	32	Holmes	2	176	175	1
All other	---	1,215	1,201	14	Indian River	1,063	970	963	7
Black	---	1,078	1,064	14	White	862	781	774	7
De Soto	473	361	356	5	All other	201	189	189	---
White	344	265	261	4	Black	196	186	186	---
All other	129	96	95	1	Vero Beach	---	320	317	3
Black	129	96	95	1	Balance of county	---	650	646	4
Dixie	8	136	127	9	White	---	522	518	4
White	8	118	109	9	All other	---	128	128	---
All other	---	18	18	---	Black	---	125	125	---
Black	---	18	18	---	Jackson	454	508	505	3
Duval	13,409	11,914	11,813	101	White	310	342	339	3
White	9,250	7,982	7,911	71	All other	144	166	166	---
All other	4,159	3,922	3,902	30	Black	142	162	162	---
Black	4,014	3,786	3,757	29	Jefferson	1	178	176	2
Jacksonville	---	11,067	10,977	90	White	---	90	89	1
White	---	7,283	7,218	65	All other	---	88	87	1
All other	---	3,784	3,759	25	Black	---	88	87	1
Black	---	3,652	3,627	25	Lafayette	2	56	56	---
Jacksonville Beach	---	287	285	2	Lake	1,317	1,602	1,586	16
Balance of county	---	560	551	9	White	1,040	1,275	1,262	13
White	---	447	442	5	All other	277	327	324	3
All other	---	113	109	4	Black	273	322	319	3
Black	---	102	99	3	Leesburg	---	240	237	3
Escambia	5,456	4,208	4,176	32	White	---	142	140	2
White	4,021	2,925	2,899	26	All other	---	98	97	1
All other	1,435	1,283	1,277	6	Black	---	97	96	1
Black	1,287	1,170	1,165	5	Balance of county	---	1,362	1,349	13
Pensacola	---	1,723	1,701	22	White	---	1,133	1,122	11
White	---	1,029	1,011	18	All other	---	229	227	2
All other	---	694	690	4	Black	---	225	223	2
Black	---	643	640	3	Lee	3,766	3,582	3,532	50
Balance of county	---	2,485	2,475	10	White	3,096	2,929	2,883	46
White	---	1,896	1,888	8	All other	670	653	649	4
All other	---	589	587	2	Black	646	629	625	4
Black	---	527	525	2	Cape Coral	---	589	578	11
Flagler	1	204	204	---	Fort Myers	---	897	880	17
White	1	158	158	---	White	---	390	377	13
All other	---	46	46	---	All other	---	507	503	4
Black	---	44	44	---	Black	---	499	495	4
Franklin	---	119	119	---	Balance of county	---	2,096	2,074	22
White	---	98	98	---	Leon	3,434	2,480	2,454	26
All other	---	21	21	---	White	2,202	1,615	1,596	19
Black	---	21	21	---	All other	1,232	865	858	7
Gadsden	329	795	730	5	Black	1,190	831	825	6
White	59	245	245	---	Tallahassee	---	1,642	1,619	23
All other	270	490	485	5	White	---	944	926	18
Black	267	484	479	5	All other	---	698	693	5
Gilchrist	2	129	127	2	Black	---	673	669	4
Glades	---	74	74	---	Balance of county	---	838	835	3
White	---	55	55	---	White	---	671	670	1
All other	---	19	19	---	All other	---	167	165	2
Black	---	19	19	---	Black	---	158	156	2
Gulf	2	153	151	2	Levy	13	320	310	10
White	1	120	119	1	White	9	244	238	6
All other	1	33	32	1	All other	4	76	72	4
Black	1	33	32	1	Black	4	75	71	4

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 17

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Florida-Con.				Florida-Con.					
Liberty	-	67	67	-	Delray Beach	654	639	15	
White	-	64	64	-	White	329	323	6	
All other	-	3	3	-	All other	325	316	9	
Black	-	3	3	-	Black	323	314	9	
Madison	247	276	271	5	Lake Worth	831	817	14	
White	107	117	116	1	North Palm Beach	81	80	1	
All other	140	159	155	4	Palm Beach Gardens	255	252	3	
Black	140	159	155	4	Riviera Beach	486	482	4	
Manatee	1,961	2,348	2,310	38	White	43	42	1	
White	1,639	1,989	1,951	38	All other	443	440	3	
All other	322	359	359	-	Black	442	439	3	
Black	321	354	354	-	West Palm Beach	2,304	2,270	34	
Bradenton	-	715	701	14	White	1,543	1,514	29	
White	-	565	551	14	All other	761	756	5	
All other	-	150	150	-	Black	740	735	5	
Black	-	149	149	-	Balance of county	3,819	3,775	44	
Balance of county	-	1,633	1,609	24	White	3,373	3,335	38	
Marion	1,925	2,365	2,344	21	All other	446	440	6	
White	1,615	1,820	1,802	18	Black	408	402	6	
All other	310	545	542	3	Pasco	1,561	2,494	2,457	37
Black	299	530	527	3	New Port Richey	-	370	360	10
Ocala	-	802	791	11	Balance of county	-	2,124	2,097	27
White	-	527	517	10	Pinellas	9,411	8,960	8,822	138
All other	-	275	274	1	White	7,802	7,340	7,210	130
Black	-	269	268	1	All other	1,609	1,620	1,612	8
Balance of county	-	1,563	1,553	10	Black	1,460	1,467	1,460	7
White	-	1,293	1,285	8	Clearwater	1,251	1,231	20	
All other	-	270	268	2	Dunedin	250	242	8	
Black	-	261	259	2	Gulfport	88	87	1	
Martin	1,227	1,051	1,028	23	Largo	832	821	11	
Monroe	768	972	959	13	Pinellas Park	527	518	9	
Key West	-	465	460	5	St. Petersburg	3,468	3,418	50	
White	-	382	377	5	White	2,294	2,248	46	
All other	-	83	83	-	All other	1,174	1,170	4	
Black	-	68	68	-	Black	1,086	1,083	3	
Balance of county	-	507	499	8	Tarpon Springs	221	217	4	
Nassau	127	661	655	6	White	179	178	1	
White	104	560	555	5	All other	42	39	3	
All other	23	101	100	1	Black	40	37	3	
Black	23	99	98	1	Balance of county	2,323	2,288	35	
Okaloosa	2,143	2,384	2,362	22	Polk	5,883	5,563	54	
White	1,867	2,009	1,992	17	White	4,683	4,400	43	
All other	276	375	370	5	All other	1,200	1,217	11	
Black	192	286	282	4	Black	1,172	1,189	10	
Fort Walton Beach	-	664	661	3	Bartow	220	215	5	
White	-	524	521	3	White	116	113	3	
All other	-	140	140	-	All other	104	102	2	
Black	-	114	114	-	Black	102	100	2	
Balance of county	-	1,720	1,701	19	Haines City	212	210	2	
White	-	1,485	1,471	14	White	114	113	1	
All other	-	235	230	5	All other	98	97	1	
Black	-	172	168	4	Black	96	95	1	
Okeechobee	15	485	479	6	Lakeland	1,148	1,131	17	
Orange	12,576	9,385	9,259	126	White	858	843	15	
White	9,942	7,061	6,952	109	All other	290	288	2	
All other	2,634	2,324	2,307	17	Black	286	284	2	
Black	2,402	2,131	2,116	15	Winter Haven	442	433	9	
Orlando	-	4,533	4,472	61	White	256	250	6	
White	-	3,025	2,980	45	All other	186	183	3	
All other	-	1,508	1,492	16	Black	182	179	3	
Black	-	1,393	1,379	14	Balance of county	3,595	3,574	21	
Winter Park	-	439	431	8	White	3,056	3,038	18	
White	-	359	351	8	All other	539	536	3	
All other	-	80	80	-	Black	523	521	2	
Black	-	70	70	-	Putnam	500	876	870	6
Balance of county	-	4,413	4,356	57	White	365	617	611	-
White	-	3,677	3,621	56	All other	135	259	259	-
All other	-	736	735	1	Black	133	254	254	-
Black	-	668	667	1	Palatka	255	253	2	
Osceola	1,169	1,353	1,340	13	White	128	126	2	
Kissimmee	-	634	624	10	All other	127	127	-	
White	-	551	542	9	Black	127	127	-	
All other	-	83	82	1	Balance of county	621	617	4	
Black	-	69	68	1	White	489	485	4	
Balance of county	-	719	716	3	All other	132	132	-	
Palm Beach	10,701	10,396	10,251	145	Black	127	127	-	
White	7,776	7,573	7,458	115	St. Johns	653	959	952	7
All other	2,925	2,823	2,793	30	White	567	817	810	7
Black	2,826	2,717	2,687	30	All other	86	142	142	-
Belle Glade	-	481	476	5	Black	84	139	139	-
White	-	139	139	-	St. Augustine	282	280	2	
All other	-	342	337	5	White	211	209	2	
Black	-	342	337	5	All other	71	71	-	
Boca Raton	-	877	859	18	Black	71	71	-	
Boynton Beach	-	608	601	7	Balance of county	677	672	5	
White	-	343	337	6	White	606	601	5	
All other	-	265	264	1	All other	71	71	-	
Black	-	261	260	1	Black	68	68	-	

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 18

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
Florida-Con.										
St. Lucie	1,770	1,967	1,943	24	Georgia	100,151	98,183	97,636	547	
White	1,117	1,324	1,308	16	White	64,182	62,863	62,594	269	
All other	653	643	635	8	All other	35,969	35,320	35,042	278	
Black	635	629	621	8	Black	34,666	34,037	33,776	261	
Fort Pierce		855	842	13	Appling	96	230	229	1	
White		366	360	6	White	43	163	163		
All other		489	482	7	All other	53	67	66	1	
Black		483	476	7	Black	53	66	65	1	
Port St. Lucie		502	494	8	Atkinson	1	91	90	1	
Balance of county		610	607	3	White		62	62		
White		479	477	2	All other	1	29	28	1	
All other		131	130	1	Black	1	29	28	1	
Black		129	128	1	Bacon	74	131	130	1	
Santa Rosa	693	1,165	1,157	8	White	45	97	96	1	
Sarasota	2,646	2,444	2,381	63	All other	29	34	34		
White	2,308	2,116	2,056	60	Black	29	34	34		
All other	338	328	325	3	Baker		39	39		
Black	310	301	298	3	White		20	20		
Sarasota		705	673	32	All other		19	19		
White		475	446	29	Black		19	19		
All other		230	227	3	Baldwin	590	534	533	1	
Black		215	212	3	White	291	271	271		
Venice		93	90	3	All other	299	263	262	1	
Balance of county		1,646	1,618	28	Black	296	257	256	1	
Seminole	1,294	3,355	3,320	35	Milledgeville		305	304	1	
White	953	2,832	2,801	31	White		124	124		
All other	341	523	519	4	All other		181	180	1	
Black	329	476	473	3	Black		177	176	1	
Altamonte Springs		479	474	5	Balance of county		229	229		
Casselberry		282	276	6	White		147	147		
Longwood		301	295	6	All other		82	82		
Sanford		700	697	3	Black		80	80		
White		431	428	3	Banks		121	121		
All other		269	269		Barrow	157	428	426	2	
Black		266	266		White	120	351	350	1	
Winter Springs		266	263	3	All other	37	72	76	1	
Balance of county		1,327	1,315	12	Black	36	77	71	1	
Sumter	3	388	384	4	Bartow	495	886	883	3	
White		258	257	1	White	435	792	789	3	
All other		130	127	3	All other	60	94	94		
Black		127	124	3	Black	60	90	90		
Suwannee	5	344	343	1	Ben Hill	254	271	270	1	
White	1	281	280	1	White	144	163	163		
All other	4	63	63		All other	110	108	107	1	
Black	4	61	61		Black	110	108	107	1	
Taylor	123	299	288	11	Fitzgerald, part		165	164	1	
White	99	214	213	1	White		70	70		
All other	24	75	75		All other		95	94	1	
Black	24	73	73		Black		95	94	1	
Union	2	122	121	1	Fitzgerald, total		165	164	1	
White	1	96	96		White		70	70		
All other	1	26	25	1	All other		95	94	1	
Black	1	25	24	1	Black		95	94	1	
Volusia	3,714	3,944	3,903	41	Balance of county		106	106		
White	3,003	3,253	3,216	37	White		93	93		
All other	711	691	687	4	All other		13	13		
Black	667	644	640	4	Black		13	13		
Daytona Beach		862	857	5	Berrien	1	196	195	1	
White		454	450	4	White	1	164	163	1	
All other		408	407	1	All other		32	32		
Black		397	396	1	Black		32	32		
De Land		310	307	3	Bibb	3,688	2,377	2,369	8	
White		209	208	1	White	2,075	1,160	1,159	1	
All other		101	99	2	All other	1,613	1,217	1,210	7	
Black		100	98	2	Black	1,597	1,206	1,199	7	
New Smyrna Beach		167	163	4	Macon, part		1,957	1,950	7	
White		136	132	4	White		799	798	1	
All other		31	31		All other		1,158	1,152	6	
Black		31	31		Black		1,150	1,144	6	
Ormond Beach		360	353	7	Macon, total		1,961	1,954	7	
Port Orange		297	297		White		803	802	1	
South Daytona		146	146		All other		1,158	1,152	6	
Balance of county		1,802	1,780	22	Black		1,150	1,144	6	
Wakulla		181	181		Balance of county		420	419	1	
White		141	141		White		361	361		
All other		40	40		All other		59	58	1	
Black		39	39		Black		55	55		
Walton	20	357	343	14	Bleckley	4	111	110	1	
White	15	323	313	10	White		68	68		
All other	5	34	30	4	All other		43	42	1	
Black	5	30	26	4	Black		43	42	1	
Washington	3	192	191	1	Brantley		132	132		
White	1	144	143	1	Brooks		263	263		
All other	2	48	48		White		101	101		
Black	2	44	44		All other		162	162		
					Black		161	161		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 19

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia-Con.					Georgia-Con.				
Bryan .....	2	219	217	2	Clayton .....	1,369	2,708	2,696	12
White .....	-	170	170	-	White .....	1,137	2,153	2,144	9
All other .....	2	49	47	2	All other .....	232	555	552	3
Black .....	2	49	47	2	Black .....	200	492	490	2
Bulloch .....	636	564	564	-	College Park, part .....	-	164	164	-
White .....	332	321	321	-	White .....	-	54	54	-
All other .....	304	243	243	-	All other .....	-	110	110	-
Black .....	301	238	238	-	Black .....	-	100	100	-
Statesboro .....	-	198	198	-	Forest Park .....	-	335	334	1
White .....	-	88	88	-	Balance of county .....	-	2,209	2,198	11
All other .....	-	110	110	-	Clinch .....	92	116	116	-
Black .....	-	107	107	-	White .....	43	64	64	-
Balance of county .....	-	366	366	-	All other .....	49	52	52	-
White .....	-	233	233	-	Black .....	49	52	52	-
All other .....	-	133	133	-	Cobb .....	4,518	6,354	6,318	36
Black .....	-	131	131	-	White .....	4,088	5,642	5,608	34
Burke .....	182	387	382	5	All other .....	430	712	710	2
White .....	67	164	162	2	Black .....	351	595	593	2
All other .....	115	223	220	3	Marietta .....	-	1,380	1,372	8
Black .....	113	222	219	3	White .....	-	1,100	1,093	7
Bulls .....	-	221	221	-	All other .....	-	280	279	1
White .....	-	112	112	-	Black .....	-	240	239	1
All other .....	-	109	109	-	Smyrna .....	-	518	518	-
Black .....	-	108	108	-	Balance of county .....	-	4,456	4,428	28
Calhoun .....	2	79	78	1	Coffee .....	597	450	450	-
White .....	-	27	27	-	White .....	412	296	296	-
All other .....	2	52	51	1	All other .....	185	154	154	-
Black .....	2	52	51	1	Black .....	182	150	150	-
Camden .....	235	455	453	2	Douglas .....	-	177	177	-
White .....	132	317	316	1	White .....	-	75	75	-
All other .....	103	138	137	1	All other .....	-	102	102	-
Black .....	98	132	131	1	Black .....	-	100	100	-
Candler .....	136	104	104	-	Balance of county .....	-	273	273	-
White .....	69	68	68	-	White .....	-	221	221	-
All other .....	67	36	36	-	All other .....	-	52	52	-
Black .....	67	36	36	-	Black .....	-	50	50	-
Carroll .....	1,209	1,017	1,008	9	Colquitt .....	501	558	558	-
White .....	949	776	767	9	White .....	306	344	344	-
All other .....	260	241	241	-	All other .....	195	214	214	-
Black .....	255	235	235	-	Black .....	194	213	213	-
Carrollton .....	-	230	230	-	Moultrie .....	-	254	254	-
White .....	-	123	123	-	White .....	-	101	101	-
All other .....	-	107	107	-	All other .....	-	153	153	-
Black .....	-	104	104	-	Black .....	-	153	153	-
Balance of county .....	-	787	778	9	Balance of county .....	-	304	304	-
White .....	-	653	644	9	White .....	-	243	243	-
All other .....	-	134	134	-	All other .....	-	61	61	-
Black .....	-	131	131	-	Black .....	-	60	60	-
Catoosa .....	869	504	503	1	Columbia .....	2	1,019	1,015	4
Charlton .....	3	144	144	-	White .....	2	866	863	3
White .....	2	76	76	-	All other .....	-	153	152	1
All other .....	1	68	68	-	Black .....	-	128	127	1
Black .....	1	68	68	-	Cook .....	432	196	196	-
Chatham .....	5,057	3,723	3,714	9	White .....	235	92	92	-
White .....	2,879	1,923	1,919	4	All other .....	197	104	104	-
All other .....	2,178	1,800	1,795	5	Black .....	197	104	104	-
Black .....	2,128	1,761	1,757	4	Coweta .....	771	814	810	4
Savannah .....	-	2,722	2,715	7	White .....	515	532	531	1
White .....	-	1,072	1,070	2	All other .....	256	282	279	3
All other .....	-	1,650	1,645	5	Black .....	249	278	275	3
Black .....	-	1,618	1,614	4	Newnan .....	-	294	291	3
Balance of county .....	-	1,001	999	2	White .....	-	127	126	1
White .....	-	851	849	2	All other .....	-	167	165	2
All other .....	-	150	150	-	Black .....	-	166	164	2
Black .....	-	143	143	-	Balance of county .....	-	520	519	1
Chatahoochee .....	1,323	236	236	-	White .....	-	405	405	-
White .....	841	159	159	-	All other .....	-	115	114	1
All other .....	482	77	77	-	Black .....	-	112	111	1
Black .....	433	67	67	-	Crawford .....	1	105	104	1
Chattooga .....	1	281	279	2	White .....	-	61	61	-
Cherokee .....	100	1,495	1,479	16	All other .....	-	44	43	1
Clarke .....	2,079	1,028	1,021	7	Black .....	-	44	43	1
White .....	1,524	600	595	5	Crisp .....	293	326	326	-
All other .....	555	428	426	2	White .....	111	132	132	-
Black .....	529	399	397	2	All other .....	182	194	194	-
Athens .....	-	577	574	3	Black .....	182	194	194	-
White .....	-	265	262	3	Cordele .....	-	212	212	-
All other .....	-	312	312	-	White .....	-	45	45	-
Black .....	-	287	287	-	All other .....	-	167	167	-
Balance of county .....	-	451	447	4	Black .....	-	167	167	-
White .....	-	335	333	2	Balance of county .....	-	114	114	-
All other .....	-	116	114	2	White .....	-	87	87	-
Black .....	-	112	110	2	All other .....	-	27	27	-
Clay .....	4	40	40	-	Black .....	-	27	27	-
White .....	-	6	6	-	Dade .....	29	147	146	1
All other .....	4	34	34	-	Dawson .....	-	123	123	-
Black .....	4	34	34	-					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 20

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia-Con.				Georgia-Con.					
Decatur	387	398	398	-	Franklin	248	224	223	1
White	182	207	207	-	White	149	183	183	-
All other	205	191	191	-	All other	99	41	40	1
Black	205	191	191	-	Black	92	41	40	1
Bainbridge	-	163	163	-	Fulton	23,875	10,743	10,602	141
White	-	68	68	-	White	12,524	3,532	3,516	16
All other	-	95	95	-	All other	11,351	7,211	7,086	125
Black	-	95	95	-	Black	10,865	7,058	6,941	117
Balance of county	-	235	235	-	Atlanta, part	-	7,035	6,918	117
White	-	139	139	-	White	-	1,350	1,342	8
All other	-	96	96	-	All other	-	5,685	5,576	109
Black	-	96	96	-	Black	-	5,620	5,512	108
De Kalb	5,195	7,956	7,890	66	Atlanta, total	-	8,529	8,393	136
White	4,200	3,765	3,732	33	White	-	1,764	1,749	15
All other	995	4,191	4,158	33	All other	-	6,765	6,644	121
Black	873	3,887	3,861	26	Black	-	6,647	6,528	119
Atlanta, part	-	1,494	1,475	19	College Park, part	-	668	662	6
White	-	414	407	7	White	-	106	106	-
All other	-	1,080	1,068	12	All other	-	562	556	6
Black	-	1,027	1,016	11	Black	-	533	532	1
Decatur	-	1,590	1,584	6	College Park, total	-	832	826	6
White	-	270	268	2	White	-	160	160	-
All other	-	1,320	1,316	4	All other	-	672	666	6
Black	-	1,288	1,284	4	Black	-	633	632	1
Balance of county	-	4,872	4,831	41	East Point	-	629	623	6
White	-	3,081	3,057	24	White	-	192	192	-
All other	-	1,791	1,774	17	All other	-	437	431	6
Black	-	1,572	1,561	11	Black	-	428	422	6
Dodge	146	213	211	2	Roswell	-	487	485	2
White	47	133	132	1	Balance of county	-	1,924	1,914	10
All other	99	80	79	1	White	-	1,429	1,422	7
Black	99	79	78	1	All other	-	495	492	3
Dooly	2	159	159	-	Black	-	451	450	1
White	-	58	58	-	Gilmer	53	172	171	1
All other	2	101	101	-	Glascock	-	24	24	-
Black	2	101	101	-	White	-	21	21	-
Dougherty	2,583	1,718	1,710	8	All other	-	3	3	-
White	1,236	712	710	2	Black	-	3	3	-
All other	1,347	1,006	1,000	6	Glynn	1,200	927	926	1
Black	1,345	1,004	998	6	White	771	589	588	1
Albany	-	1,506	1,499	7	All other	429	338	338	-
White	-	556	555	1	Black	424	334	334	-
All other	-	950	944	6	Brunswick	-	391	391	-
Black	-	948	942	6	White	-	150	150	-
Balance of county	-	212	211	1	All other	-	241	241	-
White	-	156	155	1	Black	-	240	240	-
All other	-	56	56	-	Balance of county	-	536	535	1
Black	-	56	56	-	White	-	439	438	1
Douglas	1,527	1,093	1,088	5	All other	-	97	97	-
Early	105	213	213	-	Black	-	94	94	-
White	15	76	76	-	Gordon	255	483	480	3
All other	90	137	137	-	Grady	151	274	273	1
Black	89	136	136	-	White	112	156	156	-
Echols	-	30	29	1	All other	39	118	117	1
White	-	22	22	-	Black	39	118	117	1
All other	-	8	7	1	Greene	155	195	194	1
Black	-	8	7	1	White	45	70	70	-
Effingham	-	334	334	-	All other	110	125	124	1
White	-	264	264	-	Black	110	124	123	1
All other	-	70	70	-	Gwinnett	2,516	5,035	5,014	21
Black	-	68	68	-	Habersham	173	328	327	1
Elbert	175	289	287	2	Hall	2,007	1,382	1,374	8
White	101	169	167	2	Gainesville	-	350	349	1
All other	74	120	120	-	White	-	246	246	-
Black	74	120	120	-	All other	-	104	103	1
Emanuel	154	352	352	-	Black	-	94	93	1
White	58	184	184	-	Balance of county	-	1,032	1,025	7
All other	96	168	168	-	Hancock	8	145	145	-
Black	95	167	167	-	White	-	12	12	-
Evans	39	143	143	-	All other	8	133	133	-
White	20	73	73	-	Black	8	133	133	-
All other	19	70	70	-	Haralson	-	306	306	-
Black	19	68	68	-	Harris	-	222	222	-
Fannin	107	184	184	-	White	-	131	131	-
Fayette	-	596	595	1	All other	-	91	91	-
Floyd	2,068	1,055	1,052	3	Black	-	91	91	-
White	1,707	830	828	2	Hart	74	241	241	-
All other	361	225	224	1	White	55	171	171	-
Black	354	219	218	1	All other	19	70	70	-
Rome	-	449	446	3	Black	19	70	70	-
White	-	258	256	2	Heard	1	91	90	1
All other	-	191	190	1	White	1	69	68	1
Black	-	187	186	1	All other	-	22	22	-
Balance of county	-	606	606	-	Black	-	22	22	-
Forsyth	3	618	614	4	Henry	457	748	747	1
					White	352	643	642	1
					All other	105	105	105	-
					Black	92	101	101	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 21

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia-Con.				Georgia-Con.					
Houston	1,552	1,360	1,359	1	Balance of county	658	657	1	
White	1,020	961	960	1	White	355	354	1	
All other	532	399	399	-	All other	303	303	-	
Black	505	373	373	-	Black	279	279	-	
Warner Robins	668	668	668	-	Lincoln	76	76	-	
White	454	454	454	-	White	35	35	-	
All other	214	214	214	-	All other	41	41	-	
Black	202	202	202	-	Black	41	41	-	
Balance of county	692	691	691	1	Long	125	125	-	
White	507	506	506	1	White	99	99	-	
All other	185	185	185	-	All other	26	26	-	
Black	171	171	171	-	Black	25	25	-	
Irwin	47	144	143	1	Lowndes	1,666	1,338	3	
White	10	87	86	1	White	1,030	776	-	
All other	37	57	57	-	All other	636	562	3	
Black	37	57	57	-	Black	612	544	3	
Fitzgerald, part	-	-	-	-	Valdosta	-	816	813	3
Balance of county	-	144	143	1	White	-	378	378	-
White	-	87	86	1	All other	-	438	435	3
All other	-	57	57	-	Black	-	426	423	3
Black	-	57	57	-	Balance of county	-	522	522	-
Jackson	293	417	416	1	White	-	398	398	-
White	238	360	359	1	All other	-	124	124	-
All other	55	57	57	-	Black	-	118	118	-
Black	54	55	55	-	Lumpkin	142	169	169	-
Jasper	1	122	122	-	McDuffie	5	322	321	1
White	-	68	68	-	White	3	166	166	-
All other	1	54	54	-	All other	2	156	155	1
Black	1	53	53	-	Black	2	155	154	1
Jeff Davis	139	170	170	-	McIntosh	2	136	136	-
White	92	143	143	-	White	1	67	67	-
All other	47	27	27	-	All other	1	69	69	-
Black	47	27	27	-	Black	1	68	68	-
Jefferson	15	318	316	2	Macon	-	198	194	4
White	2	89	89	-	White	-	72	70	2
All other	13	229	227	2	All other	-	126	124	2
Black	13	228	226	2	Black	-	126	124	2
Jenkins	48	141	141	-	Madison	3	264	261	3
White	11	58	58	-	White	3	233	231	2
All other	37	83	83	-	All other	3	31	30	1
Black	37	83	83	-	Black	3	31	30	1
Johnson	-	133	133	-	Marion	-	80	80	-
White	-	61	61	-	White	-	43	43	-
All other	-	72	72	-	All other	-	37	37	-
Black	-	72	72	-	Black	-	37	37	-
Jones	-	313	313	-	Meriwether	118	341	337	4
White	-	229	229	-	White	36	135	134	1
All other	-	84	84	-	All other	82	206	203	3
Black	-	84	84	-	Black	81	204	201	3
Macon, part	-	4	4	-	Miller	145	94	93	1
White	-	4	4	-	White	40	48	48	-
All other	-	-	-	-	All other	105	46	45	1
Black	-	-	-	-	Black	105	46	45	1
Balance of county	-	309	309	-	Mitchell	177	360	355	5
White	-	225	225	-	White	22	124	124	-
All other	-	84	84	-	All other	155	236	231	5
Black	-	84	84	-	Black	155	236	231	5
Lamar	-	172	172	-	Monroe	62	221	218	3
White	-	97	97	-	White	39	137	135	2
All other	-	75	75	-	All other	23	84	83	1
Black	-	74	74	-	Black	23	83	82	1
Lanier	111	94	94	-	Montgomery	-	80	80	-
White	67	53	53	-	White	-	54	54	-
All other	44	41	41	-	All other	-	26	26	-
Black	44	41	41	-	Black	-	26	26	-
Laurens	978	587	578	9	Vidalia, part	-	-	-	-
White	604	317	311	6	Balance of county	-	80	80	-
All other	374	270	267	3	White	-	54	54	-
Black	371	269	266	3	All other	-	26	26	-
Dublin	-	279	275	4	Black	-	26	26	-
White	-	111	109	2	Morgan	97	196	195	1
All other	-	168	166	2	White	13	114	114	-
Black	-	167	165	2	All other	84	82	81	1
Balance of county	-	308	303	5	Black	84	82	81	1
White	-	206	202	4	Murray	1	346	345	1
All other	-	102	101	1	Muscogee	3,535	3,380	3,368	12
Black	-	102	101	1	White	2,087	1,934	1,928	6
Lee	2	241	239	2	All other	1,448	1,446	1,440	6
White	1	179	178	1	Black	1,446	1,406	1,400	6
All other	1	62	61	1	Columbus	-	2,978	2,966	12
Black	1	62	61	1	White	-	1,691	1,685	6
Liberty	1,117	1,408	1,405	3	All other	-	1,287	1,281	6
White	675	817	814	3	Black	-	1,266	1,260	6
All other	442	591	591	-	Balance of county	-	402	402	-
Black	393	536	536	-	Newton	508	732	732	3
Hinesville	-	750	748	2	White	318	521	519	2
White	-	462	460	2	All other	190	214	213	1
All other	-	288	288	-	Black	190	213	212	1
Black	-	257	257	-					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 22

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia-Con.				Georgia-Con.					
Covington	---	238	237	1	Stephens	299	276	274	2
White	---	105	104	1	White	256	233	231	2
All other	---	133	133	-	All other	43	43	43	-
Black	---	132	132	-	Black	42	41	41	-
Balance of county	---	497	495	2	Stewart	---	71	71	-
White	---	416	415	1	White	---	23	23	-
All other	---	81	80	1	All other	---	48	48	-
Black	---	81	80	1	Black	---	48	48	-
Oconee	3	231	228	3	Sumter	820	471	467	4
White	3	214	211	3	White	346	206	205	1
All other	-	17	17	-	All other	474	265	262	3
Black	-	16	16	-	Black	471	261	258	3
Oglethorpe	2	135	133	2	Americus	---	270	268	2
White	-	94	94	-	White	---	106	106	-
All other	2	41	39	2	All other	---	164	162	2
Black	2	40	38	2	Black	---	162	160	2
Paulding	2	546	545	1	Balance of county	---	201	199	2
Peach	157	313	311	2	White	---	100	99	1
White	21	136	136	-	All other	---	101	100	1
All other	136	177	175	2	Black	---	99	98	1
Black	136	177	175	2	Talbot	2	64	62	2
Pickens	147	197	192	5	White	---	22	22	-
Pierce	108	170	170	-	All other	2	42	40	2
White	81	137	137	-	Black	2	42	40	2
All other	27	33	33	-	Taliaferro	1	31	30	1
Black	27	32	32	-	White	---	7	7	-
Pike	-	145	145	-	All other	1	24	23	1
White	-	106	106	-	Black	1	23	22	1
All other	-	39	39	-	Tattnall	83	237	236	1
Black	-	38	38	-	White	30	152	151	1
Polk	5	482	481	1	All other	53	85	85	-
White	1	373	372	1	Black	52	84	84	-
All other	4	109	109	-	Taylor	1	112	111	1
Black	4	108	108	-	White	---	41	41	-
Pulaski	87	106	106	-	All other	1	71	70	1
White	36	58	58	-	Black	1	71	70	1
All other	51	48	48	-	Telfair	113	205	203	2
Black	51	48	48	-	White	59	119	119	-
Putnam	131	182	181	1	All other	54	86	84	2
White	31	96	96	-	Black	54	86	84	2
All other	100	86	85	1	Terrell	62	187	185	2
Black	100	86	85	1	White	8	47	47	-
Quitman	-	44	43	1	All other	54	140	138	2
White	-	15	14	1	Black	54	140	138	2
All other	-	29	29	-	Thomas	953	650	649	1
Black	-	29	29	-	White	471	343	343	-
Rabun	52	123	123	-	All other	482	307	306	1
Randolph	101	108	108	-	Black	481	306	305	1
White	25	25	25	-	Thomasville	---	251	250	1
All other	76	83	83	-	White	---	92	92	-
Black	76	83	83	-	All other	---	159	158	1
Richmond	8,378	3,566	3,549	17	Black	---	158	157	1
White	4,772	1,831	1,822	9	Balance of county	---	399	399	-
All other	3,606	1,735	1,727	8	White	---	251	251	-
Black	3,487	1,657	1,649	8	All other	---	148	148	-
Augusta	---	1,243	1,234	9	Black	---	148	148	-
White	---	429	426	3	Tift	810	581	580	1
All other	---	814	808	6	White	548	361	360	1
Black	---	802	796	6	All other	262	220	220	-
Balance of county	---	2,323	2,315	8	Black	258	215	215	-
White	---	1,402	1,396	6	Tifton	---	312	311	1
All other	---	921	919	2	White	---	168	167	1
Black	---	855	853	2	All other	---	144	144	-
Rockdale	666	718	717	1	Black	---	140	140	-
Schley	1	47	46	1	Balance of county	---	269	269	-
White	-	32	32	-	White	---	193	193	-
All other	1	15	14	1	All other	---	76	76	-
Black	1	15	14	1	Black	---	75	75	-
Screven	4	220	219	1	Toombs	445	416	415	1
White	2	107	107	-	White	286	290	289	1
All other	2	113	112	1	All other	159	126	126	-
Black	2	113	112	1	Black	156	123	123	-
Seminole	105	135	135	-	Vidalia, part	---	172	172	-
White	36	61	61	-	White	---	106	106	-
All other	69	74	74	-	All other	---	66	66	-
Black	68	73	73	-	Black	---	63	63	-
Spalding	1,005	824	821	3	Vidalia, total	---	172	172	-
White	553	489	488	1	White	---	106	106	-
All other	452	335	333	2	All other	---	66	66	-
Black	450	329	327	2	Black	---	63	63	-
Griffin	---	429	427	2	Balance of county	---	244	243	1
White	---	165	165	-	White	---	184	183	1
All other	---	264	262	2	All other	---	60	60	-
Black	---	260	258	2	Black	---	60	60	-
Balance of county	---	395	394	1	Towns	63	61	60	1
White	---	324	323	1	Treutlen	---	86	86	-
All other	---	71	71	-	White	---	47	47	-
Black	---	69	69	-	All other	---	39	39	-
					Black	---	39	39	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 23

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia-Con.					Hawaii-Con.				
Troup .....	1,000	877	875	2	Hawaii .....	1,732	1,804	1,713	91
White .....	620	546	546	-	White .....	945	969	906	63
All other .....	380	331	329	2	All other .....	1,387	1,435	1,407	28
Black .....	375	325	323	2	Black .....	15	14	11	3
La Grange .....	-	447	446	1	Hilo# .....	-	586	582	4
White .....	-	201	201	-	White .....	-	51	50	1
All other .....	-	246	245	1	All other .....	-	535	532	3
Black .....	-	241	240	1	Black .....	-	4	4	-
Balance of county .....	-	430	429	1	Balance of county .....	-	1,218	1,131	87
White .....	-	345	345	-	White .....	-	318	256	62
All other .....	-	85	84	1	All other .....	-	900	875	25
Black .....	-	84	83	1	Black .....	-	10	7	3
Turner .....	98	159	159	-	Honolulu .....	14,418	14,106	14,023	83
White .....	27	62	62	-	White .....	3,706	3,648	3,620	28
All other .....	71	97	97	-	All other .....	10,712	10,458	10,403	55
Black .....	71	97	97	-	Black .....	818	818	812	6
Twiggs .....	-	155	154	1	Aiea# .....	-	573	571	2
White .....	-	76	75	1	White .....	-	148	148	-
All other .....	-	79	79	-	All other .....	-	425	423	2
Black .....	-	79	79	-	Black .....	-	40	40	-
Union .....	97	130	128	2	Ewa Beach# .....	-	473	468	5
Upson .....	763	328	328	-	White .....	-	162	160	2
White .....	418	215	215	-	All other .....	-	311	308	3
All other .....	345	113	113	-	Black .....	-	22	22	-
Black .....	340	110	110	-	Honolulu# .....	-	5,702	5,685	17
Walker .....	2	710	708	2	White .....	-	1,220	1,215	5
Walton .....	265	578	577	1	All other .....	-	4,482	4,470	12
White .....	145	427	426	1	Black .....	-	258	256	2
All other .....	120	151	151	-	Kailua# .....	-	647	636	11
Black .....	118	149	149	-	White .....	-	263	253	10
Ware .....	751	553	552	1	All other .....	-	384	383	1
White .....	555	379	378	1	Black .....	-	29	29	-
All other .....	196	174	174	-	Kaneohe# .....	-	915	909	6
Black .....	191	170	170	-	White .....	-	222	220	2
Waycross .....	-	303	303	-	All other .....	-	693	689	4
White .....	-	133	133	-	Black .....	-	39	38	1
All other .....	-	170	170	-	Mililani Town# .....	-	440	438	2
Black .....	-	166	166	-	White .....	-	167	167	-
Balance of county .....	-	250	249	1	All other .....	-	273	271	2
Warren .....	-	110	110	-	Black .....	-	31	31	-
White .....	-	21	21	-	Mokapu# .....	-	253	253	-
All other .....	-	89	89	-	White .....	-	185	185	-
Black .....	-	89	89	-	All other .....	-	68	68	-
Washington .....	3	288	288	-	Black .....	-	41	41	-
White .....	-	90	90	-	Pearl City# .....	-	588	585	3
All other .....	3	198	198	-	White .....	-	154	153	1
Black .....	3	198	198	-	All other .....	-	434	432	2
Wayne .....	532	367	367	-	Black .....	-	33	32	1
White .....	386	260	260	-	Schofield Barracks# .....	-	513	512	1
All other .....	146	107	107	-	White .....	-	327	326	1
Black .....	141	104	104	-	All other .....	-	186	186	-
Webster .....	-	38	38	-	Black .....	-	140	140	-
White .....	-	13	13	-	Wahiawa# .....	-	603	599	4
All other .....	-	25	25	-	White .....	-	157	156	1
Black .....	-	25	25	-	All other .....	-	446	443	3
Wheeler .....	-	64	64	-	Black .....	-	75	73	2
White .....	-	45	45	-	Waipahu# .....	-	948	944	4
All other .....	-	19	19	-	White .....	-	102	101	1
Black .....	-	19	19	-	All other .....	-	846	843	3
White .....	1	134	133	1	Black .....	-	28	28	-
Whitfield .....	1,625	1,048	1,038	10	Balance of county .....	-	2,451	2,423	28
Dalton .....	-	332	329	3	White .....	-	541	536	5
White .....	-	284	281	3	All other .....	-	1,910	1,887	23
All other .....	-	48	48	-	Black .....	-	82	82	-
Black .....	-	45	45	-	Kalawao .....	-	1	1	-
Balance of county .....	-	716	709	7	White .....	-	1	1	-
Wilcox .....	-	97	97	-	All other .....	-	-	-	-
White .....	-	55	55	-	Black .....	-	-	-	-
All other .....	-	42	42	-	Kauai .....	785	823	804	19
Black .....	-	42	42	-	White .....	138	143	127	16
Wilkes .....	41	142	142	-	All other .....	647	680	677	3
White .....	18	64	64	-	Black .....	3	3	3	-
All other .....	23	78	78	-	Maui .....	1,406	1,563	1,501	62
Black .....	23	78	78	-	White .....	332	354	321	33
Wilkinson .....	1	147	146	1	All other .....	1,074	1,209	1,180	29
White .....	-	82	82	-	Black .....	8	8	7	1
All other .....	1	65	64	1	Kahului# .....	-	273	271	2
Black .....	1	65	64	-	White .....	-	20	19	1
Worth .....	135	323	320	3	All other .....	-	253	252	1
White .....	35	180	179	1	Black .....	-	-	-	-
All other .....	100	143	141	2	Wailuku# .....	-	231	228	3
Black .....	99	143	141	2	White .....	-	18	16	2
Hawaii .....	18,341	18,297	18,042	255	All other .....	-	213	212	1
White .....	4,521	4,515	4,375	140	Black .....	-	1	1	-
All other .....	13,820	13,782	13,667	115	Balance of county .....	-	1,059	1,002	57
Black .....	844	843	833	10	White .....	-	316	286	30
					All other .....	-	743	716	27
					Black .....	-	7	6	1

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 24

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Idaho .....	16,347	16,448	15,929	519	Illinois-Con.				
White .....	15,686	15,791	15,280	511	Adams .....	1,267	944	942	2
All other .....	661	657	649	8	Quincy .....	---	607	606	1
Black .....	78	76	72	4	Balance of county .....	---	337	336	1
Ada .....	3,360	3,054	2,982	72	Alexander .....	21	205	205	--
Boise City .....	---	2,091	2,053	38	White .....	4	107	107	--
Balance of county .....	---	963	929	34	All other .....	17	98	98	--
Adams .....	21	57	56	1	Black .....	16	96	96	--
Bannock .....	1,470	1,228	1,210	18	Bond .....	104	181	181	--
Pocatello .....	---	916	901	15	Boone .....	211	397	396	1
Balance of county .....	---	312	309	3	Belvidere .....	---	231	230	1
Bear Lake .....	81	102	101	1	Balance of county .....	---	166	166	--
Benewah .....	78	124	118	6	Brown .....	---	49	49	--
Bingham .....	443	744	732	12	Bureau .....	580	484	475	9
Blackfoot .....	---	193	188	5	Calhoun .....	---	55	55	--
Balance of county .....	---	551	544	7	Carroll .....	36	229	228	1
White .....	---	497	490	7	Cass .....	29	176	174	2
All other .....	---	54	54	--	Champaign .....	3,337	2,616	2,602	14
Black .....	---	---	---	---	White .....	2,846	2,131	2,119	12
Blaine .....	218	210	203	7	All other .....	491	485	483	2
Boise .....	2	41	39	2	Black .....	385	387	386	1
Bonner .....	470	402	377	25	Champaign .....	---	834	829	5
Bonneville .....	1,771	1,418	1,388	30	White .....	---	599	594	5
Idaho Falls .....	---	926	908	18	All other .....	---	235	235	--
Balance of county .....	---	492	480	12	Black .....	---	222	222	--
Boundary .....	50	114	103	11	Rantoul .....	---	427	425	2
Butte .....	35	46	44	2	White .....	---	356	356	--
Camas .....	---	4	4	--	All other .....	---	71	69	2
Canyon .....	1,834	1,554	1,413	141	Black .....	---	53	52	1
Caldwell .....	---	363	343	20	Urbana .....	---	521	517	4
White .....	---	356	336	20	White .....	---	382	378	4
All other .....	---	7	7	--	All other .....	---	139	139	--
Black .....	---	---	---	---	Black .....	---	80	80	--
Nampa .....	---	575	505	70	Balance of county .....	---	834	831	3
Balance of county .....	---	616	565	51	Christian .....	190	441	440	1
Caribou .....	93	135	132	3	Taylorville .....	---	162	162	--
Cassia .....	507	371	358	13	Balance of county .....	---	279	278	1
Clark .....	---	10	10	--	Clark .....	---	185	184	1
Clearwater .....	49	109	106	3	Clay .....	156	191	191	--
Custer .....	1	60	56	4	Clinton .....	380	455	455	--
Elmore .....	444	489	486	3	Centralia, part .....	---	36	36	--
Franklin .....	87	168	166	2	Balance of county .....	---	419	419	--
Fremont .....	43	188	185	3	Coles .....	838	583	583	--
Gem .....	86	176	171	5	Charleston .....	---	172	172	--
Gooding .....	9	163	158	5	Mattoon .....	---	238	238	--
Idaho .....	171	185	181	4	Balance of county .....	---	173	173	--
Jefferson .....	15	352	338	14	Cook .....	89,122	86,156	85,417	739
Jerome .....	228	228	215	13	White .....	56,734	54,048	53,541	507
Kootenai .....	1,006	956	927	29	All other .....	32,388	32,108	31,876	232
Coeur d'Alene .....	---	382	370	12	Black .....	30,203	29,972	29,749	223
Balance of county .....	---	574	557	17	Alsip .....	---	322	319	3
Latah .....	369	453	441	12	Arlington Heights, part .....	---	1,005	998	7
Moscow .....	---	287	281	6	Arlington Heights, total .....	---	1,006	999	7
Balance of county .....	---	166	160	6	Bartlett, part .....	---	114	112	2
Lemhi .....	119	98	98	--	Bellwood .....	---	304	303	1
Lewis .....	1	42	41	1	White .....	---	83	82	1
Lincoln .....	1	46	45	1	All other .....	---	221	221	--
Madison .....	872	488	483	5	Black .....	---	216	216	--
Rexburg .....	---	290	287	3	Bensenville, part .....	---	5	5	--
Balance of county .....	---	198	196	2	Berwyn .....	---	511	505	6
Minidoka .....	104	341	331	10	Blue Island .....	---	412	411	1
Nez Perce .....	795	419	418	1	White .....	---	340	339	1
Lewiston .....	---	345	345	--	All other .....	---	72	72	--
Balance of county .....	---	74	73	1	Black .....	---	70	70	--
White .....	---	41	40	1	Bridgeview .....	---	223	221	2
All other .....	---	33	33	--	Brookfield .....	---	302	298	4
Black .....	---	---	---	---	Buffalo Grove, part .....	---	203	203	--
Oneida .....	13	55	55	--	Buffalo Grove, total .....	---	517	517	--
Owyhee .....	14	128	112	16	Burbank .....	---	354	352	2
Payette .....	8	263	254	9	Calumet City .....	---	497	496	1
Power .....	9	112	112	--	Chicago, part .....	---	53,891	53,470	421
Shoshone .....	95	168	167	1	White .....	---	26,630	26,411	219
Teton .....	32	71	63	8	All other .....	---	27,261	27,059	202
Twin Falls .....	1,183	842	817	25	Black .....	---	25,906	25,710	196
Twin Falls .....	---	444	432	12	Chicago, total .....	---	53,893	53,472	421
Balance of county .....	---	398	385	13	White .....	---	26,632	26,413	219
Valley .....	108	107	106	1	All other .....	---	27,261	27,059	202
Washington .....	52	127	127	--	Black .....	---	25,906	25,710	196
Illinois .....	173,490	176,717	175,422	1,295	Chicago Heights .....	---	693	686	7
White .....	131,839	134,850	133,840	1,010	White .....	---	369	366	3
All other .....	41,591	41,867	41,582	285	All other .....	---	324	320	4
Black .....	38,375	38,640	38,371	269	Black .....	---	323	319	4
					Chicago Ridge .....	---	243	243	--
					Cicero .....	---	956	956	--
					Country Club Hills .....	---	182	179	3
					White .....	---	95	95	--
					All other .....	---	87	84	3
					Black .....	---	84	81	3

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 25

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
Illinois-Con.										
Crestwood	169	168	1	Rolling Meadows	358	356	2			
Deerfield, part	12	12		Roselle, part	49	49				
Des Plaines	1,008	998	10	Sauk Village	160	160				
Dolton	271	268	3	Schaumburg, part	924	921	3			
Elgin, part	272	270	2	Schaumburg, total	925	922	3			
White	238	237	1	Schiller Park	175	173	2			
All other	34	33	1	Skokie	527	522	5			
Black	24	24		South Holland	218	215	3			
Elk Grove Village, part	500	497	3	Streamwood	449	442	7			
Elk Grove Village, total	500	497	3	Summit	186	185	1			
Elmwood Park	226	222	4	White	153	153				
Evanston	1,044	1,027	17	All other	33	32	1			
White	690	674	16	Black	32	31	1			
All other	354	353	1	Tinley Park, part	530	524	6			
Black	326	325	1	Tinley Park, total	530	524	6			
Evergreen Park	268	266	2	Westchester	180	179	1			
Forest Park	245	240	5	Western Springs	165	165				
White	183	178	5	Wheeling, part	535	533	2			
All other	62	62		Wheeling, total	542	540	2			
Black	32	32		Wilmette	299	295	4			
Franklin Park	235	234	1	Winnetka	161	159	2			
Glenview	463	459	4	Worth	207	206	1			
Glenwood	96	95	1	Balance of county	4,944	4,881	63			
White	74	73	1	White	4,004	3,949	55			
All other	22	22		All other	940	932	8			
Black	22	22		Black	819	812	7			
Hanover Park, part	357	355	2	Crawford	183	268	1			
Hanover Park, total	679	676	3	Cumberland	1	150				
Harvey	689	685	4	De Kalb	947	958	4			
White	115	114	1	De Kalb	373	372	1			
All other	574	571	3	Balance of county	585	582	3			
Black	571	568	3	De Witt	41	223				
Hazel Crest	173	172	1	Douglas	141	302	4			
White	81	80	1	Du Page	11,833	11,718	115			
All other	92	92		White	10,640	11,272	114			
Black	91	91		All other	514	561	1			
Hickory Hills	181	179	2	Black	270	255	1			
Hinsdale, part	30	30		Addison	440	439	1			
Hoffman Estates	45	45		Aurora, part	179	178	1			
Homewood	235	235		Bartlett, part	206	205	1			
Justice	219	218	1	Bartlett, total	320	317	3			
White	185	185		Batavia, part						
All other	34	33	1	Bensenville, part	243	240	3			
Black	34	33	1	Bensenville, total	248	245	3			
La Grange	275	273	2	Bloomington	175	172	3			
La Grange Park	152	150	2	Bolingbrook, part	38	38				
Lansing	346	345	1	White	27	27				
Lincolnwood	92	92		All other	11	11				
Markham	195	194	1	Black	11	11				
White	41	40	1	Carol Stream	596	594	2			
All other	154	154		Chicago, part	2	2				
Black	154	154		White	2	2				
Matteson	176	172	4	All other						
White	136	132	4	Black						
All other	40	40		Darien	212	210	2			
Black	38	38		Downers Grove	711	708	3			
Maywood	519	513	6	Elk Grove Village, part						
White	70	67	3	Elmhurst	607	601	6			
All other	449	446	3	Glendale Heights	470	464	6			
Black	449	446	3	White	429	424	5			
Melrose Park	378	377	1	All other	41	40	1			
Midlothian	251	250	1	Black	11	11				
Morton Grove	203	200	3	Glen Ellyn	395	389	6			
Mount Prospect	761	757	4	Hanover Park, part	322	321	1			
Niles	218	216	2	Hinsdale, part	200	199	1			
Norridge	108	107	1	Hinsdale, total	230	229	1			
Northbrook	471	462	9	Lisle	320	315	5			
Northlake	186	181	5	Lombard	653	644	9			
Oak Forest	353	349	4	Naperville, part	960	953	7			
Oak Lawn	641	636	5	Naperville, total	1,111	1,103	8			
Oak Park	758	734	24	Roselle, part	314	311	3			
White	579	557	22	Roselle, total	363	360	3			
All other	179	177	2	St. Charles, part						
Black	155	153	2	Schaumburg, part	1	1				
Orland Park	492	491	1	Villa Park	371	366	5			
Palatine	848	843	5	West Chicago	321	318	3			
Palos Heights	120	118	2	White	315	312	3			
Palos Hills	178	177	1	All other	6	6				
Park Forest, part	347	344	3	Black	1	1				
White	255	252	3	Westmont	450	446	4			
All other	92	92		Wheaton	718	705	13			
Black	90	90		Wood Dale	143	142	1			
Park Forest, total	377	373	4	Woodridge	530	525	5			
White	274	270	4	Balance of county	2,256	2,232	24			
All other	103	103		Edgar	197	261				
Black	100	100		Edwards	97	97				
Park Ridge	358	355	3	Effingham	817	564	1			
Prospect Heights	222	219	3	Effingham	215	215				
Riverdale	201	201		Balance of county	350	349	1			
River Forest	140	133	7							
River Grove	145	142	3							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 26

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
Illinois-Con.										
Fayette .....	146	244	244	—	Lake Forest .....	---	177	176	1	
Ford .....	101	169	168	1	Libertyville .....	---	201	200	1	
Franklin .....	281	525	525	—	Mundelein .....	---	378	378	—	
Fulton .....	296	420	419	1	North Chicago .....	---	293	290	3	
Canton .....	---	173	173	—	White .....	---	115	113	2	
Balance of county .....	---	247	246	1	All other .....	---	178	177	1	
Gallatin .....	—	84	84	—	Black .....	---	172	171	1	
Greene .....	6	208	207	1	Round Lake Beach .....	---	236	231	5	
Grundy .....	281	436	434	2	Waukegan .....	---	1,458	1,446	12	
Hamilton .....	—	89	89	—	White .....	---	1,077	1,067	10	
Hancock .....	102	273	271	2	All other .....	---	381	379	2	
Hardin .....	—	48	48	—	Black .....	---	343	341	2	
Henderson .....	—	98	98	—	Wheeling, part .....	---	7	7	—	
Henry .....	455	694	693	1	Zion .....	---	406	403	3	
Kewanee .....	---	178	178	—	White .....	---	307	305	2	
Balance of county .....	---	516	515	1	All other .....	---	99	98	1	
Iroquois .....	257	403	402	1	Black .....	---	94	93	1	
Jackson .....	1,676	758	753	5	Balance of county .....	---	3,544	3,500	44	
White .....	1,402	589	585	4	La Salle .....	1,324	1,350	1,341	9	
All other .....	274	169	168	1	La Salle .....	---	110	110	—	
Black .....	247	136	135	1	Ottawa .....	---	249	246	3	
Carbondale .....	---	271	271	—	Peru .....	---	126	125	1	
White .....	---	146	146	—	Streator, part .....	---	206	206	—	
All other .....	---	125	125	—	Streator, total .....	---	206	206	—	
Black .....	---	96	96	—	Balance of county .....	---	659	654	5	
Balance of county .....	---	487	482	5	Lawrence .....	---	133	202	202	—
Jasper .....	—	159	159	—	Lee .....	---	392	464	464	—
Jefferson .....	661	560	560	—	Dixon .....	---	198	198	—	
Mount Vernon .....	---	303	303	—	Balance of county .....	---	266	266	—	
Balance of county .....	---	257	257	—	Livingston .....	---	417	545	540	5
Jersey .....	334	276	275	1	Pontiac .....	---	156	156	—	
Jo Daviess .....	39	291	289	2	White .....	---	151	151	—	
Johnson .....	—	104	104	—	All other .....	---	5	5	—	
Kane .....	6,106	5,263	5,219	44	Black .....	---	5	5	—	
White .....	5,493	4,683	4,643	40	Streator, part .....	---	—	—	—	
All other .....	613	580	576	4	Balance of county .....	---	389	384	5	
Black .....	518	519	515	4	Logan .....	---	217	398	396	2
Aurora, part .....	---	1,881	1,875	6	Lincoln .....	---	228	227	1	
White .....	---	1,548	1,543	5	Balance of county .....	---	170	169	1	
All other .....	---	333	332	1	McDonough .....	---	439	361	361	—
Black .....	---	321	320	1	Macomb .....	---	177	177	—	
Aurora, total .....	---	2,060	2,053	7	Balance of county .....	---	184	184	—	
White .....	---	1,723	1,717	6	McHenry .....	---	1,398	2,554	2,533	21
All other .....	---	337	336	1	Crystal Lake .....	---	328	328	—	
Black .....	---	325	324	1	McHenry .....	---	310	308	2	
Batavia, part .....	---	222	219	3	Woodstock .....	---	242	241	1	
Batavia, total .....	---	222	219	3	Balance of county .....	---	1,674	1,656	18	
Carpentersville .....	---	401	395	6	McLean .....	---	1,842	1,599	1,578	21
Elgin, part .....	---	1,164	1,153	11	Bloomington .....	---	804	793	11	
White .....	---	988	978	10	Normal .....	---	362	357	5	
All other .....	---	176	175	1	Balance of county .....	---	433	428	5	
Black .....	---	142	141	1	Macon .....	---	2,016	1,623	1,618	5
Elgin, total .....	---	1,436	1,423	13	White .....	---	1,663	1,264	1,261	3
White .....	---	1,226	1,215	11	All other .....	---	353	359	357	2
All other .....	---	210	208	2	Black .....	---	347	354	352	2
Black .....	---	166	165	1	Decatur .....	---	1,315	1,310	5	
St. Charles, part .....	---	310	308	2	White .....	---	958	955	3	
St. Charles, total .....	---	310	308	2	All other .....	---	357	355	2	
Balance of county .....	---	1,285	1,269	16	Black .....	---	353	351	2	
Kankakee .....	1,578	1,480	1,475	5	Balance of county .....	---	308	308	—	
White .....	1,196	1,080	1,076	4	Macoupin .....	---	78	596	595	1
All other .....	382	400	399	1	Madison .....	---	3,164	3,528	3,514	14
Black .....	373	392	391	1	White .....	---	2,785	3,158	3,146	12
Bourbonnais .....	---	210	210	—	All other .....	---	379	370	368	2
Bradley .....	---	162	160	2	Black .....	---	359	345	343	2
Kankakee .....	---	517	516	1	Alton .....	---	591	589	2	
White .....	---	236	236	—	White .....	---	383	383	—	
All other .....	---	281	280	1	All other .....	---	208	206	2	
Black .....	---	280	279	1	Black .....	---	206	204	2	
Balance of county .....	---	591	589	2	Collinsville, part .....	---	299	298	1	
White .....	---	489	487	2	Collinsville, total .....	---	330	329	1	
All other .....	---	102	102	—	Edwardsville .....	---	203	202	1	
Black .....	---	99	99	—	Granite City .....	---	606	605	1	
Kendall .....	11	519	508	11	Wood River .....	---	151	150	1	
Knox .....	877	666	664	2	Balance of county .....	---	1,678	1,670	8	
Galesburg .....	---	403	401	2	Marion .....	---	755	627	626	1
Balance of county .....	---	263	263	—	Centralia, part .....	---	230	230	—	
Lake .....	7,893	7,708	7,631	77	White .....	---	190	190	—	
White .....	7,042	6,870	6,800	70	All other .....	---	40	40	—	
All other .....	851	838	831	7	Black .....	---	38	38	—	
Black .....	705	702	696	6	Centralia, total .....	---	266	266	—	
Arlington Heights, part .....	---	1	1	—	White .....	---	222	222	—	
Buffalo Grove, part .....	---	314	314	—	All other .....	---	44	44	—	
Deerfield, part .....	---	323	319	4	Black .....	---	41	41	—	
Deerfield, total .....	---	335	331	4	Balance of county .....	---	397	396	1	
Highland Park .....	---	370	366	4	Marshall .....	---	139	139	—	
					Mason .....	---	207	206	1	

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 27

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified	
Illinois-Con.				Illinois-Con.						
Massac .....	1	151	151	-	East Peoria .....	---	253	252	1	
Menard .....	-	173	173	-	Morton .....	---	167	165	2	
Mercer .....	111	213	213	-	Pekin, part .....	---	465	462	3	
Monroe .....	1	299	298	1	Pekin, total .....	---	465	462	3	
Montgomery .....	520	384	380	-4	Washington .....	---	208	208	-	
Morgan .....	557	475	473	2	Balance of county .....	---	551	549	2	
Jacksonville .....	---	283	281	2	Union .....	4	222	219	3	
Balance of county .....	---	192	192	-	Vermilion .....	1,377	1,278	1,278	2	
Moultrie .....	2	177	175	2	Danville .....	---	623	622	1	
Ogle .....	174	595	589	6	White .....	---	453	452	1	
Peoria .....	4,603	2,568	2,557	11	All other .....	---	170	170	-	
White .....	3,857	1,880	1,874	6	Black .....	---	166	166	-	
All other .....	746	688	683	5	Balance of county .....	---	655	654	1	
Black .....	714	670	665	5	Wabash .....	213	197	196	1	
Pekin, part .....	---	---	---	-	Warren .....	195	286	286	-	
Peoria .....	---	1,750	1,741	9	Monmouth .....	---	164	164	-	
White .....	---	1,087	1,083	4	Balance of county .....	---	122	122	-	
All other .....	---	663	658	5	Washington .....	87	190	190	-	
Black .....	---	650	645	5	Wayne .....	95	218	216	2	
Balance of county .....	---	818	816	2	White .....	1	214	213	1	
Perry .....	304	293	292	1	Whiteside .....	691	815	809	6	
Piatt .....	2	193	191	2	Rock Falls .....	---	142	141	1	
Pike .....	121	212	212	-	Sterling .....	---	257	255	2	
Pope .....	-	50	50	-	Balance of county .....	---	416	413	3	
Pulaski .....	1	129	128	1	Will .....	3,270	5,314	5,260	54	
White .....	---	60	60	-	White .....	2,694	4,482	4,433	49	
All other .....	1	69	68	1	All other .....	576	832	827	5	
Black .....	1	68	67	1	Black .....	546	778	774	4	
Putnam .....	1	75	74	1	Bolingbrook, part .....	---	657	651	6	
Randolph .....	532	439	438	1	White .....	---	523	517	6	
Richland .....	474	261	259	2	All other .....	---	134	134	-	
Rock Island .....	2,288	2,218	2,214	4	Black .....	---	117	117	-	
White .....	1,975	1,895	1,892	3	Bolingbrook, total .....	---	695	689	6	
All other .....	313	323	322	1	White .....	---	550	544	6	
Black .....	290	299	298	1	All other .....	---	145	145	-	
East Moline .....	---	301	301	-	Black .....	---	128	128	-	
White .....	---	262	262	-	Joliet .....	---	1,452	1,442	10	
All other .....	---	39	39	-	White .....	---	983	976	7	
Black .....	---	30	30	-	All other .....	---	469	466	3	
Moline .....	---	621	620	1	Black .....	---	459	456	3	
Rock Island .....	---	694	693	1	Naperville, part .....	---	151	150	1	
White .....	---	456	455	1	Park Forest, part .....	---	30	29	1	
All other .....	---	238	238	-	White .....	---	19	18	1	
Black .....	---	235	235	-	All other .....	---	11	11	-	
Balance of county .....	---	602	600	2	Black .....	---	10	10	-	
St. Clair .....	4,475	4,638	4,613	25	Romeoville .....	---	191	189	2	
White .....	2,782	2,759	2,749	10	Tinley Park, part .....	---	---	---	-	
All other .....	1,693	1,879	1,864	15	Balance of county .....	---	2,833	2,799	34	
Black .....	1,645	1,836	1,823	13	White .....	---	2,629	2,596	33	
Belleville .....	---	696	690	6	All other .....	---	204	203	1	
Cahokia .....	---	323	322	1	Black .....	---	186	185	1	
Collinsville, part .....	---	31	31	-	Williamson .....	334	692	691	1	
East St. Louis .....	---	1,304	1,293	11	Herrin .....	---	107	107	-	
White .....	---	41	41	-	Marion .....	---	179	178	1	
All other .....	---	1,263	1,252	11	Balance of county .....	---	406	406	-	
Black .....	---	1,263	1,252	11	Winnebago .....	4,475	3,816	3,800	16	
Fairview Heights .....	---	127	125	2	White .....	3,830	3,173	3,159	14	
O'Fallon .....	---	196	194	2	All other .....	---	645	641	2	
Balance of county .....	---	1,961	1,958	3	Black .....	---	602	598	2	
White .....	---	1,457	1,455	2	Loves Park .....	---	239	238	1	
All other .....	---	504	503	1	Rockford .....	---	2,364	2,355	9	
Black .....	---	482	481	1	White .....	---	1,789	1,781	8	
Saline .....	325	310	309	1	All other .....	---	575	574	1	
Harrisburg .....	---	125	125	-	Black .....	---	543	542	1	
Balance of county .....	---	185	184	1	Balance of county .....	---	1,213	1,207	6	
Sangamon .....	3,859	2,636	2,634	2	Woodford .....	2	434	432	2	
White .....	3,459	2,257	2,255	2	Indiana .....	79,286	79,322	78,640	682	
All other .....	400	379	379	-	White .....	70,214	70,212	69,591	621	
Black .....	384	364	364	-	All other .....	9,072	9,110	9,049	61	
Springfield .....	---	1,776	1,775	1	Black .....	8,415	8,458	8,399	59	
White .....	---	1,404	1,403	1	Adams .....	---	399	534	450	84
All other .....	---	372	372	-	Allen .....	---	5,495	4,796	4,762	34
Black .....	---	358	358	-	White .....	---	4,736	4,040	4,010	30
Balance of county .....	---	860	859	1	All other .....	---	759	756	3	
Schuyler .....	124	83	82	1	Black .....	---	684	685	4	
Scott .....	---	87	87	-	Fort Wayne .....	---	---	3,286	3,260	26
Shelby .....	---	269	269	-	White .....	---	2,559	2,537	22	
Stark .....	---	76	76	-	All other .....	---	727	723	4	
Stephenson .....	742	721	720	1	Black .....	---	668	664	4	
Freeport .....	---	416	416	-	Balance of county .....	---	1,510	1,502	8	
White .....	---	324	324	-	Bartholomew .....	1,256	865	865	-	
All other .....	---	92	92	-	Columbus .....	---	497	497	-	
Black .....	---	86	86	-	Balance of county .....	---	368	368	-	
Balance of county .....	---	305	304	1						
Tazewell .....	441	1,644	1,636	8						

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 28

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified
Indiana-Con.				Indiana-Con.					
Benton .....	4	138	134	4	Madison .....	---	155	154	1
Blackford .....	114	201	201	---	Balance of county .....	---	190	189	1
Boone .....	184	545	540	5	Jennings .....	4	286	282	4
Lebanon .....	---	171	170	1	Johnson .....	622	1,177	1,171	6
Balance of county .....	---	374	370	4	Franklin .....	---	184	183	1
Brown .....	4	173	167	6	Greenwood .....	---	364	362	2
Carroll .....	6	240	234	6	Balance of county .....	---	629	626	3
Cass .....	579	535	531	4	Knox .....	719	532	530	2
Logansport .....	---	240	240	---	Vincennes .....	---	270	268	2
Balance of county .....	---	295	291	4	Balance of county .....	---	262	262	---
Clark .....	493	1,145	1,135	10	Kosciusko .....	651	1,065	1,025	40
Clarksville .....	---	172	172	---	Warsaw .....	---	193	190	3
Jeffersonville .....	---	407	405	2	Balance of county .....	---	872	835	37
White .....	---	355	354	1	Lagrange .....	407	624	578	46
All other .....	---	52	51	1	Lake .....	7,796	6,857	6,828	29
Black .....	---	49	48	1	White .....	5,619	4,685	4,672	13
Balance of county .....	---	566	558	8	All other .....	2,177	2,172	2,156	16
Clay .....	182	338	337	1	Black .....	2,123	2,125	2,109	16
Clinton .....	233	452	447	5	Crown Point .....	---	377	376	1
Frankfort .....	---	242	241	1	East Chicago .....	---	532	531	1
Balance of county .....	---	210	206	4	White .....	---	337	337	---
Crawford .....	---	143	141	2	All other .....	---	185	194	1
Davies .....	353	431	429	2	Black .....	---	180	189	1
Washington .....	---	144	143	1	Gary .....	---	2,215	2,200	15
Balance of county .....	---	287	286	1	White .....	---	458	458	---
Dearborn .....	388	497	495	2	All other .....	---	1,757	1,742	15
Decatur .....	105	306	305	1	Black .....	---	1,753	1,738	15
De Kalb .....	443	490	488	2	Griffith .....	---	235	233	2
Delaware .....	1,776	1,479	1,468	11	Hammond .....	---	1,105	1,101	4
Muncie .....	---	989	985	4	White .....	---	969	965	4
White .....	---	843	840	3	All other .....	---	136	136	---
All other .....	---	146	145	1	Black .....	---	128	128	---
Black .....	---	134	133	1	Highland .....	---	278	278	---
Balance of county .....	---	490	483	7	Hobart .....	---	302	301	1
Dubois .....	810	572	571	1	Lake Station .....	---	191	191	---
Elkhart .....	2,966	2,519	2,459	60	Merrillville .....	---	319	317	2
Elkhart .....	---	857	853	4	Munster .....	---	182	182	---
White .....	---	695	692	3	Schererville .....	---	137	137	---
All other .....	---	162	161	1	Balance of county .....	---	984	981	3
Black .....	---	154	153	1	La Porte .....	1,502	1,401	1,398	3
Goshen .....	---	388	381	7	La Porte .....	---	352	351	1
Balance of county .....	---	1,274	1,225	49	Michigan City .....	---	563	561	2
Fayette .....	241	335	332	3	White .....	---	396	395	1
Connersville .....	---	205	204	1	All other .....	---	167	166	1
Balance of county .....	---	130	128	2	Black .....	---	159	158	1
Floyd .....	729	864	862	2	Balance of county .....	---	486	486	---
New Albany .....	---	590	588	2	Lawrence .....	726	566	563	3
Balance of county .....	---	274	274	---	Bedford .....	---	180	180	---
Fountain .....	2	240	238	2	Balance of county .....	---	386	383	3
Franklin .....	1	256	255	1	Madison .....	1,661	1,695	1,688	7
Fulton .....	172	239	238	1	White .....	1,490	1,516	1,510	6
Gibson .....	211	454	454	---	All other .....	---	171	178	1
Grant .....	1,002	1,008	1,000	8	Black .....	---	169	168	1
Marion .....	---	538	536	2	Anderson .....	---	858	854	4
White .....	---	411	409	2	White .....	---	690	687	3
All other .....	---	127	127	---	All other .....	---	168	167	1
Black .....	---	121	121	---	Black .....	---	162	161	1
Balance of county .....	---	470	464	6	Elwood, part .....	---	135	134	1
Greene .....	151	356	356	---	Elwood, total .....	---	135	134	1
Hamilton .....	467	1,341	1,338	3	Balance of county .....	---	702	700	2
Carmel .....	---	257	256	1	Marion .....	17,614	13,669	13,594	75
Noblesville .....	---	265	265	---	White .....	14,028	10,151	10,105	46
Balance of county .....	---	819	817	2	All other .....	3,586	3,518	3,489	29
Hancock .....	398	529	527	2	Black .....	3,442	3,400	3,371	29
Greenfield .....	---	171	170	1	Beech Grove .....	---	157	157	---
Balance of county .....	---	358	357	1	Indianapolis .....	---	13,275	13,200	75
Harrison .....	260	336	335	1	White .....	---	9,779	9,733	46
Hendricks .....	411	968	966	2	All other .....	---	3,496	3,467	29
Henry .....	386	552	549	3	Black .....	---	3,379	3,350	29
New Castle .....	---	229	227	2	Lawrence .....	---	42	42	---
Balance of county .....	---	323	322	1	White .....	---	37	37	---
Howard .....	1,494	1,202	1,192	10	All other .....	---	5	5	---
Kokomo .....	---	792	786	6	Black .....	---	5	5	---
Balance of county .....	---	410	406	4	Speedway .....	---	47	47	---
Huntington .....	351	485	481	4	Balance of county .....	---	148	148	---
Huntington .....	---	246	244	2	Marshall .....	435	590	585	5
Balance of county .....	---	239	237	2	Martin .....	4	171	167	4
Jackson .....	561	488	486	2	Miami .....	405	657	655	2
Seymour .....	---	226	224	2	Peru .....	---	235	234	1
Balance of county .....	---	262	262	---	Balance of county .....	---	422	421	1
Jasper .....	226	380	378	2	Monroe .....	1,611	1,159	1,142	17
Jay .....	230	307	299	8	Bloomington .....	---	705	697	8
Jefferson .....	439	345	343	2	Balance of county .....	---	454	445	9
					Montgomery .....	356	455	451	4
					Crawfordsville .....	---	191	189	2
					Balance of county .....	---	264	262	2
					Morgan .....	331	741	731	10

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 29

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>Indiana-Con.</b>					<b>Iowa-Con.</b>				
Martinsville .....	---	214	214	-	Appanoose .....	145	180	180	-
Balance of county .....	---	527	517	10	Audubon .....	53	89	89	-
Newton .....	44	181	180	1	Benton .....	35	295	293	2
Noble .....	374	599	584	15	Black Hawk .....	2,238	1,739	1,737	2
Ohio .....	1	63	63	-	Cedar Falls .....	---	368	368	-
Orange .....	188	242	240	2	Waterloo .....	---	1,093	1,092	1
Owen .....	2	216	214	2	White .....	---	871	870	1
Parke .....	-	197	197	-	All other .....	---	222	222	-
Perry .....	92	231	231	-	Black .....	---	213	213	-
Pike .....	-	143	143	-	Balance of county .....	---	278	277	1
Porter .....	1,555	1,592	1,587	5	Boone .....	148	295	295	-
Portage .....	---	395	392	3	Boone .....	---	156	156	-
Valparaiso .....	---	654	653	1	Balance of county .....	---	139	139	-
Balance of county .....	---	543	542	1	Bremer .....	200	267	266	1
Possey .....	1	387	386	1	Buchanan .....	115	288	269	19
Pulaski .....	205	205	205	-	Buena Vista .....	330	294	293	1
Putnam .....	244	345	345	-	Butler .....	---	209	209	-
Randolph .....	166	338	337	1	Calhoun .....	163	152	152	-
Ripley .....	410	346	343	3	Carroll .....	358	361	360	1
Rush .....	106	233	230	3	Cass .....	273	204	204	-
St. Joseph .....	4,155	3,467	3,455	12	Cedar .....	2	196	194	2
White .....	3,503	2,842	2,831	11	Cerro Gordo .....	1,077	656	656	-
All other .....	652	625	624	1	Mason City .....	---	435	435	-
Black .....	605	585	584	1	Balance of county .....	---	221	221	-
Mishawaka .....	---	610	610	-	Cherokee .....	165	211	211	-
South Bend .....	---	1,839	1,832	7	Chickasaw .....	137	201	201	-
White .....	---	1,261	1,255	6	Clarke .....	45	110	110	-
All other .....	---	578	577	1	Clay .....	278	243	243	-
Black .....	---	556	555	1	Spencer .....	---	158	158	-
Balance of county .....	---	1,018	1,013	5	Balance of county .....	---	85	85	-
Scott .....	121	294	294	-	Clayton .....	99	256	256	-
Shelby .....	334	572	569	3	Clinton .....	701	707	705	2
Shelbyville .....	---	230	230	-	Clinton .....	---	407	406	1
Balance of county .....	---	342	339	3	Balance of county .....	---	300	299	1
Spencer .....	1	238	237	1	Crawford .....	242	247	247	-
Starke .....	149	272	270	2	Dallas .....	83	391	390	1
Steuben .....	300	376	373	3	Davis .....	58	124	114	10
Sullivan .....	216	273	272	1	Decatur .....	118	95	93	2
Switzerland .....	1	100	99	1	Delaware .....	193	281	279	2
Tippecanoe .....	2,643	1,762	1,735	27	Des Moines .....	736	518	516	2
Lafayette .....	---	808	794	14	Burlington .....	---	348	347	1
West Lafayette .....	---	386	382	4	Balance of county .....	---	170	169	1
Balance of county .....	---	568	559	9	Dickinson .....	140	165	165	-
Tipton .....	148	198	198	-	Dubuque .....	1,763	1,199	1,195	4
Elwood, part .....	---	-	-	-	Dubuque .....	---	788	785	3
Balance of county .....	---	198	198	-	Balance of county .....	---	411	410	1
Union .....	1	74	73	1	Emmet .....	118	140	139	1
Vanderburgh .....	4,353	2,414	2,408	6	Fayette .....	190	278	278	-
White .....	4,063	2,148	2,142	6	Floyd .....	132	213	212	1
All other .....	290	266	266	-	Franklin .....	78	149	149	-
Black .....	273	256	256	-	Fremont .....	142	124	124	-
Evansville .....	---	1,990	1,984	6	Greene .....	107	127	127	-
White .....	---	1,731	1,725	6	Grundy .....	17	148	148	-
All other .....	---	259	259	-	Guthrie .....	49	115	115	-
Black .....	---	251	251	-	Hamilton .....	130	243	242	1
Balance of county .....	---	424	424	-	Hancock .....	80	189	188	1
Vermillion .....	180	199	199	-	Hardin .....	178	233	232	1
Vigo .....	2,011	1,403	1,398	5	Harrison .....	24	230	230	-
Terre Haute .....	---	875	874	1	Henry .....	204	250	249	1
Balance of county .....	---	528	524	4	Howard .....	141	141	140	1
Wabash .....	411	465	459	6	Humboldt .....	96	149	149	-
Wabash .....	---	189	188	1	Ida .....	135	118	118	-
Balance of county .....	---	276	271	5	Iowa .....	3	215	213	2
Warren .....	-	108	108	-	Jackson .....	211	282	280	2
Warrick .....	3	647	645	2	Jasper .....	145	418	417	1
Washington .....	246	314	305	9	Newton .....	---	188	188	-
Wayne .....	1,083	972	966	6	Balance of county .....	---	230	229	1
Richmond .....	---	600	596	4	Jefferson .....	173	217	204	13
Balance of county .....	---	372	370	2	Johnson .....	3,597	1,278	1,272	6
Wells .....	621	390	387	3	Iowa City .....	---	729	726	3
White .....	207	339	337	2	Balance of county .....	---	549	546	3
Whitley .....	348	398	392	6	Jones .....	53	220	220	-
Iowa .....	39,203	38,771	38,604	167	Keokuk .....	17	137	137	-
White .....	37,333	37,027	36,867	160	Kossuth .....	137	264	264	-
All other .....	1,870	1,744	1,737	7	Lee .....	469	526	525	1
Black .....	1,083	1,082	1,080	2	Fort Madison .....	---	131	131	-
Adair .....	51	111	110	1	Keokuk .....	---	198	197	1
Adams .....	30	55	55	-	Balance of county .....	---	197	197	-
Allamakee .....	165	212	211	1	Linn .....	2,839	2,345	2,339	6

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 30

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Iowa-Con.				Kansas-Con.					
Cedar Rapids .....	---	1,591	1,586	5	Allen .....	191	211	211	-
Marion .....	---	312	311	1	Anderson .....	112	105	102	3
Balance of county .....	---	442	442	-	Atchison .....	297	230	230	-
Louisa .....	1	144	143	1	Atchison .....	---	145	145	-
Lucas .....	37	113	112	1	White .....	---	128	128	-
Lyon .....	66	160	160	-	All other .....	---	17	17	-
Madison .....	24	140	139	1	Black .....	---	14	14	-
Mahaska .....	220	326	326	-	Balance of county .....	---	85	85	-
Oskaloosa .....	---	168	168	-	Barber .....	113	93	93	-
Balance of county .....	---	158	158	-	Barton .....	645	552	548	4
Marion .....	342	368	368	-	Great Bend .....	---	321	319	2
Marshall .....	678	520	520	-	Balance of county .....	---	231	229	2
Marshalltown .....	---	351	351	-	Bourbon .....	510	241	241	-
Balance of county .....	---	169	169	-	Brown .....	106	160	160	-
Mills .....	---	171	171	-	Butler .....	212	702	698	4
Mitchell .....	145	151	145	6	El Dorado .....	---	170	170	-
Monona .....	86	130	129	1	Balance of county .....	---	532	528	4
Monroe .....	35	104	103	1	Chase .....	1	32	31	1
Montgomery .....	107	136	136	-	Chautauqua .....	28	64	64	-
Muscatine .....	404	635	632	3	Cherokee .....	58	305	304	1
Muscatine .....	---	379	377	2	Cheyenne .....	18	46	46	-
Balance of county .....	---	256	255	1	Clark .....	29	35	35	-
O'Brien .....	209	207	207	-	Clay .....	78	108	107	1
Osceola .....	102	87	87	-	Cloud .....	91	145	144	1
Page .....	213	183	183	-	Coffey .....	28	124	123	1
Palo Alto .....	149	135	132	3	Comanche .....	18	26	25	1
Plymouth .....	204	376	374	2	Cowley .....	600	562	559	3
Pocahontas .....	69	121	121	-	Arkansas City .....	---	208	207	1
Poik .....	6,369	4,957	4,931	26	Winfield .....	---	174	172	2
White .....	5,905	4,500	4,476	24	Balance of county .....	---	180	180	-
All other .....	464	457	455	2	Crawford .....	299	476	474	2
Black .....	324	319	317	2	Pittsburg .....	---	232	231	1
Ankeny .....	---	312	311	1	Balance of county .....	---	244	243	1
Des Moines .....	---	3,589	3,568	21	Decatur .....	55	54	53	1
White .....	---	3,156	3,137	19	Dickinson .....	144	255	255	-
All other .....	---	433	431	2	Doniphan .....	1	130	129	1
Black .....	---	308	306	2	Douglas .....	1,121	1,043	1,035	8
Urbandale .....	---	194	194	-	Lawrence .....	---	857	850	7
West Des Moines .....	---	286	286	-	White .....	---	703	697	6
Balance of county .....	---	576	572	4	All other .....	---	154	153	1
Pottawattamie .....	970	1,328	1,328	-	Black .....	---	64	63	1
Council Bluffs .....	---	936	936	-	Balance of county .....	---	186	185	1
Balance of county .....	---	392	392	-	Edwards .....	33	48	48	-
Poweshiek .....	226	223	223	-	Elk .....	---	47	47	-
Ringgold .....	37	45	45	-	Ellis .....	663	461	460	1
Sac .....	46	153	153	-	Hays .....	---	328	328	-
Scott .....	2,468	2,546	2,536	10	Balance of county .....	---	133	132	1
Bettendorf .....	---	343	343	-	Ellsworth .....	42	80	80	-
Davenport .....	---	1,764	1,757	7	Finney .....	912	813	809	4
Balance of county .....	---	439	436	3	Garden City .....	---	612	608	4
Shelby .....	152	160	160	-	White .....	---	512	509	3
Sioux .....	484	495	494	1	All other .....	---	100	99	1
Story .....	1,244	944	936	8	Black .....	---	12	12	-
Ames .....	---	580	574	6	Balance of county .....	---	201	201	-
Balance of county .....	---	364	362	2	Ford .....	603	524	522	2
Tama .....	---	227	227	-	Dodge City .....	---	443	442	1
Taylor .....	---	71	71	-	Balance of county .....	---	81	80	1
Union .....	226	168	168	-	Franklin .....	144	306	305	1
Van Buren .....	76	94	89	5	Ottawa .....	---	159	158	1
Wapello .....	700	468	467	1	Balance of county .....	---	147	147	-
Ottumwa .....	---	331	331	-	Geary .....	1,342	1,138	1,136	2
Balance of county .....	---	137	136	1	White .....	---	856	882	681
Warren .....	---	466	466	-	All other .....	---	486	456	1
Indianola .....	---	148	148	-	Black .....	---	387	370	1
Balance of county .....	---	318	318	-	Junction City .....	---	696	695	1
Washington .....	134	273	271	2	White .....	---	403	402	1
Wayne .....	50	75	75	-	All other .....	---	293	293	-
Webster .....	627	574	574	-	Black .....	---	238	238	-
Fort Dodge .....	---	366	366	-	Balance of county .....	---	442	441	1
Balance of county .....	---	208	208	-	White .....	---	279	279	-
Winnebago .....	89	176	176	-	All other .....	---	163	162	1
Winneshek .....	265	288	288	-	Black .....	---	132	131	1
Woodbury .....	2,222	1,457	1,454	3	Gove .....	28	52	52	-
Sioux City .....	---	1,230	1,228	2	Graham .....	26	44	44	-
Balance of county .....	---	227	226	1	Grant .....	107	159	159	-
Worth .....	1	105	104	1	Gray .....	---	109	109	-
Wright .....	120	171	171	-	Greeley .....	39	29	29	-
Kansas .....	38,083	39,285	39,120	145	Greenwood .....	50	85	85	-
White .....	33,417	34,597	34,472	125	Hamilton .....	36	37	36	1
All other .....	4,666	4,688	4,648	20	Harper .....	103	101	101	-
Black .....	3,506	3,463	3,448	15	Harvey .....	506	416	413	3
					Newton .....	---	243	243	-
					Balance of county .....	---	173	170	3
					Haskell .....	23	63	63	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 31

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Kansas-Con.				Kansas-Con.					
Hodgeman .....	20	38	38	—	Manhattan, part .....	---	775	774	1
Jackson .....	33	156	155	1	Manhattan, total .....	---	781	780	1
Jefferson .....	46	202	201	1	Balance of county .....	---	230	227	3
Jewell .....	---	63	63	---	White .....	---	205	205	3
Johnson .....	4,367	4,948	4,931	17	All other .....	---	22	22	---
Leawood .....	---	163	163	---	Black .....	---	17	17	---
Lenexa .....	---	480	477	3	Rooks .....	46	102	102	---
Merriam .....	---	178	178	---	Rush .....	15	40	40	---
Clathe .....	---	1,135	1,134	1	Russell .....	61	108	107	1
Overland Park .....	---	1,319	1,312	7	Saline .....	1,098	754	752	2
Prairie Village .....	---	350	349	1	Salina .....	---	659	657	2
Shawnee .....	---	542	541	1	Balance of county .....	---	95	95	---
Balance of county .....	---	781	777	4	Scott .....	97	87	87	---
Kearny .....	110	93	92	1	Sedgwick .....	8,241	7,292	7,273	19
Kingman .....	143	126	125	1	White .....	6,957	6,033	6,018	15
Klowa .....	54	52	52	---	All other .....	1,284	1,259	1,255	4
Labette .....	431	348	345	3	Black .....	1,003	992	989	3
Parsons .....	---	197	195	2	Wichita .....	---	6,167	6,151	16
White .....	---	175	173	2	White .....	---	4,936	4,924	12
All other .....	---	22	22	---	All other .....	---	1,231	1,227	4
Black .....	---	21	21	---	Black .....	---	984	981	3
Balance of county .....	---	151	150	1	Balance of county .....	---	1,125	1,122	3
Lane .....	---	34	34	---	Seward .....	633	429	428	1
Leavenworth .....	617	808	803	5	Liberal .....	---	378	377	1
White .....	498	693	690	3	White .....	---	305	304	1
All other .....	119	115	113	2	All other .....	---	73	73	---
Black .....	89	87	85	2	Black .....	---	41	41	---
Balance of county .....	---	377	374	3	Balance of county .....	---	51	51	---
Leavenworth .....	---	304	302	2	Shawnee .....	2,820	2,324	2,311	13
White .....	---	73	72	1	White .....	2,429	1,970	1,957	13
All other .....	---	60	59	1	All other .....	391	354	354	---
Black .....	---	431	429	2	Black .....	292	290	290	---
Balance of county .....	---	32	32	---	Topeka .....	---	1,874	1,862	12
Lincoln .....	9	96	96	---	White .....	---	1,542	1,530	12
Linn .....	---	53	53	---	All other .....	---	332	332	---
Logan .....	61	593	592	1	Black .....	---	280	280	---
Lyon .....	736	432	431	1	Balance of county .....	---	450	449	1
Emporia .....	---	161	161	---	Sheridan .....	35	51	51	---
Balance of county .....	298	380	379	1	Sherman .....	93	105	105	---
McPherson .....	---	210	209	1	Smith .....	54	63	63	---
McPherson .....	---	170	170	---	Stafford .....	12	73	73	---
Balance of county .....	76	125	123	2	Stanton .....	62	46	46	---
Marion .....	113	157	156	1	Stevens .....	31	79	79	---
Marshall .....	59	79	78	1	Sumner .....	230	367	366	1
Meade .....	---	311	311	---	Thomas .....	161	130	130	---
Miami .....	56	101	101	---	Trego .....	19	45	45	---
Mitchell .....	137	593	591	2	Wabaunsee .....	---	81	81	---
Montgomery .....	577	191	190	1	Wallace .....	---	29	29	---
Coffeyville .....	---	154	153	1	Washington .....	58	80	80	---
White .....	---	37	37	---	Wichita .....	25	37	37	---
All other .....	---	30	30	---	Wilson .....	63	146	146	---
Black .....	---	176	176	---	Woodson .....	---	54	54	---
Independence .....	---	155	155	---	Wyandotte .....	3,549	3,187	3,174	13
White .....	---	21	21	---	White .....	2,307	2,050	2,043	7
All other .....	---	19	19	---	All other .....	1,242	1,137	1,131	6
Black .....	---	226	225	1	Black .....	1,162	1,067	1,062	5
Balance of county .....	---	76	75	1	Kansas City .....	---	2,963	2,950	13
Morris .....	96	65	65	---	White .....	---	1,848	1,841	7
Morton .....	50	173	173	---	All other .....	---	1,115	1,109	6
Nemaha .....	185	254	254	---	Black .....	---	1,046	1,041	5
Neosho .....	249	160	160	---	Balance of county .....	---	224	224	---
Chanute .....	---	94	94	---	Kentucky .....	50,790	51,794	51,537	257
Balance of county .....	62	67	67	---	White .....	45,624	46,472	46,253	219
Ness .....	77	80	80	---	All other .....	5,166	5,322	5,284	38
Norton .....	---	203	203	---	Black .....	4,840	4,957	4,922	35
Osage .....	---	72	72	---	Adair .....	114	165	163	2
Osborne .....	21	101	101	---	Allen .....	53	205	190	15
Ottawa .....	---	97	97	---	Anderson .....	1	162	162	---
Pawnee .....	59	90	90	---	Ballard .....	---	92	92	---
Phillips .....	85	294	290	4	Barren .....	951	444	429	15
Pottawatomie .....	163	6	6	---	Glasgow .....	---	170	169	1
Manhattan, part .....	---	288	284	4	Balance of county .....	---	274	260	14
Balance of county .....	---	155	155	---	Bath .....	---	137	137	---
Pratt .....	116	46	45	1	Bell .....	745	521	521	---
Rawlins .....	42	957	957	---	Middlesborough .....	---	186	186	---
Reno .....	889	625	625	---	Balance of county .....	---	335	335	---
Hutchinson .....	---	332	332	---	Boone .....	4	836	834	2
Balance of county .....	---	82	82	---	Florence .....	---	364	363	1
Republic .....	112	138	138	---	Balance of county .....	---	472	471	1
Rice .....	129	1,005	1,001	4	Bourbon .....	---	231	231	---
Riley .....	1,050	852	849	3	White .....	---	213	213	---
White .....	941	153	152	1	All other .....	---	18	18	---
All other .....	109	100	99	1	Black .....	---	18	18	---
Black .....	74	---	---	---					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 32

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Kentucky-Con.				Kentucky-Con.					
Boyd .....	1,114	583	582	1	Hardin .....	2,383	1,906	1,900	6
Ashland .....	---	294	294	---	White .....	1,912	1,455	1,449	6
Balance of county .....	---	289	288	1	All other .....	471	451	451	---
Boyle .....	642	339	339	---	Black .....	395	373	373	---
Danville .....	---	174	174	---	Elizabethtown .....	---	308	307	1
White .....	---	134	134	---	Radcliff .....	---	547	546	1
All other .....	---	40	40	---	White .....	---	369	368	1
Black .....	---	40	40	---	All other .....	---	178	178	---
Balance of county .....	---	165	165	---	Black .....	---	143	143	---
Bracken .....	---	112	112	---	Balance of county .....	---	1,051	1,047	4
Breathitt .....	---	192	190	2	White .....	---	816	812	4
Breckinridge .....	50	213	211	2	All other .....	---	235	235	---
Bullitt .....	---	623	623	---	Black .....	---	196	196	---
Butler .....	---	136	136	---	Harlan .....	535	597	596	1
Caldwell .....	247	182	180	2	Harrison .....	243	200	199	1
Calloway .....	690	336	331	5	Hart .....	55	185	184	1
Murray .....	---	137	137	---	Henderson .....	877	602	602	---
Balance of county .....	---	199	194	5	White .....	---	399	399	---
Campbell .....	1,505	1,275	1,270	5	All other .....	---	351	351	---
Fort Thomas .....	---	200	199	1	Black .....	---	48	48	---
Newport .....	---	375	375	---	Balance of county .....	---	48	48	---
Balance of county .....	---	700	696	4	Henry .....	---	192	192	---
Carlisle .....	5	71	67	4	Hickman .....	---	75	75	---
Carroll .....	4	106	106	---	White .....	---	63	63	---
Carter .....	2	329	328	1	All other .....	---	12	12	---
Casey .....	13	168	155	13	Black .....	---	12	12	---
Christian .....	366	1,180	1,177	3	Hopkins .....	955	668	665	3
White .....	315	764	762	2	Madisonville .....	---	257	256	1
All other .....	51	416	415	1	White .....	---	215	214	1
Black .....	50	377	376	1	All other .....	---	42	42	---
Hopkinsville .....	---	463	462	1	Black .....	---	39	39	---
White .....	---	273	273	---	Balance of county .....	---	411	409	2
All other .....	---	190	189	1	Jackson .....	1	164	163	1
Black .....	---	188	187	1	Jefferson .....	12,773	9,627	9,591	36
Balance of county .....	---	717	715	2	White .....	10,324	7,314	7,296	18
White .....	---	491	489	2	All other .....	2,449	2,313	2,295	18
All other .....	---	226	226	---	Black .....	2,347	2,220	2,203	17
Black .....	---	189	189	---	Jeffersontown .....	---	232	232	---
Balance of county .....	---	226	226	---	Louisville .....	---	4,342	4,314	28
Clark .....	230	364	364	---	White .....	---	2,614	2,602	12
Winchester .....	---	249	249	---	All other .....	---	1,728	1,712	16
White .....	---	226	226	---	Black .....	---	1,685	1,670	15
All other .....	---	23	23	---	St. Matthews .....	---	170	170	---
Black .....	---	23	23	---	Shively .....	---	166	166	---
Balance of county .....	---	115	115	---	Balance of county .....	---	4,717	4,709	8
Clay .....	372	375	375	---	White .....	---	4,171	4,165	6
Clinton .....	90	116	116	---	All other .....	---	546	544	2
Crittenden .....	82	94	89	5	Black .....	---	503	501	2
Cumberland .....	76	77	75	2	Jessamine .....	4	467	464	3
Daviess .....	1,856	1,334	1,329	5	Nicholasville .....	---	269	267	2
Owensboro .....	---	975	971	4	Balance of county .....	---	198	197	1
Balance of county .....	---	359	358	1	Johnson .....	275	309	309	---
Edmonson .....	---	103	103	---	Kenton .....	2,197	2,362	2,345	17
Elliott .....	---	73	73	---	Covington .....	---	916	906	10
Estill .....	93	195	195	---	Erlanger .....	---	287	286	1
Fayette, coext. with Lexington-Fayette .....	5,794	3,172	3,158	14	Balance of county .....	---	1,159	1,153	6
White .....	5,099	2,599	2,593	6	Knoxt .....	---	242	242	---
All other .....	695	573	565	8	Knox .....	252	446	439	7
Black .....	640	524	517	7	Larue .....	1	145	144	1
Fleming .....	4	141	139	2	Laurel .....	281	570	566	4
Floyd .....	823	729	729	---	Lawrence .....	204	188	188	---
Franklin .....	613	588	584	4	Lee .....	---	118	118	---
Frankfort .....	---	387	384	3	Leslie .....	481	233	233	---
White .....	---	341	341	---	Letcher .....	474	393	392	1
All other .....	---	46	43	3	Lewis .....	1	181	180	1
Black .....	---	44	41	3	Lincoln .....	108	273	272	1
Balance of county .....	---	201	200	1	Livingston .....	---	102	102	---
Fulton .....	2	110	109	1	Logan .....	192	341	341	---
White .....	2	83	82	1	Lyon .....	---	45	45	---
All other .....	---	27	27	---	McCracken .....	1,647	783	781	2
Black .....	---	26	26	---	White .....	1,488	668	666	2
Gallatin .....	1	73	72	1	All other .....	159	115	115	---
Garrard .....	1	123	122	1	Black .....	157	113	113	---
Grant .....	---	195	195	---	Paducah .....	---	379	378	1
Graves .....	261	387	382	5	White .....	---	275	274	1
Mayfield .....	---	127	127	---	All other .....	---	104	104	---
White .....	---	104	104	---	Black .....	---	103	103	---
All other .....	---	23	23	---	Balance of county .....	---	404	403	1
Black .....	---	23	23	---	McCreary .....	---	267	258	9
Balance of county .....	---	260	255	5	McLean .....	9	119	119	---
Grayson .....	211	280	279	1	Madison .....	816	709	707	2
Green .....	12	130	130	---	Richmond .....	---	257	257	---
Greenup .....	---	409	409	---	White .....	---	225	225	---
Hancock .....	---	102	102	---	All other .....	---	32	32	---
					Black .....	---	31	31	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 33

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986-Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Kentucky-Con.				Louisiana-Con.					
Balance of county .....	---	452	450	2	Acadia .....	606	1,082	1,076	6
Magoffin .....	-	223	223	-	White .....	454	781	778	3
Marion .....	335	257	256	1	All other .....	152	301	298	3
Marshall .....	100	306	306	-	Black .....	150	299	296	3
Martin .....	-	202	202	-	Crowley .....	---	291	286	5
Mason .....	399	239	237	2	White .....	---	164	162	2
Meade .....	5	319	316	3	All other .....	---	127	124	3
Menifee .....	-	65	65	-	Black .....	---	126	123	3
Mercer .....	101	222	222	-	Eunice, part .....	---	9	9	-
Matcalfe .....	3	136	134	2	Balance of parish .....	---	782	781	1
Monroe .....	6	163	161	2	White .....	---	610	609	1
Montgomery .....	281	265	265	-	All other .....	---	172	172	-
Morgan .....	9	154	150	4	Black .....	---	171	171	-
Muhlenberg .....	457	412	404	8	Allen .....	172	326	323	3
Nelson .....	131	422	421	1	White .....	116	229	228	1
Nicholas .....	79	82	82	-	All other .....	56	97	95	2
Ohio .....	87	292	292	-	Black .....	50	90	88	2
Oldham .....	3	341	339	2	Ascension .....	9	1,140	1,136	4
Owen .....	-	96	96	-	White .....	2	788	788	-
Owsley .....	-	77	77	-	All other .....	7	352	348	4
Pendleton .....	-	141	141	-	Black .....	7	344	340	4
Perry .....	293	549	549	-	Assumption .....	3	428	427	1
Pike .....	1,284	1,017	1,015	2	White .....	1	238	238	-
Powell .....	1	188	187	1	All other .....	2	190	189	1
Pulaski .....	1,383	615	614	1	Black .....	2	186	185	1
Somerset .....	---	161	161	-	Avoyelles .....	125	687	680	7
Balance of county .....	---	454	453	1	White .....	45	419	417	2
Robertson .....	-	26	26	-	All other .....	80	268	263	5
Rockcastle .....	3	194	194	-	Black .....	80	266	261	5
Rowan .....	721	263	263	-	Beauregard .....	351	543	541	2
Russell .....	2	157	157	-	White .....	276	444	443	1
Scott .....	197	295	294	1	All other .....	75	99	98	1
Georgetown .....	---	166	165	1	Black .....	71	92	91	1
White .....	---	153	153	-	De Ridder, part .....	---	230	228	2
All other .....	---	13	12	1	White .....	---	146	145	1
Black .....	---	13	12	1	All other .....	---	84	83	1
Balance of county .....	---	129	129	-	Black .....	---	79	78	1
Shelby .....	298	300	296	4	De Ridder, total .....	---	232	230	2
White .....	263	264	261	3	White .....	---	147	146	1
All other .....	35	36	35	1	All other .....	---	85	84	1
Black .....	33	36	35	1	Black .....	---	80	79	1
Simpson .....	3	186	185	1	Balance of parish .....	---	313	313	-
White .....	2	155	154	1	Bienville .....	---	247	247	-
All other .....	1	31	31	-	White .....	---	127	127	-
Black .....	1	31	31	-	All other .....	---	120	120	-
Spencer .....	-	80	80	-	Black .....	---	120	120	-
Taylor .....	397	242	240	2	Bossier .....	1,378	1,703	1,701	2
Todd .....	1	133	132	1	White .....	1,110	1,243	1,241	2
White .....	1	119	118	1	All other .....	268	460	460	-
All other .....	---	14	14	-	Black .....	225	422	422	-
Black .....	---	14	14	-	Bossier City .....	---	1,086	1,085	1
Trigg .....	16	98	98	-	White .....	---	822	821	1
White .....	12	80	80	-	All other .....	---	264	264	-
All other .....	4	18	18	-	Black .....	---	231	231	-
Black .....	4	18	18	-	Shreveport, part .....	---	1	1	-
Trimble .....	-	67	67	-	Balance of parish .....	---	616	615	1
Union .....	31	217	215	2	White .....	---	420	419	1
White .....	24	192	191	1	All other .....	---	196	196	-
All other .....	7	25	24	1	Black .....	---	191	191	-
Black .....	7	25	24	1	Caddo .....	7,536	4,790	4,785	5
Warren .....	1,539	1,016	1,014	2	White .....	3,808	2,367	2,364	3
Bowling Green .....	---	660	659	1	All other .....	3,728	2,423	2,421	2
White .....	---	541	541	-	Black .....	3,688	2,382	2,380	2
All other .....	---	119	118	1	Shreveport, part .....	---	3,991	3,988	3
Black .....	---	107	107	-	White .....	---	1,770	1,768	2
Balance of county .....	---	356	355	1	All other .....	---	2,221	2,220	1
Washington .....	1	153	152	1	Black .....	---	2,187	2,186	1
White .....	1	141	140	1	Shreveport, total .....	---	3,992	3,989	3
All other .....	-	12	12	-	White .....	---	1,771	1,769	2
Black .....	-	12	12	-	All other .....	---	2,221	2,220	1
Wayne .....	60	232	231	1	Black .....	---	2,187	2,186	1
Webster .....	-	193	192	1	Balance of parish .....	---	799	797	2
Whitley .....	621	502	502	-	White .....	---	597	596	1
Wolfe .....	1	91	89	2	All other .....	---	202	201	1
Woodford .....	151	249	249	-	Black .....	---	195	194	1
Louisiana *	78,093	77,955	77,593	362	Calcasieu .....	3,693	2,894	2,886	8
White .....	45,815	45,653	45,470	183	White .....	2,711	2,072	2,069	3
All other .....	32,278	32,302	32,123	179	All other .....	982	822	817	5
Black .....	30,725	30,755	30,582	173	Black .....	960	803	798	5
					Lake Charles .....	---	1,279	1,274	5
					White .....	---	643	642	1
					All other .....	---	636	632	4
					Black .....	---	623	619	4
					Sulphur .....	---	339	339	2
					Balance of parish .....	---	1,276	1,275	1
					White .....	---	1,117	1,116	1
					All other .....	---	159	159	-
					Black .....	---	155	155	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 34

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified
Louisiana-Con.					Louisiana-Con.				
Caldwell .....	106	176	176	—	Kenner .....	---	1,218	1,215	3
White .....	49	137	137	—	White .....	---	939	936	3
All other .....	57	39	39	—	All other .....	---	279	279	—
Black .....	57	39	39	—	Black .....	---	237	237	—
Cameron .....	2	171	171	—	Westwego .....	---	272	269	3
Catahoula .....	5	172	171	1	White .....	---	159	158	1
White .....	1	110	109	1	All other .....	---	113	111	2
All other .....	4	62	62	—	Black .....	---	106	104	2
Black .....	4	62	62	—	Balance of parish .....	---	5,193	5,177	16
Claiborne .....	71	232	229	3	White .....	---	3,575	3,564	11
White .....	23	92	92	—	All other .....	---	1,618	1,613	5
All other .....	48	140	137	3	Black .....	---	1,366	1,362	4
Black .....	48	140	137	3	Jefferson Davis .....	168	559	558	1
Concordia .....	256	370	370	—	White .....	143	405	404	1
White .....	95	209	209	—	All other .....	25	154	154	—
All other .....	161	161	161	—	Black .....	25	154	154	—
Black .....	161	161	161	—	Jennings .....	---	236	236	—
De Soto .....	5	493	492	1	White .....	---	159	159	—
White .....	2	243	243	—	All other .....	---	77	77	—
All other .....	3	250	249	1	Black .....	---	77	77	—
Black .....	3	249	248	1	Balance of parish .....	---	323	322	1
East Baton Rouge .....	10,621	6,831	6,801	30	White .....	---	246	245	1
White .....	6,419	3,716	3,703	13	All other .....	---	77	77	—
All other .....	4,202	3,115	3,098	17	Black .....	---	77	77	—
Black .....	4,039	2,974	2,957	17	Lafayette .....	6,456	3,260	3,247	33
Baker .....	---	248	246	2	White .....	4,364	2,394	2,365	29
White .....	---	178	176	2	All other .....	2,092	886	882	4
All other .....	---	70	70	—	Black .....	2,048	865	861	4
Black .....	---	68	68	—	Lafayette .....	---	1,820	1,798	22
Baton Rouge .....	---	5,235	5,211	24	White .....	---	1,154	1,136	18
White .....	---	2,435	2,427	8	All other .....	---	666	662	4
All other .....	---	2,800	2,784	16	Black .....	---	652	648	4
Black .....	---	2,681	2,665	16	Balance of parish .....	---	1,460	1,449	11
Balance of parish .....	---	1,348	1,344	4	White .....	---	1,240	1,229	11
White .....	---	1,103	1,100	3	All other .....	---	220	220	—
All other .....	---	245	244	1	Black .....	---	213	213	—
Black .....	---	225	224	1	Lafourche .....	1,244	1,563	1,554	9
East Carroll .....	87	243	239	4	White .....	1,084	1,181	1,176	5
White .....	7	71	71	—	All other .....	160	382	378	4
All other .....	80	172	168	4	Black .....	140	325	322	3
Black .....	80	171	167	4	Thibodaux .....	---	312	311	1
East Feliciana .....	3	339	336	3	White .....	---	145	145	—
White .....	1	163	161	2	All other .....	---	167	166	1
All other .....	2	176	175	1	Black .....	---	162	161	1
Black .....	2	174	173	1	Balance of parish .....	---	1,251	1,243	8
Evangeline .....	344	696	690	6	La Salle .....	16	228	227	1
White .....	172	465	464	1	White .....	16	190	189	1
All other .....	172	231	226	5	All other .....	---	38	38	—
Black .....	171	230	225	5	Black .....	---	34	34	—
Franklin .....	6	394	389	5	Lincoln .....	447	593	575	18
White .....	5	214	209	5	White .....	342	328	322	6
All other .....	1	180	180	—	All other .....	105	265	253	12
Black .....	1	179	179	—	Black .....	100	259	247	12
Grant .....	2	273	272	1	Ruston .....	---	286	276	10
White .....	2	208	207	1	White .....	---	146	144	2
All other .....	—	65	65	—	All other .....	---	140	132	8
Black .....	—	64	64	—	Black .....	---	134	126	8
Iberia .....	1,033	1,414	1,399	15	Balance of parish .....	---	307	299	8
White .....	644	852	847	5	White .....	---	182	178	4
All other .....	389	562	552	10	All other .....	---	125	121	4
Black .....	374	544	534	10	Black .....	---	125	121	4
New Iberia .....	---	694	685	9	Livingston .....	5	1,228	1,224	4
White .....	---	404	401	3	Madison .....	101	283	279	4
All other .....	---	290	284	6	White .....	7	62	61	1
Black .....	---	277	271	6	All other .....	94	221	218	3
Balance of parish .....	---	720	714	6	Black .....	94	221	218	3
White .....	---	448	446	2	Tallulah .....	---	243	240	3
All other .....	---	272	268	4	White .....	---	42	41	1
Black .....	---	267	263	4	All other .....	---	201	199	2
Iberville .....	244	646	643	3	Black .....	---	201	199	2
White .....	42	269	269	—	Balance of parish .....	---	40	39	1
All other .....	202	377	374	3	White .....	---	20	20	—
Black .....	202	376	373	3	All other .....	---	20	19	1
Jackson .....	219	213	211	2	Black .....	---	20	19	1
White .....	42	124	124	—	Morehouse .....	338	501	501	—
All other .....	177	89	87	2	White .....	175	217	217	—
Black .....	174	86	84	2	All other .....	163	284	284	—
Jefferson .....	8,474	7,442	7,416	26	Black .....	163	282	282	—
White .....	6,324	5,179	5,162	17	Bastrop .....	---	252	252	—
All other .....	2,150	2,263	2,254	9	White .....	---	78	78	—
Black .....	1,856	1,913	1,905	8	All other .....	---	174	174	—
Gretna .....	---	644	640	4	Black .....	---	172	172	—
White .....	---	395	393	2	Balance of parish .....	---	249	249	—
All other .....	---	249	247	2	White .....	---	139	139	—
Black .....	---	202	200	2	All other .....	---	110	110	—
Harahan .....	---	115	115	—	Black .....	---	110	110	—
					Natchitoches .....	234	614	612	2
					White .....	180	290	290	—
					All other .....	54	324	322	2
					Black .....	54	322	320	2

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 35

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Louisiana-Con.				Louisiana-Con.					
Natchitoches	---	313	313	---	Eunice, part	---	255	254	1
White	---	97	97	---	White	---	173	172	1
All other	---	216	216	---	All other	---	82	82	---
Black	---	214	214	---	Black	---	82	82	---
Balance of parish	---	301	299	2	Eunice, total	---	264	263	1
White	---	193	193	---	White	---	180	179	1
All other	---	108	106	2	All other	---	84	84	---
Black	---	108	106	2	Black	---	84	84	---
Orleans, coext. with New Orleans city	13,173	10,057	9,994	63	Opelousas	---	472	469	3
White	4,327	2,313	2,296	17	White	---	161	158	3
All other	8,846	7,744	7,698	46	All other	---	311	311	---
Black	8,378	7,388	7,345	43	Black	---	308	308	---
Ouachita	4,223	2,511	2,501	10	Balance of parish	---	889	889	---
White	2,270	1,363	1,357	6	White	---	552	552	---
All other	1,953	1,148	1,144	4	All other	---	337	337	---
Black	1,934	1,135	1,131	4	Black	---	337	337	---
Monroe	---	1,230	1,225	5	St. Martin	122	889	885	4
White	---	342	340	2	White	54	502	501	1
All other	---	888	885	3	All other	68	387	384	3
Black	---	880	877	3	Black	68	382	379	3
West Monroe	---	269	268	1	St. Mary	643	1,221	1,215	6
White	---	207	206	1	White	369	726	723	3
All other	---	62	62	---	All other	274	495	492	3
Black	---	60	60	---	Black	263	450	447	3
Balance of parish	---	1,012	1,008	4	Morgan City	---	309	309	---
White	---	814	811	3	White	---	207	207	---
All other	---	198	197	1	All other	---	102	102	---
Black	---	195	194	1	Black	---	90	90	---
Plaquemines	4	567	566	1	Balance of parish	---	912	906	6
White	2	386	385	1	White	---	519	516	3
All other	2	181	181	---	All other	---	393	390	3
Black	2	173	173	---	Black	---	360	357	3
Pointe Coupee	129	415	414	1	St. Tammany	1,602	2,406	2,396	10
White	33	208	208	---	White	1,318	2,027	2,019	8
All other	96	207	206	1	All other	284	379	377	2
Black	96	205	204	1	Black	273	359	357	2
Rapides	3,789	2,283	2,276	7	Slidell	---	479	476	3
White	2,428	1,449	1,444	5	Balance of parish	---	1,927	1,920	7
All other	1,361	834	832	2	White	---	1,637	1,631	6
Black	1,316	796	794	2	All other	---	290	289	1
Alexandria	---	1,037	1,033	4	Black	---	274	273	1
White	---	424	422	2	Tangipahoa	1,833	1,689	1,681	8
All other	---	613	611	2	White	1,004	982	975	7
Black	---	599	597	2	All other	829	707	706	1
Pineville	---	270	270	---	Black	824	702	701	1
White	---	214	214	---	Hammond	---	308	306	2
All other	---	56	56	---	White	---	102	100	2
Black	---	43	43	---	All other	---	206	206	---
Balance of parish	---	976	973	3	Black	---	204	204	---
White	---	811	808	3	Balance of parish	---	1,381	1,375	6
All other	---	165	165	---	White	---	880	875	5
Black	---	154	154	---	All other	---	501	500	1
Red River	9	175	175	---	Black	---	498	497	1
White	5	78	78	---	Tensas	54	137	136	1
All other	4	97	97	---	White	9	59	59	---
Black	4	97	97	---	All other	45	78	77	1
Richland	130	409	408	1	Black	45	78	77	1
White	99	196	195	1	Terrebonne	3,377	1,981	1,976	5
All other	31	213	213	---	White	2,134	1,414	1,409	5
Black	31	212	212	---	All other	1,237	567	567	---
Sabine	101	373	372	1	Black	1,008	413	413	---
White	49	277	276	1	Houma	---	838	838	---
All other	52	96	96	---	White	---	554	554	---
Black	52	96	96	---	All other	---	284	284	---
St. Bernard	5	1,076	1,071	5	Black	---	237	237	---
White	1	872	871	1	Balance of parish	---	1,143	1,138	5
All other	1	612	612	---	White	---	860	855	5
Black	1	252	251	1	All other	---	283	283	---
St. Helena	2	175	174	1	Black	---	176	176	---
White	---	78	78	---	Union	122	320	316	4
All other	2	97	96	1	White	72	195	194	1
Black	2	97	96	1	All other	50	125	122	3
St. James	33	405	404	1	Black	50	124	121	3
White	22	159	159	---	Vermilion	508	924	917	7
All other	11	246	245	1	White	400	736	730	6
Black	11	246	245	1	All other	108	188	187	1
St. John the Baptist	292	879	878	1	Black	101	176	176	---
White	162	535	535	---	Abbeville	---	272	269	3
All other	130	344	343	1	White	---	148	146	2
Black	128	329	328	1	All other	---	124	123	1
St. Landry	1,301	1,616	1,612	4	Black	---	117	117	---
White	867	886	882	4	Balance of parish	---	652	648	4
All other	434	730	730	---	Vernon	1,178	1,440	1,434	6
Black	433	727	727	---	White	751	978	975	3
					All other	427	462	459	3
					Black	337	373	370	3
					De Ridder, part	---	2	2	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 36

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Louisiana-Con.				Maine-Con.					
Balance of parish	---	1,438	1,432	6	Balance of county	---	1,799	1,783	16
White	---	977	974	3	Maryland	62,861	69,538	69,117	421
All other	---	461	458	3	White	42,965	45,964	45,656	308
Black	---	372	369	3	All other	19,896	23,574	23,461	113
Washington	770	704	703	1	Black	17,941	21,124	21,015	109
White	508	428	428	1	Allegany	1,332	885	882	3
All other	262	276	275	1	Cumberland	---	306	305	1
Black	259	274	273	1	Balance of county	---	579	577	2
Bogalusa	---	220	220	---	Anne Arundel	2,214	6,157	6,131	26
White	---	120	120	---	White	1,971	5,138	5,114	24
All other	---	100	100	---	All other	243	1,019	1,017	2
Black	---	98	98	---	Black	220	875	874	1
Balance of parish	---	484	483	1	Annapolis	---	628	625	3
White	---	308	308	---	White	---	373	370	3
All other	---	176	175	1	All other	---	255	255	---
Black	---	176	175	1	Black	---	249	249	---
Webster	307	632	630	2	Balance of county	---	5,529	5,506	23
White	244	387	385	2	White	---	4,765	4,744	21
All other	63	245	245	---	All other	---	764	762	2
Black	63	245	245	---	Black	---	626	625	1
Minden	---	249	248	1	Baltimore	8,974	9,275	9,243	32
White	---	110	109	1	White	7,840	7,843	7,815	28
All other	---	139	139	---	All other	1,134	1,432	1,428	4
Black	---	139	139	---	Black	937	1,191	1,187	4
Balance of parish	---	383	382	1	Baltimore city	20,185	13,276	13,220	56
White	---	277	276	1	White	9,823	4,134	4,126	8
All other	---	106	106	---	All other	10,362	9,142	9,094	48
Black	---	106	106	---	Black	10,003	8,966	8,919	47
West Baton Rouge	1	400	399	1	Calvert	646	675	672	3
White	---	233	233	---	White	---	510	509	1
All other	1	167	166	1	All other	164	165	163	2
Black	1	164	163	1	Black	158	161	159	2
West Carroll	21	200	200	---	Caroline	2	354	352	2
White	8	138	138	---	White	2	273	271	2
All other	13	62	62	---	All other	---	81	81	---
Black	13	62	62	---	Black	---	78	78	---
West Feliciana	2	150	150	---	Carroll	688	1,689	1,685	4
White	---	73	73	---	Cecil	401	971	961	10
All other	2	77	77	---	Charles	514	1,540	1,523	17
Black	2	76	76	---	White	276	1,147	1,133	14
Winn	7	255	255	---	All other	238	393	390	3
White	6	148	148	---	Black	229	353	350	3
All other	1	107	107	---	Dorchester	279	390	389	1
Black	1	107	107	---	White	132	223	222	1
Maine	16,026	16,709	16,549	160	All other	147	167	167	---
White	15,673	16,344	16,184	160	Black	146	166	166	---
All other	353	365	365	---	Cambridge	---	177	177	---
Black	87	97	97	---	White	---	71	71	---
Androscoggin	1,539	1,446	1,436	10	All other	---	106	106	---
Auburn	---	319	316	3	Black	---	105	105	---
Lewiston	---	592	588	4	Balance of county	---	213	212	1
Balance of county	---	535	532	3	White	---	152	151	1
Aroostook	1,333	1,336	1,333	3	All other	---	61	61	---
Presque Isle	---	162	162	---	Black	---	61	61	---
Balance of county	---	1,174	1,171	3	Frederick	1,516	2,091	2,074	17
Cumberland	4,802	3,405	3,382	23	Frederick	---	749	746	3
Portland	---	1,047	1,038	9	White	---	631	628	3
South Portland	---	305	304	1	All other	---	118	118	---
Westbrook	---	227	226	1	Black	---	105	105	---
Balance of county	---	1,826	1,814	12	Balance of county	---	1,342	1,328	14
Franklin	505	385	379	6	White	---	1,275	1,262	13
Hancock	616	634	623	11	All other	---	67	66	1
Kennebec	1,791	1,458	1,449	9	Black	---	59	58	1
Augusta	---	299	298	1	Garrett	340	364	355	9
Waterville	---	225	224	1	Harford	877	2,372	2,366	6
Balance of county	---	934	927	7	White	726	2,093	2,087	6
Knox	533	506	494	12	All other	151	279	279	---
Lincoln	219	417	413	4	Black	128	241	241	---
Oxford	410	671	662	9	Aberdeen	---	172	172	---
Penobscot	2,026	1,819	1,799	20	White	---	111	111	---
Bangor	---	459	456	3	All other	---	61	61	---
Balance of county	---	1,360	1,343	17	Black	---	55	55	---
Piscataquis	296	245	243	2	Balance of county	---	2,200	2,194	6
Sagadahoc	284	538	537	1	White	---	1,982	1,976	6
Bath	---	185	184	1	All other	---	218	218	---
Balance of county	---	353	353	---	Black	---	186	186	---
Somerset	184	608	597	11	Howard	1,652	2,368	2,350	18
Waldo	275	470	452	18	White	1,391	2,000	1,983	17
Washington	290	415	413	2	All other	261	368	367	1
York	923	2,356	2,337	19	Black	189	273	272	1
Biddeford	---	327	327	---	Kent	174	201	200	1
Saco	---	230	227	3	White	129	149	148	1
					All other	45	52	52	---
					Black	45	52	52	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 37

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified
Maryland-Con.				Maryland-Con.					
Montgomery .....	12,272	10,349	10,273	76	Balance of county .....	---	577	575	2
White .....	8,968	7,847	7,776	71	White .....	---	436	435	1
All other .....	3,304	2,502	2,497	5	All other .....	---	141	140	1
Black .....	2,352	1,508	1,503	5	Black .....	---	136	135	1
Gaithersburg .....	---	1,679	1,668	11	Worcester .....	2	444	442	2
White .....	---	1,296	1,285	11	White .....	1	307	306	1
All other .....	---	383	383	---	All other .....	1	137	136	1
Black .....	---	238	238	---	Black .....	1	129	128	1
Rockville .....	---	1,171	1,165	6	Massachusetts .....	83,802	82,190	81,698	492
White .....	---	851	845	6	White .....	74,523	72,936	72,496	440
All other .....	---	320	320	---	All other .....	9,279	9,254	9,202	52
Black .....	---	119	119	---	Black .....	6,708	6,713	6,682	31
Takoma Park, part .....	---	312	309	3	Barnstable .....	1,714	2,125	2,102	23
White .....	---	152	151	1	Barnstable town# .....	---	503	494	9
All other .....	---	160	158	2	Balance of county .....	---	1,622	1,608	14
Black .....	---	196	134	2	White .....	---	1,523	1,509	14
Takoma Park, total .....	---	434	429	5	All other .....	---	99	99	---
White .....	---	207	204	3	Black .....	---	60	60	---
All other .....	---	227	225	2	Berkshire .....	1,982	1,714	1,674	40
Black .....	---	190	188	2	North Adams .....	---	196	195	1
Balance of county .....	---	7,187	7,131	56	Pittsfield .....	---	664	650	14
White .....	---	5,548	5,495	53	Balance of county .....	---	854	829	25
All other .....	---	1,639	1,636	3	Bristol .....	5,608	6,783	6,759	24
Black .....	---	1,015	1,012	3	White .....	5,306	6,437	6,417	20
Prince George's .....	5,571	11,416	11,328	88	All other .....	302	346	342	4
White .....	3,077	4,833	4,787	46	Black .....	227	259	257	2
All other .....	2,494	6,583	6,541	42	Attleboro .....	---	611	610	1
Black .....	2,282	5,989	5,948	41	Fairhaven town# .....	---	167	167	---
Bowie .....	---	525	519	6	Fall River .....	---	1,354	1,354	---
College Park .....	---	216	214	2	New Bedford .....	---	1,508	1,500	8
White .....	---	168	166	2	White .....	---	1,323	1,317	6
All other .....	---	48	48	---	All other .....	---	185	183	2
Black .....	---	25	25	---	Black .....	---	170	169	1
Greenbelt .....	---	331	330	1	North Attleborough town# .....	---	368	366	2
White .....	---	227	226	1	Somerset town# .....	---	167	167	---
All other .....	---	104	104	---	Taunton .....	---	739	727	6
Black .....	---	77	77	---	Balance of county .....	---	1,875	1,868	7
Hyattsville .....	---	1,072	1,065	7	Dukes .....	154	167	164	3
White .....	---	379	376	3	Essex .....	8,994	9,710	9,632	78
All other .....	---	693	689	4	White .....	8,423	9,027	8,951	76
Black .....	---	562	558	4	All other .....	571	683	681	2
Laurel .....	---	767	760	7	Black .....	395	472	471	1
White .....	---	579	578	1	Amesbury town# .....	---	285	282	3
All other .....	---	188	182	6	Andover town# .....	---	316	313	3
Black .....	---	147	141	6	Beverly .....	---	556	551	5
New Carrollton .....	---	192	191	1	Danvers town# .....	---	307	306	1
White .....	---	71	70	1	Gloucester .....	---	405	401	4
All other .....	---	121	121	---	Haverhill .....	---	816	811	5
Black .....	---	99	99	---	Lawrence .....	---	1,511	1,503	8
Takoma Park, part .....	---	122	120	2	White .....	---	1,274	1,268	6
White .....	---	55	53	2	All other .....	---	237	235	2
All other .....	---	67	67	---	Black .....	---	191	190	1
Black .....	---	54	54	---	Lynn .....	1,408	1,402	1,402	6
Balance of county .....	---	8,191	8,129	62	Lynnfield town# .....	---	105	104	1
White .....	---	2,877	2,847	30	Marblehead town# .....	---	196	193	3
All other .....	---	5,314	5,282	32	Methuen town# .....	---	548	546	2
Black .....	---	4,986	4,955	31	Newburyport .....	---	221	213	8
Queen Anne's .....	2	445	442	3	Peabody .....	---	578	575	3
White .....	2	365	362	3	Salem .....	---	558	552	6
All other .....	---	80	80	---	Saugus town# .....	---	327	327	---
Black .....	---	76	76	---	Swampscott town# .....	---	121	121	---
St. Mary's .....	830	1,164	1,134	30	Balance of county .....	---	1,452	1,432	20
White .....	627	903	874	29	Franklin .....	883	921	901	20
All other .....	203	261	260	1	Hampden .....	6,993	6,488	6,441	47
Black .....	183	234	234	---	White .....	6,176	5,686	5,647	39
Somerset .....	68	250	250	---	All other .....	817	802	794	8
White .....	41	143	143	---	Black .....	725	718	714	4
All other .....	27	107	107	---	Agawam town# .....	---	280	274	6
Black .....	24	103	103	---	Chicopee .....	---	691	687	4
Talbot .....	970	347	345	2	Holyoke .....	---	815	812	3
White .....	732	261	260	1	White .....	---	767	765	2
All other .....	238	86	85	1	All other .....	---	48	47	1
Black .....	233	84	83	1	Black .....	---	42	41	1
Washington .....	1,446	1,498	1,485	13	Longmeadow town# .....	---	121	121	---
Hagerstown .....	---	618	613	5	Springfield .....	---	2,646	2,630	16
Balance of county .....	---	880	872	8	White .....	---	1,967	1,957	10
White .....	---	848	840	8	All other .....	---	679	673	6
All other .....	---	32	32	---	Black .....	---	698	695	3
Black .....	---	20	20	---	Westfield .....	---	513	512	1
Wicomico .....	1,906	1,017	1,015	2	West Springfield town# .....	---	392	390	2
White .....	1,340	678	677	1	Balance of county .....	---	1,030	1,015	15
All other .....	566	339	338	1	Hampshire .....	1,336	1,402	1,386	16
Black .....	541	325	324	1	Amherst town# .....	---	187	185	2
Salsbury .....	---	440	440	---	Easthampton town# .....	---	197	196	1
White .....	---	242	242	---	Northampton .....	---	266	263	3
All other .....	---	198	198	---	Balance of county .....	---	752	742	10
Black .....	---	189	189	---					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 38

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
<b>Massachusetts-Con.</b>					<b>Massachusetts-Con.</b>				
Middlesex .....	17,814	18,407	18,285	122	Gardner .....	---	291	291	-
White .....	16,755	16,844	16,735	109	Leominster .....	---	588	584	4
All other .....	1,059	1,563	1,550	13	Milford town# .....	---	378	377	1
Black .....	445	722	713	9	Shrewsbury town# .....	---	287	286	1
Arlington town# .....	---	501	496	5	Webster town# .....	---	196	196	-
Belmont town# .....	---	236	235	1	Worcester .....	---	2,515	2,507	8
Billerica town# .....	---	581	580	1	Balance of county .....	---	4,616	4,594	22
Burlington town# .....	---	254	252	2					
Cambridge .....	---	1,171	1,154	17					
White .....	---	822	808	14	Michigan .....	136,193	137,631	136,827	804
All other .....	---	349	346	3	White .....	109,772	111,153	110,512	641
Black .....	---	256	253	3	All other .....	26,421	26,478	26,315	163
Chelmsford town# .....	---	369	367	2	Black .....	24,061	24,094	23,950	144
Dracut town# .....	---	324	321	3	Alcona .....	1	132	131	1
Everett .....	---	499	498	1	Alger .....	58	113	111	2
Framingham town# .....	---	806	804	2	Allegan .....	411	1,374	1,361	13
Hudson town# .....	---	256	255	1	Holland, part .....	---	51	51	-
Lexington town# .....	---	244	238	6	Balance of county .....	---	1,323	1,310	13
Lowell .....	---	1,793	1,783	10	Alpena .....	542	411	411	-
Malden .....	---	761	758	3	Alpena .....	---	168	168	-
Marlborough .....	---	468	467	1	Balance of county .....	---	243	243	-
Medford .....	---	700	696	4	Antrim .....	4	214	209	5
Melrose .....	---	399	397	2	Arenac .....	1	194	194	-
Natick town# .....	---	421	415	6	Baraga .....	88	104	104	-
Newton .....	---	860	854	6	Bary .....	422	664	659	5
Reading town# .....	---	295	294	1	Bay .....	1,465	1,605	1,604	1
Somerville .....	---	977	965	12	Bangor twp# .....	---	165	164	1
Stoneham town# .....	---	276	276	-	Bay City .....	---	689	689	-
Tewksbury town# .....	---	359	355	4	Midland, part .....	---	---	---	-
Wakefield town# .....	---	329	327	2	Balance of county .....	---	751	751	-
Waltham .....	---	654	653	1	Benzie .....	34	150	148	2
Watertown town# .....	---	386	384	2					
Wilmington town# .....	---	211	211	-	Berrien .....	2,550	2,528	2,520	8
Winchester town# .....	---	239	239	-	White .....	1,940	1,913	1,907	6
Woburn .....	---	501	498	3	All other .....	610	615	613	2
Balance of county .....	---	3,537	3,513	24	Black .....	577	583	581	2
White .....	---	3,337	3,315	22	Benton Harbor .....	---	408	407	1
All other .....	---	200	198	2	White .....	---	41	41	-
Black .....	---	92	90	2	All other .....	---	367	366	1
Nantucket .....	75	80	79	1	Black .....	---	364	363	1
					Niles .....	---	281	281	-
Norfolk .....	5,966	7,835	7,804	31	White .....	---	255	255	-
White .....	5,692	7,438	7,410	28	All other .....	---	26	26	-
All other .....	274	397	394	3	Black .....	---	23	23	-
Black .....	206	166	164	2	Balance of county .....	---	1,839	1,832	7
Braintree town# .....	---	367	367	-	White .....	---	1,617	1,611	6
Brookline town# .....	---	573	565	8	All other .....	---	222	221	1
Dedham town# .....	---	283	283	-	Black .....	---	196	195	1
Holbrook town# .....	---	151	151	-	Branch .....	577	581	560	21
Milton town# .....	---	306	305	1	Calhoun .....	2,004	1,936	1,925	11
Needham town# .....	---	330	328	2	White .....	1,734	1,633	1,624	9
Norwood town# .....	---	392	392	-	All other .....	270	303	301	2
Quincy .....	---	1,086	1,086	-	Black .....	249	275	273	2
Randolph town# .....	---	346	345	1	Albion .....	---	146	145	1
Stoughton town# .....	---	335	334	1	White .....	---	104	104	-
Wellesley town# .....	---	279	276	3	All other .....	---	42	41	1
Westwood town# .....	---	153	153	-	Black .....	---	41	40	1
Weymouth town# .....	---	745	742	3	Battle Creek .....	---	996	991	5
Balance of county .....	---	2,489	2,477	12	White .....	---	764	760	4
White .....	---	2,423	2,411	12	All other .....	---	232	231	1
All other .....	---	66	66	-	Black .....	---	212	211	1
Black .....	---	27	27	-	Balance of county .....	---	794	789	5
Plymouth .....	2,322	6,504	6,482	22	Cass .....	241	651	647	4
White .....	2,172	6,064	6,043	21	Charlevoix .....	193	321	321	-
All other .....	150	440	439	1					
Black .....	112	360	359	1	Cheboygan .....	287	293	293	-
Abington town# .....	---	196	196	-	Chippewa .....	316	336	334	2
Brockton .....	---	1,708	1,703	5	Sault Ste. Marie .....	---	201	201	-
Plymouth town# .....	---	632	630	2	Balance of county .....	---	135	133	2
Rockland town# .....	---	280	280	-	White .....	---	102	100	2
Scituate town# .....	---	211	211	-	All other .....	---	33	33	-
Whitman town# .....	---	227	225	2	Black .....	---	---	---	-
Balance of county .....	---	3,250	3,237	13	Clare .....	301	328	323	5
Suffolk .....	20,620	10,369	10,342	27	Clinton .....	219	795	794	1
White .....	15,324	6,118	6,106	12	Lansing, part .....	---	3	3	-
All other .....	5,296	4,251	4,236	15	Balance of county .....	---	792	791	1
Black .....	4,110	3,565	3,555	10	White .....	---	785	784	1
Boston .....	---	9,135	9,112	23	All other .....	---	7	7	-
White .....	---	5,022	5,012	10	Black .....	---	4	4	-
All other .....	---	4,113	4,100	13	Crawford .....	210	158	157	1
Black .....	---	3,517	3,507	10	Delta .....	541	518	517	1
Chelsea .....	---	483	482	1	Escanaba .....	---	200	199	1
Revere .....	---	560	557	3	Balance of county .....	---	318	318	-
Winthrop town# .....	---	191	191	-	Dickinson .....	506	338	338	-
Worcester .....	9,341	9,685	9,647	38	Eaton .....	244	1,180	1,170	10
White .....	8,823	9,225	9,189	36					
All other .....	518	460	458	2					
Black .....	331	285	285	-					
Clinton town# .....	---	201	200	1					
Fitchburg .....	---	613	612	1					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 39

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified
Michigan-Con.									
Lansing, part	---	24	23	1	Grandville	---	189	188	1
White	---	16	15	1	Kentwood	---	461	458	3
All other	---	8	8	---	Walker	---	197	195	2
Black	---	8	8	---	Wyoming	---	1,026	1,016	10
Balance of county	---	1,156	1,147	9	Balance of county	---	2,545	2,521	24
Emmet	800	322	318	4	Keweenaw	---	13	13	---
Genesee	7,328	6,690	6,661	29	Lake	1	114	113	1
White	5,464	4,821	4,799	22	White	1	101	100	1
All other	1,864	1,869	1,862	7	All other	---	13	13	---
Black	1,775	1,784	1,777	7	Black	---	13	13	---
Burton	---	382	380	2	Lapeer	856	975	972	3
Flint	---	3,135	3,129	6	Leelanau	23	251	245	6
White	---	1,507	1,506	1	Lenawee	1,110	1,241	1,234	7
All other	---	1,628	1,623	5	Adrian	---	365	365	---
Black	---	1,590	1,585	5	Balance of county	---	876	869	7
Flint twp#	---	408	406	2	Livingston	605	1,469	1,460	9
Genesee twp#	---	229	229	---	Luce	60	86	84	2
Mount Morris twp#	---	356	354	2	Mackinac	3	138	136	2
White	---	262	261	1	Macomb	5,174	9,408	9,377	31
All other	---	94	93	1	White	4,783	9,030	9,000	30
Black	---	91	90	1	All other	391	378	377	1
Balance of county	---	2,180	2,163	17	Black	284	221	220	1
White	---	2,099	2,083	16	Clinton twp#	---	973	971	2
All other	---	81	80	1	East Detroit	---	475	473	2
Black	---	55	54	1	Fraser	---	221	221	---
Gladwin	21	276	257	19	Harrison twp#	---	320	319	1
Gogebic	187	200	198	2	Mount Clemens	---	616	613	3
Grand Traverse	1,802	978	963	15	White	---	497	495	2
Traverse City	---	238	233	5	All other	---	119	118	1
Balance of county	---	740	730	10	Black	---	106	105	1
Gratiot	692	548	546	2	Roseville	---	757	755	2
Hillsdale	339	640	627	13	St. Clair Shores	---	853	850	3
Houghton	498	483	483	---	Shelby twp#	---	370	369	1
Huron	410	484	483	1	Sterling Heights	---	1,385	1,381	4
Ingham	6,388	4,488	4,451	37	Warren	---	1,867	1,861	6
White	5,557	3,698	3,667	31	Balance of county	---	1,571	1,564	7
All other	831	790	784	6	Manistee	228	262	262	---
Black	642	621	617	4	Marquette	1,213	1,120	1,117	3
East Lansing	---	443	436	7	Marquette	---	287	285	2
Lansing, part	---	2,641	2,617	24	Balance of county	---	839	832	7
White	---	2,019	1,998	21	Mason	404	360	355	5
All other	---	622	619	3	Mecosta	481	446	439	7
Black	---	535	534	1	Big Rapids	---	105	104	1
Lansing, total	---	2,668	2,643	25	Balance of county	---	341	335	6
White	---	2,038	2,016	22	Menominee	3	360	357	3
All other	---	630	627	3	Menominee	---	148	148	---
Black	---	543	542	1	Balance of county	---	212	209	3
Meridian twp#	---	358	356	2	Midland	1,333	1,040	1,036	4
Balance of county	---	1,046	1,042	4	Midland, part	---	525	523	2
Ionia	272	867	864	3	Midland, total	---	525	523	2
Iosco	633	582	582	---	Balance of county	---	515	513	2
Iron	132	135	135	---	Missaukee	---	175	175	---
Isabella	500	648	640	8	Monroe	926	1,952	1,949	3
Mount Pleasant	---	210	206	4	Monroe	---	496	496	---
Balance of county	---	498	494	4	Balance of county	---	1,456	1,453	3
Jackson	1,830	2,082	2,068	14	Montcalm	786	769	757	12
White	1,685	1,916	1,903	13	Montmorency	1	68	68	---
All other	145	166	165	1	Muskegon	2,346	2,483	2,465	18
Black	134	152	152	---	White	1,903	1,999	1,981	18
Jackson	---	744	741	3	All other	443	484	484	---
White	---	598	595	3	Black	420	453	453	---
All other	---	146	146	---	Muskegon	---	858	854	4
Black	---	139	139	---	White	---	624	620	4
Balance of county	---	1,338	1,327	11	All other	---	234	234	---
Kalamazoo	4,526	3,306	3,291	15	Black	---	223	223	---
White	3,883	2,783	2,750	13	Muskegon Heights	---	300	299	1
All other	643	543	541	2	White	---	100	99	1
Black	559	476	475	1	All other	---	200	200	---
Kalamazoo	---	1,489	1,481	8	Black	---	198	198	---
White	---	1,039	1,032	7	Norton Shores	---	216	214	2
All other	---	450	449	1	Balance of county	---	1,109	1,098	11
Black	---	415	414	1	Newaygo	362	591	581	10
Kalamazoo twp#	---	292	289	3	Oakland	17,564	14,810	14,749	61
Portage	---	496	494	2	White	15,527	13,322	13,277	55
Balance of county	---	1,029	1,027	2	All other	2,037	1,478	1,472	6
Kalkaska	5	200	199	1	Black	1,666	1,139	1,133	6
Kent	10,727	8,552	8,476	76	Avon twp#	---	2	2	---
White	9,656	7,529	7,465	64	Berkley	---	284	279	5
All other	1,071	1,023	1,011	12	Beverly Hills	---	93	93	---
Black	928	896	887	9	Birmingham	---	316	316	---
East Grand Rapids	---	115	114	1	Bloomfield twp#	---	199	197	2
Grand Rapids	---	4,019	3,984	35	Clawson	---	201	201	---
White	---	3,118	3,091	27	Farmington	---	132	131	1
All other	---	901	893	8	Farmington Hills	---	835	831	4
Black	---	831	824	7	Ferndale	---	446	443	3
					Hazel Park	---	361	361	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 40

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Michigan-Con.				Michigan-Con.					
Madison Heights .....	---	499	499	---	692	692	---		
Novi .....	---	365	364	1	19,003	18,884	119		
Oak Park .....	---	526	526	---	4,518	4,496	22		
White .....	---	373	373	---	14,485	14,388	97		
All other .....	---	153	153	---	14,257	14,161	96		
Black .....	---	141	141	---	203	202	1		
Pontiac .....	---	1,681	1,673	8	128	127	1		
White .....	---	975	972	3	75	75	---		
All other .....	---	706	701	5	74	74	---		
Black .....	---	664	659	5	441	440	1		
Royal Oak .....	---	1,075	1,073	2	120	120	---		
Southfield .....	---	822	820	2	164	163	1		
White .....	---	604	603	1	213	213	---		
All other .....	---	218	217	1	310	308	2		
Black .....	---	187	186	1	247	245	2		
Troy .....	---	838	835	3	63	63	---		
West Bloomfield twp# .....	---	533	532	1	58	58	---		
Balance of county .....	---	5,602	5,573	29	139	139	---		
White .....	---	5,458	5,429	29	424	419	5		
All other .....	---	144	144	---	17	16	1		
Black .....	---	67	67	---	407	403	4		
Oceana .....	293	358	354	4	404	400	4		
Ogemaw .....	435	228	227	1	538	537	1		
White .....	---	97	97	---	190	190	---		
All other .....	---	303	296	7	348	347	1		
Black .....	---	100	93	7	342	341	1		
Osceola .....	7	100	93	7	651	649	2		
Oscoda .....	---	262	261	1	1,204	1,203	1		
Otsego .....	238	262	261	1	170	170	---		
Ottawa .....	2,375	2,912	2,899	23	245	242	3		
Georgetown twp# .....	---	430	427	3	780	779	1		
Grand Haven .....	---	176	175	1	227	223	4		
Holland, part .....	---	471	468	3	157	156	1		
Holland, total .....	---	522	519	3	70	67	3		
Balance of county .....	---	1,835	1,819	16	67	64	3		
White .....	---	162	162	---	163	162	1		
All other .....	---	196	194	2	459	458	1		
Black .....	---	3,364	3,357	7	357	356	1		
Presque Isle .....	85	162	162	---	102	102	---		
Roscommon .....	1	196	194	2	95	95	---		
Saginaw .....	3,806	3,364	3,357	7	355	353	2		
White .....	---	2,913	2,485	3	1,202	1,200	2		
All other .....	---	893	876	4	270	268	2		
Black .....	---	856	846	4	296	296	---		
Saginaw .....	---	1,596	1,591	5	1,208	1,204	4		
White .....	---	839	838	1	173	173	---		
All other .....	---	757	753	4	553	551	2		
Black .....	---	746	742	4	1,622	1,617	5		
Saginaw twp# .....	---	424	423	1	681	377	---		
Balance of county .....	---	1,344	1,343	1	169	169	---		
White .....	---	1,245	1,244	1	208	208	---		
All other .....	---	99	99	---	65,790	65,784	65,423		
Black .....	---	93	93	---	60,445	60,444	60,180		
St. Clair .....	1,811	2,086	2,076	10	5,345	5,233	107		
Port Huron .....	---	639	636	3	2,125	2,133	15		
Balance of county .....	---	1,447	1,440	7	88	155	155		
St. Joseph .....	773	875	859	16	3,980	3,868	3,859		
White .....	---	579	576	3	389	389	383		
All other .....	---	153	95	---	684	684	684		
Black .....	---	742	1,007	3	684	684	684		
Anoka .....	---	279	279	---	268	268	268		
Balance of county .....	---	731	728	3	806	805	805		
Tuscola .....	271	762	758	4	439	439	439		
Van Buren .....	465	997	990	7	149	148	1		
White .....	---	3,915	3,887	28	1,133	1,132	1		
All other .....	---	5,278	5,144	26	410	446	446		
Black .....	---	908	743	2	867	615	615		
Ann Arbor .....	---	684	546	---	587	425	424		
White .....	---	1,428	1,416	12	280	191	191		
All other .....	---	1,127	1,117	10	1	1	1		
Black .....	---	301	299	2	202	201	201		
Ypsilanti .....	---	151	151	---	414	414	414		
White .....	---	441	440	1	263	263	263		
All other .....	---	283	282	1	151	151	151		
Black .....	---	158	158	---	---	---	---		
Ypsilanti twp# .....	---	148	148	---	1	530	529		
White .....	---	799	795	4	83	83	83		
All other .....	---	619	615	4	447	446	446		
Black .....	---	180	180	---	158	87	86		
Balance of county .....	---	1,247	1,236	11	1,139	717	715		
White .....	---	1,141	1,130	11	407	405	405		
All other .....	---	106	106	---	411	409	409		
Black .....	---	85	85	---	310	310	310		
Wayne .....	35,624	34,417	34,255	162	532	411	411		
White .....	---	20,253	18,322	54	197	197	197		
All other .....	---	15,371	15,933	108	214	214	214		
Black .....	---	14,894	15,569	104	---	---	---		
Allen Park .....	---	395	395	---	---	---	---		
Canton twp# .....	---	883	882	1	---	---	---		
Dearborn .....	---	1,314	1,313	1	---	---	---		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 41

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Minnesota-Con.				Minnesota-Con.					
Carlton .....	272	356	356	-	Mahnomen .....	24	74	74	-
Cloquet .....	---	158	158	-	White .....	20	49	49	-
Balance of county .....	---	198	198	-	All other .....	4	25	25	-
Carver .....	734	713	710	3	Black .....	---	---	---	-
Cass .....	1	333	331	2	Marshall .....	32	138	138	-
Chippewa .....	168	187	185	2	Martin .....	355	308	307	1
Chisago .....	240	442	438	4	Fairmont .....	---	159	159	-
Clay .....	244	661	661	-	Balance of county .....	---	149	148	1
Moorhead .....	---	396	396	-	Meeker .....	136	315	315	-
Balance of county .....	---	265	265	-	Mille Lacs .....	387	295	294	1
Clearwater .....	37	139	137	2	Morrison .....	431	480	479	1
Cook .....	31	45	45	-	Mower .....	465	479	476	3
Cottonwood .....	135	161	161	-	Austin .....	---	268	267	1
Crow Wing .....	777	611	608	3	Balance of county .....	---	211	209	2
Brainerd .....	---	269	269	-	Murray .....	54	138	138	-
Balance of county .....	---	342	339	3	Nicollet .....	121	411	410	1
Dakota .....	2,279	4,002	3,993	9	Mankato, part .....	---	4	4	-
Apple Valley .....	---	487	487	-	Balance of county .....	---	407	406	1
Burnsville .....	---	674	671	3	Nobles .....	382	273	273	-
Eagan .....	---	786	785	1	Worthington .....	---	134	134	-
Hastings, part .....	---	289	289	-	Balance of county .....	---	139	139	-
Hastings, total .....	---	293	293	-	Norman .....	13	99	99	-
Inver Grove Heights .....	---	366	366	-	Olmsted .....	2,680	1,727	1,726	1
Lakeville .....	---	284	284	-	Rochester .....	---	1,282	1,281	1
Northfield, part .....	---	---	---	-	Balance of county .....	---	445	445	-
South St. Paul .....	---	317	315	2	Otter Tail .....	636	720	713	7
West St. Paul .....	---	244	244	-	Fergus Falls .....	---	184	183	1
Balance of county .....	---	555	552	3	Balance of county .....	---	536	530	6
Dodge .....	2	262	260	2	Pennington .....	313	200	197	3
Douglas .....	513	404	401	3	Pine .....	29	292	285	7
Faribault .....	155	230	229	1	Pipestone .....	138	173	172	1
Fillmore .....	13	300	287	13	Polk .....	264	516	513	3
Freeborn .....	519	427	424	3	Pope .....	106	151	151	-
Albert Lea .....	---	236	234	2	Ramsey .....	9,601	8,212	8,109	103
Balance of county .....	---	191	190	1	White .....	8,355	6,866	6,826	40
Goodhue .....	575	574	572	2	All other .....	1,246	1,346	1,283	63
Red Wing .....	---	222	221	1	Black .....	490	518	513	5
Balance of county .....	---	352	351	1	Blaine, part .....	---	---	---	-
Grant .....	35	78	77	1	Maplewood .....	---	458	458	-
Hennepin .....	19,643	16,078	16,001	77	Mounds View .....	---	212	211	1
White .....	16,856	13,517	13,476	41	New Brighton .....	---	310	309	1
All other .....	2,787	2,561	2,525	36	North St. Paul .....	---	200	198	2
Black .....	1,493	1,437	1,428	9	Roseville .....	---	380	379	1
Bloomington .....	---	1,062	1,059	3	St. Paul .....	---	5,064	4,972	92
Brooklyn Center .....	---	436	435	1	White .....	---	3,884	3,854	30
Brooklyn Park .....	---	1,118	1,117	1	All other .....	---	1,180	1,118	62
Crystal .....	---	390	389	1	Black .....	---	469	464	5
Eden Prairie .....	---	576	576	-	Shoreview .....	---	405	403	2
Edina .....	---	421	420	1	White Bear Lake, part .....	---	472	470	2
Golden Valley .....	---	243	242	1	White Bear Lake, total .....	---	495	493	2
Hopkins .....	---	245	244	1	Balance of county .....	---	711	709	2
Maple Grove .....	---	648	645	3	Red Lake .....	1	63	62	1
Minneapolis .....	---	6,596	6,537	59	Redwood .....	183	259	259	-
White .....	---	4,515	4,489	26	Renville .....	125	249	249	-
All other .....	---	2,081	2,048	33	Rice .....	622	675	669	6
Black .....	---	1,240	1,232	8	Faribault .....	---	279	278	1
Minnetonka .....	---	580	580	-	Northfield, part .....	---	149	147	2
New Hope .....	---	296	296	-	Northfield, total .....	---	149	147	2
Plymouth .....	---	690	689	1	Balance of county .....	---	247	244	3
Richfield .....	---	498	498	-	Rock .....	152	133	133	-
Robbinsdale .....	---	235	233	2	Roseau .....	193	231	230	1
St. Louis Park .....	---	645	644	1	St. Louis .....	3,192	2,493	2,483	10
Balance of county .....	---	1,399	1,397	2	Duluth .....	---	1,258	1,254	4
Houston .....	44	271	267	4	Hibbing .....	---	242	242	-
Hubbard .....	228	193	193	-	Virginia .....	---	120	120	-
Isanti .....	450	363	362	1	Balance of county .....	---	873	867	6
Itasca .....	525	561	559	2	Scott .....	951	964	961	3
Jackson .....	66	174	174	-	Sherburne .....	7	564	557	7
Kanabec .....	228	188	186	2	St. Cloud, part .....	---	50	49	1
Kandiyohi .....	801	559	557	2	Balance of county .....	---	514	508	6
Willmar .....	---	253	253	-	Sibley .....	69	194	194	-
Balance of county .....	---	306	304	2	Stearns .....	2,597	1,821	1,813	8
Kittson .....	85	99	99	-	St. Cloud, part .....	---	603	600	3
Koochiching .....	141	165	165	-	St. Cloud, total .....	---	736	732	4
Lac qui Parle .....	81	129	129	-	Balance of county .....	---	1,218	1,213	5
Lake .....	96	138	135	3	Steele .....	347	443	443	-
Lake of the Woods .....	68	63	63	-	Owatonna .....	---	281	281	-
Le Sueur .....	66	336	332	4	Balance of county .....	---	162	162	-
Lincoln .....	81	74	74	-	Stevens .....	145	141	141	-
Lyon .....	382	351	350	1	Swift .....	85	136	136	-
Marshall .....	---	165	165	-	Todd .....	195	381	367	14
Balance of county .....	---	186	185	1	Traverse .....	73	79	79	-
McLeod .....	576	534	533	1	Wabasha .....	199	299	299	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 42

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or number 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Minnesota-Con.				Mississippi-Con.					
Wadena .....	370	227	226	1	Claiborne .....	78	174	172	2
Waseca .....	186	254	254	-	White .....	2	17	17	-
Washington .....	655	1,938	1,933	5	All other .....	76	157	155	2
Cottage Grove .....	-	327	325	2	Black .....	76	157	155	2
Hastings, part .....	-	4	4	-	Clarke .....	-	250	250	-
Oakdale .....	-	237	237	-	White .....	-	132	132	-
Stillwater .....	-	235	232	3	All other .....	-	118	118	-
White Bear Lake, part .....	-	23	23	-	Black .....	-	118	118	-
Woodbury .....	-	240	240	-	Clay .....	294	388	387	1
Balance of county .....	-	872	872	-	White .....	90	132	132	-
Watonwan .....	154	177	176	1	All other .....	204	256	255	1
Wilkin .....	365	97	97	-	Black .....	201	253	252	1
Winona .....	541	658	652	6	Coahoma .....	1,224	696	695	1
Winona .....	-	340	340	-	White .....	286	144	144	-
Balance of county .....	-	318	312	6	All other .....	938	552	551	1
Wright .....	583	1,139	1,134	5	Black .....	935	552	551	1
Yellow Medicine .....	167	137	137	-	Clarksdale .....	-	438	438	-
White .....	-	104	104	-	All other .....	-	104	104	-
All other .....	-	334	334	-	Black .....	-	334	334	-
Black .....	-	334	334	-	Balance of county .....	-	334	334	-
Mississippi .....	41,242	41,871	41,728	143	White .....	-	258	257	1
White .....	21,541	22,063	21,997	66	All other .....	-	40	40	-
All other .....	19,701	19,808	19,731	77	All other .....	-	218	217	1
Black .....	19,236	19,352	19,276	76	Black .....	-	218	217	1
Adams .....	975	590	590	-	Copiah .....	212	453	449	4
White .....	510	263	263	-	White .....	92	159	158	1
All other .....	465	327	327	-	All other .....	120	294	291	3
Black .....	464	326	326	-	Black .....	116	291	288	3
Natchez .....	-	357	357	-	Covington .....	191	325	323	2
White .....	-	147	147	-	White .....	78	173	171	2
All other .....	-	210	210	-	All other .....	113	152	152	-
Black .....	-	209	209	-	Black .....	113	152	152	-
Balance of county .....	-	233	233	-	De Soto .....	3	910	907	3
White .....	-	116	116	-	White .....	-	745	745	-
All other .....	-	117	117	-	All other .....	3	165	162	3
Black .....	-	117	117	-	Black .....	3	162	159	3
Alcorn .....	393	403	402	1	Forrest .....	2,470	1,071	1,069	2
White .....	336	330	329	1	White .....	1,677	654	652	2
All other .....	57	73	73	-	All other .....	793	417	417	-
Black .....	54	70	70	-	Black .....	780	410	410	-
Corinth .....	-	155	155	-	Hattiesburg, part .....	-	684	684	-
White .....	-	100	100	-	White .....	-	315	315	-
All other .....	-	55	55	-	All other .....	-	369	369	-
Black .....	-	52	52	-	Black .....	-	362	362	-
Balance of county .....	-	248	247	1	Hattiesburg, total .....	-	720	720	-
Amite .....	-	210	210	-	White .....	-	347	347	-
White .....	-	112	112	-	All other .....	-	373	373	-
All other .....	-	98	98	-	Black .....	-	366	366	-
Black .....	-	98	98	-	Balance of county .....	-	387	385	2
Attala .....	135	284	280	4	White .....	-	339	337	2
White .....	98	121	120	1	All other .....	-	48	48	-
All other .....	37	163	160	3	Black .....	-	48	48	-
Black .....	37	163	160	3	Franklin .....	6	122	122	-
Benton .....	2	114	113	1	White .....	2	57	57	-
White .....	1	59	59	-	All other .....	4	65	65	-
All other .....	1	55	54	1	Black .....	4	65	65	-
Black .....	1	55	54	1	George .....	97	237	236	1
Bolivar .....	865	860	856	4	Greene .....	24	147	147	-
White .....	142	172	172	-	White .....	23	107	107	-
All other .....	723	688	684	4	All other .....	1	40	40	-
Black .....	723	687	683	4	Black .....	1	40	40	-
Cleveland .....	-	278	275	3	Grenada .....	707	311	311	-
White .....	-	77	77	-	White .....	348	139	139	-
All other .....	-	201	198	3	All other .....	359	172	172	-
Black .....	-	201	198	3	Black .....	359	172	172	-
Balance of county .....	-	582	581	1	Grenada .....	-	182	182	-
White .....	-	95	95	-	White .....	-	64	64	-
All other .....	-	487	486	1	All other .....	-	118	118	-
Black .....	-	486	485	1	Black .....	-	118	118	-
Calhoun .....	-	191	191	-	Balance of county .....	-	129	129	-
White .....	-	106	106	-	White .....	-	75	75	-
All other .....	-	85	85	-	All other .....	-	54	54	-
Black .....	-	85	85	-	Black .....	-	54	54	-
Carroll .....	2	113	112	1	Hancock .....	140	457	451	6
White .....	-	48	48	-	White .....	108	398	393	5
All other .....	2	65	64	1	All other .....	32	59	58	1
Black .....	2	65	64	1	Black .....	24	54	53	1
Chickasaw .....	-	311	311	-	Harrison .....	3,674	3,004	2,996	8
White .....	-	143	143	-	White .....	2,791	2,219	2,213	6
All other .....	-	168	168	-	All other .....	883	785	783	2
Black .....	-	168	168	-	Black .....	731	644	642	2
Choctaw .....	99	119	119	-	Biloxi .....	-	968	966	2
White .....	35	64	64	-	White .....	-	674	672	2
All other .....	64	55	55	-	All other .....	-	294	294	-
Black .....	64	55	55	-	Black .....	-	192	192	-
					Gulfport .....	-	818	815	3
					White .....	-	521	520	1
					All other .....	-	297	295	2
					Black .....	-	279	277	2

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 43

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Mississippi-Con.									
Balance of county	---	1,218	1,215	3	Balance of county	---	406	403	3
White	---	1,024	1,021	3	White	---	344	342	2
All other	---	194	194	0	All other	---	62	61	1
Black	---	173	173	0	Black	---	58	57	1
Hinds	7,379	4,346	4,333	13	Lauderdale	2,144	1,210	1,207	3
White	2,652	1,666	1,663	3	White	1,197	688	687	1
All other	4,727	2,680	2,670	10	All other	947	522	520	2
Black	4,584	2,653	2,643	10	Black	924	507	505	2
Clinton	---	252	251	1	Meridian	---	645	644	1
Jackson, part	---	3,520	3,510	10	White	---	282	281	1
White	---	1,205	1,203	2	All other	---	363	363	0
All other	---	2,315	2,307	8	Black	---	357	357	0
Black	---	2,290	2,282	8	Balance of county	---	565	563	2
Jackson, total	---	3,521	3,511	10	White	---	406	406	0
White	---	1,206	1,204	2	All other	---	159	157	2
All other	---	2,315	2,307	8	Black	---	150	148	2
Black	---	2,290	2,282	8	Lawrence	37	203	202	1
Balance of county	---	574	572	2	White	15	122	122	0
White	---	261	261	0	All other	22	81	80	1
All other	---	313	311	2	Black	22	81	80	1
Black	---	312	310	2	Leake	3	316	315	1
Holmes	256	434	432	2	White	1	154	154	0
White	24	57	57	0	All other	2	162	161	1
All other	232	377	375	2	Black	2	135	134	1
Black	232	377	375	2	Lee	2,517	1,039	1,038	1
Humphreys	4	288	285	3	White	1,920	735	734	1
White	---	47	47	0	All other	597	304	304	0
All other	4	241	238	3	Black	589	298	298	0
Black	4	241	238	3	Tupelo	---	405	404	1
Issaquena	---	30	30	0	White	---	264	263	1
White	---	8	8	0	All other	---	141	141	0
All other	---	22	22	0	Black	---	137	137	0
Black	---	22	22	0	Balance of county	---	634	634	0
Hawamba	---	252	252	0	White	---	471	471	0
Jackson	1,619	1,879	1,871	8	All other	---	163	163	0
White	1,147	1,359	1,353	6	Black	---	161	161	0
All other	472	520	518	2	Leflore	927	705	700	5
Black	461	501	499	2	White	225	199	199	0
Moss Point	---	306	305	1	All other	702	506	501	5
White	---	74	74	0	Black	699	504	499	5
All other	---	232	231	1	Greenwood	---	364	361	3
Black	---	232	231	1	White	---	100	100	0
Ocean Springs	---	226	225	1	All other	---	264	261	3
Pascagoula	---	558	554	4	Black	---	263	260	3
White	---	409	406	3	Balance of county	---	341	339	2
All other	---	149	148	1	White	---	99	99	0
Black	---	140	139	1	All other	---	242	240	2
Balance of county	---	789	787	2	Black	---	241	239	2
Jasper	1	263	263	0	Lincoln	26	420	419	1
White	---	100	100	0	White	12	280	280	0
All other	1	163	163	0	All other	14	140	139	1
Black	1	162	162	0	Black	14	139	138	1
Jefferson	23	155	155	0	Brookhaven	---	150	150	0
White	1	14	14	0	White	---	70	70	0
All other	22	141	141	0	All other	---	80	80	0
Black	22	141	141	0	Black	---	80	80	0
Jefferson Davis	4	230	228	2	Balance of county	---	270	269	1
White	3	81	80	1	White	---	210	210	0
All other	1	149	148	1	All other	---	60	59	1
Black	1	149	148	1	Black	---	59	58	1
Jones	1,306	892	888	4	Lowndes	1,084	1,108	1,106	2
White	744	574	571	3	White	609	636	635	1
All other	562	318	317	1	All other	475	472	471	1
Black	562	317	316	1	Black	467	464	463	1
Laurel	---	325	324	1	Columbus	---	474	473	1
White	---	133	133	0	White	---	184	184	0
All other	---	192	191	1	All other	---	290	289	1
Black	---	192	191	1	Black	---	288	287	1
Balance of county	---	567	564	3	Balance of county	---	634	633	1
White	---	441	438	3	White	---	452	451	1
All other	---	126	126	0	All other	---	182	182	0
Black	---	125	125	0	Black	---	176	176	0
Kemper	---	148	148	0	Madison	285	927	924	3
White	---	48	48	0	White	6	389	388	1
All other	---	100	100	0	All other	279	538	536	2
Black	---	98	98	0	Black	279	538	536	2
Lafayette	288	337	336	1	Canton	---	257	256	1
White	183	188	188	0	White	---	33	33	0
All other	105	149	148	1	All other	---	224	223	1
Black	99	139	138	1	Black	---	224	223	1
Lamar	10	442	439	3	Balance of county	---	670	668	2
White	8	376	374	2	White	---	356	355	1
All other	2	66	65	1	All other	---	314	313	1
Black	2	62	61	1	Black	---	314	313	1
Hattiesburg, part	---	36	36	0	Marion	103	372	371	1
					White	84	253	252	1
					All other	19	119	119	0
					Black	19	118	118	0

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 44

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified
Mississippi-Con.				Mississippi-Con.					
Marshall .....	6	552	552	-	Balance of county .....	---	839	834	5
White .....	-	209	209	-	White .....	---	634	630	4
All other .....	6	343	343	-	All other .....	---	205	204	1
Black .....	6	343	343	-	Black .....	---	203	202	1
Monroe .....	1,010	585	580	5	Scott .....	68	407	406	1
White .....	731	351	346	5	White .....	44	219	218	1
All other .....	279	234	234	-	All other .....	24	188	188	-
Black .....	278	234	234	-	Black .....	24	185	185	-
Montgomery .....	159	184	181	3	Sharkey .....	70	162	159	3
White .....	32	70	70	-	White .....	7	34	33	1
All other .....	127	114	111	3	All other .....	63	128	126	2
Black .....	127	114	111	3	Black .....	63	128	126	2
Neshoba .....	175	351	350	1	Simpson .....	73	376	373	3
White .....	74	156	156	-	White .....	39	215	214	1
All other .....	101	195	194	1	All other .....	34	161	159	2
Black .....	84	103	103	-	Black .....	34	160	158	2
Newton .....	68	284	284	-	Smith .....	1	188	187	1
White .....	33	136	136	-	White .....	1	133	132	1
All other .....	35	148	148	-	All other .....	-	55	55	-
Black .....	32	128	128	-	Black .....	-	55	55	-
Noxubee .....	127	263	263	-	Stone .....	3	178	177	1
White .....	8	55	55	-	White .....	2	125	124	1
All other .....	119	208	208	-	All other .....	1	53	53	-
Black .....	119	208	208	-	Black .....	1	52	52	-
Oktibbeha .....	904	541	541	-	Sunflower .....	483	599	598	1
White .....	393	234	234	-	White .....	126	127	127	-
All other .....	511	307	307	-	All other .....	357	472	471	1
Black .....	489	285	285	-	Black .....	356	472	471	1
Starkville .....	---	322	322	-	Tallahatchie .....	93	293	293	-
White .....	---	141	141	-	White .....	17	75	75	-
All other .....	---	181	181	-	All other .....	76	218	218	-
Black .....	---	159	159	-	Black .....	76	216	216	-
Balance of county .....	---	219	219	-	Tate .....	220	312	311	1
White .....	---	93	93	-	White .....	67	177	177	-
All other .....	---	126	126	-	All other .....	153	135	134	1
Black .....	---	126	126	-	Black .....	153	135	134	1
Panola .....	416	520	518	2	Tippah .....	81	298	297	1
White .....	89	188	188	-	White .....	35	244	243	1
All other .....	327	332	330	2	All other .....	46	54	54	-
Black .....	324	330	328	2	Black .....	46	54	54	-
Pearl River .....	485	590	589	1	Tishomingo .....	16	244	244	-
White .....	390	494	493	1	Tunica .....	13	199	198	1
All other .....	95	96	96	-	White .....	-	34	34	-
Black .....	95	96	96	-	All other .....	13	165	164	1
Picayune .....	---	193	193	-	Black .....	13	165	164	1
White .....	---	132	132	-	Union .....	603	286	285	1
All other .....	---	61	61	-	White .....	358	242	241	1
Black .....	---	61	61	-	All other .....	245	44	44	-
Balance of county .....	---	397	396	1	Black .....	244	44	44	-
Perry .....	42	179	179	-	Walthall .....	9	234	227	7
White .....	33	117	117	-	White .....	6	91	86	5
All other .....	9	62	62	-	All other .....	3	143	141	2
Black .....	9	62	62	-	Black .....	3	143	141	2
Pike .....	1,332	532	529	3	Warren .....	1,104	768	765	3
White .....	730	220	218	2	White .....	420	355	354	1
All other .....	602	312	311	1	All other .....	684	413	411	2
Black .....	602	312	311	1	Black .....	674	407	405	2
McComb .....	---	179	179	-	Vicksburg .....	---	420	420	-
White .....	---	66	66	-	White .....	---	114	114	-
All other .....	---	113	113	-	All other .....	---	306	306	-
Black .....	---	113	113	-	Black .....	---	301	301	-
Balance of county .....	---	353	350	3	Balance of county .....	---	348	345	3
White .....	---	154	152	2	White .....	---	241	240	1
All other .....	---	199	198	1	All other .....	---	107	105	2
Black .....	---	199	198	1	Black .....	---	106	104	2
Pontotoc .....	50	288	288	-	Washington .....	1,373	1,342	1,342	-
White .....	40	225	225	-	White .....	440	413	413	-
All other .....	10	63	63	-	All other .....	933	929	929	-
Black .....	8	62	62	-	Black .....	929	924	924	-
Prentiss .....	---	354	354	-	Greenville .....	---	809	809	-
White .....	---	289	289	-	White .....	---	180	180	-
All other .....	---	65	65	-	All other .....	---	629	629	-
Black .....	---	64	64	-	Black .....	---	626	626	-
Quitman .....	29	223	223	-	Balance of county .....	---	533	533	-
White .....	5	58	58	-	White .....	---	233	233	-
All other .....	24	165	165	-	All other .....	---	300	300	-
Black .....	24	164	164	-	Black .....	---	298	298	-
Rankin .....	1,796	1,152	1,146	6	Wayne .....	301	351	351	-
White .....	912	912	907	5	White .....	130	193	193	-
All other .....	260	240	239	1	All other .....	171	158	158	-
Black .....	249	236	235	1	Black .....	171	157	157	-
Jackson, part .....	---	1	1	-	Webster .....	85	147	147	-
Pearl .....	---	312	311	1	White .....	43	97	97	-
White .....	---	277	276	1	All other .....	42	50	50	-
All other .....	---	35	35	-	Black .....	42	50	50	-
Black .....	---	33	33	-	Wilkinson .....	191	177	176	1
					White .....	61	45	45	-
					All other .....	130	132	131	1
					Black .....	130	132	131	1

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 45

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Mississippi-Con.				Missouri-Con.					
Winston .....	164	305	303	2	Jefferson City, part .....	---	484	482	2
White .....	72	134	133	1	White .....	---	433	432	1
All other .....	92	171	170	1	All other .....	---	51	50	1
Black .....	91	168	167	1	Black .....	---	46	45	1
Yalobusha .....	---	173	173	---	Jefferson City, total .....	---	484	482	2
White .....	---	85	85	---	White .....	---	433	432	1
All other .....	---	88	88	---	All other .....	---	51	50	1
Black .....	---	88	88	---	Black .....	---	46	45	1
Yazoo .....	85	498	498	---	Balance of county .....	---	386	383	3
White .....	41	178	178	---	Cooper .....	24	198	195	3
All other .....	44	320	320	---	Crawford .....	105	231	231	---
Black .....	44	320	320	---	Dade .....	1	83	82	1
Yazoo City .....	---	268	268	---	Dallas .....	2	163	161	2
White .....	---	66	66	---	Daviess .....	9	110	105	5
All other .....	---	202	202	---	De Kalb .....	---	98	98	---
Black .....	---	202	202	---	Dent .....	6	171	171	---
Balance of county .....	---	230	230	---	Douglas .....	2	149	146	3
White .....	---	112	112	---	Dunklin .....	187	428	426	2
All other .....	---	118	118	---	Kennett .....	---	113	113	---
Black .....	---	118	118	---	Balance of county .....	---	315	313	2
Missouri .....	77,105	75,259	74,731	528	Franklin .....	718	1,238	1,235	3
White .....	64,174	62,454	61,985	469	Gasconade .....	89	177	176	1
All other .....	12,931	12,805	12,746	59	Gentry .....	89	85	84	1
Black .....	11,973	11,827	11,778	49	Greene .....	4,865	2,746	2,713	33
Adair .....	537	275	275	---	Springfield .....	---	1,954	1,928	26
Kirksville .....	---	191	191	---	Balance of county .....	---	792	785	7
Balance of county .....	---	84	84	---	Grundy .....	190	127	125	2
Andrew .....	---	182	182	---	Harrison .....	35	98	98	---
Atchison .....	131	86	86	---	Henry .....	378	259	257	2
Audrain .....	331	312	302	10	Hickory .....	---	77	77	---
Mexico .....	---	151	151	---	Holt .....	---	90	90	---
Balance of county .....	---	161	151	10	Howard .....	100	142	142	---
Barry .....	70	309	305	4	Howell .....	651	450	449	1
Barton .....	83	164	164	---	Iron .....	1	144	143	1
Bates .....	55	208	206	2	Jackson .....	14,102	10,522	10,473	49
Benton .....	3	130	127	3	White .....	10,767	7,253	7,219	34
Bollinger .....	8	136	130	6	All other .....	3,335	3,269	3,254	15
Boone .....	3,300	1,677	1,654	23	Black .....	3,094	3,076	3,062	14
Columbia .....	---	1,074	1,055	19	Blue Springs .....	---	546	546	---
White .....	---	853	840	13	Grandview .....	---	434	433	1
All other .....	---	221	215	6	Independence, part .....	---	1,721	1,712	9
Black .....	---	163	162	1	Independence, total .....	---	1,722	1,713	9
Balance of county .....	---	603	599	4	Kansas City, part .....	---	6,359	6,328	31
Buchanan .....	1,687	1,268	1,268	---	White .....	---	3,291	3,274	17
St. Joseph .....	---	1,120	1,120	---	All other .....	---	3,068	3,054	14
Balance of county .....	---	148	148	---	Black .....	---	2,943	2,930	13
Butler .....	1,259	495	493	2	Kansas City, total .....	---	7,759	7,727	32
Poplar Bluff .....	---	259	259	---	White .....	---	4,632	4,614	18
Balance of county .....	---	236	234	2	All other .....	---	3,127	3,113	14
Caldwell .....	1	120	120	---	Black .....	---	2,976	2,963	13
Callaway .....	126	443	440	3	Lee's Summit, part .....	---	607	603	4
Fulton .....	---	136	135	1	Lee's Summit, total .....	---	609	605	4
White .....	---	117	116	1	Raytown .....	---	355	355	---
All other .....	---	19	19	---	Balance of county .....	---	500	496	4
Black .....	---	18	18	---	Jasper .....	151	1,306	1,304	2
Jefferson City, part .....	---	---	---	---	Carthage .....	---	148	148	---
Balance of county .....	---	307	305	2	Joplin, part .....	---	589	588	1
Camden .....	376	295	295	---	Joplin, total .....	---	621	620	1
Cape Girardeau .....	1,524	796	789	7	Balance of county .....	---	569	568	1
Cape Girardeau .....	---	431	428	3	Jefferson .....	396	2,666	2,649	17
Balance of county .....	---	365	361	4	Arnold .....	---	314	314	---
Carroll .....	---	136	136	---	Balance of county .....	---	2,352	2,335	17
Carter .....	---	84	84	---	Johnson .....	618	651	646	5
Cass .....	141	868	865	3	Warrensburg .....	---	145	145	---
Belton .....	---	289	289	---	Balance of county .....	---	506	501	5
Lee's Summit, part .....	---	2	2	---	Knox .....	2	53	51	2
Balance of county .....	---	577	574	3	Laclede .....	106	365	364	1
Cedar .....	106	133	131	2	Lafayette .....	157	395	393	2
Chariton .....	1	131	131	---	Lawrence .....	249	408	403	5
Christian .....	1	404	402	2	Lewis .....	4	139	135	4
Clark .....	1	88	87	1	Lincoln .....	165	433	431	2
Clay .....	1,921	2,102	2,098	4	Linn .....	176	181	179	2
Excelsior Springs, part .....	---	153	153	---	Livingston .....	358	196	194	2
Excelsior Springs, total .....	---	159	159	---	McDonald .....	2	233	231	2
Gladstone .....	---	290	288	2	Macon .....	90	189	187	2
Independence, part .....	---	1	1	---	Madison .....	146	162	161	1
Kansas City, part .....	---	1,047	1,047	---	Marion .....	2	113	110	3
Liberty .....	---	299	297	2	Marion .....	659	390	390	---
Balance of county .....	---	312	312	---	Hannibal, part .....	---	248	248	---
Clinton .....	50	206	206	---	Hannibal, total .....	---	249	249	---
Cole .....	1,419	870	865	5	Balance of county .....	---	142	142	---
					Mercer .....	---	50	50	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 46

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Missouri-Con.									
Miller .....	2	313	311	2	Hazelwood .....	158	158	-	
Mississippi .....	6	217	217	-	Jennings .....	276	272	4	
White .....	5	145	145	-	White .....	135	133	2	
All other .....	1	72	72	-	All other .....	141	139	2	
Black .....	1	72	72	-	Black .....	139	137	2	
Moniteau .....	11	169	155	14	Kirkwood .....	399	397	2	
Monroe .....	2	135	133	2	Maplewood .....	195	195	-	
Montgomery .....	-	149	149	-	Overland .....	291	289	2	
Morgan .....	5	216	207	9	Richmond Heights .....	151	149	2	
New Madrid .....	2	358	356	2	White .....	120	119	1	
White .....	1	269	268	1	All other .....	31	30	1	
All other .....	1	89	88	1	Black .....	29	28	1	
Black .....	1	88	87	1	St. Ann .....	242	242	-	
Sikeston, part .....	-	9	9	-	University City .....	647	636	11	
Balance of county .....	-	349	347	2	White .....	299	291	8	
White .....	-	261	260	1	All other .....	348	345	3	
All other .....	-	88	87	1	Black .....	319	317	2	
Black .....	-	87	86	1	Webster Groves .....	339	334	5	
Newton .....	2,174	584	576	8	Balance of county .....	8,898	8,866	32	
Joplin, part .....	-	32	32	-	White .....	7,291	7,251	30	
Balance of county .....	-	552	544	8	All other .....	1,607	1,605	2	
Nodaway .....	226	258	256	2	Black .....	1,468	1,466	2	
Oregon .....	3	109	106	3	St. Louis city .....	10,310	8,053	8,023	30
Osage .....	1	169	168	1	White .....	4,229	3,270	3,254	16
Ozark .....	1	96	95	1	All other .....	6,081	4,783	4,769	14
Pemiscot .....	383	383	381	2	Black .....	5,949	4,689	4,675	14
White .....	189	215	215	-	Saline .....	104	312	311	1
All other .....	194	168	166	2	Marshall .....	-	181	180	1
Black .....	193	167	165	2	Balance of county .....	-	131	131	-
Perry .....	118	232	224	8	White .....	-	127	127	-
Pettis .....	669	500	496	4	All other .....	-	4	4	-
White .....	-	277	277	-	Black .....	-	4	4	-
All other .....	-	223	219	4	Schuyler .....	-	53	53	-
Black .....	-	223	219	4	Scotland .....	52	83	74	9
Phelps .....	992	468	463	5	Scott .....	695	590	588	2
Rolla .....	-	175	174	1	Sikeston, part .....	-	286	285	1
Balance of county .....	-	293	289	4	White .....	-	215	214	1
Pike .....	52	242	229	13	All other .....	-	71	71	-
Platte .....	5	758	753	5	Black .....	-	71	71	-
White .....	-	353	352	1	Sikeston, total .....	-	295	294	1
All other .....	-	405	401	4	White .....	-	223	222	1
Black .....	-	405	401	4	All other .....	-	72	72	-
Polk .....	218	261	260	1	Black .....	-	72	72	-
Pulaski .....	568	769	767	2	Balance of county .....	-	304	303	1
White .....	403	595	593	2	White .....	-	287	286	1
All other .....	165	174	174	-	All other .....	-	17	17	-
Black .....	130	136	136	-	Black .....	-	16	16	-
Putnam .....	55	60	58	2	Shannon .....	1	108	107	1
Ralls .....	-	107	107	-	Shelby .....	1	91	90	1
Hannibal, part .....	-	1	1	-	Stoddard .....	105	353	351	2
Balance of county .....	-	106	106	-	Stone .....	-	180	180	-
Randolph .....	335	358	356	2	Sullivan .....	4	55	54	1
Moberly .....	-	206	206	-	Taney .....	202	265	259	6
Balance of county .....	-	152	150	2	Texas .....	163	294	290	4
Ray .....	81	280	279	1	Vernon .....	248	285	284	1
Excelsior Springs, part .....	-	6	6	-	Warren .....	4	314	310	4
Balance of county .....	-	274	273	1	Washington .....	105	298	295	3
Reynolds .....	29	63	63	-	Wayne .....	-	139	138	1
Ripley .....	18	140	139	1	Webster .....	36	340	304	36
St. Charles .....	1,953	3,291	3,272	19	Worth .....	-	26	26	-
St. Charles .....	-	702	696	6	Wright .....	227	260	258	2
St. Peters .....	-	605	602	3	Montana .....	12,431	12,734	12,511	223
Balance of county .....	-	1,984	1,974	10	White .....	10,929	11,133	10,919	214
St. Clair .....	62	104	104	-	All other .....	1,502	1,601	1,592	9
St. Genevieve .....	142	214	214	-	Black .....	56	56	56	-
St. Francois .....	808	621	618	3	Beaverhead .....	94	110	110	-
St. Louis .....	17,941	13,902	13,828	74	Big Horn .....	264	293	292	1
White .....	16,267	11,235	11,174	61	White .....	73	95	94	1
All other .....	1,674	2,667	2,654	13	All other .....	191	198	198	-
Black .....	1,453	2,447	2,435	12	Black .....	1	1	1	-
Ballwin .....	-	184	183	1	Blaine .....	5	146	146	-
Bellefontaine Neighbors .....	-	146	144	2	White .....	-	52	52	-
Berkeley .....	-	282	278	4	All other .....	-	94	94	-
White .....	-	95	92	3	Black .....	-	-	-	-
All other .....	-	187	186	1	Broadwater .....	32	57	56	1
Black .....	-	186	185	1	Carbon .....	33	99	95	4
Bridgeton .....	-	217	216	1	Carter .....	2	25	25	-
Clayton .....	-	105	104	1	Cascade .....	1,569	1,368	1,368	1
Crestwood .....	-	115	115	-	Great Falls .....	-	884	883	1
Creve Coeur .....	-	93	93	-	Balance of county .....	-	485	485	-
Ferguson .....	-	426	422	4	Chouteau .....	10	66	66	-
White .....	-	326	324	2	Custer .....	338	170	170	-
All other .....	-	100	98	2	Daniels .....	18	26	26	-
Black .....	-	98	96	2					
Florissant .....	-	738	735	3					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 47

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Montana-Con.				Montana-Con.					
Dawson .....	122	153	153	-	Yellowstone National Park .....	-	-	-	-
Deer Lodge, coext. with Anaconda-Deer Lodge .....	65	126	124	2	Nebraska .....	24,752	24,426	24,343	83
Fallon .....	19	43	43	-	White .....	22,905	22,494	22,417	77
Fergus .....	184	172	172	-	All other .....	1,847	1,932	1,926	6
Flathead .....	1,058	863	841	22	Black .....	1,337	1,331	1,325	6
Kalispell .....	-	174	170	4	Adams .....	604	452	450	2
Balance of county .....	-	689	671	18	Hastings .....	-	348	346	2
Gallatin .....	793	741	673	68	Balance of county .....	-	104	104	-
Bozeman .....	-	296	262	34	Antelope .....	101	134	134	-
Balance of county .....	-	445	411	34	Arthur .....	-	2	2	-
Garfield .....	-	19	19	-	Banner .....	-	16	16	-
Glacier .....	190	303	302	1	Blaine .....	-	7	7	-
White .....	50	84	83	1	Boone .....	38	101	101	-
All other .....	140	219	219	-	Box Butte .....	262	261	260	1
Black .....	-	1	1	-	Boyd .....	10	47	47	-
Golden Valley .....	-	13	12	1	Brown .....	34	51	50	1
Granite .....	1	37	37	-	Buffalo .....	759	534	533	1
Hill .....	493	330	330	-	Kearney .....	-	359	358	1
White .....	286	218	218	-	Balance of county .....	-	175	175	-
All other .....	207	112	112	-	Burt .....	18	84	84	-
Black .....	-	-	-	-	Butler .....	115	123	122	1
Havre .....	-	173	173	-	Cass .....	2	354	352	2
Balance of county .....	-	157	157	-	Cedar .....	2	182	181	1
White .....	-	74	74	-	Chase .....	55	73	73	-
All other .....	-	83	83	-	Cherry .....	92	103	103	-
Black .....	-	-	-	-	Cheyenne .....	184	168	168	-
Jefferson .....	2	115	111	4	Clay .....	-	101	101	-
Judith Basin .....	-	39	39	-	Colfax .....	72	123	123	-
Lake .....	220	334	326	8	Cuming .....	124	157	157	-
White .....	140	215	207	8	Custer .....	162	174	174	-
All other .....	80	119	119	-	Dakota .....	1	290	289	1
Black .....	-	-	-	-	Dawes .....	154	126	125	1
Lewis and Clark .....	788	729	728	1	Dawson .....	292	295	294	1
Helena .....	-	394	394	-	Deuel .....	-	36	36	-
Balance of county .....	-	335	334	1	Dixon .....	7	108	107	1
Liberty .....	45	56	55	1	Dodge .....	565	504	502	2
Lincoln .....	198	261	246	15	Fremont .....	-	351	349	2
McCone .....	10	27	26	1	Balance of county .....	-	153	153	-
Madison .....	32	70	69	1	Douglas .....	8,719	6,909	6,884	25
Meagher .....	11	32	32	-	White .....	7,463	5,669	5,648	21
Mineral .....	22	53	53	-	All other .....	1,240	1,236	1,236	4
Missoula .....	1,573	1,246	1,214	32	Black .....	1,118	1,102	1,098	4
Missoula .....	-	634	614	20	Omaha .....	-	5,651	5,630	21
Balance of county .....	-	612	600	12	White .....	-	4,450	4,433	17
Musselshell .....	11	42	40	2	All other .....	-	1,201	1,197	4
Park .....	183	179	168	11	Black .....	-	1,078	1,074	4
Petroleum .....	-	10	10	-	Balance of county .....	-	1,258	1,254	4
Phillips .....	40	67	67	-	Dundy .....	32	45	44	1
Pondera .....	56	114	114	-	Fillmore .....	73	107	106	1
Powder River .....	-	33	33	-	Franklin .....	20	51	50	1
Powell .....	25	85	85	-	Frontier .....	-	43	43	-
Prairie .....	-	11	11	-	Furnas .....	40	65	65	-
Ravalli .....	209	308	294	14	Gage .....	292	300	300	-
Richland .....	216	246	246	-	Beatrice .....	-	174	174	-
Roosevelt .....	216	292	290	2	Balance of county .....	-	126	126	-
White .....	55	92	90	2	Garden .....	23	35	34	1
All other .....	161	200	200	-	Garfield .....	24	26	26	-
Black .....	-	-	-	-	Gosper .....	-	20	20	-
Rosebud .....	33	244	242	2	Grant .....	-	21	20	1
White .....	25	135	135	-	Greeley .....	-	52	52	-
All other .....	8	109	107	2	Hall .....	987	823	821	2
Black .....	1	1	1	-	Grand Island .....	-	645	643	2
Sanders .....	15	134	129	5	Balance of county .....	-	178	178	-
Sheridan .....	64	75	75	-	Hamilton .....	132	136	136	-
Silver Bow .....	635	466	466	-	Harlan .....	37	43	43	-
Butte-Silver Bow .....	-	428	428	-	Hayes .....	-	11	11	-
Balance of county .....	-	38	38	-	Hitchcock .....	-	43	43	-
Stillwater .....	55	70	69	1	Holt .....	263	212	211	1
Sweet Grass .....	20	48	48	-	Hooker .....	-	13	13	-
Teton .....	50	76	76	-	Howard .....	47	80	80	-
Toole .....	88	65	64	1	Jefferson .....	82	101	101	-
Treasure .....	-	17	17	-	Johnson .....	42	56	56	-
Valley .....	129	124	124	-	Kearney .....	48	92	91	1
Wheatland .....	16	28	28	-	Keith .....	132	139	138	1
Wibaux .....	-	15	15	-	Keya Paha .....	-	12	12	-
Yellowstone .....	2,179	1,862	1,841	21	Kimball .....	53	56	56	-
Billings .....	-	1,375	1,359	16	Knox .....	47	131	131	-
Balance of county .....	-	487	482	5					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 48

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>Nebraska-Con.</b>					<b>Nevada-Con.</b>				
Lancaster .....	3,495	2,994	2,980	14	Douglas .....	4	375	371	4
Lincoln .....	---	2,715	2,702	13	Elko .....	400	393	388	5
Balance of county .....	---	279	278	1	Esmeralda .....	---	17	17	---
Lincoln .....	607	523	522	1	Eureka .....	---	15	15	---
North Platte .....	---	393	392	1	Humboldt .....	125	204	203	1
Balance of county .....	---	130	130	---	Lander .....	1	72	72	---
Logan .....	---	17	17	---	Lincoln .....	14	54	52	2
Loup .....	---	15	15	---	Lyon .....	11	269	265	4
McPherson .....	---	3	3	---	Mineral .....	8	80	80	---
Madison .....	833	566	566	---	White .....	7	52	52	---
Norfolk .....	---	380	380	---	All other .....	1	28	28	---
Balance of county .....	---	186	186	---	Black .....	1	7	7	---
Merrick .....	79	115	115	---	Nye .....	53	208	204	4
Morrill .....	27	91	91	---	Pershing .....	37	63	63	---
Nance .....	36	78	77	1	Storey .....	---	30	30	---
Nemaha .....	78	109	107	2	Washoe .....	4,283	3,664	3,636	28
Nuckolls .....	88	72	72	---	White .....	3,564	3,059	3,035	24
Otoe .....	126	186	184	2	All other .....	719	605	601	4
Pawnee .....	35	42	42	---	Black .....	129	113	112	1
Perkins .....	78	45	45	---	Reno .....	---	1,984	1,965	19
Phelps .....	118	137	136	1	Sparks .....	---	784	781	3
Pierce .....	160	136	136	---	Balance of county .....	---	896	890	6
Platte .....	552	482	481	1	White .....	---	788	782	6
Columbus .....	---	301	300	1	All other .....	---	108	108	---
Balance of county .....	---	181	181	---	Black .....	---	8	8	---
Polk .....	11	80	79	1	White Pine .....	93	104	104	---
Red Willow .....	218	178	178	---	New Hampshire .....	15,630	15,895	15,654	241
Richardson .....	123	138	138	---	White .....	15,344	15,596	15,357	239
Rock .....	31	36	36	---	All other .....	286	299	297	2
Saline .....	71	155	155	---	Black .....	122	124	124	---
Sarpy .....	1,371	1,748	1,746	2	Belknap .....	714	718	701	17
Bellevue .....	---	500	500	---	Laconia .....	---	268	265	3
Balance of county .....	---	1,248	1,246	2	Balance of county .....	---	450	436	14
Saunders .....	14	254	254	---	Carroll .....	406	481	456	25
Scotts Bluff .....	824	616	614	2	Cheshire .....	596	986	962	24
Scottsbluff .....	---	286	286	---	Keene .....	---	299	298	1
Balance of county .....	---	330	328	2	Balance of county .....	---	687	684	3
Seward .....	100	183	182	1	Coos .....	405	421	420	1
Sheridan .....	119	97	97	---	Berlin .....	---	128	128	---
Sherman .....	23	51	49	2	Balance of county .....	---	293	292	1
Sioux .....	---	16	16	---	Grafton .....	1,660	946	924	22
Stanton .....	---	100	100	---	Lebanon .....	---	186	182	4
Thayer .....	36	77	76	1	Balance of county .....	---	760	742	18
Thomas .....	---	10	10	---	Hillsborough .....	5,506	5,118	5,049	69
Thurston .....	96	169	169	---	Manchester .....	---	1,687	1,675	12
White .....	93	59	59	---	Nashua .....	---	1,228	1,219	9
All other .....	3	110	110	---	Balance of county .....	---	2,203	2,155	48
Black .....	---	1	1	---	Merrimack .....	1,779	1,546	1,516	30
Valley .....	90	75	73	2	Concord .....	---	451	445	6
Washington .....	141	202	202	---	Balance of county .....	---	1,095	1,071	24
Wayne .....	133	120	120	---	Rockingham .....	2,660	3,641	3,617	24
Webster .....	13	56	56	---	Portsmouth .....	---	428	425	3
Wheeler .....	---	12	12	---	Balance of county .....	---	3,213	3,192	21
York .....	280	214	214	---	Strafford .....	1,499	1,520	1,505	15
Nevada .....	15,787	15,897	15,619	278	Dover .....	---	417	410	7
White .....	12,851	12,979	12,729	250	Rochester .....	---	427	426	1
All other .....	2,936	2,918	2,890	28	Somersworth .....	---	196	195	1
Black .....	1,661	1,638	1,622	16	Balance of county .....	---	480	474	6
Carson City city .....	879	513	510	3	Sullivan .....	405	518	504	14
Churchill .....	321	290	290	---	Claremont .....	---	212	209	3
Clark .....	9,558	9,546	9,319	227	Balance of county .....	---	306	295	11
White .....	7,541	7,533	7,329	204	New Jersey .....	105,916	108,812	107,987	825
All other .....	2,017	2,013	1,990	23	White .....	81,933	84,378	83,713	665
Black .....	1,515	1,506	1,491	15	All other .....	23,983	24,434	24,274	160
Henderson .....	---	676	659	17	Black .....	20,790	20,976	20,828	148
Las Vegas .....	---	6,007	5,852	155	Atlantic .....	3,465	3,310	3,293	17
White .....	---	4,783	4,641	142	White .....	2,586	2,389	2,373	16
All other .....	---	1,224	1,211	13	All other .....	879	921	920	1
Black .....	---	694	685	9	Black .....	826	862	861	1
North Las Vegas .....	---	1,050	1,022	28	Atlantic City .....	---	764	764	---
White .....	---	528	507	21	White .....	---	227	227	---
All other .....	---	522	515	7	All other .....	---	537	537	---
Black .....	---	494	488	6	Black .....	---	514	514	---
Balance of county .....	---	1,813	1,786	27	Hammonton .....	---	204	203	1
White .....	---	1,594	1,569	25	Pleasantville .....	---	315	313	2
All other .....	---	219	217	2	White .....	---	135	134	1
Black .....	---	96	96	---	All other .....	---	180	179	1
					Black .....	---	175	174	1
					Somers Point .....	---	198	196	2
					Ventnor City .....	---	133	133	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 49

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
New Jersey-Con.				New Jersey-Con.					
Balance of county	---	1,696	1,684	12	Camden	---	2,324	2,309	15
Bergen	10,265	9,449	9,339	110	White	---	990	987	3
White	9,230	8,293	8,190	103	All other	---	1,334	1,322	12
All other	1,035	1,156	1,149	7	Black	---	1,300	1,288	12
Black	577	542	537	5	Cherry Hill twp#	---	789	787	2
Bergenfield	---	295	292	3	Collingswood	---	203	203	-
Cliffside Park	---	225	221	4	Gloucester twp#	---	657	656	1
Dumont	---	223	222	1	Gloucester City	---	214	214	-
Elmwood Park	---	176	175	1	Haddon twp#	---	183	183	-
Englewood	---	321	312	9	Haddonfield	---	124	124	-
White	---	169	160	9	Lindenwold	---	348	347	1
All other	---	152	152	-	White	---	292	291	1
Black	---	131	13	-	All other	---	56	56	-
Fair Lawn	---	261	260	1	Black	---	52	52	-
Falview	---	158	156	2	Pennsauken twp#	---	480	477	3
Fort Lee	---	324	318	6	Voorhees twp#	---	286	286	-
White	---	252	246	6	White	---	251	251	-
All other	---	72	72	-	All other	---	35	35	-
Black	---	3	3	-	Black	---	20	20	-
Garfield	---	404	398	6	Balance of county	---	2,378	2,370	8
Glen Rock	---	148	146	2	White	---	2,110	2,102	8
Hackensack	---	481	472	9	All other	---	268	268	-
White	---	323	315	8	Black	---	244	244	-
All other	---	158	157	1	Cape May	797	1,297	1,286	11
Black	---	136	135	1	Ocean City	---	178	175	3
Hasbrouck Heights	---	129	127	2	Balance of county	---	1,119	1,111	8
Hillsdale	---	117	115	2	Cumberland	---	2,233	2,144	6
Lodi	---	351	349	2	White	---	1,622	1,572	4
Lyndhurst twp#	---	234	231	3	All other	---	611	572	2
New Millford	---	183	181	2	Black	---	580	542	2
North Arlington	---	149	148	1	Bridgeton	---	448	446	2
Oakland	---	166	164	2	White	---	234	233	1
Pallsades Park	---	175	175	-	All other	---	214	213	1
Paramus	---	236	234	2	Black	---	210	209	1
Ramsey	---	146	146	-	Millville	---	429	428	1
Ridgefield	---	126	125	1	Vineland	---	799	797	2
Ridgefield Park	---	94	93	1	White	---	646	645	1
Ridgewood	---	241	238	3	All other	---	153	152	1
River Edge	---	120	119	1	Black	---	138	137	1
Rutherford	---	185	184	1	Balance of county	---	468	467	1
Saddle Brook twp#	---	144	144	-	White	---	328	327	1
Teaneck twp#	---	444	439	5	All other	---	140	140	-
White	---	319	315	4	Black	---	132	132	-
All other	---	125	124	1	Essex	14,805	13,226	13,119	107
Black	---	98	97	1	White	---	7,911	6,383	59
Tenafly	---	116	112	4	All other	---	6,894	6,795	48
Waldwick	---	149	149	-	Black	---	6,645	6,565	47
Wallington	---	130	127	3	Belleville	---	462	457	5
Westwood	---	131	131	-	Bloomfield	---	571	563	8
Wyckoff twp#	---	154	151	3	Cedar Grove twp#	---	103	99	4
Balance of county	---	2,513	2,485	28	East Orange	---	1,482	1,475	7
White	---	2,293	2,267	26	White	---	84	84	-
All other	---	220	218	2	All other	---	1,398	1,391	7
Black	---	51	49	2	Black	---	1,386	1,379	7
Burlington	5,534	5,498	5,478	20	Irvington	---	1,099	1,092	7
White	4,542	4,396	4,380	16	White	---	827	269	3
All other	992	1,102	1,098	4	All other	---	272	823	4
Black	870	972	968	4	Black	---	810	806	4
Burlington	---	201	200	1	Livingston twp#	---	235	233	2
White	---	138	137	1	Maplewood twp#	---	297	296	1
All other	---	63	63	-	Millburn twp#	---	186	184	2
Black	---	62	62	-	Montclair	---	446	439	7
Cinnaminson twp#	---	144	143	1	White	---	298	293	5
Delran twp#	---	162	161	1	All other	---	148	146	2
Maple Shade twp#	---	282	280	2	Black	---	131	129	2
Moorestown twp#	---	144	144	-	Newark	---	6,175	6,134	41
Mount Holly twp#	---	270	270	-	White	---	2,485	2,473	12
White	---	222	222	-	All other	---	3,690	3,661	29
All other	---	48	48	-	Black	---	3,605	3,577	28
Black	---	44	44	-	Nutley	---	313	311	2
Pemberton twp#	---	384	383	1	Orange	---	567	564	3
White	---	290	289	1	White	---	119	119	-
All other	---	94	94	-	All other	---	448	445	3
Black	---	84	84	-	Black	---	436	433	3
Willingboro twp#	---	506	503	3	South Orange Village twp#	---	171	167	4
White	---	211	209	2	White	---	120	116	4
All other	---	295	294	1	All other	---	51	51	-
Black	---	277	276	1	Black	---	43	43	-
Balance of county	---	3,405	3,394	11	Verona	---	130	126	4
White	---	2,885	2,877	8	West Caldwell	---	123	122	1
All other	---	520	517	3	West Orange	---	474	469	5
Black	---	439	436	3	Balance of county	---	392	388	4
Camden	7,595	8,139	8,109	30	Gloucester	2,605	3,201	3,185	16
White	5,627	6,228	6,211	17	White	2,278	2,781	2,769	12
All other	1,968	1,911	1,898	13	All other	327	420	416	4
Black	1,852	1,768	1,756	12	Black	292	377	373	4
Bellmawr	---	153	153	-					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 50

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
New Jersey-Con.					New Jersey-Con.				
Deptford twp#	---	281	281	---	Perth Amboy	---	743	737	6
White	---	252	252	---	White	---	658	652	6
All other	---	29	29	---	All other	---	85	85	---
Black	---	24	24	---	Black	---	79	79	---
Glassboro	---	205	203	2	Piscataway twp#	---	595	593	2
White	---	130	130	---	White	---	402	400	2
All other	---	75	73	2	All other	---	193	193	---
Black	---	72	70	2	Black	---	118	118	---
Washington twp#	---	391	388	3	Sayreville	---	446	442	4
West Deptford twp#	---	191	190	1	South Plainfield	---	254	254	---
Woodbury	---	221	221	---	South River	---	186	185	1
White	---	171	171	---	Woodbridge twp#	---	1,071	1,066	5
All other	---	50	50	---	Balance of county	---	1,410	1,393	17
Black	---	46	46	---	White	---	1,307	1,290	17
Balance of county	---	1,912	1,902	10	All other	---	103	103	---
White	---	1,684	1,676	8	Black	---	54	54	---
All other	---	228	226	2	Monmouth	---	7,635	7,608	63
Black	---	211	209	2	White	---	6,497	6,470	57
Hudson	---	7,793	8,603	58	All other	---	1,138	1,138	6
White	---	6,066	6,029	37	Black	---	952	937	6
All other	---	2,537	2,516	21	Aberdeen twp#	---	289	286	3
Black	---	1,955	1,939	19	White	---	240	238	2
Bayonne	---	763	761	2	All other	---	49	48	1
Harrison	---	171	170	1	Black	---	40	39	1
Hoboken	---	458	453	5	Asbury Park	---	421	420	1
White	---	315	311	4	White	---	125	125	---
All other	---	143	142	1	All other	---	296	295	1
Black	---	117	116	1	Black	---	293	292	1
Jersey City	---	4,059	4,024	35	Eatontown	---	260	258	2
White	---	2,076	2,059	17	White	---	200	198	2
All other	---	1,983	1,965	18	All other	---	60	60	---
Black	---	1,620	1,603	17	Black	---	40	40	---
Kearny	---	446	446	---	Freehold	---	183	183	---
North Bergen twp#	---	653	649	4	White	---	149	149	---
Secaucus	---	155	153	2	All other	---	34	34	---
Union City	---	1,001	998	3	Black	---	33	33	---
White	---	888	885	3	Hazlet twp#	---	295	295	---
All other	---	113	113	---	Howell twp#	---	504	500	4
Black	---	70	70	---	Keansburg	---	218	215	3
Weehawken twp#	---	180	177	3	Long Branch	---	526	525	1
West New York	---	553	552	1	White	---	393	392	1
White	---	494	493	1	All other	---	133	133	---
All other	---	59	59	---	Black	---	127	127	---
Black	---	37	37	---	Middletown twp#	---	804	799	5
Balance of county	---	164	162	2	Neptune twp#	---	425	422	3
Hunterdon	---	1,064	1,311	13	White	---	262	260	2
Mercer	---	5,863	4,485	45	All other	---	163	162	1
White	---	4,404	3,140	35	Black	---	156	155	1
All other	---	1,459	1,335	10	Ocean twp#	---	335	332	3
Black	---	1,313	1,230	8	Red Bank	---	184	179	5
East Windsor twp#	---	218	218	---	White	---	126	123	3
Ewing twp#	---	372	367	5	All other	---	58	56	2
White	---	306	301	5	Black	---	54	52	2
All other	---	66	66	---	Balance of county	---	3,164	3,131	33
Black	---	58	58	---	White	---	2,934	2,902	32
Hamilton twp#	---	1,033	1,025	8	All other	---	230	229	1
Princeton	---	121	116	5	Black	---	137	136	1
White	---	96	91	5	Morris	---	6,433	5,346	34
All other	---	25	25	---	White	---	6,065	4,976	33
Black	---	19	19	---	All other	---	368	370	369
Trenton	---	1,949	1,940	9	Black	---	175	169	168
White	---	891	889	2	Denville twp#	---	189	188	1
All other	---	1,058	1,051	7	Dover	---	281	280	1
Black	---	1,034	1,028	6	Hanover twp#	---	112	112	---
Balance of county	---	792	774	18	Madison	---	149	148	1
White	---	716	699	17	Morris twp#	---	216	216	---
All other	---	76	75	1	Morristown	---	267	264	3
Black	---	40	39	1	White	---	202	199	3
Middlesex	---	8,244	8,918	79	All other	---	65	65	---
White	---	6,875	7,500	73	Black	---	56	56	---
All other	---	1,369	1,339	6	Parsippany-Troy Hills twp#	---	548	546	2
Black	---	1,013	871	5	Pequannock twp#	---	134	132	2
Carteret	---	270	269	1	Balance of county	---	3,450	3,426	24
East Brunswick twp#	---	521	516	5	White	---	3,288	3,265	23
Edison twp#	---	1,255	1,245	10	All other	---	162	161	1
Highland Park	---	176	172	4	Black	---	50	49	1
White	---	138	134	4	Ocean	---	3,755	5,234	47
All other	---	38	38	---	White	---	3,524	4,947	44
Black	---	33	33	---	All other	---	231	287	3
Metuchen	---	188	186	2	Black	---	201	247	2
Middlesex	---	196	195	1	Brick twp#	---	854	846	8
New Brunswick	---	648	639	9	Dover twp#	---	913	902	11
White	---	343	337	6	Jackson twp#	---	412	406	6
All other	---	305	302	3	Lakewood twp#	---	941	938	3
Black	---	285	282	3	White	---	792	790	2
North Brunswick twp#	---	317	312	5	All other	---	149	148	1
Old Bridge twp#	---	642	635	7	Black	---	140	139	1
					Manchester twp#	---	137	135	2
					Point Pleasant	---	236	234	2

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 51

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
New Jersey-Con.				New Jersey-Con.					
Balance of county	---	1,741	1,726	15	Springfield twp#	---	110	110	-
White	---	1,676	1,661	15	Summit	---	214	211	3
All other	---	65	65	-	Union twp#	---	448	445	3
Black	---	54	54	-	Westfield	---	351	347	4
Passaic	6,007	7,399	7,347	52	Balance of county	---	303	301	2
White	4,097	5,568	5,531	37	White	---	296	294	2
All other	1,910	1,831	1,816	15	All other	---	7	7	-
Black	1,621	1,638	1,623	15	Black	---	3	3	-
Clifton	---	820	814	6	Warren	1,160	1,324	1,311	13
Hawthorne	---	212	209	3	Phillipsburg	---	287	287	-
Little Falls twp#	---	108	107	1	Balance of county	---	1,037	1,024	13
Passaic	---	1,286	1,282	4	New Mexico	27,062	27,392	26,859	533
White	---	794	791	3	White	21,958	22,630	22,131	499
All other	---	492	491	1	All other	5,104	4,762	4,728	34
Black	---	446	445	1	Black	665	688	678	10
Paterson	---	3,117	3,096	21	Bernalillo	10,052	8,078	7,980	98
White	---	1,905	1,898	7	White	8,953	7,297	7,203	94
All other	---	1,212	1,198	14	All other	1,099	781	777	4
Black	---	1,133	1,119	14	Black	275	251	251	-
Pompton Lakes	---	124	122	2	Albuquerque	---	7,363	7,280	83
Ringwood	---	162	160	2	White	---	6,656	6,576	80
Totowa	---	81	81	-	All other	---	707	704	3
Wanaque	---	145	144	1	Black	---	245	245	-
Wayne twp#	---	477	472	5	Balance of county	---	715	700	15
West Paterson	---	130	129	1	White	---	641	627	14
Balance of county	---	737	731	6	All other	---	74	73	1
Salem	509	866	855	11	Black	---	6	6	-
White	330	657	648	9	Catron	3	43	38	5
All other	179	209	207	2	Chaves	1,020	1,002	993	9
Black	174	201	199	2	Roswell	---	765	759	6
Somerset	1,188	2,844	2,808	38	White	---	717	711	6
White	1,076	2,595	2,559	36	All other	---	48	48	-
All other	112	349	347	2	Black	---	33	33	-
Black	47	213	213	5	Balance of county	---	237	234	3
Bridgewater twp#	---	302	301	1	Cibola	161	450	445	5
Franklin twp#	---	564	559	5	White	---	132	223	3
White	---	385	380	5	All other	---	29	227	2
All other	---	179	179	-	Black	---	1	3	-
Black	---	150	150	-	Colfax	199	206	202	4
Manville	---	147	146	1	Curry	675	880	876	4
North Plainfield	---	298	291	7	Clovis	---	681	677	4
Somerville	---	238	233	5	White	---	600	596	4
White	---	208	204	4	All other	---	81	81	-
All other	---	30	29	1	Black	---	63	63	-
Black	---	19	19	-	Balance of county	---	199	199	-
Balance of county	---	1,395	1,376	19	White	---	163	163	-
White	---	1,301	1,282	19	All other	---	36	36	-
All other	---	94	94	-	Black	---	26	26	-
Black	---	27	27	-	De Baca	26	28	28	-
Sussex	1,047	1,833	1,821	12	Dona Ana	1,976	2,322	2,254	68
Hopatcong	---	266	265	1	Las Cruces	---	1,287	1,253	34
Balance of county	---	1,567	1,556	11	White	---	1,254	1,221	33
Union	7,919	6,677	6,634	43	All other	---	33	32	1
White	6,143	4,836	4,807	29	Black	---	19	18	1
All other	1,776	1,841	1,827	14	Balance of county	---	1,035	1,001	34
Black	1,523	1,669	1,655	14	White	---	996	963	33
Berkeley Heights twp#	---	128	128	-	All other	---	39	38	1
Clark twp#	---	134	134	-	Black	---	23	23	-
Cranford twp#	---	252	249	3	Eddy	852	875	873	2
Elizabeth	---	1,916	1,906	10	Artesia	---	227	226	1
White	---	1,383	1,378	5	White	---	225	224	1
All other	---	533	528	5	All other	---	2	2	-
Black	---	482	477	5	Black	---	2	2	-
Hillside twp#	---	268	268	-	Carlsbad	---	434	434	-
White	---	137	137	-	White	---	419	419	-
All other	---	131	131	-	All other	---	15	15	-
Black	---	123	123	-	Black	---	9	9	-
Linden	---	438	436	2	Balance of county	---	214	213	1
White	---	326	325	1	White	---	208	207	1
All other	---	112	111	1	All other	---	6	6	-
Black	---	107	106	1	Black	---	1	1	-
New Providence	---	147	145	2	Grant	509	443	414	29
Plainfield	---	937	931	6	Guadalupe	18	70	70	-
White	---	293	292	1	Harding	---	14	14	-
All other	---	644	639	5	Hidalgo	3	105	102	3
Black	---	634	629	5	Lea	1,133	1,236	1,221	15
Rahway	---	358	354	4	Hobbs	---	658	649	9
White	---	274	271	3	White	---	598	590	8
All other	---	84	83	1	All other	---	60	59	1
Black	---	79	78	1	Black	---	47	46	1
Roselle	---	264	262	2	Balance of county	---	578	572	6
White	---	158	157	1	White	---	557	551	6
All other	---	106	105	1	All other	---	21	21	-
Black	---	101	100	1	Black	---	15	15	-
Roselle Park	---	145	145	-					
Scotch Plains twp#	---	264	262	2					
White	---	222	220	2					
All other	---	42	42	-					
Black	---	30	30	-					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 52

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>New Mexico-Con.</b>					<b>New York-Con.</b>				
Lincoln .....	313	246	235	11	Albany .....	5,210	3,740	3,704	36
Los Alamos .....	355	226	223	3	White .....	4,566	3,175	3,143	32
Luna .....	282	269	264	5	All other .....	644	565	561	4
McKinley .....	1,988	1,719	1,712	7	Black .....	580	504	501	3
White .....	338	327	321	6	Albany .....	---	1,508	1,486	22
All other .....	1,650	1,392	1,391	1	White .....	---	1,010	991	19
Black .....	10	11	11	---	All other .....	---	498	495	3
Gallup .....	---	490	485	5	Black .....	---	470	467	3
White .....	---	254	249	5	Cohoes .....	---	247	247	---
All other .....	---	236	236	---	Watervliet .....	---	192	191	1
Black .....	---	8	8	---	Balance of county .....	---	1,793	1,780	13
Balance of county .....	---	1,229	1,227	2	Allegany .....	463	690	666	24
White .....	---	73	72	1	Broome .....	3,789	3,038	3,024	14
All other .....	---	1,156	1,155	1	Binghamton .....	---	947	944	3
Black .....	---	3	3	---	Endicott .....	---	250	249	1
Mora .....	1	63	58	5	Johnson City .....	---	209	209	---
Otero .....	1,053	1,194	1,149	45	Vestal town# .....	---	262	262	---
White .....	888	956	914	42	Balance of county .....	---	1,370	1,360	10
All other .....	165	238	235	3	Cattaraugus .....	1,306	1,358	1,320	38
Black .....	95	99	99	---	Olean .....	---	319	319	---
Alamogordo .....	---	716	690	26	Balance of county .....	---	1,039	1,001	38
White .....	---	614	588	26	Cayuga .....	851	1,173	1,163	10
All other .....	---	102	102	---	Auburn .....	---	472	468	4
Black .....	---	69	69	---	Balance of county .....	---	701	695	6
Balance of county .....	---	478	459	19	Chautauqua .....	1,840	2,018	2,001	17
White .....	---	342	326	16	Dunkirk .....	---	239	238	1
All other .....	---	136	133	3	Fredonia .....	---	80	80	---
Black .....	---	30	30	---	Jamestown .....	---	590	588	2
Quay .....	146	167	161	6	Balance of county .....	---	1,109	1,095	14
Rio Arriba .....	420	727	715	12	Chemung .....	1,546	1,270	1,267	3
White .....	409	575	566	9	Elmira .....	---	580	579	1
All other .....	11	152	149	3	White .....	---	522	521	1
Black .....	3	4	4	2	All other .....	---	58	58	---
Roosevelt .....	515	288	288	---	Black .....	---	58	58	---
Sandoval .....	106	1,056	1,033	23	Balance of county .....	---	690	688	2
White .....	27	690	671	19	Chenango .....	395	757	750	7
All other .....	79	366	362	4	Clinton .....	1,555	1,370	1,364	6
Black .....	1	10	10	---	Plattsburgh .....	---	535	535	---
San Juan .....	2,132	2,129	2,117	12	Balance of county .....	---	835	829	6
White .....	990	1,174	1,164	10	Columbia .....	583	847	813	34
All other .....	1,142	955	953	2	Cortland .....	703	713	706	7
Black .....	15	15	15	---	Cortland .....	---	275	274	1
Farmington .....	---	828	822	6	Balance of county .....	---	438	432	6
White .....	---	627	623	4	Delaware .....	563	587	580	7
All other .....	---	201	199	2	Dutchess .....	3,395	3,428	3,404	24
Black .....	---	11	11	---	White .....	2,968	3,016	2,993	23
Balance of county .....	---	1,301	1,295	6	All other .....	427	412	411	1
White .....	---	547	541	6	Black .....	326	316	315	1
All other .....	---	754	754	---	Beacon .....	---	238	238	---
Black .....	---	4	4	---	White .....	---	205	205	---
San Miguel .....	498	456	439	17	All other .....	---	33	33	---
Las Vegas .....	---	276	269	7	Black .....	---	28	28	---
White .....	---	270	263	7	Poughkeepsie .....	---	555	554	1
All other .....	---	6	6	---	White .....	---	345	345	---
Black .....	---	4	4	---	All other .....	---	210	209	1
Balance of county .....	---	180	170	10	Black .....	---	199	199	---
White .....	---	178	168	10	Balance of county .....	---	2,635	2,612	23
All other .....	---	2	2	---	White .....	---	2,466	2,443	23
Black .....	---	1	1	---	All other .....	---	169	169	---
Santa Fe .....	1,879	1,485	1,410	75	Black .....	---	89	89	---
White .....	---	953	910	43	Erie .....	14,628	13,486	13,436	50
All other .....	---	888	848	40	White .....	12,116	11,022	10,978	44
Black .....	---	65	62	3	All other .....	2,512	2,464	2,458	6
Balance of county .....	---	532	500	32	Black .....	2,261	2,211	2,206	5
White .....	---	492	463	29	Buffalo .....	---	5,889	5,872	17
All other .....	---	40	37	3	White .....	---	3,690	3,678	12
Black .....	---	5	3	2	All other .....	---	2,199	2,194	5
Sierra .....	33	105	99	6	Black .....	---	2,101	2,096	5
Socorro .....	186	235	231	4	Depew .....	---	255	255	---
White .....	141	179	175	4	Hamburg .....	---	130	130	---
All other .....	45	56	56	---	Kenmore .....	---	282	282	---
Black .....	2	3	3	---	Lackawanna .....	---	316	315	1
Taos .....	300	398	352	46	White .....	---	273	272	1
Torrance .....	3	144	139	5	All other .....	---	43	43	---
Union .....	61	67	67	---	Black .....	---	40	40	---
Valencia .....	164	666	657	9	Lancaster .....	---	138	137	1
White .....	162	633	624	9	Tonawanda .....	---	208	208	---
All other .....	2	33	33	---	West Seneca town# .....	---	532	529	3
Black .....	---	3	3	---	Balance of county .....	---	5,736	5,708	28
New York .....	264,806	264,027	262,564	1,463	White .....	---	5,538	5,511	27
White .....	195,204	194,755	193,506	1,249	All other .....	---	198	197	1
All other .....	69,602	69,272	69,058	214	Black .....	---	59	59	---
Black .....	59,840	59,749	59,567	182	Essex .....	120	524	523	1
					Franklin .....	701	605	601	4
					Fulton .....	466	678	677	1
					Gloversville .....	---	247	247	---
					Balance of county .....	---	431	430	1

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 53

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
New York-Con.					New York-Con.				
Genesee .....	600	903	895	8	Queens borough, Queens county .....	---	27,263	27,193	70
Batavia .....	---	247	246	1	White .....	---	15,983	15,927	56
Balance of county .....	---	656	649	7	All other .....	---	11,280	11,266	14
Greene .....	296	509	500	9	Black .....	---	8,404	8,394	10
Hamilton .....	2	50	48	2	Staten Island borough, Richmond county .....	---	5,346	5,337	9
Herkimer .....	715	893	887	6	White .....	---	4,414	4,407	7
Jefferson .....	1,644	1,453	1,448	5	All other .....	---	932	930	2
Watertown .....	---	472	470	2	Black .....	---	699	697	2
Balance of county .....	---	981	978	3	Niagara .....	2,587	3,124	3,111	13
Lewis .....	294	407	407	---	White .....	---	2,768	2,757	11
Livingston .....	386	833	821	12	All other .....	---	314	356	2
Madison .....	794	1,003	996	7	Black .....	---	248	284	1
Oneida .....	---	178	178	---	Lockport .....	---	432	431	1
Balance of county .....	---	825	818	7	Niagara Falls .....	---	1,029	1,023	6
Monroe .....	13,068	10,911	10,856	55	White .....	---	776	772	4
White .....	10,700	8,606	8,566	40	All other .....	---	253	251	2
All other .....	2,368	2,305	2,290	15	Black .....	---	223	222	1
Black .....	2,152	2,109	2,096	13	North Tonawanda .....	---	518	513	5
Brighton town# .....	---	258	257	1	Balance of county .....	---	1,145	1,144	1
Gates town# .....	---	253	253	---	White .....	---	1,096	1,095	1
Greece town# .....	---	1,064	1,060	4	All other .....	---	49	49	---
Henrietta town# .....	---	391	390	1	Black .....	---	17	17	---
Irondequoit town# .....	---	479	477	2	Oneida .....	3,673	3,652	3,634	18
Penfield town# .....	---	332	332	---	Rome .....	---	798	797	1
Rochester .....	---	5,541	5,508	33	Utica .....	---	1,241	1,231	10
White .....	---	3,454	3,434	20	Balance of county .....	---	1,613	1,606	7
All other .....	---	2,087	2,074	13	White .....	---	1,592	1,585	7
Black .....	---	1,978	1,966	12	All other .....	---	21	21	---
Balance of county .....	---	2,593	2,579	14	Black .....	---	9	9	---
White .....	---	2,503	2,490	13	Onondaga .....	8,976	7,227	7,180	47
All other .....	---	90	89	1	White .....	---	6,135	6,099	36
Black .....	---	55	55	---	All other .....	---	1,130	1,081	11
Montgomery .....	699	662	656	6	Black .....	---	935	914	8
Amsterdam .....	---	302	302	---	Syracuse .....	---	2,953	2,924	29
Balance of county .....	---	360	354	6	White .....	---	2,028	2,008	20
Nassau .....	18,654	15,589	15,509	80	All other .....	---	925	916	9
White .....	15,874	13,266	13,204	62	Black .....	---	818	810	8
All other .....	2,780	2,323	2,305	18	Balance of county .....	---	4,274	4,256	18
Black .....	2,422	1,972	1,954	18	White .....	---	4,107	4,091	16
East Rockaway .....	---	120	120	---	All other .....	---	167	165	2
Floral Park .....	---	245	243	2	Black .....	---	96	96	---
Freeport .....	---	727	723	4	Ontario .....	1,629	1,340	1,324	16
White .....	---	479	477	2	Canandaigua .....	---	193	191	2
All other .....	---	248	246	2	Geneva, part .....	---	214	212	2
Black .....	---	244	242	2	Geneva, total .....	---	214	212	2
Garden City .....	---	167	167	---	Balance of county .....	---	933	921	12
Glen Cove .....	---	308	306	2	White .....	---	918	906	12
White .....	---	268	266	2	All other .....	---	15	15	---
All other .....	---	40	40	---	Black .....	---	5	5	---
Black .....	---	31	31	---	Orange .....	4,214	4,597	4,541	56
Hempstead .....	---	953	941	12	White .....	---	4,047	3,998	49
White .....	---	346	342	4	All other .....	---	550	543	7
All other .....	---	607	599	8	Black .....	---	413	470	6
Black .....	---	595	587	8	Middletown .....	---	442	438	4
Long Beach .....	---	421	416	5	White .....	---	380	376	4
White .....	---	358	354	4	All other .....	---	62	62	---
All other .....	---	63	62	1	Black .....	---	53	53	---
Black .....	---	55	54	1	Newburgh .....	---	666	660	6
Lynbrook .....	---	256	254	2	White .....	---	358	356	2
Massapequa Park .....	---	220	219	1	All other .....	---	308	304	4
Mineola .....	---	219	219	---	Black .....	---	295	291	4
Rockville Centre .....	---	332	332	---	Balance of county .....	---	3,489	3,443	46
Valley Stream .....	---	560	559	1	White .....	---	3,309	3,266	43
Westbury .....	---	562	562	---	All other .....	---	180	177	3
White .....	---	369	369	---	Black .....	---	122	120	2
All other .....	---	193	193	---	Orleans .....	411	618	615	3
Black .....	---	183	183	---	Oswego .....	965	1,780	1,770	10
Balance of county .....	---	10,499	10,448	51	Fulton .....	---	210	209	1
White .....	---	9,432	9,388	44	Oswego .....	---	245	242	3
All other .....	---	1,067	1,060	7	Balance of county .....	---	1,325	1,319	6
Black .....	---	806	799	7	White .....	---	1,310	1,304	6
New York city .....	122,005	117,888	117,532	356	All other .....	---	15	15	---
White .....	69,370	65,790	65,537	253	Black .....	---	3	3	---
All other .....	52,635	52,098	51,995	103	Otsego .....	918	768	763	5
Black .....	45,452	45,323	45,239	84	Oneonta .....	---	154	154	---
Bronx borough, Bronx county .....	---	23,146	23,107	39	Balance of county .....	---	614	609	5
White .....	---	12,720	12,701	19	White .....	---	608	603	5
All other .....	---	10,426	10,406	20	All other .....	---	6	6	---
Black .....	---	9,745	9,726	19	Black .....	---	3	3	---
Brooklyn borough, Kings county .....	---	42,323	42,224	99	Putnam .....	693	1,148	1,145	3
White .....	---	20,776	20,713	63	Carmel town# .....	---	495	494	1
All other .....	---	21,547	21,511	36	Balance of county .....	---	653	651	2
Black .....	---	19,965	19,931	34	White .....	---	636	634	2
Manhattan borough, New York county .....	---	19,810	19,671	139	All other .....	---	17	17	---
White .....	---	11,897	11,789	108	Black .....	---	9	9	---
All other .....	---	7,913	7,882	31	Rensselaer .....	1,289	2,105	2,072	33
Black .....	---	6,510	6,491	19	Troy .....	---	971	961	10

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 54

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
New York-Con.										
Balance of county	---	1,134	1,111	23	Ossining	---	286	285	1	
White	---	1,116	1,093	23	White	---	229	228	1	
All other	---	18	18	-	All other	---	57	57	-	
Black	---	12	12	-	Black	---	54	54	-	
Rockland	3,377	3,816	3,754	62	Peekskill	---	387	382	5	
White	---	2,773	3,147	56	White	---	281	277	4	
All other	---	604	669	6	All other	---	106	105	1	
Black	---	523	554	6	Black	---	98	97	1	
Spring Valley	---	784	780	4	Port Chester	---	329	328	1	
White	---	417	415	2	White	---	266	266	-	
All other	---	367	365	2	All other	---	63	62	1	
Black	---	335	333	2	Black	---	59	58	1	
Suffern	---	143	140	3	Rye	---	143	143	-	
Balance of county	---	2,889	2,834	55	Scarsdale	---	253	252	1	
White	---	2,602	2,551	51	Tarrytown	---	155	155	-	
All other	---	287	283	4	White	---	139	139	-	
Black	---	210	206	4	All other	---	16	16	-	
St. Lawrence	1,349	1,459	1,420	39	Black	---	9	9	-	
Massena	---	176	176	-	White Plains	---	686	682	4	
Ogdensburg	---	223	223	-	White	---	482	480	2	
Potsdam	---	60	59	1	All other	---	204	202	2	
Balance of county	---	1,000	962	38	Black	---	172	170	2	
Saratoga	904	2,480	2,461	19	Yonkers	---	2,579	2,567	12	
Saratoga Springs	---	335	331	4	White	---	1,887	1,881	6	
Balance of county	---	2,145	2,130	15	All other	---	692	686	6	
Schenectady	3,287	2,067	2,049	18	Black	---	570	564	6	
Niskayuna town#	---	215	214	1	Yorktown town#	---	401	397	4	
Rotterdam town#	---	273	272	1	Balance of county	---	3,486	3,470	16	
Schenectady	---	1,166	1,157	9	White	---	3,139	3,124	15	
Balance of county	---	413	406	7	All other	---	347	346	1	
Schoharie	76	341	340	1	Black	---	208	207	1	
Schuyler	141	237	232	5	Wyoming	488	609	604	5	
Seneca	3	491	487	4	Yates	23	330	309	21	
Geneva, part	---	-	-	-	North Carolina	90,649	90,254	89,789	465	
Balance of county	---	491	487	4	White	---	62,132	61,758	379	
White	---	477	473	4	All other	---	28,517	28,496	86	
All other	---	14	14	-	Black	---	26,060	25,946	75	
Black	---	9	9	-	Alamance	1,070	1,311	1,306	5	
Steuben	1,228	1,431	1,418	13	White	---	811	959	3	
Corning	---	196	196	-	All other	---	259	352	2	
Hornell	---	201	199	2	Black	---	248	340	2	
Balance of county	---	1,034	1,023	11	Burlington	---	509	508	1	
Suffolk	14,738	17,898	17,806	92	White	---	329	328	1	
White	---	13,418	16,158	84	All other	---	180	180	-	
All other	---	1,740	1,732	8	Black	---	176	176	-	
Black	---	1,101	1,464	8	Balance of county	---	802	798	4	
Babylon	---	159	159	-	White	---	630	628	2	
Lindenhurst	---	441	440	1	All other	---	172	170	2	
Patchogue	---	72	72	-	Black	---	164	162	2	
Balance of county	---	17,226	17,135	91	Alexander	8	336	336	-	
White	---	15,500	15,417	83	Alleghany	58	87	87	-	
All other	---	1,726	1,718	8	Anson	221	323	322	1	
Black	---	1,458	1,450	8	White	---	54	128	-	
Sullivan	681	882	864	18	All other	---	167	195	1	
Tioga	7	758	753	5	Black	---	166	193	1	
Tompkins	1,226	1,106	1,087	19	Ashe	94	209	206	3	
Ithaca	---	240	233	7	Avery	179	190	190	-	
White	---	191	184	7	Beaufort	473	494	493	1	
All other	---	49	49	-	White	---	298	307	1	
Black	---	37	37	-	All other	---	175	187	-	
Balance of county	---	866	854	12	Black	---	174	185	-	
Ulster	1,388	2,247	2,212	35	Bertie	1	293	292	1	
Kingston	---	374	368	6	White	---	74	74	-	
Balance of county	---	1,873	1,844	29	All other	---	219	218	1	
Warren	1,536	764	760	4	Black	---	219	218	1	
Glens Falls	---	290	288	2	Bladen	221	379	378	1	
Balance of county	---	474	472	2	White	---	103	196	-	
Washington	181	838	834	4	All other	---	118	183	-	
Wayne	658	1,434	1,427	7	Black	---	114	170	-	
Newark	---	142	142	-	Brunswick	128	664	662	2	
Balance of county	---	1,292	1,285	7	White	---	103	523	1	
Westchester	10,889	11,097	11,038	59	All other	---	25	141	-	
White	---	8,387	8,501	39	Black	---	25	137	1	
All other	---	2,502	2,537	20	Buncombe	2,840	2,106	2,086	20	
Black	---	2,132	2,107	19	White	---	2,526	1,827	19	
Dobbs Ferry	---	115	115	-	All other	---	314	278	1	
Harrison	---	185	185	-	Black	---	286	261	1	
Mamaroneck	---	156	156	-	Asheville	---	795	783	12	
Mount Vernon	---	1,100	1,091	9	White	---	548	537	11	
White	---	361	358	3	All other	---	247	246	1	
All other	---	739	733	6	Black	---	238	237	1	
Black	---	711	706	5	Balance of county	---	1,311	1,303	8	
New Rochelle	---	836	830	6	Burke	973	879	873	6	
White	---	604	600	4	Hickory, part	---	3	3	-	
All other	---	232	230	2						
Black	---	209	207	2						

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 55

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified
North Carolina-Con.				North Carolina-Con.					
Morganton	---	167	166	1	New Bern	---	366	361	5
White	---	118	117	1	White	---	174	169	5
All other	---	49	49	---	All other	---	192	192	---
Black	---	41	41	---	Black	---	190	190	---
Balance of county	---	709	704	5	Balance of county	---	561	548	13
Cabarrus	1,353	1,266	1,260	6	White	---	432	420	12
White	---	986	982	4	All other	---	129	128	1
All other	---	300	278	2	Black	---	122	122	---
Black	---	290	267	2	Cumberland	5,823	5,218	5,211	7
Concord	---	356	355	1	White	---	3,549	3,196	5
White	---	223	222	1	All other	---	2,274	2,022	2
All other	---	133	133	---	Black	---	1,953	1,762	2
Black	---	129	129	---	Fayetteville	---	1,865	1,862	3
Balance of county	---	910	905	5	White	---	1,019	1,017	2
White	---	763	760	3	All other	---	846	845	1
All other	---	147	145	2	Black	---	764	763	1
Black	---	140	138	2	Balance of county	---	3,353	3,349	4
Caldwell	452	876	874	2	White	---	2,177	2,174	3
White	---	225	225	---	All other	---	1,176	1,175	1
All other	---	182	182	---	Black	---	998	997	1
Black	---	43	43	---	Currituck	1	216	215	1
Balance of county	---	651	649	2	White	---	187	186	1
Camden	---	90	90	---	All other	---	29	29	---
White	---	57	57	---	Black	---	28	28	---
All other	---	33	33	---	Dare	---	288	284	4
Black	---	31	31	---	Davidson	1,078	1,548	1,527	21
Elizabeth City, part	---	---	---	---	White	---	1,328	1,308	20
Balance of county	---	90	90	---	All other	---	228	219	9
White	---	57	57	---	Black	---	209	208	1
All other	---	33	33	---	High Point, part	---	9	9	---
Black	---	31	31	---	Lexington	---	224	224	---
Carteret	631	708	702	6	White	---	131	131	---
White	---	546	616	6	All other	---	93	93	---
All other	---	85	86	---	Black	---	90	90	---
Black	---	81	79	---	Thomasville	---	223	220	3
Caswell	3	247	244	3	White	---	134	131	3
White	---	3	139	3	All other	---	89	89	---
All other	---	---	108	---	Black	---	89	89	---
Black	---	---	108	---	Balance of county	---	1,092	1,074	18
Catawba	1,934	1,404	1,402	2	Davie	30	306	302	4
White	---	1,733	1,214	2	White	---	24	252	3
All other	---	201	188	---	All other	---	6	54	1
Black	---	188	178	---	Black	---	5	47	1
Hickory, part	---	389	389	---	Duplin	326	546	542	4
White	---	290	290	---	White	---	156	303	---
All other	---	99	99	---	All other	---	170	243	---
Black	---	90	90	---	Black	---	199	240	---
Hickory, total	---	392	392	---	Durham	4,185	2,526	2,523	3
White	---	293	293	---	White	---	2,371	1,352	3
All other	---	99	99	---	All other	---	1,814	1,174	---
Black	---	90	90	---	Black	---	1,738	1,121	---
Balance of county	---	1,015	1,013	2	Chapel Hill, part	---	6	6	---
Chatham	158	511	509	2	White	---	6	6	---
White	---	137	380	2	All other	---	---	---	---
All other	---	21	131	---	Black	---	---	---	---
Black	---	17	125	---	Durham	---	1,914	1,911	3
Cherokee	170	197	195	2	White	---	850	847	3
White	---	181	181	---	All other	---	1,064	1,064	---
All other	---	207	80	---	Black	---	1,026	1,026	---
Black	---	211	101	---	Balance of county	---	606	606	---
Clay	2	101	101	---	White	---	496	496	---
White	---	69	68	---	All other	---	110	110	---
All other	---	211	101	---	Black	---	95	95	---
Cleveland	1,249	1,125	1,123	2	Edgecombe	230	844	841	3
White	---	794	793	1	White	---	81	284	---
All other	---	330	330	---	All other	---	149	560	---
Black	---	315	317	---	Black	---	148	558	---
Shelby	---	236	236	---	Rocky Mount, part	---	277	276	1
White	---	100	100	---	White	---	34	34	---
All other	---	136	136	---	All other	---	243	242	1
Black	---	136	136	---	Black	---	243	242	1
Balance of county	---	889	887	2	Balance of county	---	567	565	2
White	---	694	693	1	White	---	250	249	1
All other	---	195	194	---	All other	---	317	316	1
Black	---	182	181	---	Black	---	315	314	1
Columbus	649	770	765	5	Forsyth	4,972	3,468	3,434	34
White	---	359	398	1	White	---	3,627	2,297	33
All other	---	290	372	4	All other	---	1,345	1,170	1
Black	---	267	336	4	Black	---	1,303	1,136	---
Craven	1,807	1,615	1,596	19	Winston-Salem	---	2,133	2,110	23
White	---	1,299	1,137	18	White	---	1,062	1,040	22
All other	---	508	459	1	All other	---	1,071	1,070	1
Black	---	461	418	---	Black	---	1,047	1,047	---
Havelock	---	688	687	1	Balance of county	---	1,335	1,324	11
White	---	549	548	1	Franklin	37	454	451	3
All other	---	139	139	---	White	---	16	235	---
Black	---	106	106	---	All other	---	21	219	3
					Black	---	21	217	3

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 56

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
North Carolina-Con.				North Carolina-Con.					
Gaston	1,979	2,430	2,422	8	Jackson	511	271	270	1
White	1,577	1,957	1,951	6	White	416	221	220	1
All other	402	473	471	2	All other	95	50	50	-
Black	388	456	454	2	Black	7	5	5	-
Gastonia	---	809	805	3	Johnston	466	1,061	1,055	6
White	---	503	502	1	White	294	778	774	4
All other	---	306	304	2	All other	172	283	281	2
Black	---	298	296	2	Black	172	276	274	2
Balance of county	---	1,621	1,616	5	Jones	1	111	109	2
White	---	1,454	1,449	5	White	1	73	71	2
All other	---	167	167	-	All other	-	38	38	-
Black	---	158	158	-	Black	-	37	37	-
Gates	---	136	136	-	Lee	653	583	580	3
White	---	60	60	-	White	461	405	403	2
All other	---	76	76	-	All other	192	178	177	1
Black	---	75	75	-	Black	189	173	172	1
Graham	---	76	76	-	Sanford	---	285	284	1
Granville	203	513	511	2	White	---	153	153	-
White	80	267	267	2	All other	---	132	131	1
All other	123	246	244	2	Black	---	128	127	1
Black	123	243	241	2	Balance of county	---	298	296	2
Greene	---	191	191	-	White	---	252	252	2
White	---	81	81	-	All other	---	46	46	-
All other	---	110	110	-	Black	---	45	45	-
Black	---	110	110	-	Lenoir	835	791	791	-
Gulford	6,094	4,521	4,471	50	White	473	413	413	-
White	4,366	2,899	2,860	39	All other	362	378	378	-
All other	1,728	1,622	1,611	31	Black	361	377	377	-
Black	1,624	1,535	1,524	11	Kinston	---	366	366	-
Greensboro	---	2,491	2,462	29	White	---	105	105	-
White	---	1,405	1,384	21	All other	---	261	261	-
All other	---	1,086	1,078	8	Black	---	260	260	-
Black	---	1,028	1,020	8	Balance of county	---	425	425	-
High Point, part	---	991	976	15	White	---	308	308	-
White	---	555	543	12	All other	---	117	117	-
All other	---	436	433	3	Black	---	117	117	-
Black	---	418	415	3	Lincoln	463	629	625	4
High Point, total	---	1,003	988	15	McDowell	---	253	429	3
White	---	566	554	12	White	---	162	236	6
All other	---	437	434	3	All other	---	3	177	4
Black	---	419	416	3	Black	---	188	366	-
Balance of county	---	1,039	1,033	6	White	---	77	159	-
White	---	939	933	6	All other	---	111	207	-
All other	---	100	100	-	Black	---	110	206	-
Black	---	89	89	-	Mecklenburg	9,584	7,277	7,221	56
Halifax	802	784	784	-	White	---	6,718	4,652	50
White	215	271	271	-	All other	---	2,866	2,625	6
All other	587	513	513	-	Black	---	2,711	2,483	5
Black	569	477	477	-	Charlotte	---	5,613	5,677	46
Roanoke Rapids	---	214	214	-	White	---	3,132	3,092	40
White	---	151	151	-	All other	---	2,481	2,475	6
All other	---	63	63	-	Black	---	2,362	2,357	5
Black	---	61	61	-	Balance of county	---	1,664	1,654	10
Balance of county	---	570	570	-	White	---	1,520	1,510	10
White	---	120	120	-	All other	---	144	144	-
All other	---	450	450	-	Black	---	121	121	-
Black	---	416	416	-	Mitchell	196	187	181	6
Harnett	279	1,095	1,093	2	Montgomery	217	286	286	-
White	172	770	770	-	White	---	133	190	-
All other	107	325	323	2	All other	---	84	96	-
Black	98	299	297	2	Black	---	82	95	-
Haywood	385	505	504	1	Moore	1,040	688	686	2
Henderson	649	755	753	2	White	---	723	466	2
Hertford	480	373	373	-	All other	---	317	222	-
White	74	117	117	-	Black	---	290	214	-
All other	406	256	256	-	Nash	1,426	1,077	1,077	-
Black	406	252	252	-	White	---	747	597	-
Hoke	1	380	379	1	All other	---	679	480	-
White	---	128	128	-	Black	---	659	475	-
All other	1	252	251	1	Rocky Mount, part	---	472	472	-
Black	---	182	182	-	White	---	247	247	-
Hyde	---	70	68	2	All other	---	225	225	-
White	---	43	41	2	Black	---	221	221	-
All other	---	27	27	-	Rocky Mount, total	---	749	748	1
Black	---	27	27	-	White	---	281	281	-
Iredell	1,238	1,176	1,174	2	All other	---	468	467	1
White	962	901	899	2	Black	---	464	463	1
All other	276	275	275	-	Balance of county	---	605	605	-
Black	268	268	268	-	White	---	350	350	-
Statesville	---	272	272	-	All other	---	255	255	-
White	---	136	136	-	Black	---	254	254	-
All other	---	136	136	-	New Hanover	2,619	1,519	1,516	3
Black	---	135	135	-	White	1,763	1,041	1,038	3
Balance of county	---	904	902	2	All other	856	478	478	-
White	---	765	763	2	Black	811	460	460	-
All other	---	139	139	-					
Black	---	133	133	-					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 57

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
North Carolina-Con.					North Carolina-Con.				
Wilmington .....	---	817	817	-	Balance of county .....	---	1,107	1,097	10
White .....	---	422	422	-	Richmond .....	385	569	565	4
All other .....	---	395	395	-	White .....	227	361	361	-
Black .....	---	388	388	-	All other .....	158	208	204	4
Balance of county .....	---	702	699	3	Black .....	152	198	194	4
Northampton .....	1	308	308	-	Robeson .....	1,442	1,773	1,767	6
White .....	---	96	96	-	White .....	407	448	446	2
All other .....	1	212	212	-	All other .....	1,035	1,325	1,321	4
Black .....	1	212	212	-	Black .....	463	538	537	1
Onslow .....	3,267	3,367	3,362	5	Lumberton .....	---	314	312	2
White .....	2,480	2,569	2,564	5	White .....	---	125	124	1
All other .....	787	798	798	-	All other .....	---	189	188	1
Black .....	684	695	695	-	Black .....	---	113	113	-
Jacksonville .....	---	1,080	1,080	-	Balance of county .....	---	1,459	1,455	4
White .....	---	724	724	-	White .....	---	323	322	1
All other .....	---	356	356	-	All other .....	---	1,136	1,133	3
Black .....	---	317	317	-	Black .....	---	425	424	1
Balance of county .....	---	2,287	2,282	5	Rockingham .....	717	1,095	1,091	4
White .....	---	1,845	1,840	5	White .....	488	835	832	3
All other .....	---	442	442	-	All other .....	229	260	259	1
Black .....	---	378	378	-	Black .....	224	255	254	1
Orange .....	1,809	1,015	1,006	9	Eden .....	---	202	202	-
White .....	---	764	756	8	White .....	---	155	155	-
All other .....	---	251	250	1	All other .....	---	47	47	-
Black .....	714	219	218	1	Black .....	---	46	46	-
Chapel Hill, part .....	---	332	327	5	Reidsville .....	---	170	170	-
White .....	---	239	235	4	White .....	---	84	84	-
All other .....	---	93	92	1	All other .....	---	86	86	-
Black .....	---	71	70	1	Black .....	---	84	84	-
Chapel Hill, total .....	---	338	333	5	Balance of county .....	---	723	719	4
White .....	---	245	241	4	White .....	---	596	593	3
All other .....	---	93	92	1	All other .....	---	127	126	1
Black .....	---	71	70	1	Black .....	---	125	124	1
Balance of county .....	---	683	679	4	Rowan .....	1,055	1,433	1,426	7
White .....	---	525	521	4	White .....	778	1,074	1,069	5
All other .....	---	158	158	-	All other .....	277	359	357	2
Black .....	---	148	148	-	Black .....	255	337	335	2
Pamlico .....	---	147	144	3	Salisbury .....	---	326	324	2
White .....	---	92	89	3	White .....	---	193	192	1
All other .....	---	55	55	-	All other .....	---	193	192	1
Black .....	---	54	54	-	Black .....	---	187	186	1
Pasquotank .....	975	463	463	-	Balance of county .....	---	1,107	1,102	5
White .....	673	255	255	-	White .....	---	941	937	4
All other .....	302	208	208	-	All other .....	---	166	165	1
Black .....	297	206	206	-	Black .....	---	150	149	1
Elizabeth City, part .....	---	246	246	-	Rutherford .....	640	734	730	4
White .....	---	102	102	-	White .....	539	618	614	4
All other .....	---	144	144	-	All other .....	101	116	116	-
Black .....	---	144	144	-	Black .....	99	114	114	-
Elizabeth City, total .....	---	246	246	-	Sampson .....	551	643	640	3
White .....	---	102	102	-	White .....	302	384	384	-
All other .....	---	144	144	-	All other .....	249	259	256	3
Black .....	---	144	144	-	Black .....	237	247	244	3
Balance of county .....	---	217	217	-	Scotland .....	827	477	477	-
White .....	---	153	153	-	White .....	278	213	213	-
All other .....	---	64	64	-	All other .....	549	264	264	-
Black .....	---	62	62	-	Black .....	283	189	189	-
Pender .....	2	345	345	-	Laurinburg .....	---	207	207	-
White .....	---	189	189	-	White .....	---	74	74	-
All other .....	2	156	156	-	All other .....	---	133	133	-
Black .....	2	153	153	-	Black .....	---	104	104	-
Perquimans .....	---	154	154	-	Balance of county .....	---	270	270	-
White .....	---	87	87	-	White .....	---	139	139	-
All other .....	---	67	67	-	All other .....	---	131	131	-
Black .....	---	67	67	-	Black .....	---	85	85	-
Person .....	104	393	391	2	Stanly .....	436	644	641	3
White .....	35	225	223	2	White .....	338	532	529	3
All other .....	69	168	168	-	All other .....	98	112	112	-
Black .....	68	165	165	-	Black .....	96	107	107	-
Pitt .....	2,543	1,434	1,430	4	Albemarle .....	---	166	165	1
White .....	1,232	764	764	-	White .....	---	105	104	1
All other .....	1,311	670	666	4	All other .....	---	61	61	-
Black .....	1,291	656	653	3	Black .....	---	59	59	-
Greenville .....	---	478	477	1	Balance of county .....	---	478	476	2
White .....	---	232	232	-	White .....	---	427	425	2
All other .....	---	246	245	1	All other .....	---	51	51	-
Black .....	---	240	239	1	Black .....	---	48	48	-
Balance of county .....	---	956	953	3	Stokes .....	76	436	431	5
White .....	---	532	532	-	Surry .....	586	711	708	3
All other .....	---	424	421	3	Swain .....	77	163	162	1
Black .....	---	416	414	2	White .....	32	88	87	1
Polk .....	61	111	110	1	All other .....	45	75	75	-
Randolph .....	478	1,376	1,363	13	Black .....	---	---	---	---
Asheboro .....	---	266	263	3	Transylvania .....	247	258	254	4
White .....	---	182	179	3	Tyrrell .....	1	65	64	1
All other .....	---	84	84	-	White .....	1	33	32	1
Black .....	---	75	75	-	All other .....	---	32	32	-
High Point, part .....	---	3	3	-	Black .....	---	32	32	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 58

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
North Carolina-Con.				North Dakota-Con.					
Union .....	730	1,143	1,131	12	Billings .....	1	26	25	1
White .....	454	853	842	11	Bottineau .....	46	97	96	1
All other .....	276	290	289	1	Bowman .....	33	63	62	1
Black .....	269	278	278	-	Burke .....	-	32	32	-
Monroe .....	-	277	277	-	Burleigh .....	1,770	940	936	4
White .....	-	118	118	-	Bismarck .....	-	798	795	3
All other .....	-	159	159	-	Balance of county .....	-	142	141	1
Black .....	-	153	153	-	Cass .....	2,419	1,563	1,556	7
Balance of county .....	-	866	854	12	Fargo .....	-	1,097	1,091	6
White .....	-	735	724	11	West Fargo .....	-	208	208	-
All other .....	-	131	130	1	Balance of county .....	-	258	257	1
Black .....	-	125	125	-	Cavalier .....	71	81	81	-
Vance .....	559	589	588	1	Dickey .....	54	93	93	-
White .....	262	265	265	-	Divide .....	27	46	46	-
All other .....	297	324	323	1	Dunn .....	-	80	80	-
Black .....	291	322	321	1	Eddy .....	29	49	49	-
Henderson .....	-	267	266	1	Ermons .....	59	62	62	-
White .....	-	101	101	-	Foster .....	66	55	55	-
All other .....	-	166	165	1	Golden Valley .....	-	42	42	-
Black .....	-	166	165	1	Grand Forks .....	1,837	1,276	1,275	1
Balance of county .....	-	322	322	-	Grand Forks .....	-	740	739	1
White .....	-	164	164	-	Balance of county .....	-	536	536	-
All other .....	-	158	158	-	Grant .....	-	51	51	-
Black .....	-	156	156	-	Griggs .....	16	44	44	-
Wake .....	6,181	5,389	5,381	8	Hettinger .....	-	47	47	-
White .....	4,414	3,790	3,785	5	Kidder .....	-	31	30	1
All other .....	1,767	1,599	1,596	3	La Moure .....	1	76	75	1
Black .....	1,618	1,455	1,453	2	Logan .....	-	29	29	-
Cary .....	-	516	516	-	McHenry .....	-	100	100	-
Garner .....	-	178	178	-	McIntosh .....	37	43	43	-
Raleigh .....	-	2,561	2,558	3	McKenzie .....	75	147	146	1
White .....	-	1,514	1,513	1	White .....	56	116	115	1
All other .....	-	1,047	1,045	2	All other .....	19	31	31	-
Black .....	-	954	953	1	Black .....	-	-	-	-
Balance of county .....	-	2,134	2,129	5	McLean .....	15	170	167	3
White .....	-	1,683	1,679	4	Mercer .....	48	205	204	1
All other .....	-	451	450	1	Morton .....	85	365	363	2
Black .....	-	429	428	1	Mandan .....	-	252	250	2
Warren .....	1	231	230	1	Balance of county .....	-	113	113	-
White .....	-	64	64	-	Mountrail .....	70	128	128	-
All other .....	1	167	166	1	White .....	44	82	82	-
Black .....	1	155	154	1	All other .....	26	46	46	-
Washington .....	139	216	215	1	Black .....	-	-	-	-
White .....	57	102	102	-	Nelson .....	-	61	60	1
All other .....	82	114	113	1	Oliver .....	-	39	39	-
Black .....	82	114	113	1	Pembina .....	123	169	169	-
Watauga .....	698	408	405	3	Pierce .....	106	79	79	-
Boone .....	-	64	64	-	Ramsey .....	333	178	178	-
Balance of county .....	-	344	341	3	Ransom .....	49	69	68	1
Wayne .....	1,750	1,601	1,596	5	Renville .....	6	54	54	-
White .....	1,077	966	963	3	Richland .....	7	292	291	1
All other .....	673	635	633	2	Rolette .....	283	325	322	3
Black .....	653	614	612	2	White .....	58	55	54	1
Goldsboro .....	-	742	740	2	All other .....	225	270	268	2
White .....	-	357	356	1	Black .....	-	-	-	-
All other .....	-	385	384	1	Sargent .....	-	57	57	-
Black .....	-	371	370	1	Sheridan .....	-	32	30	2
Balance of county .....	-	859	856	3	Sioux .....	86	99	99	-
White .....	-	609	607	2	White .....	-	18	18	-
All other .....	-	250	249	1	All other .....	86	81	81	-
Black .....	-	243	242	1	Black .....	-	-	-	-
Wilkes .....	587	722	721	-	Slope .....	-	20	20	-
Wilson .....	1,129	920	920	-	Stark .....	556	413	410	3
White .....	600	441	441	-	Dickinson .....	-	288	285	3
All other .....	529	479	479	-	Balance of county .....	-	125	125	-
Black .....	526	477	477	-	Steele .....	-	38	38	-
Wilson .....	-	506	506	-	Stutsman .....	397	347	346	1
White .....	-	181	181	-	Jamestown .....	-	263	262	1
All other .....	-	325	325	-	Balance of county .....	-	84	84	-
Black .....	-	324	324	-	Towner .....	45	74	73	1
Balance of county .....	-	414	414	-	Traill .....	80	98	97	1
White .....	-	260	260	-	Walsh .....	187	216	216	-
All other .....	-	154	154	-	Ward .....	1,737	1,269	1,265	4
Black .....	-	153	153	-	Minot .....	-	624	621	3
Yadkin .....	82	317	315	2	Balance of county .....	-	645	644	1
Yancey .....	9	167	158	9	Wells .....	72	91	91	-
North Dakota .....	11,892	10,819	10,773	46	Williams .....	654	476	474	2
White .....	10,648	9,758	9,717	41	Williston .....	-	322	322	-
All other .....	1,244	1,061	1,056	5	Balance of county .....	-	154	152	2
Black .....	120	115	114	1	Adams .....	248	64	64	-
Adams .....	248	64	64	-	Barnes .....	162	147	147	-
Barnes .....	162	147	147	-	Benson .....	2	171	169	2
Benson .....	2	171	169	2	White .....	-	54	54	-
White .....	-	54	54	-	All other .....	2	117	115	2
All other .....	2	117	115	2	Black .....	-	-	-	-
Black .....	-	-	-	-					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 59

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Ohio	158,931	158,026	156,911	1,115	Ohio-Con.				
White	133,773	132,857	131,855	1,002	Cleveland Heights	---	734	732	2
All other	25,158	25,169	25,056	113	White	---	451	450	1
Black	23,311	23,331	23,238	93	All other	---	283	282	1
Adams	164	358	355	3	Black	---	267	267	---
Allen	2,878	1,736	1,728	8	East Cleveland	---	655	654	1
White	2,605	1,460	1,456	4	White	---	18	17	1
All other	273	276	272	4	All other	---	637	637	---
Black	261	267	263	4	Black	---	626	626	---
Lima	---	901	896	5	Euclid	---	665	665	---
White	---	644	642	2	Fairview Park	---	188	188	---
All other	---	257	254	3	Garfield Heights	---	450	449	1
Black	---	252	249	3	White	---	357	357	---
Balance of county	---	835	832	3	All other	---	93	92	1
Ashland	587	633	595	38	Black	---	92	91	1
Ashland	---	289	288	1	Lakewood	---	921	914	7
Balance of county	---	344	307	37	Lyndhurst	---	184	184	---
Ashtabula	1,228	1,424	1,400	24	Maple Heights	---	353	353	---
Ashtabula	---	370	367	3	Mayfield Heights	---	209	209	---
Conneaut	---	208	208	---	Middleburg Heights	---	115	115	---
Balance of county	---	846	825	21	North Olmsted	---	396	395	1
Athens	731	673	663	10	North Royalton	---	291	291	---
Athens	---	164	163	1	Parma	---	1,095	1,093	2
White	---	119	118	1	Parma Heights	---	253	253	---
All other	---	45	45	---	Richmond Heights	---	100	100	---
Black	---	11	11	---	Rocky River	---	210	210	---
Balance of county	---	509	500	9	Seven Hills	---	93	93	---
Auglaize	567	727	719	8	Shaker Heights	---	354	354	---
Belmont	266	885	883	2	White	---	242	242	---
Brown	407	487	486	1	All other	---	112	112	---
Butler	3,465	4,077	4,066	11	Black	---	105	105	---
White	3,234	3,805	3,794	11	Solon	---	183	183	---
All other	231	272	272	---	South Euclid	---	342	342	---
Black	216	246	246	---	Strongsville	---	441	440	1
Fairfield	---	474	472	2	University Heights	---	206	206	---
Hamilton	---	1,276	1,273	3	White	---	166	166	---
Middletown	---	742	740	2	All other	---	40	40	---
White	---	640	638	2	Black	---	35	35	---
All other	---	102	102	---	Warrensville Heights	---	228	228	---
Black	---	100	100	---	White	---	12	12	---
Oxford	---	129	128	1	All other	---	216	216	---
Balance of county	---	1,456	1,453	3	Black	---	219	213	6
Carroll	4	393	373	10	Westlake	---	274	272	2
Champaign	3	493	490	3	Balance of county	---	716	715	1
Urbana	---	168	166	2	Darke	---	511	733	2
Balance of county	---	325	324	1	Greenville	---	155	155	---
Clark	2,133	2,036	2,027	9	Balance of county	---	578	576	2
White	1,863	1,789	1,783	6	Defiance	---	601	598	3
All other	270	247	244	3	Defiance	---	271	270	1
Black	246	229	227	2	Balance of county	---	330	328	2
Springfield	---	1,180	1,173	7	Delaware	---	346	905	6
White	---	944	939	5	Delaware	---	305	303	2
All other	---	236	234	2	Westerville, part	---	12	12	---
Black	---	226	224	2	Balance of county	---	588	584	4
Balance of county	---	856	854	2	Erie	---	1,099	1,095	4
Clermont	15	2,346	2,335	11	Sandusky	---	559	558	1
Clinton	554	534	532	2	White	---	430	429	1
Wilmington	---	169	169	---	All other	---	129	129	---
Balance of county	---	365	363	2	Black	---	125	125	---
Columbiana	1,361	1,550	1,539	11	Vermilion, part	---	80	80	---
East Liverpool	---	246	245	1	Vermilion, total	---	176	176	---
Salem	---	188	184	4	Balance of county	---	460	457	3
Balance of county	---	1,116	1,110	6	Fairfield	---	1,037	1,268	5
Coshocton	441	543	537	6	Columbus, part	---	---	---	---
Coshocton	---	226	226	---	Lancaster	---	512	510	2
Balance of county	---	317	311	6	Reynoldsburg, part	---	1	1	---
Crawford	524	728	725	3	Balance of county	---	755	752	3
Bucyrus	---	246	245	1	Fayette	---	466	398	3
Gallon	---	180	180	---	Washington	---	211	209	2
Balance of county	---	302	300	2	Balance of county	---	187	186	1
Cuyahoga	25,882	21,160	21,118	42	Franklin	---	17,981	14,826	58
White	18,433	13,872	13,844	28	White	---	14,364	11,317	36
All other	7,449	7,288	7,274	14	All other	---	3,617	3,487	22
Black	7,115	6,999	6,987	12	Black	---	3,203	3,106	17
Bay Village	---	221	221	---	Bexley	---	156	156	---
Bedford	---	176	175	1	Columbus, part	---	10,750	10,700	50
Bedford Heights	---	147	147	---	White	---	7,451	7,422	29
White	---	66	66	---	All other	---	3,299	3,278	21
All other	---	81	81	---	Black	---	2,961	2,945	16
Black	---	77	77	---	Columbus, total	---	10,750	10,700	50
Berea	---	226	224	2	White	---	7,451	7,422	29
Brecksville	---	122	122	---	All other	---	3,299	3,278	21
Broadview Heights	---	100	100	---	Black	---	2,961	2,945	16
Brooklyn	---	104	104	---	Gahanna	---	275	273	2
Brook Park	---	249	248	1	Grove City	---	246	246	---
Cleveland	---	10,159	10,139	20	Reynoldsburg, part	---	305	305	---
White	---	4,781	4,773	8	Reynoldsburg, total	---	320	320	---
All other	---	5,378	5,366	12	Upper Arlington	---	372	372	---
Black	---	5,270	5,259	11	Westerville, part	---	320	320	---
					Westerville, total	---	332	332	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 60

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				Total births	In hospital
Ohio-Con.				Ohio-Con.					
Whitehall	---	340	340	-	Licking	1,308	1,793	1,786	7
Worthington	---	138	137	1	Newark	---	724	723	1
Balance of county	---	1,924	1,919	5	Reynoldsburg, part	---	14	14	---
Fulton	366	549	546	3	Balance of county	---	1,055	1,049	6
Gallia	841	427	426	1	Logan	537	602	595	7
Geauga	554	1,174	1,156	18	Bellefontaine	---	217	217	---
Greene	1,647	1,713	1,696	17	Balance of county	---	385	378	7
White	---	1,577	1,542	15	Lorain	3,021	3,866	3,855	11
All other	---	273	154	2	White	2,631	3,419	3,409	10
Black	---	216	125	2	All other	---	390	447	1
Beavercreek	---	266	264	2	Black	---	377	428	1
Dayton, part	---	---	---	---	Amherst	---	139	139	---
Fairborn	---	479	475	4	Avon Lake	---	167	166	1
Xenia	---	406	403	3	Elyria	---	993	989	4
White	---	349	346	3	White	---	832	828	4
All other	---	57	57	---	All other	---	161	161	---
Black	---	55	55	---	Black	---	156	156	---
Balance of county	---	562	554	8	Lorain	---	1,143	1,140	3
White	---	522	514	8	White	---	903	901	2
All other	---	40	40	---	All other	---	240	239	1
Black	---	31	31	---	Black	---	233	232	1
Guernsey	600	576	567	9	North Ridgeville	---	313	312	1
Cambridge	---	196	196	---	Sheffield Lake	---	136	136	---
Balance of county	---	380	371	9	Vermilion, part	---	96	96	---
Hamilton	20,382	14,228	14,151	77	Balance of county	---	879	877	2
White	16,129	10,110	10,054	56	Lucas	9,831	7,528	7,506	22
All other	4,253	4,118	4,097	21	White	8,072	5,797	5,782	15
Black	4,035	3,944	3,927	17	All other	---	1,731	1,724	7
Cincinnati	---	7,242	7,197	45	Black	---	1,609	1,603	6
White	---	3,882	3,852	30	Maumee	---	223	222	1
All other	---	3,360	3,345	15	Oregon	---	214	213	1
Black	---	3,245	3,233	12	Sylvania	---	204	202	2
Forest Park	---	288	287	1	Toledo	---	5,925	5,907	18
White	---	167	166	1	White	---	4,267	4,256	11
All other	---	121	121	---	All other	---	1,658	1,651	7
Black	---	117	117	---	Black	---	1,556	1,550	6
Montgomery	---	109	109	---	Balance of county	---	962	962	---
North College Hill	---	184	182	2	Madison	287	513	513	---
Norwood	---	388	388	---	Mahoning	2,801	3,544	3,527	17
Reading	---	206	204	2	White	2,421	2,650	2,636	14
Sharonville	---	152	152	---	All other	---	380	384	3
Springdale	---	144	144	---	Black	---	358	374	2
Balance of county	---	5,515	5,488	27	Alliance, part	---	---	---	---
White	---	4,958	4,936	22	Campbell	---	111	111	---
All other	---	557	552	5	White	---	81	81	---
Black	---	519	515	4	All other	---	30	30	---
Hancock	1,263	982	979	3	Black	---	30	30	---
Findlay	---	609	608	1	Struthers	---	166	165	1
Fostoria, part	---	42	42	---	Youngstown, part	---	1,624	1,616	8
Balance of county	---	331	329	2	White	---	807	801	6
Hardin	267	417	401	16	All other	---	817	815	2
Harrison	3	176	174	2	Black	---	809	807	2
Henry	227	447	446	1	Youngstown, total	---	1,625	1,617	8
Highland	137	466	465	1	White	---	807	801	6
Hocking	227	365	365	---	All other	---	818	816	2
Holmes	619	718	624	94	Black	---	810	808	2
Huron	676	872	864	8	Balance of county	---	1,643	1,635	8
Norwalk	---	243	241	2	Marion	1,285	980	980	---
Balance of county	---	629	623	6	Marion	---	606	608	---
Jackson	2	453	452	1	Balance of county	---	374	374	---
Jefferson	850	903	898	5	Medina	1,071	1,592	1,576	16
Staubenville	---	281	279	2	Brunswick	---	393	392	1
White	---	207	205	2	Medina	---	313	312	1
All other	---	74	74	---	Wadsworth	---	200	200	---
Black	---	67	67	---	Balance of county	---	686	672	14
Balance of county	---	622	619	3	Meigs	5	331	329	2
Knox	428	619	592	27	Mercer	582	654	650	4
Mount Vernon	---	211	211	---	Miami	1,122	1,301	1,294	7
Balance of county	---	408	381	27	Piqua	---	314	312	2
Lake	1,470	2,895	2,887	8	Troy	---	318	317	1
Eastlake	---	287	287	---	Balance of county	---	669	665	4
Mentor	---	651	649	2	Monroe	---	183	183	---
Painesville	---	372	371	1	Montgomery	10,602	8,752	8,697	55
White	---	333	332	1	White	8,560	6,647	6,605	42
All other	---	39	39	---	All other	2,042	2,105	2,092	13
Black	---	37	37	---	Black	1,941	1,984	1,972	12
Wickliffe	---	147	147	---	Centerville	---	225	224	1
Willoughby	---	307	306	1	Dayton, part	---	3,477	3,450	27
Willowick	---	172	172	---	White	---	1,917	1,901	16
Balance of county	---	959	955	4	All other	---	1,560	1,549	11
Lawrence	433	800	800	---	Black	---	1,529	1,518	11
Ironton	---	159	159	---	Dayton, total	---	3,477	3,450	27
Balance of county	---	641	641	---	White	---	1,917	1,901	16
					All other	---	1,560	1,549	11
					Black	---	1,529	1,518	11
					Englewood	---	137	137	---



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 62

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Oklahoma-Con.				Oklahoma-Con.					
El Reno	---	236	235	1	Jackson	649	639	638	1
White	---	199	198	1	White	538	531	531	1
All other	---	37	37	---	All other	111	108	107	1
Black	---	20	20	---	Black	90	83	82	1
Oklahoma City, part	---	29	29	---	Altus	---	523	522	1
Yukon	---	461	456	5	White	---	420	420	---
Balance of county	---	394	392	2	All other	---	103	102	1
Carter	933	743	742	1	Black	---	82	81	1
White	834	619	618	1	Balance of county	---	116	116	---
All other	99	124	124	---	Jefferson	28	86	86	---
Black	81	79	79	---	Johnston	33	131	131	---
Ardmore	---	404	404	---	White	28	100	100	---
White	---	314	314	---	All other	5	31	31	---
All other	---	90	90	---	Black	3	3	3	---
Black	---	60	60	---	Kay	706	709	708	1
Balance of county	---	339	338	1	Ponca City	---	431	430	1
White	---	305	304	1	Balance of county	---	278	278	---
All other	---	34	34	---	Kingfisher	---	177	216	---
Black	---	19	19	---	Kiowa	---	137	150	---
Cherokee	1,180	519	513	6	Latimer	---	273	115	114
White	208	226	223	3	White	---	18	80	80
All other	972	293	290	3	All other	---	255	35	34
Black	21	14	14	---	Black	---	2	3	3
Choctaw	103	260	259	1	Le Flore	---	255	636	636
White	75	168	168	---	White	---	241	540	540
All other	28	92	91	1	All other	---	14	96	96
Black	24	45	44	1	Black	---	1	16	16
Cimarron	---	52	52	---	Lincoln	---	73	382	370
Cleveland	1,552	2,426	2,403	23	Logan	---	50	418	408
Moore	---	651	648	3	White	---	35	362	352
Norman	---	1,179	1,162	17	All other	---	15	56	56
Oklahoma City, part	---	218	218	---	Black	---	15	48	48
Balance of county	---	378	375	3	Guthrie	---	179	173	6
Coal	15	95	95	---	White	---	140	134	6
White	13	73	73	---	All other	---	39	39	---
All other	2	22	22	---	Black	---	34	34	---
Black	1	2	2	---	Balance of county	---	239	235	4
Comanche	2,911	2,480	2,476	4	White	---	222	218	4
White	1,817	1,623	1,620	3	All other	---	17	17	---
All other	1,094	857	856	1	Black	---	14	14	---
Black	578	583	582	1	Love	---	1	95	95
Lawton	---	2,051	2,047	4	McClain	---	37	344	339
White	---	1,329	1,326	3	Oklahoma City, part	---	---	1	1
All other	---	722	721	1	Balance of county	---	---	343	338
Black	---	522	521	1	McCurtain	---	279	558	552
Balance of county	---	429	429	---	White	---	201	355	350
White	---	294	294	---	All other	---	78	203	202
All other	---	135	135	---	Black	---	64	78	77
Black	---	61	61	---	McIntosh	---	5	209	208
Cotton	---	79	79	---	White	---	5	139	138
Craig	91	173	172	1	All other	---	---	70	70
White	79	119	118	1	Black	---	---	17	17
All other	12	54	54	---	Major	---	67	136	134
Black	5	6	6	---	Marshall	---	69	131	131
Creek	170	977	966	11	Mayes	---	190	480	488
Sapulpa	---	294	291	3	White	---	151	308	306
White	---	236	233	3	All other	---	39	182	182
All other	---	58	58	---	Black	---	---	1	1
Black	---	16	16	---	Murray	---	19	150	147
Balance of county	---	683	675	8	Muskogee	---	1,000	1,087	1,082
Custer	700	476	473	3	White	---	758	661	658
Delaware	152	342	341	1	All other	---	242	426	424
White	121	212	212	---	Black	---	212	233	233
All other	31	130	129	1	Muskogee	---	---	656	654
Black	---	---	---	---	White	---	---	381	380
Dewey	38	81	77	4	All other	---	---	275	274
Ellis	162	47	45	2	Black	---	---	182	182
Garfield	1,212	899	895	4	Balance of county	---	---	431	428
Enid	---	746	743	3	White	---	---	280	278
Balance of county	---	153	152	1	All other	---	---	151	150
Garvin	253	410	406	4	Black	---	---	51	51
Grady	620	646	637	9	Noble	---	54	168	167
Chickasha	---	269	267	2	Nowata	---	40	145	144
White	---	221	220	1	White	---	33	105	104
All other	---	48	47	1	All other	---	7	40	40
Black	---	34	33	1	Black	---	5	9	9
Balance of county	---	377	370	7	Okfuskee	---	71	178	173
Grant	---	96	96	---	White	---	5	109	104
Greer	34	67	67	---	All other	---	66	69	69
Harmon	15	50	50	---	Black	---	2	23	23
Harper	32	50	50	---	Oklahoma	---	14,174	10,849	10,774
Haskell	4	151	151	---	White	---	11,169	8,073	8,008
Hughes	16	170	169	1	All other	---	3,005	2,776	2,766
White	16	105	104	1	Black	---	2,215	2,067	2,059
All other	---	65	65	---	Bethany	---	---	319	318
Black	---	9	9	---					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 63

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or in which the number 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified	
Oklahoma-Con.										
Del City	382	381	1	Oklahoma City, part						
White	276	275	1	White						
All other	106	106		All other						
Black	76	76		Black						
Edmond	945	944	1	Shawnee	442	441	1			
Midwest City	934	922	12	White	323	322	1			
White	712	701	11	All other	119	119				
All other	222	221	1	Black	26	26				
Black	169	168	1	Balance of county	424	420	4			
Oklahoma City, part	7,426	7,373	53	Pushmataha	128	166				
White	5,306	5,261	45	White	115	129				
All other	2,120	2,112	8	All other	13	37				
Black	1,611	1,605	6	Black	4	37				
Oklahoma City, total	7,674	7,621	53	Roger Mills	18	67				
White	5,537	5,492	45	Rogers	1,333	874	869	5		
All other	2,137	2,129	8	White	307	684	690	4		
Black	1,616	1,610	6	All other	1,026	180	179	1		
The Village	2	2	7	Black	13	13				
Balance of county	841	834	7	Claremore	268	267	1			
White	638	631	7	White	195	195				
All other	203	203		All other	72	72				
Black	153	153		Black	12	12				
Okmulgee	521	594	6	Balance of county	606	602	4			
White	389	408	4	Seminole	103	405	403	2		
All other	132	186	2	White	74	263	261	2		
Black	84	80	2	All other	29	142	142			
Okmulgee	236	232	4	Black	19	35	35			
White	130	128	2	Sequoyah	165	516	511	5		
All other	106	104	2	White	106	342	339	3		
Black	60	58	2	All other	59	174	172	2		
Balance of county	358	356	2	Black	4	17	17			
White	278	276	2	Stephens	489	590	588	2		
All other	80	80		Duncan	311	311	310	1		
Black	22	22		Balance of county	279	278	278	1		
Osage	53	566	2	Texas	233	301	301			
White	41	415	1	Tillman	52	159	159			
All other	12	150	1	White	44	133	133			
Black	3	37	1	All other	8	26	26			
Bartlesville, part	1	1		Black	8	17	17			
Sand Springs, part	9	9		Tulsa	10,582	8,510	8,462	48		
Tulsa, part	43	42	1	White	8,625	6,482	6,442	40		
White	14	14		All other	1,957	2,028	2,020	8		
All other	29	28	1	Black	1,264	1,175	1,171	4		
Black	26	25	1	Broken Arrow, part	990	985	985			
Balance of county	513	512	1	Broken Arrow, total	1,111	1,106	1,106			
White	391	390	1	Sand Springs, part	269	267	267			
All other	122	122		Sand Springs, total	278	276	276			
Black	12	12		Tulsa, part	6,233	6,197	6,197	36		
Ottawa	332	423		White	4,497	4,468	4,468			
White	291	311		All other	1,736	1,729	1,729			
All other	41	112		Black	1,117	1,114	1,114			
Black	1	1		Tulsa, total	6,276	6,239	6,239	37		
Miami	168	168		White	4,511	4,482	4,482			
White	131	131		All other	1,765	1,757	1,757			
All other	37	37		Black	1,143	1,139	1,139			
Black	1	1		Balance of county	1,018	1,013	1,013			
Balance of county	255	255		White	852	848	848			
White	180	180		All other	166	165	165			
All other	75	75		Black	24	23	23			
Black				Wagoner	117	639	636	3		
Pawnee	102	222		White	78	521	518	3		
Payne	999	837	17	All other	39	118	118			
Stillwater	467	464	3	Black	28	18	18			
Balance of county	370	356	14	Broken Arrow, part	121	121	121			
Pittsburg	627	504	2	Balance of county	518	515	515			
White	560	426	1	White	412	409	409			
All other	67	79	1	All other	106	106	106			
Black	38	24	14	Black	17	17	17			
McAlester	226	225	1	Washington	975	730	729	1		
White	182	181	1	Bartlesville, part	504	504	504			
All other	44	44		Bartlesville, total	505	505	505			
Black	20	20		Balance of county	226	225	225			
Balance of county	280	279	1	White	197	196	196			
White	245	245		All other	29	29	29			
All other	35	34	1	Black	3	3	3			
Black	4	4		Washita	30	167	163	4		
Pontotoc	1,352	492	1	Woods	93	120	120			
White	693	384	1	Woodward	240	300	296	4		
All other	659	108	108	Woodward	223	221	221			
Black	22	13	13	Balance of county	77	75	75			
Ada	246	245	1	Oregon	40,093	38,871	37,368	1,503		
White	180	179	1	White	37,039	35,896	34,466	1,430		
All other	66	66		All other	3,054	2,975	2,902	73		
Black	12	12		Black	984	955	939	16		
Balance of county	246	246								
Pottawatomie	908	866	5							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 64

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Oregon-Con.				Oregon-Con.					
Baker .....	126	184	179	5	Polk .....	304	667	638	29
Benton .....	1,140	862	814	48	Salem, part .....	---	154	148	6
Albany, part .....	---	5	4	1	Balance of county .....	---	513	490	23
White .....	---	5	4	1	Sherman .....	---	21	21	---
All other .....	---	---	---	---	Tillamook .....	174	270	264	6
Black .....	---	---	---	---	Umatilla .....	784	964	942	22
Corvallis .....	---	592	559	33	Pendleton .....	---	223	219	4
Balance of county .....	---	265	251	14	Balance of county .....	---	741	723	18
Clackamas .....	2,621	3,291	3,157	134	Union .....	382	312	301	11
Lake Oswego, part .....	---	266	261	5	La Grande .....	---	188	181	7
Lake Oswego, total .....	---	282	276	6	Balance of county .....	---	124	120	4
Milwaukie, part .....	---	520	507	13	Wallowa .....	71	85	65	20
Milwaukie, total .....	---	521	508	13	Wasco .....	368	265	261	4
Oregon City .....	---	281	261	20	City of the Dalles .....	---	160	157	3
Portland, part .....	---	23	23	---	Balance of county .....	---	105	104	1
West Linn .....	---	203	192	11	Washington .....	3,329	4,269	4,190	79
Balance of county .....	---	1,998	1,913	85	Beaverton .....	---	820	804	16
Clatsop .....	479	443	431	12	Forest Grove .....	---	223	218	5
Columbia .....	96	468	457	11	Hillsboro .....	---	591	581	10
Coos .....	768	770	748	22	Lake Oswego, part .....	---	5	4	1
Coos Bay .....	---	264	261	3	Portland, part .....	---	16	16	---
Balance of county .....	---	506	487	19	Tigard .....	---	369	362	7
Crook .....	98	175	171	4	Balance of county .....	---	2,245	2,205	40
Curry .....	96	189	148	41	Wheeler .....	---	11	10	1
Deschutes .....	1,188	940	902	38	Yamhill .....	700	954	930	24
Bend .....	---	356	343	13	McMinnville .....	---	286	283	3
Balance of county .....	---	584	559	25	Newberg .....	---	207	201	6
Douglas .....	1,196	1,296	1,261	35	Balance of county .....	---	461	446	15
Roseburg .....	---	286	283	3	Pennsylvania .....	162,059	160,970	158,869	2,101
Balance of county .....	---	1,010	978	32	White .....	135,966	135,030	133,042	1,988
Gilliam .....	---	19	19	---	All other .....	26,093	25,940	25,827	113
Grant .....	98	118	111	7	Black .....	23,777	23,677	23,577	100
Harney .....	71	118	117	1	Adams .....	628	1,004	996	8
Hood River .....	214	283	271	12	Allegheny .....	22,070	17,559	17,516	43
Jackson .....	2,115	1,951	1,895	56	White .....	16,364	14,058	14,031	27
Ashland .....	---	179	167	12	All other .....	3,706	3,501	3,485	16
Medford .....	---	725	722	3	Black .....	3,490	3,307	3,291	16
Balance of county .....	---	1,047	1,006	41	Baldwin .....	---	241	240	1
Jefferson .....	214	279	270	9	Belleuve .....	---	150	150	---
White .....	103	163	156	7	Bethel Park .....	---	429	427	2
All other .....	111	116	114	2	Brentwood .....	---	144	144	---
Black .....	---	---	---	---	Carnegie .....	---	132	132	---
Josephine .....	773	748	652	96	Castle Shannon .....	---	113	112	1
Grants Pass .....	---	260	243	17	Clairton .....	---	139	136	3
Balance of county .....	---	488	409	79	White .....	---	83	83	---
Klamath .....	869	876	862	14	All other .....	---	56	53	3
Klamath Falls .....	---	303	299	4	Black .....	---	56	53	3
Balance of county .....	---	573	563	10	Dormont .....	---	129	127	2
Lake .....	87	91	90	1	Duquesne .....	---	133	133	---
Lane .....	3,837	3,676	3,397	279	White .....	---	70	70	---
Eugene .....	---	1,468	1,341	127	All other .....	---	63	63	---
Springfield .....	---	872	839	33	Black .....	---	62	62	---
Balance of county .....	---	1,336	1,217	119	Elizabeth twp# .....	---	140	140	---
Lincoln .....	356	433	415	18	Harrison twp# .....	---	136	134	2
Linn .....	947	1,272	1,225	47	McCandless twp# .....	---	314	314	---
Albany, part .....	---	483	473	10	McKeesport .....	---	389	388	1
Albany, total .....	---	488	477	11	White .....	---	296	296	---
Lebanon .....	---	176	169	7	All other .....	---	93	92	1
Balance of county .....	---	613	583	30	Black .....	---	92	91	1
Maiheur .....	582	443	431	12	Monroeville .....	---	326	326	---
Marion .....	3,345	3,354	3,211	143	Mount Lebanon twp# .....	---	397	397	---
Salem, part .....	---	1,663	1,607	56	Munhall .....	---	159	159	---
Salem, total .....	---	1,817	1,755	62	North Versailles twp# .....	---	163	163	---
Woodburn .....	---	246	238	8	Penn Hills twp# .....	---	560	559	1
White .....	---	244	236	8	White .....	---	481	480	1
All other .....	---	2	2	---	All other .....	---	79	79	---
Black .....	---	---	---	---	Black .....	---	74	74	---
Balance of county .....	---	1,445	1,366	79	Pittsburgh .....	---	5,423	5,411	12
Morrow .....	9	152	149	3	White .....	---	3,121	3,118	3
Multnomah .....	12,656	8,622	8,363	259	All other .....	---	2,302	2,293	9
White .....	---	11,063	7,008	231	Black .....	---	2,224	2,215	9
All other .....	---	1,593	1,355	28	Plum .....	---	392	391	1
Black .....	814	778	770	8	Ross twp# .....	---	379	379	---
Gresham .....	---	584	568	16	Scott twp# .....	---	177	176	1
Lake Oswego, part .....	---	11	11	---	Shaler twp# .....	---	368	368	---
Milwaukie, part .....	---	1	1	---	South Park twp# .....	---	218	217	1
Portland, part .....	---	6,070	5,878	192	Swissvale .....	---	143	143	---
White .....	---	4,837	4,663	174	Upper St. Clair twp# .....	---	176	176	---
All other .....	---	1,233	1,215	18	West Mifflin .....	---	264	264	---
Black .....	---	742	735	7	Whitehall .....	---	162	162	---
Portland, total .....	---	6,109	5,917	192	Wilksburg .....	---	389	386	3
White .....	---	4,872	4,698	174	White .....	---	139	137	2
All other .....	---	1,237	1,219	18	All other .....	---	250	249	1
Black .....	---	743	736	7	Black .....	---	246	245	1
Balance of county .....	---	1,956	1,905	51					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 65

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or number 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Pennsylvania-Con.					Pennsylvania-Con.				
Balance of county	---	5,274	5,262	12	Cumberland	1,461	2,140	2,080	60
White	---	4,874	4,863	11	Carlisle	---	213	212	1
All other	---	400	399	1	East Pennsboro twp#	---	149	149	-
Black	---	357	356	1	Lower Allen twp#	---	142	139	3
Armstrong	743	961	957	4	Balance of county	---	1,636	1,580	56
Beaver	1,518	2,242	2,231	11	Dauphin	6,158	3,548	3,526	22
White	1,386	2,018	2,008	10	White	5,138	2,613	2,596	17
All other	132	224	203	1	All other	1,020	935	930	5
Black	123	211	210	1	Black	924	880	875	5
Alliquippa	---	212	210	2	Harrisburg	---	1,205	1,197	8
White	---	113	112	1	White	---	452	448	4
All other	---	99	98	1	All other	---	753	749	4
Black	---	98	97	1	Black	---	732	728	4
Beaver Falls	---	166	166	-	Lower Paxton twp#	---	485	484	1
White	---	130	130	-	Middletown	---	2	2	-
All other	---	36	36	-	Susquehanna twp#	---	198	198	-
Black	---	36	36	-	White	---	163	163	-
Balance of county	---	1,864	1,855	9	All other	---	35	35	-
Bedford	339	555	545	10	Black	---	33	33	-
Swatara twp#	---	---	---	---	Balance of county	---	249	249	-
Balance of county	3,958	4,150	4,039	111	Balance of county	---	1,409	1,396	13
Muhlenberg twp#	---	94	92	2	Delaware	7,111	8,006	7,968	38
Reading	---	1,386	1,379	7	White	---	5,685	5,635	50
White	---	1,195	1,189	6	All other	---	1,426	1,333	93
All other	---	191	190	1	Black	---	1,339	1,204	135
Black	---	163	162	1	Aston twp#	---	237	237	-
Balance of county	---	2,670	2,568	102	Chester	---	1,004	1,001	3
Blair	2,130	1,668	1,662	6	White	---	254	252	2
Altoona	---	629	626	3	All other	---	750	749	1
Balance of county	---	1,039	1,036	3	Black	---	744	743	1
Bradford	1,287	895	887	8	Darby	---	197	196	1
Bucks	4,797	7,472	7,410	62	White	---	136	135	1
White	4,556	7,077	7,016	61	All other	---	61	61	-
All other	241	395	394	1	Black	---	57	57	-
Black	183	289	289	-	Darby twp#	---	123	123	-
Bensalem twp#	---	911	907	4	White	---	94	94	-
Bristol	---	180	180	-	All other	---	29	29	-
Bristol twp#	---	879	875	4	Black	---	29	29	-
Falls twp#	---	495	490	5	Haverford twp#	---	666	663	3
Lower Southampton twp#	---	233	232	1	Lansdowne	---	250	247	3
Middletown twp#	---	687	686	1	Marple twp#	---	236	234	2
Northampton twp#	---	319	318	1	Middletown twp#	---	80	79	1
Upper Southampton twp#	---	165	165	-	Nether Providence twp#	---	137	136	1
Warminster twp#	---	474	474	-	Newtown twp#	---	120	119	1
Balance of county	---	3,129	3,083	46	Radnor twp#	---	259	254	5
White	---	3,035	2,989	46	Ridley twp#	---	372	372	-
All other	---	94	94	-	Springfield twp#	---	284	284	-
Black	---	64	64	-	Upper Chichester twp#	---	152	151	1
Butler	902	2,045	2,040	5	Upper Darby twp#	---	1,191	1,187	4
Butler	---	229	229	-	Yeaddon	---	145	145	-
Balance of county	---	1,816	1,811	5	White	---	45	45	-
Cambria	---	---	---	---	All other	---	100	100	-
Johnstown	---	1,895	1,893	2	Black	---	98	98	-
Balance of county	---	383	382	1	Balance of county	---	2,553	2,540	13
Cameron	2	1,512	1,511	1	White	---	2,367	2,355	12
Carbon	419	99	99	1	All other	---	186	185	1
Centre	1,516	583	579	4	Black	---	160	160	-
State College	---	1,367	1,346	21	Elk	---	479	524	45
Balance of county	---	191	190	1	Erie	4,381	4,071	4,059	12
Chester	---	1,176	1,156	20	White	---	3,951	3,639	312
White	---	3,633	5,156	130	All other	---	430	431	1
All other	---	3,213	4,548	129	Black	---	401	401	1
Black	---	420	478	1	Erie	---	2,238	2,233	5
Coatesville	---	390	423	1	White	---	1,826	1,821	5
White	---	246	245	1	All other	---	412	412	-
All other	---	134	133	1	Black	---	392	392	-
Black	---	112	112	-	Millcreek twp#	---	370	369	1
Phoenixville	---	109	109	-	Balance of county	---	1,463	1,457	6
Tredyffrin twp#	---	235	231	4	Fayette	864	1,793	1,792	1
West Chester	---	284	279	5	Connellsville	---	158	158	-
White	---	388	384	4	Uniontown	---	174	173	1
All other	---	308	304	4	Balance of county	---	1,461	1,461	-
Black	---	80	80	-	Forest	---	55	54	1
West Goshen twp#	---	76	76	-	Franklin	1,516	1,524	1,473	51
Balance of county	---	187	186	1	Chambersburg	---	191	190	1
White	---	3,816	3,701	115	Balance of county	---	1,333	1,283	50
All other	---	3,583	3,469	114	Fulton	---	252	189	63
Black	---	233	232	1	Greene	---	272	464	192
Clanton	---	201	200	1	Huntingdon	---	353	511	158
Clearfield	263	492	485	7	Indiana	---	783	1,093	310
Clinton	1,263	1,128	1,127	1	Indiana	---	96	96	-
Columbia	356	434	415	19	Balance of county	---	997	963	34
Berwick	---	897	726	171	Jefferson	---	411	617	206
Bloomsburg	---	153	152	1	Juniata	---	133	258	125
Balance of county	---	97	97	-	Lackawanna	---	3,195	2,643	552
Crawford	---	480	477	3	Carbondale	---	151	151	-
Meadville	922	1,153	1,121	32	Dunmore	---	167	167	-
Balance of county	---	188	187	1	Scranton	---	1,058	1,056	2
Black	---	965	934	31					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 66

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Pennsylvania-Con.					Pennsylvania-Con.				
Balance of county .....	---	1,267	1,264	3	Balance of county .....	---	860	851	9
Lancaster .....	6,163	6,200	5,564	636	Perry .....	15	546	527	19
Columbia .....	---	152	152	---	Philadelphia, coext. with .....	29,415	28,093	27,963	130
Ephrata .....	---	170	169	1	Philadelphia city .....	14,825	13,092	13,017	75
Lancaster .....	---	1,103	1,091	12	White .....	14,590	15,001	14,946	55
White .....	---	859	850	9	All other .....	13,753	14,145	14,093	52
All other .....	---	244	241	3	Pike .....	1	292	290	2
Black .....	---	209	207	2	Potter .....	379	241	240	1
Lancaster twp# .....	---	92	91	1	Schuylkill .....	1,316	1,709	1,690	19
Manheim twp# .....	---	303	296	7	Pottsville .....	---	233	232	1
Balance of county .....	---	4,380	3,765	615	Balance of county .....	---	1,476	1,458	18
Lawrence .....	1,113	1,168	1,152	16	Snyder .....	29	516	468	48
New Castle .....	---	437	436	1	Somerset .....	766	928	911	17
Balance of county .....	---	731	716	15	Sullivan .....	---	62	62	---
Lebanon .....	1,014	1,377	1,318	59	Susquehanna .....	234	542	540	2
Lebanon .....	---	382	376	6	Tioga .....	404	517	512	5
Balance of county .....	---	995	942	53	Union .....	1,076	439	407	32
Lehigh .....	6,260	3,633	3,594	39	Venango .....	981	791	782	9
Allentown .....	---	1,637	1,621	16	Oil City .....	---	175	174	1
Bethlehem, part .....	---	217	215	2	Balance of county .....	---	616	608	8
Emmaus .....	---	129	127	2	Warren .....	482	597	581	16
Salisbury twp# .....	---	121	118	3	Warren .....	---	147	146	1
Whitehall twp# .....	---	241	240	1	Balance of county .....	---	450	435	15
Balance of county .....	---	1,288	1,273	15	Washington .....	1,578	2,357	2,351	6
Luzerne .....	3,826	3,812	3,797	15	Canonsburg .....	---	115	115	---
Hazleton .....	---	328	328	---	Washington .....	---	274	274	---
Kingston .....	---	161	161	---	White .....	---	239	239	---
Nanticoke .....	---	140	140	---	All other .....	---	35	35	---
Wilkes-Barre .....	---	628	626	2	Black .....	---	34	34	---
Balance of county .....	---	2,555	2,542	13	Balance of county .....	---	1,968	1,962	6
Lycoming .....	1,753	1,611	1,604	7	Wayne .....	290	468	465	3
Williamsport .....	---	527	525	2	Westmoreland .....	3,641	4,350	4,341	9
Balance of county .....	---	1,084	1,079	5	Greensburg .....	---	258	256	2
McKean .....	431	634	633	1	Hempfield twp# .....	---	515	515	---
Bradford .....	---	152	152	---	Jeannette .....	---	166	164	2
Balance of county .....	---	482	481	1	Latrobe .....	---	109	109	---
Mercer .....	1,856	1,448	1,420	28	Lower Burrell .....	---	133	133	---
Sharon .....	---	244	244	---	Monessen .....	---	88	88	---
Balance of county .....	---	1,204	1,176	28	White .....	---	65	65	---
Mifflin .....	735	578	531	47	All other .....	---	23	23	---
Monroe .....	696	935	913	22	Black .....	---	23	23	---
Montgomery .....	13,835	9,064	8,994	70	Municipality of Murysville .....	---	145	143	2
White .....	12,293	8,170	8,103	67	New Kensington .....	---	223	223	---
All other .....	1,542	894	891	3	North Huntingdon twp# .....	---	327	326	1
Black .....	1,171	700	697	3	Balance of county .....	---	2,386	2,384	2
Abington twp# .....	---	789	784	5	Wyoming .....	285	380	376	4
Cheltenham twp# .....	---	337	386	5	York .....	4,183	4,424	4,361	63
East Norriton twp# .....	---	141	140	1	White .....	3,850	4,080	4,023	57
Hatfield twp# .....	---	193	193	---	All other .....	333	344	338	6
Lansdale .....	---	339	338	1	Black .....	300	310	305	5
Lower Merion twp# .....	---	640	627	13	Hanover .....	---	199	198	1
Lower Moreland twp# .....	---	116	112	4	Springettsbury twp# .....	---	174	174	---
Lower Providence twp# .....	---	207	206	1	Spring Garden twp# .....	---	96	96	---
Norristown .....	---	733	726	7	York .....	---	821	811	10
White .....	---	464	457	7	White .....	---	525	520	5
All other .....	---	269	269	---	All other .....	---	296	291	5
Black .....	---	255	255	---	Black .....	---	283	278	5
Plymouth twp# .....	---	133	133	---	Balance of county .....	---	3,134	3,082	52
Pottstown .....	---	456	455	1	Rhode Island .....	14,084	13,444	13,379	65
White .....	---	376	376	---	White .....	12,587	11,981	11,936	45
All other .....	---	80	79	1	All other .....	1,497	1,463	1,443	20
Black .....	---	78	77	1	Black .....	988	957	950	7
Springfield twp# .....	---	234	232	2	Bristol .....	2	619	617	2
Towamencin twp# .....	---	142	142	---	Barrington town# .....	---	203	202	1
Upper Dublin twp# .....	---	219	218	1	Bristol town# .....	---	258	257	1
Upper Merion twp# .....	---	288	283	5	Warren town# .....	---	158	158	---
Upper Moreland twp# .....	---	274	272	2	Balance of county .....	---	---	---	---
West Norriton twp# .....	---	151	151	---	Kent .....	1,844	2,068	2,063	5
Whitemarsh twp# .....	---	135	135	---	Coventry town# .....	---	403	403	---
Balance of county .....	---	3,487	3,461	26	Warwick .....	---	1,081	1,079	2
White .....	---	3,316	3,290	26	West Warwick town# .....	---	416	415	1
All other .....	---	171	171	---	Balance of county .....	---	168	166	2
Black .....	---	111	111	---	Newport .....	932	1,139	1,132	7
Montour .....	1,023	239	231	8	Middletown town# .....	---	261	258	3
Northampton .....	897	2,805	2,768	37	Newport .....	---	435	433	2
Bethlehem, part .....	---	594	588	6	White .....	---	372	370	2
Bethlehem, total .....	---	811	803	8	All other .....	---	63	63	---
Easton .....	---	471	470	1	Black .....	---	50	50	---
White .....	---	380	379	1	Balance of county .....	---	443	441	2
All other .....	---	91	91	---	Northumberland .....	339	1,187	1,177	10
Black .....	---	78	78	---	Shamokin .....	---	147	147	---
Palmer twp# .....	---	113	111	2	Sunbury .....	---	180	179	1
Balance of county .....	---	1,627	1,599	28					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 67

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Rhode Island-Con.				South Carolina-Con.					
Providence .....	10,232	8,176	8,135	41	Calhoun .....	-	171	171	-
White .....	8,921	6,925	6,903	22	White .....	-	70	70	-
All other .....	1,311	1,251	1,232	19	All other .....	-	101	101	-
Black .....	899	855	849	6	Black .....	-	100	100	-
Central Falls .....	-	331	330	1	Charleston .....	9,339	5,342	5,317	25
Cranston .....	-	824	821	3	White .....	5,740	2,939	2,935	4
Cumberland town# .....	-	289	288	1	All other .....	3,599	2,403	2,382	21
East Providence .....	-	645	642	3	Black .....	3,459	2,341	2,320	21
Johnston town# .....	-	276	276	-	Charleston .....	-	1,952	1,940	12
North Providence town# .....	-	302	301	1	White .....	-	866	866	-
Pawtucket .....	-	1,136	1,131	5	All other .....	-	1,086	1,074	12
Providence .....	-	2,796	2,774	22	Black .....	-	1,062	1,050	12
White .....	-	1,873	1,868	5	Mount Pleasant .....	-	417	417	-
All other .....	-	923	906	17	North Charleston, part .....	-	1,219	1,216	3
Woonsocket .....	-	624	620	4	White .....	-	723	723	-
Balance of county .....	-	690	690	-	All other .....	-	496	493	3
Washington .....	1,074	887	882	5	Black .....	-	476	473	3
		1,442	1,432	10	North Charleston, total .....	-	1,219	1,216	3
					White .....	-	723	723	-
					All other .....	-	496	493	3
					Black .....	-	476	473	3
South Carolina .....	49,557	51,800	51,568	232	Balance of county .....	-	1,754	1,744	10
White .....	29,589	31,250	31,154	96	White .....	-	1,021	1,017	4
All other .....	19,968	20,550	20,414	136	All other .....	-	733	727	6
Black .....	19,442	20,027	19,894	133	Black .....	-	717	711	6
Abbeville .....	173	305	305	-	Cherokee .....	308	557	557	-
White .....	64	186	186	-	White .....	169	386	386	-
All other .....	109	119	119	-	All other .....	139	171	171	-
Black .....	109	119	119	-	Black .....	136	168	168	-
Alken .....	508	1,787	1,769	18	Gaffney .....	-	243	243	-
White .....	239	1,201	1,193	8	White .....	-	123	123	-
All other .....	269	566	576	10	All other .....	-	120	120	-
Black .....	264	573	583	10	Black .....	-	117	117	-
Alken .....	-	308	304	4	Balance of county .....	-	314	314	-
White .....	-	148	146	2	White .....	-	263	263	-
All other .....	-	160	158	2	All other .....	-	51	51	-
Black .....	-	157	155	2	Black .....	-	51	51	-
North Augusta .....	-	269	265	4	Chester .....	352	485	485	-
White .....	-	187	184	3	White .....	129	212	212	-
All other .....	-	82	81	1	All other .....	223	273	273	-
Black .....	-	80	79	1	Black .....	223	273	273	-
Balance of county .....	-	1,210	1,200	10	Chesterfield .....	335	554	552	2
White .....	-	866	863	3	White .....	98	312	312	-
All other .....	-	344	337	7	All other .....	237	242	240	2
Black .....	-	336	329	7	Black .....	234	242	240	2
Allendale .....	109	191	191	-	Clarendon .....	282	450	450	-
White .....	14	39	39	-	White .....	66	152	152	-
All other .....	95	152	152	-	All other .....	216	298	298	-
Black .....	95	152	152	-	Black .....	216	295	295	-
Anderson .....	1,787	1,779	1,776	3	Colleton .....	353	569	566	3
White .....	1,317	1,334	1,331	3	White .....	143	251	251	-
All other .....	470	445	445	-	All other .....	210	318	315	3
Black .....	456	435	435	-	Black .....	204	311	308	3
Anderson .....	-	397	397	-	Darlington .....	760	850	847	3
White .....	-	204	204	-	White .....	384	443	443	-
All other .....	-	193	193	-	All other .....	376	407	404	3
Black .....	-	190	190	-	Black .....	371	403	400	3
Balance of county .....	-	1,382	1,379	3	Dillon .....	259	522	522	-
White .....	-	1,130	1,127	3	White .....	94	223	223	-
All other .....	-	252	252	-	All other .....	165	299	299	-
Black .....	-	245	245	-	Black .....	135	283	283	-
Bamberg .....	282	253	251	2	Dorchester .....	2	1,415	1,412	3
White .....	152	75	73	2	White .....	-	1,017	1,016	1
All other .....	130	178	178	-	All other .....	2	398	396	2
Black .....	130	178	178	-	Black .....	2	372	370	2
Barnwell .....	94	302	301	1	Edgefield .....	55	288	287	1
White .....	33	160	160	-	White .....	10	127	127	-
All other .....	61	142	141	1	All other .....	45	161	160	1
Black .....	61	142	141	1	Black .....	45	161	160	1
Beaufort .....	1,746	1,562	1,557	5	Fairfield .....	11	322	329	3
White .....	960	964	964	-	White .....	2	100	100	-
All other .....	786	598	593	5	All other .....	9	232	229	3
Black .....	747	560	555	5	Black .....	9	232	229	3
Berkeley .....	11	2,265	2,254	11	Florence .....	2,562	1,783	1,778	5
White .....	3	1,627	1,624	3	White .....	1,293	868	866	2
All other .....	8	638	630	8	All other .....	1,269	915	912	3
Black .....	8	586	578	8	Black .....	1,259	909	906	3
Goose Creek .....	-	485	483	2	Florence .....	-	498	497	1
White .....	-	389	389	-	White .....	-	209	209	-
All other .....	-	96	94	2	All other .....	-	289	288	1
Black .....	-	78	76	2	Black .....	-	287	286	1
Hanahan .....	-	191	190	1	Balance of county .....	-	1,285	1,281	4
North Charleston, part .....	-	-	-	-	White .....	-	659	657	2
Balance of county .....	-	1,589	1,581	8	All other .....	-	626	624	2
White .....	-	1,079	1,077	2	Black .....	-	622	620	2
All other .....	-	510	504	6					
Black .....	-	478	472	6					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 68

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital *	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital *	Not in hospital and not specified
South Carolina-Con.					South Carolina-Con.				
Georgetown .....	682	720	718	2	Lee .....	102	260	256	4
White .....	246	278	278	-	White .....	11	69	69	-
All other .....	436	442	440	2	All other .....	91	191	187	4
Black .....	435	440	438	2	Black .....	81	190	186	4
Georgetown .....	---	168	167	1	Lexington .....	2,016	2,274	2,262	12
White .....	---	59	59	-	White .....	1,634	1,882	1,873	9
All other .....	---	109	108	1	All other .....	382	392	389	3
Black .....	---	109	108	1	Black .....	365	374	371	3
Balance of county .....	---	552	551	1	Cayce .....	---	134	133	1
White .....	---	219	219	-	White .....	---	88	87	1
All other .....	---	333	332	1	All other .....	---	46	46	-
Black .....	---	331	330	1	Black .....	---	46	46	-
Greenville .....	5,524	4,409	4,394	15	West Columbia .....	---	346	345	1
White .....	4,270	3,276	3,265	11	White .....	---	270	270	-
All other .....	1,133	1,129	1,129	4	All other .....	---	76	75	1
Black .....	1,244	1,124	1,121	3	Black .....	---	74	73	1
Greenville .....	---	837	832	5	Balance of county .....	---	1,794	1,784	10
White .....	---	427	423	4	White .....	---	1,524	1,516	8
All other .....	---	410	409	1	All other .....	---	270	268	2
Black .....	---	408	407	1	Black .....	---	254	252	2
Greer, part .....	---	76	75	1	McCormick .....	2	107	105	2
White .....	---	60	59	1	White .....	---	21	21	-
All other .....	---	16	16	-	All other .....	2	86	84	2
Black .....	---	16	16	-	Black .....	2	86	84	2
Greer, total .....	---	103	102	1	Marion .....	723	543	537	6
White .....	---	80	79	1	White .....	264	183	183	-
All other .....	---	23	23	-	All other .....	459	360	354	6
Black .....	---	23	23	-	Black .....	358	358	352	6
Balance of county .....	---	3,496	3,487	9	Marlboro .....	235	466	466	-
White .....	---	2,789	2,789	6	White .....	97	179	179	-
All other .....	---	707	704	3	All other .....	138	287	287	-
Black .....	---	700	698	2	Black .....	138	283	283	-
Greenwood .....	1,712	809	806	3	Newberry .....	371	462	461	1
White .....	982	492	491	1	White .....	173	247	247	-
All other .....	730	317	315	2	All other .....	198	215	214	1
Black .....	726	313	311	2	Black .....	194	212	211	1
Greenwood .....	---	331	330	1	Oconee .....	547	683	679	4
White .....	---	154	154	-	White .....	476	589	585	4
All other .....	---	177	176	1	All other .....	71	94	94	-
Black .....	---	175	174	1	Black .....	63	89	89	-
Balance of county .....	---	478	476	2	Orangeburg .....	1,523	1,369	1,365	4
White .....	---	338	337	1	White .....	508	479	479	-
All other .....	---	140	139	1	All other .....	1,015	890	886	4
Black .....	---	138	137	1	Black .....	1,010	885	881	4
Hampton .....	173	359	356	3	Orangeburg .....	---	283	283	-
White .....	38	113	113	-	White .....	---	88	88	-
All other .....	135	246	243	3	All other .....	---	195	195	-
Black .....	135	245	242	3	Black .....	---	194	194	-
Horry .....	2,128	2,121	2,118	3	Balance of county .....	---	1,086	1,082	4
White .....	1,527	1,502	1,500	2	White .....	---	391	391	-
All other .....	601	619	618	1	All other .....	---	695	691	4
Black .....	568	586	585	1	Black .....	---	691	687	4
Conway .....	---	197	197	-	Pickens .....	585	1,033	1,029	4
White .....	---	86	86	-	Easley .....	---	131	131	-
All other .....	---	111	111	-	White .....	---	105	105	-
Black .....	---	109	109	-	All other .....	---	26	26	-
Myrtle Beach .....	---	519	517	2	Black .....	---	25	25	-
White .....	---	415	414	1	Balance of county .....	---	902	898	4
All other .....	---	104	103	1	Richland .....	5,519	4,205	4,180	25
Black .....	---	86	85	1	White .....	2,878	2,060	2,046	14
Balance of county .....	---	1,405	1,404	1	All other .....	2,641	2,145	2,134	11
White .....	---	1,001	1,000	1	Black .....	2,563	2,074	2,064	10
All other .....	---	404	404	-	Columbia .....	---	2,257	2,240	17
Black .....	---	391	391	-	White .....	---	879	869	10
Jasper .....	10	283	281	2	All other .....	---	1,378	1,371	7
White .....	1	105	105	-	Black .....	---	1,325	1,318	7
All other .....	9	178	176	2	Balance of county .....	---	1,948	1,940	8
Black .....	9	177	175	2	White .....	---	1,181	1,177	4
Kershaw .....	405	540	540	-	All other .....	---	767	763	4
White .....	240	345	345	-	Black .....	---	749	746	3
All other .....	165	195	195	-	Saluda .....	---	212	212	-
Black .....	163	193	193	-	White .....	---	108	108	-
Lancaster .....	540	764	760	4	All other .....	---	104	104	-
White .....	294	495	492	3	Black .....	---	102	102	-
All other .....	246	269	268	1	Spartanburg .....	3,092	2,983	2,964	19
Black .....	244	266	265	1	White .....	2,189	2,125	2,113	12
Laurens .....	114	735	732	3	All other .....	903	858	851	7
White .....	50	464	463	1	Black .....	879	831	825	6
All other .....	64	271	269	2	Greer, part .....	---	27	27	-
Black .....	63	269	267	2	White .....	---	20	20	-
Laurens .....	---	132	131	1	All other .....	---	7	7	-
White .....	---	54	54	-	Black .....	---	7	7	-
All other .....	---	78	77	1	Spartanburg .....	---	762	754	8
Black .....	---	78	77	1	White .....	---	341	339	2
Balance of county .....	---	603	601	2	All other .....	---	421	415	6
White .....	---	410	409	1	Black .....	---	412	407	5
All other .....	---	193	192	1					
Black .....	---	191	190	1					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 69

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
South Carolina-Con.				South Dakota-Con.					
Balance of county	---	2,194	2,183	11	Corson	---	112	112	---
White	---	1,764	1,754	10	White	---	29	29	---
All other	---	430	429	1	All other	---	83	83	---
Black	---	412	411	1	Black	---	---	---	---
Sumter	1,949	1,803	1,796	7	Custer	46	92	92	---
White	904	861	861	---	Davison	424	293	292	1
All other	1,045	942	935	7	Mitchell	---	228	227	1
Black	1,004	903	896	7	Balance of county	---	65	65	---
Sumter	---	651	649	2	Day	23	112	112	---
White	---	258	258	---	Deuel	22	61	61	---
All other	---	393	391	2	Dewey	117	160	159	1
Black	---	386	384	2	White	2	33	33	---
Balance of county	---	1,152	1,147	5	All other	115	127	126	1
White	---	603	603	---	Black	---	1	1	---
All other	---	549	544	5	Douglas	35	68	68	---
Black	---	517	512	5	Edmunds	50	63	63	---
Union	257	392	390	2	Fall River	83	110	109	1
White	141	235	234	1	Faulk	20	41	41	---
All other	116	157	156	1	Grant	74	133	131	2
Black	114	155	154	1	Gregory	102	87	87	---
Union	---	141	140	1	Haakon	25	46	46	---
White	---	68	68	---	Hamiin	10	85	85	---
All other	---	73	72	1	Hand	40	55	55	---
Black	---	73	72	1	Hanson	---	42	42	---
Balance of county	---	251	250	1	Harding	---	29	29	---
White	---	167	166	1	Hughes	411	240	240	---
All other	---	84	84	---	Pierre	---	206	206	---
Black	---	82	82	---	Balance of county	---	34	34	---
Williamsburg	338	651	643	8	Hutchinson	119	121	119	2
White	39	165	165	---	Hyde	---	24	24	---
All other	299	486	478	8	Jackson	---	75	75	---
Black	298	483	475	8	White	---	29	29	---
York	1,682	1,855	1,841	14	All other	---	46	46	---
White	1,186	1,367	1,355	12	Black	---	---	---	---
All other	496	488	486	2	Jerauld	28	26	26	---
Black	467	459	457	2	Jones	---	29	29	---
Rock Hill	---	679	676	3	Kingsbury	64	92	92	---
White	---	379	377	2	Lake	120	143	143	---
All other	---	300	299	1	Lawrence	368	293	292	1
Black	---	285	284	1	Lincoln	37	247	246	1
Balance of county	---	1,176	1,165	11	Sioux Falls, part	---	26	25	1
White	---	988	978	10	Balance of county	---	221	221	---
All other	---	188	187	1	Lyman	---	79	79	---
Black	---	174	173	1	White	---	40	40	---
South Dakota	11,633	11,615	11,578	37	All other	---	39	39	---
White	9,771	9,612	9,583	29	Black	---	---	---	---
All other	1,862	2,003	1,995	8	McCook	---	79	79	---
Black	110	119	118	1	McPherson	23	38	38	---
Aurora	---	38	38	---	Marshall	29	79	79	---
Beadle	352	275	275	---	Meade	651	352	349	3
Huron	---	188	188	---	Mellette	1	47	46	1
Balance of county	---	87	87	---	White	---	15	15	---
Bennett	30	74	73	1	All other	1	32	31	1
White	16	23	23	---	Black	---	---	---	---
All other	14	51	50	1	Miner	---	38	38	---
Black	1	1	1	---	Minnehaha	2,799	1,982	1,973	9
Bon Homme	43	82	82	---	Sioux Falls, part	---	1,591	1,586	5
Brookings	294	302	302	---	Sioux Falls, total	---	1,617	1,611	6
Brookings	---	184	184	---	Balance of county	---	391	387	4
Balance of county	---	118	118	---	Moody	37	105	105	---
Brown	797	546	546	---	Pennington	1,470	1,605	1,600	5
Aberdeen	---	399	399	---	Rapid City	---	961	958	3
Balance of county	---	147	147	---	Balance of county	---	644	642	2
Brule	141	74	74	---	Perkins	---	56	56	---
Buffalo	---	56	56	---	Potter	43	49	49	---
White	---	11	11	---	Roberts	131	192	190	2
All other	---	45	45	---	White	---	37	37	---
Black	---	---	---	---	All other	---	94	93	1
Butte	101	135	133	2	Black	---	---	---	---
Campbell	---	26	26	---	Sanborn	---	45	45	---
Charles Mix	150	184	184	---	Shannon	431	403	402	1
White	115	120	120	---	White	---	4	13	---
All other	35	64	64	---	All other	---	427	390	1
Black	1	1	1	---	Black	---	1	---	---
Clark	---	70	70	---	Spink	21	132	132	---
Clay	85	156	154	2	Stanley	2	50	49	1
Vermillion	---	91	90	1	Sully	---	21	21	---
Balance of county	---	65	64	1	Todd	171	245	245	---
Codrington	610	373	373	---	White	---	14	14	---
Watertown	---	285	285	---	All other	---	171	231	---
Balance of county	---	88	88	---	Black	---	---	---	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 70

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>South Dakota-Con.</b>					<b>Tennessee-Con.</b>				
Tripp .....	111	105	105	—	Dyersburg .....	---	220	219	1
Turner .....	38	96	96	—	White .....	---	168	167	1
Union .....	—	121	121	—	All other .....	---	52	52	—
Walworth .....	123	98	98	—	Black .....	---	51	51	—
Yankton .....	731	262	262	—	Balance of county .....	---	212	212	—
Yankton .....	---	164	164	—	Fayette .....	137	416	414	2
Balance of county .....	---	98	98	—	White .....	---	41	168	2
Ziebach .....	—	66	65	1	All other .....	---	96	248	—
White .....	---	11	10	1	Black .....	---	96	247	—
All other .....	---	55	55	—	Fentress .....	59	174	173	1
Black .....	---	—	—	—	Franklin .....	641	396	392	4
Tennessee .....	70,784	66,249	65,872	377	Tulahoma, part .....	---	6	6	—
White .....	53,901	50,447	50,115	332	Balance of county .....	---	390	386	4
All other .....	16,883	15,802	15,757	45	Gibson .....	271	616	614	2
Black .....	16,280	15,255	15,218	37	White .....	---	163	428	1
Anderson .....	907	770	763	7	All other .....	---	108	186	1
Oak Ridge, part .....	---	228	225	3	Black .....	---	107	184	1
Oak Ridge, total .....	---	239	236	3	Balance of county .....	---	465	463	2
Balance of county .....	---	542	538	4	White .....	---	360	359	1
Bedford .....	225	353	351	2	All other .....	---	105	104	1
White .....	194	311	309	2	Black .....	---	81	81	—
All other .....	31	42	42	—	Balance of county .....	---	465	463	2
Black .....	30	40	40	—	White .....	---	360	359	1
Shelbyville .....	---	165	165	—	All other .....	---	105	104	1
White .....	---	137	137	—	Black .....	---	104	103	1
All other .....	---	28	28	—	Giles .....	150	317	313	4
Black .....	---	26	26	—	White .....	---	102	249	2
Balance of county .....	---	188	186	2	All other .....	---	48	66	2
Benton .....	2	145	141	4	Black .....	---	47	64	2
Bledsoe .....	—	102	101	1	Grainger .....	1	208	206	2
Blount .....	757	967	963	4	Greene .....	693	634	633	1
Maryville .....	---	219	218	1	Greenville .....	---	182	182	—
Balance of county .....	---	748	745	3	Balance of county .....	---	452	451	1
Bradley .....	1,097	916	911	5	Grundy .....	80	178	152	26
Cleveland .....	---	395	393	2	Hamblen .....	816	582	578	4
Balance of county .....	---	521	518	3	Morristown .....	---	297	295	2
Campbell .....	419	484	484	—	Balance of county .....	---	285	283	2
Cannon .....	47	119	115	4	Hamilton .....	5,150	4,007	3,988	9
Carroll .....	239	324	324	—	White .....	---	4,031	2,905	2,898
White .....	202	271	271	—	All other .....	---	1,119	1,102	2
All other .....	37	53	53	—	Black .....	---	1,079	1,062	2
Black .....	37	52	52	—	Chattanooga .....	---	2,356	2,350	6
Carter .....	334	594	592	2	White .....	---	1,318	1,314	4
Elizabethhton .....	---	168	168	—	All other .....	---	1,038	1,036	2
Johnson City, part .....	---	11	11	—	Black .....	---	1,006	1,004	2
Balance of county .....	---	415	413	2	East Ridge .....	---	146	145	1
Cheatham .....	2	336	335	1	Red Bank .....	---	31	31	—
Chester .....	1	150	150	—	Balance of county .....	---	1,474	1,472	2
White .....	1	122	122	—	Hancock .....	31	102	101	1
All other .....	—	28	28	—	Hardeman .....	128	380	375	5
Black .....	—	28	28	—	White .....	---	31	183	4
Claiborne .....	4	352	352	—	All other .....	---	97	182	1
Clay .....	—	71	71	—	Black .....	---	97	192	1
Cocke .....	253	356	349	7	Hardin .....	2	255	255	—
Coffee .....	528	548	541	7	Hawkins .....	169	528	528	—
Tulahoma, part .....	---	218	218	—	Kingsport, part .....	---	23	23	—
Tulahoma, total .....	---	224	224	—	White .....	---	20	20	—
Balance of county .....	---	330	323	7	All other .....	---	3	3	—
Crockett .....	1	200	199	1	Black .....	---	2	2	—
White .....	1	152	151	1	Balance of county .....	---	505	505	—
All other .....	—	48	48	—	Haywood .....	241	287	286	1
Black .....	—	48	48	—	White .....	---	94	111	—
Cumberland .....	625	402	399	3	All other .....	---	147	175	1
Davidson .....	10,921	7,744	7,713	31	Black .....	---	147	175	1
White .....	8,376	5,385	5,363	22	Henderson .....	104	261	261	—
All other .....	2,545	2,359	2,350	9	Henry .....	159	326	323	3
Black .....	2,414	2,239	2,234	5	White .....	---	136	261	3
Nashville-Davidson .....	---	7,595	7,565	30	All other .....	---	23	45	—
White .....	---	5,244	5,223	21	Black .....	---	23	45	—
All other .....	---	2,351	2,342	9	Paris .....	---	113	113	—
Black .....	---	2,231	2,226	5	White .....	---	72	72	—
Balance of county .....	---	149	148	1	All other .....	---	41	41	—
Decatur .....	—	103	103	—	Black .....	---	41	41	—
De Kalb .....	127	173	170	3	Balance of county .....	---	213	210	3
Dickson .....	487	489	487	2	Hickman .....	5	177	171	6
Dyer .....	733	432	431	1	Houston .....	76	80	78	2
White .....	524	368	367	1	Humphreys .....	6	192	191	1
All other .....	209	64	64	—	Jackson .....	2	88	86	2
Black .....	207	63	63	—	Jefferson .....	52	341	340	1
					Johnson .....	53	186	186	—
					Knox .....	6,730	4,230	4,206	24
					White .....	---	6,152	3,699	3,676
					All other .....	---	578	531	1
					Black .....	---	529	486	1

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 71

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Tennessee-Con.				Tennessee-Con.					
Knoxville	---	2,285	2,271	14	Cookeville	---	245	243	2
White	---	1,810	1,796	14	Balance of county	---	354	352	2
All other	---	475	475	---	Rhea	157	326	324	2
Black	---	442	442	---	Roane	417	538	538	---
Balance of county	---	1,945	1,935	10	Oak Ridge, part	---	11	11	---
Lake	---	66	66	---	Balance of county	---	527	527	---
White	---	53	53	---	Robertson	433	509	508	1
All other	---	13	13	---	White	346	435	434	1
Black	---	13	13	---	All other	87	74	74	---
Lauderdale	1	367	366	1	Black	87	74	74	---
White	1	217	216	1	Springfield	---	149	149	---
All other	---	150	150	---	White	---	88	88	---
Black	---	149	149	---	All other	---	61	61	---
Lawrence	463	484	463	21	Black	---	61	61	---
Lawrenceburg	---	138	138	---	Balance of county	---	360	359	1
Balance of county	---	346	325	21	Rutherford	1,446	1,530	1,523	7
Lewis	56	106	99	7	White	1,253	1,322	1,316	6
Lincoln	152	331	331	---	All other	193	208	207	1
White	---	290	290	---	Black	172	184	184	---
All other	---	41	41	---	Murfreesboro	---	565	562	3
Black	---	35	40	---	White	---	426	424	2
Loudon	170	382	382	---	All other	---	139	138	1
McMinn	371	488	485	3	Black	---	122	122	---
Athens	---	151	151	---	Balance of county	---	965	961	4
Balance of county	---	337	334	3	Scott	19	281	279	2
McNairy	158	233	227	6	Sequatchie	1	97	89	8
Macon	2	184	183	1	Sevier	347	592	582	10
Madison	2,786	1,124	1,123	1	Shelby	17,407	14,020	13,975	45
White	2,063	699	698	1	White	---	8,511	6,231	25
All other	---	425	425	---	All other	---	8,896	7,789	20
Black	---	723	720	---	Black	---	8,749	7,630	19
Jackson	---	757	757	---	Bartlett	---	261	260	1
White	---	394	394	---	Germantown	---	279	276	3
All other	---	363	363	---	Memphis	---	11,428	11,391	37
Black	---	363	363	---	White	---	4,012	3,995	17
Balance of county	---	367	366	1	All other	---	7,416	7,396	20
White	---	305	304	1	Black	---	7,301	7,282	19
All other	---	62	62	---	Millington	---	464	464	---
Black	---	62	62	---	White	---	358	358	---
Marion	220	314	305	9	All other	---	106	106	---
Marshall	21	240	240	---	Black	---	104	104	---
White	19	209	209	---	Balance of county	---	1,588	1,584	4
All other	2	31	31	---	White	---	1,357	1,353	4
Black	2	29	29	---	All other	---	231	231	---
Maury	1,108	697	692	5	Black	---	221	221	---
White	949	549	545	4	Smith	107	181	180	1
All other	159	148	147	1	Stewart	2	96	94	2
Black	154	145	144	1	Sullivan	2,421	1,675	1,671	4
Columbia	---	390	388	2	Bristol <sup>2</sup>	---	273	272	1
White	---	288	287	1	White	---	264	263	1
All other	---	102	101	1	All other	---	9	9	---
Black	---	101	100	1	Black	---	8	8	---
Balance of county	---	307	304	3	Kingsport, part	---	349	348	1
White	---	261	258	3	Kingsport, total	---	372	371	1
All other	---	46	46	---	Balance of county	---	1,053	1,051	2
Black	---	44	44	---	Sumner	1,051	1,323	1,320	3
Melgs	---	99	99	---	Gallatin	---	297	297	---
Monroe	240	411	409	2	White	---	216	216	---
Montgomery	2,621	1,613	1,610	3	All other	---	81	81	---
White	1,885	1,215	1,212	3	Black	---	80	80	---
All other	736	398	398	---	Hendersonville	---	414	414	---
Black	629	344	344	---	Balance of county	---	612	609	3
Clarksville	---	1,215	1,214	1	Tipton	58	599	597	2
White	---	850	849	1	White	28	372	371	1
All other	---	365	365	---	All other	30	227	226	1
Black	---	314	314	---	Black	30	226	225	1
Balance of county	---	398	396	2	Trousdale	1	71	71	---
White	---	365	363	2	White	1	61	61	---
All other	---	33	33	---	All other	---	10	10	---
Black	---	30	30	---	Black	---	10	10	---
Moore	2	47	45	2	Unicoi	---	151	151	---
Morgan	---	192	192	---	Union	---	153	153	---
Obion	532	372	370	2	Van Buren	---	64	64	---
Union City	---	139	139	---	Warren	91	416	398	18
White	---	103	103	---	McMinnville	---	160	151	9
All other	---	36	36	---	Balance of county	---	256	247	9
Black	---	35	35	---	Washington	1,734	1,117	1,114	3
Balance of county	---	233	231	2	Johnson City, part	---	508	507	1
Overton	258	205	199	6	Johnson City, total	---	519	518	1
Perry	52	83	82	1	Balance of county	---	609	607	2
Pickett	---	56	56	---	Wayne	5	164	160	4
Polk	61	158	158	---	Weakley	225	322	322	---
Putnam	1,025	599	595	4	White	85	241	240	1

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 72

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>Tennessee-Con.</b>					<b>Texas-Con.</b>				
Williamson .....	368	934	931	3	Killeen .....	2,060	2,019	41	
Franklin .....	---	308	306	2	White .....	1,168	1,148	20	
White .....	---	243	241	2	All other .....	892	871	21	
All other .....	---	65	65	---	Black .....	760	742	18	
Black .....	---	65	65	---	Temple .....	826	822	4	
Balance of county .....	---	626	625	1	White .....	644	640	4	
Wilson .....	645	907	906	1	All other .....	182	182	---	
Lebanon .....	---	222	222	---	Black .....	174	174	---	
White .....	---	182	182	---	Balance of county .....	1,539	1,507	32	
All other .....	---	40	40	---	White .....	1,188	1,161	27	
Black .....	---	40	40	---	All other .....	351	346	5	
Balance of county .....	---	685	684	1	Black .....	280	277	3	
Texas .....					Bexar .....				
White .....	311,006	307,066	299,683	7,383	White .....	24,609	22,708	22,442	266
All other .....	261,670	257,945	251,102	6,843	All other .....	22,555	20,737	20,487	250
Black .....	49,336	49,121	48,581	540	Black .....	2,054	1,971	1,955	16
Balance of county .....	42,475	42,247	41,802	445	San Antonio .....	1,742	1,671	1,657	14
Anderson .....	606	637	605	32	White .....	17,544	17,330	214	
White .....	461	509	484	25	All other .....	16,085	15,885	200	
All other .....	145	128	121	7	Black .....	1,459	1,445	14	
Black .....	141	124	117	7	Universal City .....	1,274	1,262	12	
Palestine .....	---	344	321	23	White .....	215	214	1	
White .....	---	255	236	19	All other .....	198	197	1	
All other .....	---	89	85	4	Black .....	17	17	---	
Black .....	---	86	82	4	Balance of county .....	9	9	---	
Balance of county .....	---	293	284	9	White .....	4,949	4,898	51	
White .....	---	254	248	6	All other .....	4,454	4,405	49	
All other .....	---	39	36	3	Black .....	495	493	2	
Black .....	---	38	35	3	Blanco .....	12	94	82	12
Andrews .....	486	370	367	3	Borden .....	---	8	8	---
Andrews .....	---	278	277	1	Bosque .....	245	195	192	3
White .....	---	264	263	1	Bowie .....	2,133	1,136	1,127	9
All other .....	---	14	14	---	White .....	1,534	778	771	7
Black .....	---	7	7	---	All other .....	599	358	356	2
Balance of county .....	---	92	90	2	Black .....	586	348	346	2
Angelina .....	1,177	955	903	52	Texarkana * .....	---	542	536	6
White .....	---	912	782	45	White .....	---	304	300	4
All other .....	---	265	173	166	All other .....	---	238	236	2
Black .....	---	166	160	6	Black .....	---	233	231	2
Lufkin .....	---	499	470	29	Balance of county .....	---	594	591	3
White .....	---	356	332	24	White .....	---	474	471	3
All other .....	---	143	138	5	All other .....	---	120	120	---
Black .....	---	137	132	5	Black .....	---	115	115	---
Balance of county .....	---	456	433	23	Brazoria .....	1,085	3,328	3,287	41
White .....	---	426	405	21	White .....	984	3,001	2,984	37
All other .....	---	30	28	2	All other .....	91	327	323	4
Black .....	---	29	28	1	Black .....	75	276	272	4
Aransas .....	1	285	282	3	Alvin .....	---	471	466	5
Archer .....	28	107	107	---	Angleton .....	---	368	366	2
Wichita Falls, part .....	---	2	2	---	White .....	---	300	298	2
Balance of county .....	---	105	105	---	All other .....	---	62	62	---
White .....	---	104	104	---	Black .....	---	62	62	---
All other .....	---	1	1	---	Freeport .....	---	283	278	5
Black .....	---	1	1	---	White .....	---	242	239	3
Armstrong .....	---	26	26	---	All other .....	---	41	39	2
Atascosa .....	137	521	511	10	Black .....	---	41	39	2
Austin .....	219	292	281	11	Lake Jackson .....	---	366	365	1
White .....	153	236	225	11	Pearland, part .....	---	403	400	3
All other .....	66	56	56	---	Pearland, total .....	---	410	407	3
Black .....	66	56	56	---	Balance of county .....	---	1,437	1,412	25
Bailey .....	88	136	130	6	White .....	---	1,279	1,256	23
Bandera .....	4	95	91	4	All other .....	---	158	156	2
Bastrop .....	171	704	675	29	Black .....	---	134	132	2
White .....	142	627	599	28	Brazos .....	2,290	1,936	1,863	73
All other .....	29	77	76	1	White .....	1,851	1,556	1,489	67
Black .....	28	75	74	1	All other .....	439	380	374	6
Baylor .....	47	52	52	---	Black .....	379	322	316	6
Bee .....	495	572	566	6	Bryan .....	---	1,130	1,073	57
Beeville .....	---	392	388	4	White .....	---	909	856	53
White .....	---	365	361	4	All other .....	---	221	217	4
All other .....	---	27	27	---	Black .....	---	215	211	4
Black .....	---	24	24	---	College Station .....	---	606	597	9
Balance of county .....	---	180	178	2	Balance of county .....	---	200	193	7
White .....	---	175	173	2	White .....	---	180	174	6
All other .....	---	5	5	---	All other .....	---	20	19	1
Black .....	---	3	3	---	Black .....	---	19	18	1
Bell .....	6,019	4,717	4,638	79	Brewster .....	217	106	103	3
White .....	4,334	3,270	3,217	53	Briscoe .....	---	21	21	---
All other .....	1,685	1,447	1,421	26	Brooks .....	257	171	170	1
Black .....	1,433	1,233	1,212	21	Brown .....	627	547	525	22
Belton .....	---	292	290	2	Brownwood .....	---	349	339	10
White .....	---	270	268	2	White .....	---	322	312	10
All other .....	---	22	22	---	All other .....	---	27	27	---
Black .....	---	19	19	---	Black .....	---	23	23	---
					Balance of county .....	---	198	186	12

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 73

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				Texas-Con.					
Burleson	58	235	225	10	Comal	692	752	740	12
White	37	163	157	6	New Braunfels, part	---	456	453	3
All other	21	72	68	4	White	---	449	446	3
Black	21	69	65	4	All other	---	7	7	---
Burnet	235	352	334	18	Black	---	6	6	---
Caldwell	116	433	427	6	New Braunfels, total	---	466	463	3
White	110	401	395	6	White	---	458	455	3
All other	6	32	32	---	All other	---	8	7	---
Black	5	29	29	---	Black	---	7	7	---
Calhoun	235	325	321	4	Balance of county	---	296	287	9
Port Lavaca	---	209	206	3	Comanche	193	176	175	1
White	---	194	191	3	Concho	2	27	25	2
All other	---	15	15	---	Cooke	367	463	460	3
Black	---	11	11	---	Gainesville	---	265	265	---
Balance of county	---	116	115	1	White	---	244	244	---
Callahan	1	204	202	2	All other	---	21	19	---
					Black	---	19	19	---
Cameron	6,155	5,320	4,557	763	Balance of county	---	198	195	3
Brownsville	---	2,518	1,958	560	Coryell	146	908	895	13
White	---	2,505	1,945	560	White	---	131	730	12
All other	---	13	13	---	All other	---	15	177	1
Black	---	5	5	---	Black	---	15	140	1
Harlingen	---	991	950	41	Copperas Cove	---	644	632	12
White	---	981	940	41	White	---	499	488	11
All other	---	10	10	---	All other	---	145	144	1
Black	---	7	7	---	Black	---	111	110	1
San Benito	---	449	406	43	Balance of county	---	264	263	1
White	---	446	403	43	White	---	231	230	1
All other	---	3	3	---	All other	---	33	33	---
Black	---	2	2	---	Black	---	30	30	---
Balance of county	---	1,362	1,243	119	Cottle	---	44	44	---
White	---	1,355	1,236	119	Crane	66	125	124	1
All other	---	7	7	---	Crockett	---	85	81	4
Black	---	5	5	---	Crosby	---	1	121	---
Camp	175	162	160	2	Culberson	49	64	60	4
White	116	115	113	2					
All other	59	47	47	---	Dallam	1	89	87	2
Black	59	47	47	---	Dallas	40,533	36,623	36,060	563
Carson	1	86	81	5	White	---	27,102	26,635	467
Cass	286	438	434	4	All other	---	9,898	9,425	96
White	203	317	314	3	Black	---	8,274	8,207	67
All other	83	121	120	1	Balch Springs	---	403	396	7
Black	82	119	118	1	Carrollton, part	---	706	700	6
Castro	120	185	172	13	Carrollton, total	---	1,494	1,485	9
					Dallas, part	---	20,496	20,198	298
Chambers	56	280	273	7	White	---	12,939	12,711	228
White	43	236	229	7	All other	---	7,557	7,487	70
All other	13	44	44	---	Black	---	6,932	6,882	50
Black	12	42	42	---	Dallas, total	---	20,815	20,516	299
Baytown, part	---	18	18	---	White	---	13,230	13,001	229
Balance of county	---	262	255	7	All other	---	7,585	7,515	70
White	---	220	213	7	Black	---	6,950	6,900	50
All other	---	42	42	---	De Soto	---	488	483	5
Black	---	40	40	---	Duncanville	---	550	543	7
Cherokee	390	565	559	6	Farmers Branch	---	391	386	5
White	295	432	427	5	Garland, part	---	3,463	3,401	62
All other	95	133	132	1	White	---	2,978	2,923	55
Black	90	128	127	1	All other	---	485	478	7
Jacksonville	---	225	224	1	Black	---	326	320	6
White	---	150	149	1	Garland, total	---	3,463	3,401	62
All other	---	75	75	---	White	---	2,978	2,923	55
Black	---	70	70	---	All other	---	485	478	7
Balance of county	---	340	335	5	Black	---	326	320	6
White	---	282	278	4	Grand Prairie, part	---	1,785	1,758	27
All other	---	58	57	1	White	---	1,589	1,564	25
Black	---	58	57	1	All other	---	196	194	2
Childress	239	81	80	1	Black	---	153	151	2
Clay	68	125	123	2	Grand Prairie, total	---	2,051	2,021	30
Cochran	43	81	79	2	White	---	1,801	1,773	28
					All other	---	250	248	2
Coke	4	50	50	---	Black	---	197	195	2
Coleman	76	137	125	12	Grapevine, part	---	---	---	---
Collin	3,264	3,906	3,846	60	Irving	---	2,863	2,786	77
Carrollton, part	---	1	1	---	Lancaster	---	432	427	5
Dallas, part	---	234	233	1	White	---	309	304	5
Garland, part	---	---	---	---	All other	---	123	123	---
McKinney	---	408	397	11	Black	---	120	120	---
White	---	341	330	11	Mesquite	---	2,065	2,048	17
All other	---	67	67	---	Richardson, part	---	889	872	17
Black	---	59	59	---	Richardson, total	---	967	949	18
Plano, part	---	1,859	1,831	28	University Park	---	181	181	---
Plano, total	---	1,860	1,832	28	Balance of county	---	1,911	1,881	30
Richardson, part	---	78	77	1	White	---	1,737	1,709	28
Balance of county	---	1,326	1,307	19	All other	---	174	172	2
Collingsworth	2	58	57	1	Black	---	134	132	2
Colorado	277	325	308	17	Dawson	318	283	271	12
White	225	258	244	14					
All other	52	67	64	3					
Black	51	65	62	3					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 74

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.					Texas-Con.				
Lamesa .....	---	233	223	10	Floyd .....	223	155	142	13
White .....	---	218	208	10	Foard .....	---	31	30	1
All other .....	---	15	15	---	Fort Bend .....	1,600	3,928	3,843	85
Black .....	---	15	15	---	White .....	1,390	3,036	2,964	72
Balance of county .....	---	50	48	2	All other .....	210	892	879	13
White .....	---	50	48	2	Black .....	184	680	668	12
All other .....	---	---	---	---	Houston, part .....	---	216	215	1
Black .....	---	---	---	---	White .....	---	126	125	1
Deaf Smith .....	381	414	399	15	All other .....	---	90	90	---
Hereford .....	---	350	340	10	Black .....	---	75	75	---
White .....	---	341	331	10	Missouri City, part .....	---	617	609	8
All other .....	---	9	9	---	White .....	---	325	320	5
Black .....	---	8	8	---	All other .....	---	292	289	3
Balance of county .....	---	64	59	5	Black .....	---	254	251	3
White .....	---	64	59	5	Missouri City, total .....	---	628	620	8
All other .....	---	---	---	---	White .....	---	330	325	5
Black .....	---	---	---	---	All other .....	---	298	295	3
Delta .....	---	63	63	---	Black .....	---	260	257	3
Denton .....	3,836	4,681	4,607	74	Rosenberg .....	---	413	393	20
Carrollton, part .....	---	787	784	3	White .....	---	372	353	19
Dallas, part .....	---	85	85	---	All other .....	---	41	40	1
Denton .....	---	1,084	1,054	30	Black .....	---	40	39	1
White .....	---	920	894	26	Balance of county .....	---	2,682	2,626	56
All other .....	---	164	160	4	White .....	---	2,213	2,166	47
Black .....	---	134	131	3	All other .....	---	469	460	9
Lewisville .....	---	899	886	13	Black .....	---	311	303	8
Plano, part .....	---	1	1	---	Franklin .....	27	74	74	---
The Colony .....	---	458	454	4	Freestone .....	---	170	232	4
Balance of county .....	---	1,367	1,343	24	White .....	---	140	187	2
De Witt .....	218	281	279	2	All other .....	---	30	45	2
White .....	195	244	242	2	Black .....	---	30	45	2
All other .....	23	37	37	---	Frio .....	---	240	289	2
Black .....	23	37	37	---	Gaines .....	---	112	301	12
Dickens .....	---	33	32	1	Galveston .....	5,549	3,602	3,572	30
Dimmit .....	278	232	227	5	White .....	---	4,183	2,778	26
Donley .....	2	42	40	2	All other .....	---	1,366	824	4
Duval .....	36	303	281	22	Black .....	---	1,278	754	4
Eastland .....	136	231	225	6	Friendswood, part .....	---	207	204	3
Ector .....	2,878	2,595	2,562	33	Friendswood, total .....	---	332	328	4
White .....	---	1,995	1,967	28	Galveston .....	---	1,035	1,027	8
All other .....	---	1,831	1,804	27	White .....	---	655	650	5
Black .....	---	164	163	1	All other .....	---	380	377	3
Balance of county .....	---	146	145	1	Black .....	---	353	350	3
Edwards .....	3	600	595	5	La Marque .....	---	230	230	---
Ellis .....	514	1,413	1,395	18	White .....	---	132	132	---
White .....	426	1,244	1,227	17	All other .....	---	98	98	---
All other .....	88	169	168	1	Black .....	---	98	98	---
Black .....	85	156	155	1	League City .....	---	499	488	11
Ennis .....	---	262	261	1	Texas City .....	---	640	638	2
White .....	---	220	219	1	White .....	---	448	447	1
All other .....	---	42	42	---	All other .....	---	192	191	1
Black .....	---	40	40	---	Black .....	---	179	178	1
Grand Prairie, part .....	---	408	404	4	Balance of county .....	---	991	985	6
Waxahachie .....	---	337	333	4	White .....	---	894	888	6
White .....	---	71	71	---	All other .....	---	97	97	---
All other .....	---	67	67	---	Black .....	---	86	86	---
Black .....	---	743	730	13	Garza .....	33	95	95	---
Balance of county .....	---	687	675	12	Gillespie .....	335	231	225	6
White .....	---	56	55	1	Glasscock .....	---	25	17	8
Black .....	---	49	48	1	Goliad .....	67	82	79	3
El Paso .....	13,397	11,562	11,408	154	Gonzales .....	159	328	323	5
White .....	12,608	10,818	10,667	151	White .....	---	137	290	5
All other .....	789	744	741	3	All other .....	---	22	38	---
Black .....	593	565	563	2	Black .....	---	21	37	---
El Paso .....	---	10,521	10,421	100	Gray .....	383	390	388	2
White .....	---	9,923	9,826	97	Pampa .....	---	342	340	2
All other .....	---	598	595	3	Balance of county .....	---	48	48	---
Black .....	---	441	439	2	Grayson .....	1,931	1,479	1,466	13
Balance of county .....	---	1,041	987	54	White .....	---	384	381	3
White .....	---	895	841	54	All other .....	---	336	333	3
All other .....	---	146	146	---	Black .....	---	48	48	---
Black .....	---	124	124	---	Sherman .....	---	41	41	---
Erath .....	378	406	402	4	White .....	---	533	529	4
Stephenville .....	---	201	199	2	All other .....	---	438	434	4
Balance of county .....	---	205	203	2	Black .....	---	95	95	---
Falls .....	66	246	237	9	Balance of county .....	---	83	83	---
White .....	37	166	160	6	Gregg .....	---	562	556	6
All other .....	29	80	77	3	White .....	---	2,565	1,716	28
Black .....	29	78	75	3	All other .....	---	2,063	1,333	24
Fannin .....	54	304	303	1	Black .....	---	502	383	4
Fayette .....	228	306	305	1	Kilgore, part .....	---	488	370	4
Fisher .....	40	72	71	1	White .....	---	137	135	2
					All other .....	---	107	105	2
					Black .....	---	30	30	---
						---	29	29	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 75

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or number of 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				Texas-Con.					
Kilgore, total	---	170	168	2	Balance of county	---	11,706	11,521	185
White	---	140	138	2	White	---	10,307	10,133	174
All other	---	30	30	-	All other	---	1,399	1,388	11
Black	---	29	29	-	Black	---	962	957	5
Longview, part	---	1,151	1,131	20	Harrison	---	468	788	14
White	---	864	848	16	White	---	246	529	9
All other	---	287	283	4	All other	---	222	259	5
Black	---	277	273	4	Black	---	218	254	5
Longview, total	---	1,167	1,145	22	Longview, part	---	16	14	2
White	---	879	861	18	Marshall	---	381	373	8
All other	---	288	284	4	White	---	206	203	3
Black	---	278	274	4	All other	---	175	170	5
Balance of county	---	428	422	6	Black	---	170	165	5
White	---	362	356	6	Balance of county	---	391	387	4
All other	---	66	66	-	White	---	308	304	4
Black	---	64	64	-	All other	---	83	83	-
Grimes	140	259	237	22	Black	---	83	83	-
White	82	191	173	18	Hartley	---	21	40	1
All other	58	68	64	4	Haskell	---	94	87	-
Black	57	68	64	4	Hays	---	828	1,020	41
Guadalupe	770	960	956	4	San Marcos	---	380	372	8
New Braunfels, part	---	10	10	-	White	---	355	348	7
Seguin	---	415	414	1	All other	---	25	24	1
White	---	368	367	1	Black	---	22	21	1
All other	---	47	47	-	Balance of county	---	681	648	33
Black	---	44	44	-	White	---	674	641	33
Balance of county	---	535	532	3	All other	---	7	7	-
Hale	575	667	638	29	Black	---	6	6	-
Plainview	---	452	432	20	Hemphill	---	28	61	-
White	---	418	398	20	Henderson	---	370	748	12
All other	---	34	34	-	White	---	312	664	10
Black	---	34	34	-	All other	---	58	84	2
Balance of county	---	215	206	9	Black	---	56	79	2
White	---	202	193	9	Athens	---	194	194	-
All other	---	13	13	-	White	---	152	152	-
Black	---	12	12	-	All other	---	42	42	-
Hall	59	64	61	3	Black	---	42	42	-
Hamilton	45	97	96	1	Balance of county	---	554	542	12
Hansford	13	106	103	3	Hidalgo	---	8,513	8,120	1,062
Hardeman	3	85	84	1	Edinburg	---	648	590	58
Hardin	291	642	634	8	White	---	646	588	58
White	189	545	538	7	All other	---	2	2	-
All other	102	97	96	1	Black	---	-	-	-
Black	102	95	94	1	McAllen	---	1,772	1,555	217
Harris	58,332	52,663	51,611	1,052	White	---	1,766	1,549	217
White	43,601	38,911	37,984	927	All other	---	6	6	-
All other	14,731	13,752	13,627	125	Black	---	3	3	-
Black	12,263	11,526	11,425	101	Mercedes	---	270	249	21
Baytown, part	---	1,281	1,211	70	White	---	270	249	21
White	---	1,070	1,004	66	All other	---	-	-	-
All other	---	211	207	4	Black	---	-	-	-
Black	---	197	194	3	Mission	---	572	499	73
Baytown, total	---	1,299	1,229	70	Pharr	---	605	526	79
White	---	1,086	1,020	66	White	---	605	526	79
All other	---	213	209	4	All other	---	-	-	-
Black	---	199	196	3	Black	---	-	-	-
Bellaire	---	216	213	3	Weslaco	---	622	551	71
Deer Park	---	339	329	10	White	---	619	548	71
Friendswood, part	---	125	124	1	All other	---	3	3	-
Houston, part	---	36,057	35,404	653	Black	---	3	3	-
White	---	24,088	23,538	550	Balance of county	---	3,631	3,088	543
All other	---	11,969	11,866	103	White	---	3,623	3,081	542
Black	---	10,269	10,179	90	All other	---	8	7	1
Houston, total	---	36,273	35,619	654	Black	---	4	3	1
White	---	24,214	23,663	551	Hill	---	157	334	7
All other	---	12,059	11,956	103	White	---	116	284	4
Black	---	10,344	10,254	90	All other	---	41	50	3
La Porte	---	472	461	11	Black	---	39	50	3
White	---	425	414	11	Hockley	---	189	452	12
All other	---	47	47	-	Levelland	---	295	289	6
Black	---	43	43	-	White	---	276	270	6
Missouri City, part	---	11	11	-	All other	---	19	19	-
White	---	5	5	-	Black	---	18	18	-
All other	---	6	6	-	Balance of county	---	157	151	6
Black	---	6	6	-	White	---	153	147	6
Pasadena	---	2,142	2,031	111	All other	---	4	4	-
White	---	2,064	1,959	105	Black	---	4	4	-
All other	---	78	72	6	Hood	---	176	399	4
Black	---	33	30	3	Hopkins	---	656	446	3
Pearland, part	---	7	7	-	White	---	560	400	3
South Houston	---	298	290	8	All other	---	96	46	-
White	---	289	281	8	Black	---	92	44	-
All other	---	9	9	-	Sulphur Springs	---	245	244	1
Black	---	5	5	-	White	---	209	208	1
West University Place	---	9	9	-	All other	---	36	36	-
					Black	---	34	34	-
					Balance of county	---	201	199	2

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 76

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.					Texas-Con.				
Houston	203	295	283	12	Balance of county	600	590	10	
White	123	178	170	8	White	553	543	10	
All other	80	117	113	4	All other	47	47	-	
Black	80	117	113	4	Black	45	45	-	
Howard	684	618	568	50	Kendall	13	201	14	
Big Spring	---	473	438	35	Kenedy	---	16	16	
White	---	434	402	32	Kent	---	19	19	
All other	---	39	36	3	Kerr	562	489	492	
Black	---	34	32	2	Kerrville	---	263	263	
Balance of county	---	145	130	15	White	---	256	256	
White	---	145	130	15	All other	---	7	7	
All other	---	---	---	---	Black	---	4	4	
Black	---	---	---	---	Balance of county	---	236	229	
Hudspeth	6	49	45	4	Kimble	47	69	67	
Hunt	722	945	938	7	King	---	3	3	
White	612	790	783	7	Kinney	2	35	30	
All other	110	155	155	0	Kleberg	690	726	716	
Black	92	138	138	0	Corpus Christi, part	---	---	---	
Greenville	---	391	387	4	Kingsville	---	613	603	
White	---	295	291	4	White	---	577	567	
All other	---	96	96	0	All other	---	36	36	
Black	---	91	91	0	Black	---	33	33	
Balance of county	---	554	551	3	Balance of county	---	113	113	
Hutchinson	364	427	423	4	White	---	113	113	
Borger	---	269	266	3	All other	---	---	---	
Balance of county	---	158	157	1	Black	---	---	---	
Irion	---	37	37	0	Knox	34	83	83	
Jack	9	109	109	0	Lamar	945	695	693	
Jackson	79	217	210	7	White	770	570	569	
White	67	187	180	7	All other	175	125	124	
All other	12	30	30	0	Black	162	116	116	
Black	11	30	30	0	Paris	---	422	421	
Jasper	350	468	458	10	White	---	314	314	
White	250	351	348	3	All other	---	108	107	
All other	100	117	110	7	Black	---	104	104	
Black	96	113	106	7	Balance of county	---	273	272	
Jeff Davis	---	19	19	0	Lamb	169	288	279	
Jefferson	4,663	3,908	3,884	24	Lampasas	142	227	225	
White	3,226	2,269	2,260	9	La Salle	---	102	101	
All other	1,437	1,639	1,624	15	Lavaca	189	252	251	
Black	1,326	1,512	1,498	14	Lee	90	207	202	
Beaumont	---	2,021	2,007	14	White	72	180	175	
White	---	995	991	4	All other	18	27	27	
All other	---	1,026	1,016	10	Black	17	26	26	
Black	---	989	979	10	Leon	38	202	196	
Groves	---	217	217	0	White	34	176	172	
Nederland	---	230	230	0	All other	4	26	24	
Port Arthur	---	989	980	9	Black	4	26	24	
White	---	421	417	4	Liberty	350	883	874	
All other	---	568	563	5	White	266	768	759	
Black	---	484	480	4	All other	84	115	115	
Port Neches	---	161	160	1	Black	83	112	112	
Balance of county	---	290	290	0	Limestone	211	319	313	
White	---	257	257	0	White	151	239	233	
All other	---	33	33	0	All other	60	80	80	
Black	---	32	32	0	Black	59	78	78	
Jim Hogg	---	116	114	2	Lipscomb	---	69	69	
Jim Wells	658	773	750	23	Live Oak	---	158	152	
Alice	---	491	475	16	Llano	91	133	129	
White	---	489	473	16	Loving	---	2	2	
All other	---	2	2	0	Lubbock	5,473	3,989	3,971	
Black	---	2	2	0	White	4,945	3,521	3,505	
Balance of county	---	282	275	7	All other	528	468	466	
White	---	282	275	7	Black	463	408	406	
All other	---	---	---	---	Lubbock	---	3,403	3,389	
Black	---	---	---	---	White	---	2,963	2,951	
Johnson	799	1,579	1,551	28	All other	---	440	438	
Burleson, part	---	234	233	1	Black	---	389	387	
Burleson, total	---	301	300	1	Balance of county	---	586	582	
Cleburne	---	427	417	10	White	---	558	554	
Balance of county	---	918	901	17	All other	---	28	28	
Jones	167	266	262	4	Black	---	19	19	
Abilene, part	---	13	13	0	Lynn	82	113	112	
Balance of county	---	253	249	4	McCulloch	103	119	116	
White	---	238	234	4	McLennan	3,380	3,194	3,146	
All other	---	15	15	0	White	2,673	2,508	2,467	
Black	---	13	13	0	All other	707	686	679	
Karnes	129	236	232	4	Black	694	675	668	
Kaufman	542	831	817	14	Waco	---	2,380	2,340	
White	426	685	671	14	White	---	1,753	1,720	
All other	116	146	146	0	All other	---	627	620	
Black	104	143	143	0	Black	---	617	610	
Dallas, part	---	---	---	---	Balance of county	---	814	806	
Terrell	---	231	227	4	White	---	755	747	
White	---	132	128	4	All other	---	59	59	
All other	---	99	99	0	Black	---	58	58	
Black	---	98	98	0					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 77

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				Texas-Con.					
McMullen .....	-	19	19	-	Newton .....	74	197	191	6
Madison .....	63	155	153	2	White .....	37	137	134	3
White .....	54	125	123	2	All other .....	37	60	57	3
All other .....	9	30	30	-	Black .....	36	59	56	3
Black .....	9	30	30	-	Nolan .....	299	271	268	3
Marion .....	55	120	117	3	Sweetwater .....	-	211	209	2
White .....	23	72	69	3	White .....	-	193	192	1
All other .....	32	48	48	-	All other .....	-	18	17	1
Black .....	32	48	48	-	Black .....	-	17	16	1
Martin .....	101	112	107	5	Balance of county .....	-	60	59	1
Mason .....	1	38	36	2	White .....	-	59	58	1
All other .....	-	-	-	-	All other .....	-	1	1	-
Black .....	-	-	-	-	Black .....	-	1	1	-
Matagorda .....	641	833	820	13	Nueces .....	6,927	5,467	5,419	48
White .....	523	701	689	12	White .....	6,575	5,139	5,093	46
All other .....	118	132	131	1	All other .....	352	328	326	2
Black .....	83	99	98	1	Black .....	278	265	264	1
Bay City .....	-	417	410	7	Corpus Christi, part .....	-	4,763	4,718	45
White .....	-	339	333	6	White .....	-	4,443	4,400	43
All other .....	-	78	77	1	All other .....	-	320	318	2
Black .....	-	65	64	1	Black .....	-	258	257	1
Balance of county .....	-	416	410	6	Corpus Christi, total .....	-	4,763	4,718	45
White .....	-	362	356	6	White .....	-	4,443	4,400	43
All other .....	-	54	54	-	All other .....	-	320	318	2
Black .....	-	34	34	-	Black .....	-	258	257	1
Maverick .....	919	717	632	85	Portland, part .....	-	-	-	-
Eagle Pass .....	-	444	391	53	Robstown .....	-	414	413	1
White .....	-	434	381	53	White .....	-	410	409	1
All other .....	-	10	10	-	All other .....	-	4	4	-
Black .....	-	-	-	-	Black .....	-	4	4	-
Balance of county .....	-	273	241	32	Balance of county .....	-	290	288	2
White .....	-	267	235	32	White .....	-	286	284	2
All other .....	-	6	6	-	All other .....	-	4	4	-
Black .....	-	-	-	-	Black .....	-	3	3	-
Medina .....	227	419	415	4	Ochiltree .....	235	205	205	-
Menard .....	9	33	32	1	Oldham .....	-	31	28	3
Midland .....	2,406	2,418	2,326	92	Orange .....	455	1,223	1,219	4
Midland .....	-	2,054	1,970	84	Orange .....	-	458	457	1
White .....	-	1,832	1,751	81	White .....	-	336	335	1
All other .....	-	222	219	3	All other .....	-	122	122	-
Black .....	-	193	191	2	Black .....	-	116	116	-
Balance of county .....	-	364	356	8	Vidor .....	-	268	268	-
Milam .....	134	327	320	7	Balance of county .....	-	497	494	3
White .....	112	277	271	6	Palo Pinto .....	323	364	361	3
All other .....	22	50	49	1	Mineral Wells, part .....	-	206	205	1
Black .....	21	47	46	1	White .....	-	190	189	1
Mills .....	44	37	37	-	All other .....	-	16	16	-
Mitchell .....	61	117	114	3	Black .....	-	14	14	-
Montague .....	83	255	253	2	Mineral Wells, total .....	-	206	205	1
Montgomery .....	2,212	2,864	2,805	59	White .....	-	190	189	1
Conroe .....	-	588	570	18	All other .....	-	16	16	-
White .....	-	511	494	17	Black .....	-	14	14	-
All other .....	-	77	76	1	Balance of county .....	-	158	156	2
Black .....	-	73	72	1	Panola .....	155	290	287	3
Houston, part .....	-	-	-	-	White .....	98	214	213	1
Balance of county .....	-	2,276	2,235	41	All other .....	57	76	74	2
Moore .....	339	374	354	20	Black .....	57	76	74	2
Dumas .....	-	259	245	14	Parker .....	483	906	892	14
Balance of county .....	-	115	109	6	Mineral Wells, part .....	-	-	-	-
Morris .....	61	214	212	2	White .....	-	-	-	-
White .....	48	153	151	2	All other .....	-	-	-	-
All other .....	13	61	61	-	Black .....	-	-	-	-
Black .....	13	61	61	-	Weatherford .....	-	299	296	3
Motley .....	-	18	18	-	Balance of county .....	-	607	596	11
Nacogdoches .....	974	726	700	26	Parmer .....	1	201	193	8
White .....	793	568	548	20	Pecos .....	389	396	335	61
All other .....	181	158	152	6	Polk .....	189	447	435	12
Black .....	170	151	146	5	White .....	169	353	343	10
Nacogdoches .....	-	403	391	12	All other .....	20	94	92	2
White .....	-	276	268	8	Black .....	16	86	84	2
All other .....	-	127	123	4	Potter .....	4,027	2,089	2,025	64
Black .....	-	122	119	3	White .....	3,675	1,781	1,722	59
Balance of county .....	-	323	309	14	All other .....	352	308	303	5
White .....	-	292	280	12	Black .....	253	217	213	4
All other .....	-	31	29	2	Amarillo, part .....	-	2,022	1,961	61
Black .....	-	29	27	2	White .....	-	1,714	1,658	56
Navarro .....	727	619	610	9	All other .....	-	308	303	5
White .....	563	475	467	8	Black .....	-	217	213	4
All other .....	164	144	143	1	Amarillo, total .....	-	3,092	3,022	70
Black .....	162	140	139	1	White .....	-	2,756	2,692	64
Corsicana .....	-	391	388	3	All other .....	-	336	330	6
White .....	-	280	278	2	Black .....	-	232	228	4
All other .....	-	111	110	1	Balance of county .....	-	67	64	3
Black .....	-	109	108	1	Presidio .....	13	71	63	8
Balance of county .....	-	228	222	6	Rains .....	-	59	59	-
White .....	-	195	189	6	Randall .....	197	1,419	1,398	21
All other .....	-	33	33	-					
Black .....	-	31	31	-					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 78

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital †	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.									
Amarillo, part	---	1,070	1,061	9	Tyler	---	1,382	1,347	35
Canyon	---	187	180	7	White	---	910	877	33
Balance of county	---	162	157	5	All other	---	472	470	2
Reagan	39	113	111	2	Black	---	465	463	2
Real	1	25	24	1	Balance of county	---	1,171	1,143	28
Red River	5	189	184	5	White	---	990	963	27
White	4	126	122	4	All other	---	181	180	1
All other	1	63	62	1	Black	---	176	175	1
Black	1	63	62	1	Somervell	---	90	89	1
Reeves	273	326	323	3	Starr	713	777	683	94
Pecos	---	278	275	3	Stephens	74	172	169	3
White	---	269	266	3	Sterling	---	23	22	1
All other	---	9	9	---	Stonewall	17	32	32	---
Black	---	9	9	---	Sutton	30	75	72	3
Balance of county	---	48	48	---	Swisher	114	178	170	8
White	---	48	48	---	Tarrant	23,589	21,558	21,277	281
All other	---	---	---	---	White	---	19,842	17,797	2,555
Black	---	---	---	---	All other	---	3,747	3,735	12
Refugio	---	143	140	3	Black	---	3,126	3,112	14
Roberts	---	18	17	1	Arlington	---	4,699	4,630	69
Robertson	146	270	265	5	White	---	4,102	4,044	58
White	---	80	176	5	All other	---	597	586	11
All other	---	66	89	---	Black	---	405	404	1
Black	---	66	89	---	Bedford	---	588	585	3
Rockwall	3	383	377	6	Benbrook	---	242	242	---
Dallas, part	---	---	---	---	Burleson, part	---	67	67	---
Garland, part	---	---	---	---	Eules	---	800	791	9
Balance of county	---	383	377	6	Forest Hill	---	210	209	1
White	---	360	356	4	White	---	80	79	1
All other	---	23	21	2	All other	---	130	130	---
Black	---	16	15	1	Black	---	129	129	---
Runnels	95	180	178	2	Fort Worth	---	9,927	9,784	143
Rusk	447	616	602	14	White	---	7,342	7,211	131
White	---	319	464	9	All other	---	2,585	2,573	12
All other	---	128	147	5	Black	---	2,335	2,324	11
Black	---	128	149	5	Grand Prairie, part	---	266	263	3
Henderson	---	176	172	4	White	---	212	209	3
White	---	117	115	2	All other	---	54	54	---
All other	---	59	57	2	Black	---	44	44	---
Black	---	58	56	2	Grapevine, part	---	416	410	6
Kilgore, part	---	33	33	---	Grapevine, total	---	416	410	6
Balance of county	---	407	397	10	Haltom City	---	461	454	7
White	---	314	307	7	Hurst	---	518	511	7
All other	---	93	90	3	North Richland Hills	---	567	562	5
Black	---	91	88	3	Watauga	---	409	402	7
Sabine	80	126	126	---	White Settlement	---	291	291	---
White	---	70	114	---	Balance of county	---	2,097	2,076	21
All other	---	10	12	---	Taylor	2,990	2,351	2,327	24
Black	---	10	12	---	Abilene, part	---	2,117	2,100	17
San Augustine	13	108	107	1	White	---	1,877	1,861	16
White	---	61	60	1	All other	---	240	239	1
All other	---	7	47	---	Black	---	199	198	1
Black	---	6	46	---	Abilene, total	---	2,130	2,113	17
San Jacinto	2	178	174	2	White	---	1,890	1,874	16
White	---	2	145	2	All other	---	240	239	1
All other	---	---	31	---	Black	---	199	198	1
Black	---	---	29	---	Balance of county	---	234	227	7
San Patricio	551	1,086	1,075	11	Terrell	---	37	35	2
Corpus Christi, part	---	---	---	---	Terry	45	273	263	10
Portland, part	---	150	149	1	Brownfield	---	210	201	9
Portland, total	---	150	149	1	White	---	198	189	9
Balance of county	---	936	926	10	All other	---	12	12	---
White	---	920	910	10	Black	---	12	12	---
All other	---	16	16	---	Balance of county	---	63	62	1
Black	---	14	14	---	White	---	62	61	1
San Saba	---	67	67	---	All other	---	1	1	---
Schleicher	7	46	46	---	Black	---	1	1	---
Scurry	222	340	325	15	Throckmorton	---	27	26	1
Snyder	---	263	253	10	Titus	740	378	372	6
White	---	250	240	10	White	---	594	309	6
All other	---	13	13	---	All other	---	146	69	---
Black	---	10	10	---	Black	---	69	69	---
Balance of county	---	77	72	5	Mount Pleasant	---	236	233	3
White	---	76	72	4	White	---	177	174	3
All other	---	1	---	---	All other	---	59	59	---
Black	---	---	---	---	Black	---	59	59	---
Shackelford	15	67	64	3	Balance of county	---	142	139	3
Shelby	145	329	322	7	Tom Green	2,234	1,784	1,773	11
White	---	70	241	2	San Angelo	---	1,608	1,598	10
All other	---	75	88	5	White	---	1,483	1,475	8
Black	---	75	87	5	All other	---	125	123	2
Sherman	---	38	38	---	Black	---	99	97	2
Smith	3,288	2,553	2,490	63	Balance of county	---	176	175	1
White	---	2,596	1,900	60	Travis	12,923	10,686	10,403	283
All other	---	692	653	3	White	---	11,195	9,068	8,797
Black	---	679	641	3	All other	---	1,728	1,618	1,606
					Black	---	1,416	1,323	1,311

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 79

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas-Con.				Texas-Con.					
Austin, part	---	9,233	9,002	231	Wharton	840	674	638	36
White	---	7,705	7,483	222	White	706	546	522	24
All other	---	1,528	1,519	9	All other	134	128	116	12
Black	---	1,267	1,258	9	Black	131	127	115	12
Austin, total	---	9,391	9,159	232	El Campo	---	214	196	18
White	---	7,852	7,629	223	White	---	180	168	12
All other	---	1,539	1,530	9	All other	---	34	28	6
Black	---	1,270	1,261	9	Black	---	33	27	6
Round Rock, part	---	8	8	---	Balance of county	---	460	442	18
Balance of county	---	1,445	1,393	52	White	---	366	354	12
White	---	1,356	1,307	49	All other	---	94	88	6
All other	---	89	86	3	Black	---	94	88	6
Black	---	56	53	3	Wheeler	77	90	87	3
Trinity	62	147	147	---	Wichita	2,597	2,174	2,167	7
White	36	95	95	---	White	2,302	1,895	1,890	5
All other	26	52	52	---	All other	295	279	277	2
Black	25	51	51	---	Black	276	257	257	---
Tyler	124	207	182	25	Burkburnett	---	163	161	2
White	91	171	161	10	Wichita Falls, part	---	1,762	1,758	4
All other	33	36	21	15	White	---	1,500	1,496	4
Black	31	36	21	15	All other	---	262	262	---
Upshur	26	464	439	25	Black	---	244	244	---
White	23	396	373	23	Wichita Falls, total	---	1,764	1,760	4
All other	3	68	66	2	White	---	1,502	1,498	4
Black	3	68	66	2	All other	---	262	262	---
Upton	70	98	95	3	Black	---	244	244	---
Uvalde	377	431	422	9	Balance of county	---	249	248	1
White	---	304	297	7	Wilbarger	228	201	248	---
All other	---	303	296	7	White	---	176	176	---
Black	---	1	1	---	All other	---	25	25	---
Balance of county	---	127	125	2	Black	---	24	24	---
White	---	127	125	2	Balance of county	---	47	47	---
All other	---	---	---	---	Willacy	125	419	397	22
Black	---	---	---	---	Williamson	1,300	2,215	2,161	54
Val Verde	933	865	769	96	Austin, part	---	158	157	1
Del Rio	---	690	606	84	Round Rock, part	---	544	533	11
White	---	658	575	83	White	---	520	509	11
All other	---	32	31	1	All other	---	24	24	---
Black	---	24	23	1	Black	---	17	17	---
Balance of county	---	175	163	12	Round Rock, total	---	552	541	11
White	---	160	148	12	White	---	527	516	11
All other	---	15	15	---	All other	---	25	25	---
Black	---	10	10	---	Black	---	17	17	---
Van Zandt	61	483	476	7	Taylor	---	202	198	4
Victoria	1,872	1,446	1,428	18	White	---	159	156	3
White	---	1,144	1,131	13	All other	---	43	42	1
All other	---	1,064	1,051	13	Black	---	43	42	1
Black	---	80	80	---	Balance of county	---	1,311	1,273	38
Balance of county	---	302	297	5	White	---	1,255	1,218	37
White	---	295	290	5	All other	---	56	55	1
All other	---	7	7	---	Black	---	43	42	1
Black	---	7	7	---	Wilson	118	308	305	3
Walker	801	643	631	12	Winkler	123	195	194	1
White	590	476	467	9	Wise	306	520	515	5
All other	211	167	164	3	Wood	104	369	355	14
Black	200	156	153	3	White	---	97	336	322
Huntsville	---	345	340	5	All other	---	7	33	33
White	---	227	224	3	Black	---	7	33	33
All other	---	118	116	2	Yoakum	---	92	174	173
Black	---	110	108	2	Young	270	306	303	3
Balance of county	---	298	291	7	Zapata	---	1	174	168
White	---	249	243	6	Zavala	---	28	271	249
All other	---	49	48	1	Utah	---	37,371	36,412	464
Black	---	46	45	1	White	---	35,354	34,343	449
Waller	4	332	324	8	All other	---	2,017	2,069	15
White	3	205	198	7	Black	---	323	322	1
All other	1	127	126	1	Beaver	---	92	87	---
Black	1	126	125	1	Box Elder	---	597	785	772
Ward	233	267	264	3	Brigham City	---	---	314	309
Washington	607	418	406	12	White	---	301	296	5
White	436	288	278	10	All other	---	13	13	---
All other	171	130	128	2	Black	---	---	---	---
Black	169	129	127	2	Balance of county	---	471	463	8
Brenham	---	186	177	9	Cache	1,762	1,541	1,519	22
White	---	126	119	7	Logan	---	883	869	14
All other	---	60	58	2	Balance of county	---	658	650	8
Black	---	60	58	2	Carbon	---	584	402	2
Balance of county	---	232	229	3	Daggett	---	---	13	---
White	---	162	159	3	Davis	---	2,392	3,701	3,685
All other	---	70	70	---	Bountiful	---	591	587	4
Black	---	69	69	---	Clearfield	---	435	430	5
Webb	3,326	2,864	2,752	112	White	---	398	393	5
Laredo	---	2,721	2,612	109	All other	---	37	37	---
Balance of county	---	143	140	3	Black	---	11	11	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 80

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Utah-Con.				Vermont-Con.					
Layton .....	---	825	816	9	Rutland .....	---	296	296	-
Balance of county .....	---	1,850	1,832	18	Balance of county .....	---	602	594	8
Duchesne .....	525	364	360	4	Washington .....	723	734	718	16
Emery .....	8	253	246	7	Windham .....	589	624	610	14
Garfield .....	96	84	83	1	Windsor .....	352	777	756	21
Grand .....	116	121	119	2					
Iron .....	383	430	423	7	Virginia .....	84,350	87,183	86,617	566
Cedar City .....	---	294	291	3	White .....	61,263	63,580	63,149	431
Balance of county .....	---	136	132	4	All other .....	23,087	23,603	23,468	135
Juab .....	74	121	114	7	Black .....	20,748	21,022	20,899	123
Kane .....	85	98	95	3	Accomack .....	3	459	457	2
Millard .....	216	310	306	4	White .....	1	211	210	1
Morgan .....	-	90	90	-	All other .....	2	248	247	1
					Black .....	2	246	245	1
Piute .....	-	15	15	-	Albemarle .....	1,746	872	859	13
Rich .....	-	45	45	-	White .....	1,094	758	746	12
Salt Lake .....	16,382	14,925	14,703	222	All other .....	652	114	113	1
White .....	15,403	13,979	13,768	211	Black .....	633	94	93	1
All other .....	979	946	935	11	Alexandria city .....	3,193	2,027	2,016	11
Black .....	169	158	157	1	White .....	2,374	1,237	1,229	8
Midvale .....	---	284	282	2	All other .....	819	790	787	3
Murray .....	---	612	603	9	Black .....	575	621	619	2
Salt Lake City .....	---	3,478	3,431	47	Alleghany .....	340	151	151	-
White .....	---	3,060	3,014	46	Amelia .....	1	132	131	1
All other .....	---	418	417	1	White .....	1	83	82	1
Black .....	---	90	90	-	All other .....	-	49	49	-
Sandy City .....	---	1,364	1,347	17	Black .....	-	49	49	-
South Salt Lake .....	---	272	267	5	Amherst .....	-	375	375	-
West Jordan .....	---	1,019	1,007	12	White .....	-	272	272	-
Balance of county .....	---	7,896	7,766	130	All other .....	-	103	103	-
White .....	---	7,518	7,395	123	Black .....	-	102	102	-
All other .....	---	378	371	7	Appomattox .....	-	141	141	-
Black .....	---	51	50	1	White .....	-	102	102	-
San Juan .....	248	324	322	2	All other .....	-	39	39	-
White .....	101	107	105	2	Black .....	-	39	39	-
All other .....	147	217	217	-	Arlington# .....	3,131	2,464	2,441	23
Black .....	-	1	1	-	White .....	2,208	1,817	1,799	18
Sanpete .....	273	312	312	-	All other .....	923	647	642	5
					Black .....	528	339	337	2
Sevier .....	274	290	288	2	Augusta .....	12	580	568	12
Summit .....	4	253	251	2	Bath .....	31	62	62	-
Tooele .....	233	548	543	5	Bedford .....	2	524	522	2
Tooele .....	---	254	251	3	White .....	2	456	454	2
Balance of county .....	---	294	292	2	All other .....	-	68	68	-
Uintah .....	371	576	574	2	Black .....	-	66	66	-
Utah .....	6,779	6,420	6,345	75	Bedford city * .....	334	58	58	-
American Fork .....	---	334	329	5	White .....	230	35	35	-
Orem .....	---	1,846	1,827	19	All other .....	74	23	23	-
Pleasant Grove .....	---	296	293	3	Black .....	72	23	23	-
Provo .....	---	2,304	2,275	29	Bland .....	1	75	74	1
Springville .....	---	390	385	5	Botetourt .....	1	255	254	1
Balance of county .....	---	1,250	1,236	14	Bristol city <sup>10</sup> .....	-	199	199	-
Wasatch .....	186	202	199	3	Brunswick .....	2	191	189	2
Washington .....	1,243	882	860	22	White .....	-	60	60	-
St. George .....	---	441	436	5	All other .....	2	131	129	2
Balance of county .....	---	441	424	17	Black .....	2	131	129	2
Wayne .....	1	40	39	1	Buchanan .....	126	406	406	-
Weber .....	4,447	3,180	3,160	20	Buckingham .....	2	168	166	2
Ogden .....	---	1,497	1,486	11	White .....	2	95	93	2
White .....	---	1,396	1,385	11	All other .....	-	73	73	-
All other .....	---	101	101	-	Black .....	-	73	73	-
Black .....	---	47	47	-	Buena Vista city * .....	-	62	62	-
Roy .....	---	411	410	1	Campbell .....	3	622	619	3
South Ogden .....	---	193	192	1	White .....	2	501	499	2
Balance of county .....	---	1,079	1,072	7	All other .....	1	121	120	1
					Black .....	1	118	117	1
Vermont .....	7,899	8,139	7,991	148	Caroline .....	4	279	275	4
White .....	7,817	8,049	7,904	145	White .....	2	162	160	2
All other .....	82	90	87	3	All other .....	2	117	115	2
Black .....	24	26	25	1	Black .....	2	114	112	2
Addison .....	488	473	457	16	Carroll .....	-	248	248	-
Bennington .....	628	545	535	10	Charles City .....	-	90	90	-
Caledonia .....	355	423	416	7	White .....	-	19	19	-
Chittenden .....	2,567	1,862	1,834	28	All other .....	-	71	71	-
Burlington .....	---	442	433	9	Black .....	-	64	64	-
South Burlington .....	---	166	164	2	Charlotte .....	3	139	136	3
Balance of county .....	---	1,254	1,237	17	White .....	2	70	68	2
Essex .....	5	87	82	5	All other .....	1	69	68	1
Franklin .....	359	626	622	4	Black .....	1	68	67	1
Grand Isle .....	2	94	92	2	Charlottesville city .....	1,282	558	553	5
Lamoille .....	273	292	287	5	White .....	1,170	386	381	5
Orange .....	381	361	351	10	All other .....	52	172	172	-
Orleans .....	323	343	341	2	Black .....	81	165	165	-
Rutland .....	846	898	890	8					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 81

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Virginia-Con.									
Chesapeake city	602	2,328	2,307	21	Gloucester	5	408	407	1
White	355	1,561	1,548	13	White	5	352	351	1
All other	247	767	759	8	All other	-	56	56	-
Black	206	745	737	8	Black	-	51	51	-
Chesterfield	15	2,836	2,822	14	Goochland	-	163	163	-
White	13	2,418	2,406	12	White	-	114	114	-
All other	2	418	416	2	All other	-	49	49	-
Black	2	377	375	2	Black	-	49	49	-
Clarke	4	145	141	4	Grayson	2	172	170	2
White	4	131	127	4	Greene	3	160	157	3
All other	-	14	14	-	Greensville	-	154	154	-
Black	-	13	13	-	White	-	53	53	-
Clifton Forge city *	-	51	51	-	All other	-	101	101	-
White	-	46	46	-	Black	-	100	100	-
All other	-	5	5	-	Halifax	1	319	318	1
Black	-	5	5	-	White	-	180	180	-
Colonial Heights city	-	194	194	-	All other	1	139	138	1
Covington city *	-	95	95	-	Black	1	138	137	1
White	-	81	81	-	Hampton city	2,766	2,379	2,370	9
All other	-	14	14	-	White	1,433	1,441	1,436	5
Black	-	13	13	-	All other	1,333	938	934	4
Craig	-	45	45	-	Black	1,262	877	873	4
Culpeper	251	379	374	5	Hanover	5	684	680	4
White	208	278	274	4	White	5	584	580	4
All other	43	101	100	1	All other	-	100	100	-
Black	39	98	97	1	Black	-	97	97	-
Cumberland	1	106	105	1	Harrisonburg city	1,296	255	255	-
White	1	62	61	1	Henrico	5,122	2,764	2,746	18
All other	-	44	44	-	White	4,233	2,062	2,048	14
Black	-	43	43	-	All other	889	702	698	4
Danville city	1,216	541	539	2	Black	818	634	630	4
White	697	243	243	-	Henry	-	743	742	1
All other	519	298	296	2	White	-	533	532	1
Black	511	292	290	2	All other	-	210	210	-
Dickenson	1	198	198	-	Black	-	208	208	-
Dinwiddie	3	251	248	3	Highland	-	36	36	-
White	1	154	153	1	Hopewell city	408	435	434	1
All other	2	97	95	2	White	279	281	280	1
Black	2	96	94	2	All other	129	154	154	-
Emporia city *	184	48	48	-	Black	124	147	147	-
White	30	12	12	-	Isle of Wight	1	395	394	1
All other	154	36	36	-	White	-	261	261	-
Black	153	36	36	-	All other	1	134	133	1
Essex	6	125	125	-	Black	1	134	133	1
White	1	65	65	-	James City	1	358	357	1
All other	5	60	60	-	White	1	271	270	1
Black	5	60	60	-	All other	-	87	87	-
Fairfax	9,248	10,130	10,049	81	Black	-	82	82	-
White	7,647	8,311	8,241	70	King and Queen	-	81	81	-
All other	1,601	1,819	1,808	11	White	-	44	44	-
Black	991	986	978	8	All other	-	37	37	-
Herndon	-	317	314	3	Black	-	36	36	-
White	-	271	268	3	King George	1	200	200	-
All other	-	46	46	-	White	1	144	144	-
Black	-	24	24	-	All other	-	56	56	-
Vienna	-	257	257	-	Black	-	48	48	-
Balance of county	-	9,556	9,478	78	King William	-	145	144	1
White	-	7,820	7,753	67	White	-	89	88	1
All other	-	1,736	1,725	11	All other	-	56	56	-
Black	-	942	934	8	Black	-	53	53	-
Fairfax city	1	406	405	1	Lancaster	243	132	132	-
Falls Church city *	-	387	386	1	White	135	76	76	-
Fauquier	551	675	670	5	All other	108	56	56	-
White	491	590	585	5	Black	106	55	55	-
All other	60	85	85	-	Lee	18	306	306	-
Black	52	79	79	-	Lexington city *	279	41	41	-
Floyd	8	131	124	7	White	266	34	34	-
Fluvanna	1	171	170	1	All other	13	7	7	-
White	-	120	120	-	Black	12	6	6	-
All other	1	51	50	1	Loudoun	774	1,214	1,197	17
Black	1	51	50	1	Louisa	2	271	269	2
Franklin	171	469	467	2	White	2	177	175	2
White	102	384	382	2	All other	-	94	94	-
All other	69	85	85	-	Black	-	93	93	-
Black	68	83	83	-	Lunenburg	2	160	156	4
Franklin city *	409	170	170	-	White	1	89	88	1
White	191	71	71	-	All other	1	71	68	3
All other	218	99	99	-	Black	1	70	67	3
Black	217	99	99	-	Lynchburg city	2,276	891	888	3
Frederick	4	513	509	4	White	1,615	554	551	3
Fredericksburg city	1,471	314	312	2	All other	661	337	337	-
White	1,255	217	215	2	Black	651	332	332	-
All other	216	97	97	-	Madison	3	151	148	3
Black	196	91	91	-	White	3	122	119	3
Galax city *	459	77	76	1	All other	-	29	29	-
Giles	136	183	183	-	Black	-	29	29	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 82

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
Virginia-Con.										
Manassas city	1,150	568	564	4	Prince George	-	332	332	-	-
White	984	465	462	3	White	-	212	212	-	-
All other	166	103	102	1	All other	-	120	120	-	-
Black	135	82	81	1	Black	-	112	112	-	-
Manassas Park city *	4	140	136	4	Prince William	984	3,251	3,228	23	-
Martinsville city	937	235	235	-	White	864	2,751	2,729	22	-
White	656	118	118	-	All other	120	500	499	1	-
All other	281	117	117	-	Black	107	411	410	1	-
Black	278	115	115	-	Pulaski	232	423	422	1	-
Mathews	-	77	77	-	Pulaski	-	136	135	1	-
White	-	61	61	-	Balance of county	-	287	287	-	-
All other	-	16	16	-	White	-	275	275	-	-
Black	-	16	16	-	All other	-	12	12	-	-
Mecklenburg	132	354	350	4	Black	-	11	11	-	-
White	59	165	164	1	Radford city	518	140	140	-	-
All other	73	189	186	3	Rappahannock	2	76	74	2	-
Black	71	187	184	3	White	2	67	65	2	-
Middlesex	1	95	94	1	All other	-	9	9	-	-
White	-	73	73	-	Black	-	7	7	-	-
All other	1	22	21	1	Richmond	1	98	97	1	-
Black	1	22	21	1	White	-	53	53	-	-
Montgomery	552	747	744	3	All other	1	45	44	1	-
Blacksburg	-	232	231	1	Black	1	45	44	1	-
Christiansburg	-	138	138	-	Richmond city	7,479	3,480	3,450	30	-
Balance of county	-	377	375	2	White	3,503	1,056	1,043	13	-
White	-	362	360	2	All other	3,976	2,424	2,407	17	-
All other	-	15	15	-	Black	3,847	2,364	2,349	15	-
Black	-	8	8	-	Roanoke	1	823	822	1	-
Nelson	3	180	177	3	Roanoke city	2,886	1,504	1,500	4	-
White	3	141	138	3	White	2,367	1,081	1,080	1	-
All other	-	39	39	-	All other	519	423	423	-	-
Black	-	39	39	-	Black	486	405	405	-	-
New Kent	-	152	152	-	Rockbridge	4	213	209	4	-
White	-	112	112	-	Rockingham	6	740	734	6	-
All other	-	40	40	-	Russell	183	331	330	1	-
Black	-	36	36	-	Salem city	953	266	266	-	-
Newport News city	3,864	3,211	3,202	9	Scott	-	271	271	-	-
White	2,694	1,916	1,913	3	Shenandoah	282	357	355	2	-
All other	1,170	1,295	1,289	6	Smyth	331	359	359	-	-
Black	1,097	1,223	1,218	5	Southampton	-	177	177	-	-
Norfolk city	7,502	5,402	5,363	39	White	-	82	82	-	-
White	4,508	2,946	2,927	19	All other	-	95	95	-	-
All other	2,994	2,456	2,436	20	Black	-	94	94	-	-
Black	2,801	2,286	2,266	20	South Boston city *	631	81	81	-	-
Northampton	532	194	192	2	White	358	44	44	-	-
White	186	67	66	1	All other	273	37	37	-	-
All other	346	127	126	1	Black	272	37	37	-	-
Black	343	126	125	1	Spotsylvania	2	701	699	2	-
Northumberland	1	109	108	1	White	1	611	610	1	-
White	1	63	62	1	All other	1	90	89	1	-
All other	-	46	46	-	Black	1	84	83	1	-
Black	-	46	46	-	Stafford	-	690	690	-	-
Norton city *	463	52	52	-	Staunton city	446	269	268	1	-
Nottoway	9	183	177	6	White	404	215	214	1	-
White	-	100	100	-	All other	42	54	54	-	-
All other	9	83	77	6	Black	41	53	53	-	-
Black	9	83	77	6	Suffolk city	729	784	779	5	-
Orange	2	254	251	3	White	288	330	328	2	-
White	2	203	200	3	All other	441	454	451	3	-
All other	-	51	51	-	Black	440	450	447	3	-
Black	-	51	51	-	Surry	-	99	99	-	-
Page	5	239	236	3	White	-	34	34	-	-
Patrick	125	183	182	1	All other	-	65	65	-	-
Petersburg city	1,353	735	734	1	Black	-	65	65	-	-
White	632	164	164	-	Sussex	2	176	174	2	-
All other	721	571	570	1	White	-	57	57	-	-
Black	709	566	565	1	All other	2	119	117	2	-
Pittsylvania	-	847	844	3	Black	2	117	115	2	-
White	-	567	564	3	Tazewell	694	561	561	-	-
All other	-	280	280	-	Virginia Beach city	3,222	6,312	6,261	51	-
Black	-	277	277	-	White	2,697	5,212	5,164	48	-
Poquoson city *	-	109	109	-	All other	525	1,100	1,097	3	-
Portsmouth city	5,250	1,917	1,903	14	Black	448	858	855	3	-
White	3,499	915	907	8	Warren	241	362	357	5	-
All other	1,751	1,002	996	6	Front Royal	-	179	177	2	-
Black	1,607	983	977	6	Balance of county	-	183	180	3	-
Powhatan	2	165	163	2	White	-	174	172	2	-
White	2	146	144	2	All other	-	9	8	1	-
All other	-	19	19	-	Black	-	7	7	-	-
Black	-	18	18	-	Washington	646	548	548	-	-
Prince Edward	295	203	201	2	Waynesboro city	565	282	282	-	-
White	139	97	96	1	Westmoreland	1	222	220	2	-
All other	156	106	105	1	White	1	118	116	2	-
Black	155	105	104	1	All other	-	104	104	-	-
					Black	-	103	103	-	-



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 84

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
West Virginia-Con.				West Virginia-Con.					
Martinsburg .....	---	266	266	-	Balance of county .....	---	673	668	5
Balance of county .....	---	525	523	2	Randolph .....	600	352	349	3
Boone .....	---	375	372	3	Ritchie .....	3	121	118	3
Braxton .....	3	180	177	3	Roane .....	190	190	187	3
Brooke .....	227	246	246	-	Summers .....	135	149	143	6
Weirton, part .....	---	38	38	-	Taylor .....	90	193	193	-
Balance of county .....	---	208	208	-	Tucker .....	9	87	86	1
Cabell .....	2,708	1,201	1,189	12	Tyler .....	67	147	145	2
Huntington, part .....	---	701	695	6	Upshur .....	247	341	340	1
Huntington, total .....	---	804	798	6	Wayne .....	2	524	522	2
Balance of county .....	---	500	494	6	Huntington, part .....	---	103	103	-
Cathoun .....	98	129	128	1	Balance of county .....	---	421	419	2
Clay .....	2	189	185	4	Webster .....	83	142	142	-
Doddridge .....	2	75	73	2	Wetzel .....	215	299	298	1
Fayette .....	190	607	600	7	Wirt .....	-	82	82	-
Gilmer .....	-	97	97	-	Wood .....	1,533	1,133	1,131	2
Grant .....	197	130	130	-	Parkersburg .....	---	543	541	2
Greenbrier .....	452	423	420	3	Vienna .....	---	116	116	-
Hampshire .....	4	200	198	2	Balance of county .....	---	474	474	-
Hancock .....	-	369	369	-	Wyoming .....	-	380	380	-
Weirton, part .....	---	185	185	-	Wisconsin .....	71,839	72,333	71,780	553
Weirton, total .....	---	223	223	-	White .....	63,610	64,075	63,579	496
Balance of county .....	---	184	184	-	All other .....	8,229	8,201	8,201	57
Hardy .....	-	115	115	-	Black .....	5,992	6,001	5,976	25
Harrison .....	1,092	993	989	4	Adams .....	102	170	168	2
Clarksburg .....	---	267	264	3	Ashland .....	491	274	273	1
Balance of county .....	---	726	725	1	Barron .....	683	579	572	7
Jackson .....	83	348	336	12	Bayfield .....	38	192	192	-
Jefferson .....	395	513	507	6	Brown .....	3,766	2,832	2,820	12
Kanawha .....	4,281	2,723	2,657	66	Allouez town# .....	---	145	145	-
White .....	4,043	2,510	2,447	63	Ashwaubenon .....	---	183	183	-
All other .....	238	213	210	3	De Pere .....	---	206	205	1
Black .....	217	196	193	3	Green Bay .....	---	1,599	1,592	7
Charleston .....	---	736	721	15	Balance of county .....	---	699	695	4
White .....	---	612	597	15	Buffalo .....	25	214	214	-
All other .....	---	124	124	-	Burnett .....	100	157	156	1
Black .....	---	116	116	-	Calumet .....	155	567	565	2
St. Albans .....	---	232	225	7	Appleton, part .....	---	162	162	-
South Charleston .....	---	165	160	5	Balance of county .....	---	405	403	2
Balance of county .....	---	1,590	1,551	39	Chippewa .....	630	822	820	2
Lewis .....	332	293	293	-	Chippewa Falls .....	---	205	204	1
Lincoln .....	-	291	286	5	Eau Claire, part .....	---	23	23	-
Logan .....	1,004	576	575	1	Balance of county .....	---	594	593	1
McDowell .....	36	620	618	2	Clark .....	99	468	437	31
White .....	33	550	548	2	Columbia .....	458	657	646	11
All other .....	3	70	70	-	Crawford .....	198	251	247	4
Black .....	3	70	70	-	Dane .....	6,121	5,067	5,045	22
Marion .....	639	650	649	1	White .....	5,700	4,656	4,640	16
Fairmont .....	---	258	258	-	All other .....	421	411	405	6
Balance of county .....	---	392	391	1	Black .....	205	200	198	2
Marshall .....	218	473	462	11	Madison .....	---	2,721	2,711	16
Moundsville .....	---	157	157	-	Middleton .....	---	203	203	-
Wheeling, part .....	---	6	6	-	Sun Prairie .....	---	239	239	-
Balance of county .....	---	310	299	11	Balance of county .....	---	1,898	1,892	6
Mason .....	450	284	282	2	Dodge .....	1,065	1,114	1,109	5
Mercer .....	1,861	793	791	2	Beaver Dam .....	---	192	192	-
Bluefield .....	---	197	196	1	Watertown, part .....	---	92	92	-
White .....	---	138	138	-	Balance of county .....	---	830	825	5
All other .....	---	59	58	1	Door .....	274	368	360	8
Black .....	---	59	58	1	Douglas .....	230	566	563	3
Balance of county .....	---	596	595	1	Superior .....	---	388	386	2
Mineral .....	6	325	320	5	Balance of county .....	---	178	177	1
Mingo .....	166	544	544	-	Dunn .....	440	467	463	4
Monongalia .....	1,638	887	885	2	Menomonie .....	---	141	141	-
Morgantown .....	---	414	412	2	Balance of county .....	---	326	322	4
Balance of county .....	---	473	473	-	Eau Claire .....	1,637	1,114	1,095	19
Monroe .....	6	156	151	5	Eau Claire, part .....	---	703	699	4
Morgan .....	20	113	112	1	Eau Claire, total .....	---	726	722	4
Nicholas .....	327	381	378	3	Balance of county .....	---	411	396	15
Ohio .....	2,227	671	670	1	Florence .....	---	61	60	1
Wheeling, part .....	---	501	500	1	Fond du Lac .....	1,420	1,316	1,309	7
Wheeling, total .....	---	507	506	1	Fond du Lac .....	---	572	568	4
Balance of county .....	---	170	170	-	Balance of county .....	---	744	741	3
Pendleton .....	2	108	106	2	Forest .....	1	138	138	-
Pleasants .....	---	78	78	-	Grant .....	469	747	745	2
Pocahontas .....	---	101	98	3	Green .....	551	469	467	2
Preston .....	263	397	396	1	Monroe .....	---	154	154	-
Putnam .....	66	578	530	48	Balance of county .....	---	315	313	2
Raleigh .....	1,272	916	910	6	Green Lake .....	260	240	235	5
Beckley .....	---	243	242	1	Iowa .....	231	346	345	1
White .....	---	172	171	1	Iron .....	---	73	72	1
All other .....	---	71	71	-					
Black .....	---	69	69	-					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 85

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
Wisconsin-Con.				Wisconsin-Con.						
Jackson	206	228	227	1	Richland	245	228	226	2	
Jefferson	308	894	890	4	Rock	2,322	2,183	2,180	3	
Watertown, part	---	196	196	---	Beloit	---	644	644	---	
Watertown, total	---	288	288	---	White	---	500	500	---	
Whitewater, part	---	11	11	---	All other	---	144	144	---	
Balance of county	---	687	683	4	Black	---	140	140	---	
Juneau	168	301	298	3	Janesville	---	884	881	3	
Kenosha	1,397	1,789	1,777	12	Balance of county	---	655	655	---	
Kenosha	---	1,227	1,219	8	Rusk	209	235	235	---	
Balance of county	---	562	558	4	St. Croix	731	813	811	2	
Kewaunee	97	274	268	6	Sauk	659	674	668	6	
La Crosse	2,517	1,408	1,404	4	Sawyer	76	225	222	3	
La Crosse	---	741	739	2	White	35	154	151	3	
Balance of county	---	667	665	2	All other	41	71	71	---	
Lafayette	152	271	271	---	Black	---	---	---	---	
Langlade	312	299	297	2	Shawano	---	378	500	493	
Lincoln	246	323	319	4	Sheboygan	1,550	1,493	1,485	8	
Manitowoc	931	1,127	1,115	12	Sheboygan	---	785	781	4	
Manitowoc	---	428	420	8	Balance of county	---	708	704	4	
Two Rivers	---	184	183	1	Taylor	260	294	281	13	
Balance of county	---	515	512	3	Trempealeau	117	355	350	5	
Marathon	1,511	1,650	1,642	8	Vernon	392	406	376	30	
Marshfield, part	---	6	6	---	Vilas	69	215	212	3	
Wausau	---	493	491	2	Walworth	449	951	943	8	
Balance of county	---	1,151	1,145	6	Whitewater, part	---	67	67	---	
Marinette	645	577	573	4	Whitewater, total	---	78	78	---	
Marinette	---	176	176	---	Balance of county	---	884	876	8	
Balance of county	---	401	397	4	Washburn	237	202	198	4	
Marquette	1	176	175	1	Washington	915	1,336	1,325	11	
Menominee	1	155	154	1	Germantown	---	161	160	1	
White	---	5	5	---	Milwaukee, part	---	---	---	---	
All other	---	150	149	1	West Bend	---	401	401	---	
Black	---	---	---	---	Balance of county	---	774	764	10	
Milwaukee	18,242	16,257	16,175	82	Waukesha	3,890	3,800	3,784	16	
White	12,735	10,771	10,713	58	Brookfield	---	341	341	---	
All other	5,507	5,486	5,462	24	Menomonee Falls	---	341	339	2	
Black	5,007	5,000	4,980	20	Muskego	---	200	200	---	
Brown Deer	---	126	126	---	New Berlin	---	347	347	---	
Cudahy	---	235	235	---	Waukesha	---	963	960	3	
Franklin	---	287	286	1	Balance of county	---	1,608	1,597	11	
Glendale	---	139	139	---	Waupaca	375	637	626	11	
Greendale	---	167	166	1	Waushara	70	266	265	1	
Greenfield	---	339	336	3	Winnebago	2,244	1,964	1,959	5	
Milwaukee, part	---	12,128	12,067	61	Appleton, part	---	5	5	---	
White	---	6,759	6,722	37	Menasha	---	246	245	1	
All other	---	5,369	5,345	24	Neenah	---	403	403	---	
Black	---	4,950	4,930	20	Oshkosh	---	763	761	2	
Milwaukee, total	---	12,128	12,067	61	Balance of county	---	547	545	2	
White	---	6,759	6,722	37	Wood	1,899	1,107	1,103	4	
All other	---	5,369	5,345	24	Marshfield, part	---	271	271	---	
Black	---	4,950	4,930	20	Marshfield, total	---	277	277	---	
Oak Creek	---	228	228	---	Wisconsin Rapids	---	318	318	---	
St. Francis	---	123	122	1	Balance of county	---	518	514	4	
Shorewood	---	179	178	1	Wyoming	8,005	8,633	8,534	99	
South Milwaukee	---	278	277	1	White	7,506	8,174	8,077	97	
Wauwatosa	---	661	656	5	All other	499	459	457	2	
West Allis	---	894	889	5	Black	84	88	88	---	
Whitefish Bay	---	233	232	1	Albany	---	593	491	482	9
Balance of county	---	240	238	2	Laramie	---	425	417	8	
Monroe	360	555	521	34	Balance of county	---	66	65	1	
Oconto	191	454	454	---	Big Horn	---	118	175	174	
Oneida	747	424	422	2	Campbell	727	709	696	13	
Outagamie	2,589	2,180	2,167	13	Gillette	---	436	430	6	
Appleton, part	---	910	903	7	Balance of county	---	273	266	7	
Appleton, total	---	1,077	1,070	7	Carbon	181	277	275	2	
Kaukauna	---	257	255	2	Rawlins	---	155	153	2	
Balance of county	---	1,013	1,009	4	White	---	146	144	2	
Ozaukee	257	954	939	15	All other	---	9	9	---	
Mequon	---	179	173	6	Black	---	---	---	---	
Balance of county	---	775	766	9	Balance of county	---	122	122	---	
Pepin	127	123	122	1	Converse	102	202	200	2	
Pierce	2	499	497	2	Crook	---	18	111	110	
Polk	467	490	487	3	Fremont	---	612	625	624	
Portage	933	904	897	33	White	---	416	431	430	
Stevens Point	---	286	283	3	All other	---	196	194	194	
Balance of county	---	618	588	30	Black	---	---	---	---	
Price	172	215	211	4	Goshen	---	142	176	176	
Racine	2,729	2,653	2,646	7	Hot Springs	---	74	84	84	
White	2,313	2,229	2,223	6	Johnson	---	86	94	93	
All other	416	424	423	1	Laramie	1,182	1,345	1,337	8	
Black	376	390	389	1	Cheyenne	---	1,065	1,059	6	
Racine	---	1,537	1,533	4						
White	---	1,147	1,144	3						
All other	---	390	389	1						
Black	---	370	369	1						
Balance of county	---	1,116	1,113	3						

**SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 86**

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1986—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Wyoming-Con.				Wyoming-Con.					
Balance of county .....	---	280	278	2	Balance of county .....	---	121	121	-
Lincoln .....	190	307	304	3	Sublette .....	3	94	91	3
Natrona .....	1,240	1,173	1,138	35	Sweetwater .....	845	888	882	6
Casper .....	---	942	913	29	Green River .....	---	294	293	1
Balance of county .....	---	231	225	6	Rock Springs .....	---	426	422	4
Niobrara .....	20	37	37	-	Balance of county .....	---	168	167	1
Park .....	429	399	397	2	Teton .....	345	206	202	4
Platte .....	118	136	133	3	Uinta .....	284	491	490	1
Sheridan .....	448	364	362	2	Washakie .....	136	132	131	1
Sheridan .....	---	243	241	2	Weston .....	112	117	116	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>2</sup> Areas shown are census areas, the nearest equivalent of counties.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes data for La Paz which became a new county on January 1, 1983.  
<sup>4</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.  
<sup>5</sup> Data coded by Connecticut did not identify the incorporated city of Willimantic and are included in Balance of county. Any figures shown are for births occurring in other States.  
<sup>6</sup> Areas shown are parishes which are county equivalents.  
<sup>7</sup> Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.  
<sup>8</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.  
<sup>9</sup> Independent city having population of less than 10,000 according to the 1980 census.  
<sup>10</sup> Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.  
<sup>11</sup> Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.  
# Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 87

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>a</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>b</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>a</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>a</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>a</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>a</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
United States .....	3,756,547	3,719,668	3,617,281	89,810	9,311	36,879	9,400	15,398	11,408	255,500	3,495,775	5,272
White .....	2,970,439	2,938,893	2,864,957	64,379	6,634	31,546	7,336	14,593	9,113	167,384	2,799,022	4,033
Black .....	621,221	617,280	596,089	18,924	1,989	3,941	1,668	497	1,652	77,687	542,543	991
Urban places .....	2,207,586	2,188,957	2,119,944	61,103	6,606	18,629	4,641	8,107	5,552	161,892	2,042,314	3,380
White .....	1,612,007	1,597,202	1,549,242	42,290	4,594	14,805	3,133	7,569	3,898	92,780	1,516,813	2,414
Black .....	481,282	478,385	460,862	15,722	1,598	2,897	1,238	337	1,234	61,737	418,733	812
Balance of area .....	1,548,961	1,530,711	1,497,337	28,707	2,705	18,250	4,759	7,291	5,856	93,608	1,453,461	1,892
White .....	1,358,432	1,341,691	1,315,715	22,089	2,040	16,741	4,203	7,024	5,215	74,604	1,282,209	1,619
Black .....	139,939	138,895	135,227	3,202	391	1,044	430	160	418	15,950	123,810	179
Metropolitan counties .....	2,908,322	2,882,037	2,797,368	73,739	7,893	26,285	6,719	11,353	7,760	200,446	2,703,496	4,380
White .....	2,258,862	2,236,774	2,174,518	53,899	5,634	22,088	5,073	10,756	5,946	126,433	2,129,124	3,305
Black .....	518,509	515,354	496,922	16,405	1,770	3,155	1,341	357	1,353	65,645	451,979	885
Urban places .....	2,021,426	2,004,612	1,938,948	58,061	6,344	16,814	4,170	7,328	5,018	149,218	1,869,019	3,189
White .....	1,462,173	1,448,947	1,403,253	40,263	4,392	13,226	2,732	6,831	3,483	83,988	1,375,926	2,259
Black .....	452,130	449,391	432,699	14,939	1,558	2,739	1,189	309	1,157	58,320	393,029	781
Balance of area .....	886,896	877,425	858,420	15,678	1,549	9,471	2,549	4,025	2,742	51,228	834,477	1,191
White .....	796,689	787,827	771,265	13,636	1,242	8,862	2,341	3,925	2,463	42,445	753,198	1,046
Black .....	66,379	65,963	64,223	1,466	212	416	152	48	196	7,325	58,950	104
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	848,225	837,631	819,913	16,071	1,418	10,594	2,681	4,045	3,648	55,054	792,279	892
White .....	711,577	702,119	690,439	10,480	1,000	9,458	2,263	3,837	3,167	40,951	669,898	728
Black .....	102,712	101,926	99,167	2,519	219	786	327	140	299	12,042	90,564	106
Urban places .....	186,160	184,345	180,996	3,042	262	1,815	471	779	534	12,674	173,295	191
White .....	149,834	148,255	145,989	2,027	202	1,579	401	738	415	8,792	140,887	155
Black .....	29,152	28,994	28,163	783	40	158	49	28	77	3,417	25,704	31
Balance of area .....	662,065	653,286	638,917	13,029	1,156	8,779	2,210	3,266	3,114	42,380	618,984	701
White .....	561,743	553,864	544,450	8,453	798	7,879	1,862	3,099	2,752	32,159	529,011	573
Black .....	73,560	72,932	71,004	1,736	179	628	278	112	222	8,625	64,860	75
Alabama .....	59,465	59,083	58,555	459	58	382	167	17	165	4,760	54,642	63
White .....	38,621	38,477	38,221	234	18	144	34	13	84	2,311	36,281	29
Black .....	20,357	20,124	19,862	217	38	233	132	4	77	2,425	17,899	33
Urban places .....	26,684	26,546	26,214	299	28	138	47	8	73	2,389	24,272	23
White .....	13,994	13,952	13,805	139	7	42	7	5	27	821	13,167	6
Black .....	12,393	12,301	12,124	153	20	92	39	3	43	1,552	10,824	17
Balance of area .....	32,781	32,537	32,341	160	30	244	120	9	92	2,371	30,370	40
White .....	24,627	24,525	24,416	95	11	102	27	8	57	1,490	23,114	23
Black .....	7,964	7,823	7,738	64	18	141	93	1	34	873	7,075	16
Metropolitan counties .....	37,895	37,703	37,285	378	33	192	65	7	99	3,071	34,785	39
White .....	24,745	24,670	24,471	187	9	75	12	4	51	1,468	23,262	15
Black .....	12,835	12,722	12,507	187	24	113	52	3	45	1,587	11,224	24
Urban places .....	21,378	21,273	20,962	283	24	105	37	5	54	1,978	19,381	19
White .....	10,866	10,836	10,698	132	5	30	6	2	19	655	10,208	3
Black .....	10,293	10,221	10,052	147	19	72	30	3	33	1,312	8,965	16
Balance of area .....	16,517	16,430	16,323	95	9	87	28	2	45	1,093	15,404	20
White .....	13,879	13,834	13,773	55	4	45	6	2	32	813	13,054	12
Black .....	2,542	2,501	2,455	40	5	41	22	-	12	275	2,259	8
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,570	21,380	21,270	81	25	190	102	10	66	1,689	19,857	24
White .....	13,876	13,807	13,750	47	9	69	22	9	33	843	13,019	14
Black .....	7,522	7,402	7,355	30	14	120	80	1	32	838	6,675	9
Urban places .....	5,306	5,273	5,252	16	4	33	10	3	19	411	4,891	4
White .....	3,128	3,116	3,107	7	2	12	1	3	8	166	2,959	3
Black .....	2,100	2,080	2,072	6	1	20	9	-	10	240	1,859	1
Balance of area .....	16,264	16,107	16,018	65	21	157	92	7	47	1,278	14,966	20
White .....	10,748	10,691	10,643	40	7	57	21	6	25	677	10,060	11
Black .....	5,422	5,322	5,283	24	13	100	71	1	22	598	4,816	8
Alaska .....	12,167	11,859	10,734	986	139	308	17	158	133	558	11,582	27
White .....	8,403	8,131	7,466	620	45	272	13	152	107	326	8,058	19
Black .....	639	637	570	65	2	2	-	1	1	51	588	-
Urban places .....	6,792	6,662	6,055	574	33	130	9	80	41	312	6,469	11
White .....	5,274	5,147	4,714	406	27	127	9	78	40	203	5,063	8
Black .....	542	541	478	61	2	1	-	1	-	46	496	-
Balance of area .....	5,375	5,197	4,679	412	106	178	8	78	92	246	5,113	16
White .....	3,129	2,984	2,752	214	18	145	4	74	67	123	2,995	11
Black .....	97	96	92	4	-	1	-	-	1	5	92	-
Metropolitan census areas <sup>c</sup> .....	5,025	4,938	4,350	562	26	87	8	45	34	223	4,794	8
White .....	3,908	3,823	3,405	397	21	85	8	43	34	152	3,750	6
Black .....	434	433	371	60	2	1	-	1	-	33	401	-
Urban places .....	5,025	4,938	4,350	562	26	87	8	45	34	223	4,794	8
White .....	3,908	3,823	3,405	397	21	85	8	43	34	152	3,750	6
Black .....	434	433	371	60	2	1	-	1	-	33	401	-
Balance of area .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan census areas <sup>c</sup> .....	7,142	6,921	6,384	424	113	221	9	113	99	335	6,788	19
White .....	4,495	4,308	4,061	223	24	187	5	109	73	174	4,308	13
Black .....	205	204	199	5	-	1	-	-	1	18	187	-
Urban places .....	1,767	1,724	1,705	12	7	43	1	35	7	89	1,675	3
White .....	1,366	1,324	1,309	9	6	42	1	35	6	51	1,313	2
Black .....	108	108	107	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	95	-
Balance of area .....	5,375	5,197	4,679	412	106	178	8	78	92	246	5,113	16
White .....	3,129	2,984	2,752	214	18	145	4	74	67	123	2,995	11
Black .....	97	96	92	4	-	1	-	-	1	5	92	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 88

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Arizona .....	60,874	59,860	55,762	3,611	487	1,014	132	642	240	3,764	57,048	62
White .....	51,173	50,228	48,077	1,749	402	945	114	626	205	3,083	48,042	48
Black .....	2,717	2,697	2,542	112	43	20	4	7	9	305	2,410	2
Urban places .....	43,158	42,573	40,593	1,601	379	585	33	428	124	2,648	40,472	38
White .....	38,892	38,333	36,664	1,347	322	559	31	418	110	2,279	36,578	35
Black .....	2,329	2,312	2,180	92	40	17	2	7	8	269	2,058	2
Balance of area .....	17,716	17,287	15,169	2,010	108	429	99	214	116	1,116	16,576	24
White .....	12,281	11,895	11,413	402	80	386	83	208	95	804	11,464	13
Black .....	388	385	362	20	3	3	2	-	1	36	352	-
Metropolitan counties .....	45,766	45,170	42,850	1,878	442	596	45	400	151	2,814	42,908	44
White .....	40,960	40,392	38,449	1,570	373	568	41	391	136	2,428	38,493	39
Black .....	2,310	2,295	2,141	111	43	15	2	6	7	267	2,041	2
Urban places .....	39,194	38,719	36,801	1,543	375	475	26	338	111	2,425	36,733	36
White .....	35,329	34,876	33,229	1,328	319	453	24	330	99	2,084	33,212	33
Black .....	2,141	2,126	1,995	91	40	15	2	6	7	254	1,885	2
Balance of area .....	6,572	6,451	6,049	335	67	121	19	62	40	389	6,175	8
White .....	5,631	5,516	5,220	242	54	115	17	61	37	344	5,281	6
Black .....	169	169	146	20	3	-	-	-	-	13	156	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	15,108	14,690	12,912	1,733	45	418	87	242	89	950	14,140	18
White .....	10,213	9,836	9,628	179	29	377	73	235	69	655	9,549	9
Black .....	407	402	401	1	-	5	2	1	2	38	369	-
Urban places .....	3,964	3,854	3,792	58	4	110	7	90	13	223	3,739	2
White .....	3,563	3,457	3,435	19	3	106	7	88	11	195	3,366	2
Black .....	188	186	185	1	-	2	-	1	1	15	173	-
Balance of area .....	11,144	10,836	9,120	1,675	41	308	80	152	76	727	10,401	16
White .....	6,650	6,379	6,193	160	26	271	66	147	58	460	6,183	7
Black .....	219	216	216	-	-	3	2	-	1	23	196	-
Arkansas .....	34,393	34,024	33,718	247	59	369	159	115	93	2,614	31,757	22
White .....	25,899	25,588	25,411	139	38	311	130	97	83	1,618	24,268	13
Black .....	8,103	8,053	7,929	104	20	50	27	14	8	971	7,125	7
Urban places .....	14,268	14,204	14,090	84	30	64	35	14	14	1,106	13,155	7
White .....	9,665	9,614	9,564	34	16	51	25	13	13	564	9,097	4
Black .....	4,361	4,349	4,287	49	13	12	10	-	1	524	3,834	3
Balance of area .....	20,125	19,820	19,628	163	29	305	124	101	79	1,508	18,602	15
White .....	16,234	15,974	15,847	105	22	260	105	84	70	1,054	15,171	9
Black .....	3,742	3,704	3,642	55	7	38	17	14	7	447	3,291	4
Metropolitan counties .....	14,935	14,847	14,738	72	37	88	42	24	21	1,198	13,728	9
White .....	10,916	10,840	10,784	34	22	76	33	23	20	724	10,186	6
Black .....	3,754	3,743	3,695	34	14	11	8	1	1	459	3,293	2
Urban places .....	10,022	9,976	9,917	31	28	46	26	10	9	799	9,218	5
White .....	6,781	6,743	6,713	15	15	38	20	10	8	423	6,354	4
Black .....	3,041	3,033	3,006	15	15	8	6	-	1	364	2,676	1
Balance of area .....	4,913	4,871	4,821	41	9	42	16	14	12	399	4,510	4
White .....	4,135	4,097	4,071	19	7	38	13	13	12	301	3,832	2
Black .....	713	710	689	19	2	3	2	1	-	95	617	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	19,458	19,177	18,980	175	22	281	117	91	72	1,416	18,029	13
White .....	14,983	14,748	14,627	105	16	235	97	74	63	894	14,082	7
Black .....	4,349	4,310	4,234	70	6	39	19	13	7	512	3,832	5
Urban places .....	4,246	4,228	4,173	53	2	18	9	4	5	307	3,937	2
White .....	2,884	2,871	2,851	19	1	13	5	3	5	141	2,743	-
Black .....	1,320	1,316	1,281	34	1	4	4	-	-	160	1,158	2
Balance of area .....	15,212	14,949	14,807	122	20	263	108	87	67	1,109	14,092	11
White .....	12,099	11,877	11,776	86	15	222	92	71	58	753	11,339	7
Black .....	3,029	2,994	2,953	36	5	35	15	13	7	352	2,674	3
California .....	482,236	478,434	456,935	17,932	3,562	3,802	503	1,108	2,148	28,769	453,069	398
White .....	379,337	376,331	358,875	14,642	2,811	3,006	360	1,001	1,620	19,679	359,352	306
Black .....	48,371	48,013	45,698	1,861	454	358	50	42	255	5,773	42,552	46
Urban places .....	404,333	401,512	382,779	15,677	3,051	2,821	382	856	1,549	24,429	379,573	331
White .....	310,288	308,171	293,109	12,661	2,398	2,117	252	768	1,077	16,004	294,036	248
Black .....	45,123	44,796	42,648	1,746	402	327	47	37	234	5,446	39,638	39
Balance of area .....	77,903	76,922	74,156	2,255	511	981	121	252	599	4,340	73,496	67
White .....	69,049	68,160	65,766	1,981	413	889	108	233	543	3,675	65,316	58
Black .....	3,248	3,217	3,050	115	52	31	3	5	21	327	2,914	7
Metropolitan counties .....	459,553	456,140	435,879	16,805	3,451	3,413	441	1,033	1,900	27,559	431,620	374
White .....	359,126	356,451	340,091	13,640	2,717	2,675	302	936	1,415	18,618	340,225	283
Black .....	47,762	47,409	45,122	1,835	452	353	50	41	251	5,723	41,993	46
Urban places .....	395,113	392,386	374,181	15,183	3,017	2,727	364	851	1,478	23,942	370,848	323
White .....	302,289	300,236	285,613	12,248	2,372	2,053	234	763	1,036	15,591	286,457	241
Black .....	44,742	44,418	42,294	1,724	400	324	47	37	231	5,418	39,285	39
Balance of area .....	64,440	63,754	61,698	1,622	434	686	77	182	422	3,617	60,772	51
White .....	56,837	56,215	54,478	1,392	345	622	68	173	379	3,027	53,768	42
Black .....	3,020	2,991	2,828	111	52	29	3	4	20	305	2,708	7
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,683	22,294	21,056	1,127	111	389	62	75	248	1,210	21,449	24
White .....	20,211	19,880	18,784	1,002	94	331	58	65	205	1,061	19,127	23
Black .....	609	604	576	26	2	5	-	1	4	50	559	-
Urban places .....	9,220	9,126	8,598	494	34	94	18	5	71	487	8,725	8
White .....	7,999	7,935	7,496	413	26	64	18	5	41	413	7,579	7
Black .....	381	378	354	22	2	3	-	-	3	28	353	-
Balance of area .....	13,463	13,168	12,458	633	77	295	44	70	177	723	12,724	16
White .....	12,212	11,945	11,288	589	68	267	40	60	164	648	11,548	16
Black .....	228	226	222	4	-	2	-	1	1	22	206	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 89

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>2</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Colorado .....	55,151	54,737	53,663	1,008	66	414	95	8	311	4,254	50,841	56
White .....	50,288	49,907	48,903	947	57	381	77	7	297	3,670	46,575	43
Black .....	3,086	3,070	3,044	21	5	16	9	-	7	444	2,634	8
Urban places .....	35,829	35,616	34,929	647	40	213	57	2	153	2,865	32,923	41
White .....	31,705	31,516	30,874	608	34	189	42	2	145	2,350	29,326	29
Black .....	2,792	2,779	2,754	20	5	13	9	-	4	410	17,918	15
Balance of area .....	19,322	19,121	18,734	361	26	201	38	5	158	1,389	17,249	14
White .....	18,583	18,391	18,029	339	23	192	35	5	152	1,320	17,249	14
Black .....	294	291	290	1	-	3	-	-	3	34	260	-
Metropolitan counties .....	46,127	45,828	44,948	829	51	299	77	5	217	3,593	42,485	49
White .....	41,494	41,226	40,395	786	45	268	59	4	205	3,029	38,429	36
Black .....	3,054	3,039	3,013	21	5	15	9	-	6	438	2,608	8
Urban places .....	34,849	34,646	33,981	625	40	203	57	2	144	2,794	32,015	40
White .....	30,755	30,576	29,956	586	34	179	42	1	136	2,282	28,445	28
Black .....	2,782	2,769	2,744	20	5	13	9	-	4	409	2,365	8
Balance of area .....	11,278	11,182	10,967	204	11	96	20	3	73	799	10,470	9
White .....	10,739	10,650	10,439	200	11	89	17	3	69	747	9,984	8
Black .....	272	270	269	1	-	2	-	-	2	29	243	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,024	8,909	8,715	179	15	115	18	3	94	661	8,356	7
White .....	8,794	8,681	8,508	161	12	113	18	3	92	641	8,146	7
Black .....	32	31	31	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	26	-
Urban places .....	980	970	948	22	-	1	-	-	1	71	908	1
White .....	950	940	918	22	-	10	-	-	9	68	881	1
Black .....	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-
Balance of area .....	8,044	7,939	7,767	157	15	105	18	2	85	590	7,448	6
White .....	7,844	7,741	7,590	139	12	103	18	2	83	573	7,265	6
Black .....	22	21	21	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	17	-
Connecticut .....	44,850	44,666	43,037	1,555	20	184	30	37	114	2,944	41,877	29
White .....	38,405	38,259	36,994	1,192	20	146	17	33	93	2,157	36,227	21
Black .....	5,599	5,565	5,234	331	-	34	10	4	20	724	4,868	7
Urban places .....	31,629	31,521	30,219	1,238	12	108	21	23	61	2,257	29,351	21
White .....	25,623	25,550	24,604	883	12	73	9	19	42	1,499	24,111	13
Black .....	5,351	5,319	4,994	325	-	32	10	4	18	707	4,637	7
Balance of area .....	13,221	13,145	12,818	317	8	76	9	14	53	687	12,526	8
White .....	12,782	12,709	12,390	309	8	73	8	14	51	658	12,116	8
Black .....	248	246	240	6	-	2	-	-	2	17	231	-
Metropolitan counties .....	41,297	41,135	39,541	1,525	15	162	27	36	96	2,754	38,516	27
White .....	34,932	34,808	33,578	1,162	15	124	14	32	75	1,971	32,942	19
Black .....	5,559	5,525	5,194	331	-	34	10	4	20	724	4,828	7
Urban places .....	31,223	31,117	29,816	1,237	12	106	21	23	59	2,235	28,967	21
White .....	25,232	25,161	24,216	882	12	71	9	19	40	1,477	23,742	13
Black .....	5,344	5,312	4,987	325	-	32	10	4	18	707	4,630	7
Balance of area .....	10,074	10,018	9,725	288	3	56	6	13	37	519	9,549	6
White .....	9,700	9,647	9,362	280	3	53	5	13	35	494	9,200	6
Black .....	215	213	207	6	-	2	-	-	2	17	198	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	3,553	3,531	3,496	30	5	22	3	1	18	190	3,361	2
White .....	3,473	3,451	3,416	30	5	22	3	1	18	186	3,285	2
Black .....	40	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
Urban places .....	406	404	403	1	-	2	-	-	2	22	384	-
White .....	391	389	388	1	-	2	-	-	2	22	369	-
Black .....	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Balance of area .....	3,147	3,127	3,093	29	5	20	3	1	16	168	2,977	2
White .....	3,082	3,062	3,028	29	5	20	3	1	16	164	2,916	2
Black .....	33	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
Delaware .....	9,718	9,558	9,296	257	4	160	16	130	13	722	8,992	4
White .....	7,254	7,110	6,932	177	1	144	9	126	8	433	6,818	3
Black .....	2,336	2,321	2,243	75	3	15	7	3	5	282	2,053	1
Urban places .....	2,437	2,393	2,322	69	2	44	6	34	4	228	2,209	-
White .....	1,262	1,227	1,196	31	-	35	2	33	-	68	1,194	-
Black .....	1,144	1,135	1,098	35	2	9	4	1	4	160	984	-
Balance of area .....	7,281	7,165	6,974	188	2	116	10	96	9	494	6,783	4
White .....	5,992	5,883	5,736	146	1	109	7	93	8	365	5,624	3
Black .....	1,192	1,186	1,145	40	1	6	3	2	1	122	1,069	1
Metropolitan counties .....	6,223	6,123	6,110	11	2	100	10	84	6	477	5,745	1
White .....	4,716	4,626	4,615	11	-	90	7	81	2	275	4,441	-
Black .....	1,424	1,415	1,413	-	2	9	3	2	4	198	1,225	1
Urban places .....	1,965	1,924	1,917	5	2	41	5	33	3	199	1,766	-
White .....	990	956	951	5	-	34	2	32	-	56	934	-
Black .....	953	946	944	-	2	7	3	1	3	143	810	-
Balance of area .....	4,258	4,199	4,193	6	-	59	5	51	3	278	3,979	1
White .....	3,726	3,670	3,664	6	-	56	5	49	2	219	3,507	-
Black .....	471	469	469	-	-	2	-	1	1	55	415	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	3,495	3,435	3,186	246	2	60	6	46	7	245	3,247	3
White .....	2,538	2,484	2,317	166	1	54	2	45	6	158	2,377	3
Black .....	912	906	830	75	1	6	4	1	1	84	828	-
Urban places .....	472	469	405	64	3	3	1	1	1	29	443	-
White .....	272	271	245	26	-	2	-	1	-	12	260	-
Black .....	191	189	154	35	-	1	1	1	-	17	174	-
Balance of area .....	3,023	2,966	2,781	182	2	57	5	45	6	216	2,804	3
White .....	2,266	2,213	2,072	140	1	53	2	44	6	146	2,117	3
Black .....	721	717	676	40	1	4	3	1	-	67	654	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 90

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
District of Columbia .....	10,045	9,972	9,417	506	27	73	8	6	32	1,224	8,810	11
White .....	1,653	1,641	1,549	87	-	12	3	5	3	82	1,567	4
Black .....	7,877	7,818	7,443	334	25	59	5	1	28	1,117	6,754	6
Urban places .....	10,045	9,972	9,417	506	27	73	8	6	32	1,224	8,810	11
White .....	1,653	1,641	1,549	87	-	12	3	5	3	82	1,567	4
Black .....	7,877	7,818	7,443	334	25	59	5	1	28	1,117	6,754	6
Balance of area .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan counties .....	10,045	9,972	9,417	506	27	73	8	6	32	1,224	8,810	11
White .....	1,653	1,641	1,549	87	-	12	3	5	3	82	1,567	4
Black .....	7,877	7,818	7,443	334	25	59	5	1	28	1,117	6,754	6
Urban places .....	10,045	9,972	9,417	506	27	73	8	6	32	1,224	8,810	11
White .....	1,653	1,641	1,549	87	-	12	3	5	3	82	1,567	4
Black .....	7,877	7,818	7,443	334	25	59	5	1	28	1,117	6,754	6
Balance of area .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urban places .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance of area .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida .....	167,601	165,631	153,083	11,929	537	1,970	1,018	343	566	12,718	154,788	95
White .....	125,110	123,593	115,311	7,922	301	1,517	831	310	355	7,456	117,596	58
Black .....	40,190	39,769	35,680	3,840	227	421	182	27	192	5,116	35,037	37
Urban places .....	96,172	94,968	86,604	8,053	270	1,204	705	193	280	8,057	88,056	59
White .....	64,105	63,235	58,416	4,673	119	870	544	171	146	3,985	60,086	34
Black .....	30,660	30,338	26,901	3,281	143	322	157	18	130	3,965	26,670	25
Balance of area .....	71,429	70,663	66,479	3,876	267	766	313	150	286	4,661	66,732	36
White .....	61,005	60,358	56,895	3,249	182	647	287	139	209	3,471	57,510	24
Black .....	9,530	9,431	8,779	559	84	99	25	9	62	1,151	8,367	12
Metropolitan counties .....	147,723	146,018	134,768	10,758	425	1,705	906	315	448	11,310	136,332	81
White .....	109,679	108,360	100,977	7,095	240	1,319	734	289	279	6,588	103,041	50
Black .....	35,955	35,586	31,866	3,524	178	369	167	20	163	4,588	31,336	31
Urban places .....	93,369	92,209	84,079	7,830	260	1,160	682	189	263	7,836	85,474	59
White .....	62,211	61,377	56,714	4,520	117	834	522	167	136	3,884	58,293	34
Black .....	29,779	29,465	26,103	3,213	136	314	156	18	123	3,845	25,909	25
Balance of area .....	54,354	53,809	50,689	2,928	165	545	224	126	185	3,474	50,858	22
White .....	47,468	46,983	44,263	2,575	123	485	212	122	143	2,704	44,748	16
Black .....	6,176	6,121	5,763	311	42	55	11	2	40	743	5,427	6
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	19,878	19,613	18,315	1,171	112	265	112	28	118	1,408	18,456	14
White .....	15,431	15,233	14,334	827	61	198	97	21	76	868	14,555	8
Black .....	4,235	4,183	3,814	316	49	52	15	7	29	528	3,701	6
Urban places .....	2,803	2,759	2,525	223	10	44	23	4	17	221	2,522	3
White .....	1,894	1,858	1,702	153	2	36	22	4	10	101	1,793	-
Black .....	881	873	798	68	7	8	1	-	7	120	761	-
Balance of area .....	17,075	16,854	15,790	948	102	221	89	24	101	1,187	15,874	14
White .....	13,537	13,375	12,632	674	59	162	75	17	66	767	12,762	8
Black .....	3,354	3,310	3,016	248	42	44	14	7	22	408	2,940	6
Georgia .....	98,183	97,636	92,394	5,091	150	547	160	27	359	7,946	90,189	48
White .....	62,863	62,594	59,991	2,563	39	269	50	13	205	3,749	59,101	13
Black .....	34,037	33,776	31,197	2,477	102	261	103	14	144	4,117	29,885	35
Urban places .....	33,742	33,503	30,981	2,442	80	239	78	9	152	3,324	30,387	31
White .....	13,675	13,621	12,974	638	9	54	9	4	41	860	12,809	6
Black .....	19,587	19,410	17,562	1,780	68	177	64	5	108	2,434	17,128	25
Balance of area .....	64,441	64,133	61,413	2,649	70	308	82	18	207	4,622	59,802	17
White .....	49,188	48,973	47,017	1,925	30	215	41	9	164	2,889	46,292	7
Black .....	14,450	14,366	13,635	697	34	84	39	9	36	1,683	12,757	10
Metropolitan counties .....	61,684	61,293	57,716	3,470	106	391	103	16	272	4,898	56,754	32
White .....	39,285	39,098	37,449	1,625	23	187	28	10	149	2,263	37,016	6
Black .....	21,359	21,172	19,299	1,799	74	187	68	6	113	2,569	18,764	26
Urban places .....	26,193	25,982	23,986	1,924	72	211	69	8	134	2,603	23,565	25
White .....	9,994	9,951	9,533	411	7	43	6	3	34	635	9,356	3
Black .....	15,817	15,657	14,103	1,492	62	160	58	5	97	1,944	13,851	22
Balance of area .....	35,491	35,311	33,730	1,546	34	180	34	8	138	2,295	33,189	7
White .....	29,291	29,147	27,916	1,214	16	144	22	7	115	1,628	27,680	3
Black .....	5,542	5,515	5,196	307	12	27	10	1	16	625	4,913	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	36,499	36,343	34,678	1,621	44	156	57	11	87	3,048	33,435	16
White .....	23,578	23,496	22,542	938	16	82	22	3	56	1,486	22,085	7
Black .....	12,678	12,604	11,898	678	28	74	35	8	31	1,548	11,121	9
Urban places .....	7,549	7,521	6,995	518	8	28	9	1	18	721	6,822	6
White .....	3,681	3,670	3,441	227	2	11	3	1	7	225	3,453	3
Black .....	3,770	3,753	3,459	288	6	17	6	-	11	490	3,277	3
Balance of area .....	28,950	28,822	27,683	1,103	36	128	48	10	69	2,327	26,613	10
White .....	19,897	19,826	19,101	711	14	71	19	2	49	1,261	18,632	4
Black .....	8,908	8,851	8,439	390	22	57	29	8	20	1,058	7,844	6

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 91

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>2</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>2</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>2</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Hawaii .....	18,297	18,042	17,967	47	25	255	50	8	194	1,253	17,031	13
White .....	4,515	4,375	4,368	4	1	140	8	6	123	245	4,267	3
Black .....	843	833	830	-	3	10	1	-	9	67	775	1
Urban places .....	12,745	12,681	12,668	-	11	64	8	3	53	889	11,848	8
White .....	3,196	3,169	3,166	-	1	27	2	2	23	170	3,024	2
Black .....	741	735	732	-	3	6	1	-	5	61	679	1
Balance of area .....	5,552	5,361	5,299	47	14	191	42	5	141	364	5,183	5
White .....	1,319	1,206	1,202	4	-	113	6	4	100	75	1,243	1
Black .....	102	98	98	-	-	4	-	-	4	6	96	-
Metropolitan counties .....	14,106	14,023	14,003	1	16	83	21	1	61	965	13,130	11
White .....	3,648	3,620	3,617	-	1	28	3	1	24	192	3,454	2
Black .....	818	812	809	-	3	6	1	-	5	67	750	1
Urban places .....	11,655	11,600	11,589	-	9	55	7	1	47	808	10,839	8
White .....	3,107	3,084	3,081	-	1	23	2	1	20	164	2,941	2
Black .....	736	730	727	-	3	6	1	-	5	61	674	1
Balance of area .....	2,451	2,423	2,414	1	7	28	14	-	14	157	2,291	3
White .....	541	536	536	-	-	5	1	-	4	28	513	-
Black .....	82	82	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	76	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	4,191	4,019	3,964	46	9	172	29	7	133	288	3,801	2
White .....	867	755	751	4	-	112	5	5	99	53	813	1
Black .....	25	21	21	-	-	4	-	-	4	81	25	-
Urban places .....	1,090	1,081	1,079	-	2	9	1	2	6	81	1,009	1
White .....	89	85	85	-	-	4	-	-	3	6	83	-
Black .....	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Balance of area .....	3,101	2,938	2,885	46	7	163	28	5	127	207	2,892	2
White .....	778	670	666	4	-	108	5	4	96	47	730	1
Black .....	20	16	16	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	20	-
Idaho .....	16,448	15,929	15,883	39	6	519	156	199	141	852	15,581	15
White .....	15,791	15,280	15,234	39	6	511	153	196	139	804	14,972	15
Black .....	76	72	72	-	-	4	-	2	2	7	69	-
Urban places .....	6,812	6,613	6,590	18	4	199	76	69	50	376	6,432	4
White .....	6,523	6,329	6,306	18	4	194	73	68	49	352	6,167	4
Black .....	40	38	38	-	-	2	-	1	1	5	35	-
Balance of area .....	9,636	9,316	9,293	21	2	320	80	130	91	476	9,149	11
White .....	9,268	8,951	8,928	21	2	317	80	128	90	452	8,805	11
Black .....	36	34	34	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	34	-
Metropolitan counties .....	3,054	2,982	2,977	3	1	72	18	38	14	134	2,919	1
White .....	2,918	2,847	2,842	3	1	71	18	37	14	126	2,791	1
Black .....	30	29	29	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	27	-
Urban places .....	2,091	2,053	2,050	1	1	38	4	23	10	99	1,991	1
White .....	1,983	1,946	1,943	1	1	37	4	22	10	92	1,890	1
Black .....	26	25	25	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	23	-
Balance of area .....	963	929	927	2	-	34	14	15	4	35	928	-
White .....	935	901	899	2	-	34	14	15	4	34	901	-
Black .....	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	13,394	12,947	12,906	36	5	447	138	161	127	718	12,662	14
White .....	12,873	12,438	12,392	36	5	440	135	159	125	678	12,181	14
Black .....	46	43	43	-	-	3	-	1	2	4	42	-
Urban places .....	4,721	4,560	4,540	17	3	161	72	46	40	277	4,441	3
White .....	4,540	4,389	4,363	17	3	157	69	46	39	260	4,277	3
Black .....	14	13	13	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	12	-
Balance of area .....	8,673	8,387	8,366	19	2	286	66	115	87	441	8,221	11
White .....	8,333	8,050	8,029	19	2	283	66	113	86	418	7,904	11
Black .....	32	30	30	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	30	-
Illinois .....	176,717	175,422	174,328	329	760	1,295	904	117	263	13,141	163,488	88
White .....	134,850	133,840	133,163	289	384	1,010	674	113	212	7,456	127,340	54
Black .....	38,640	38,371	37,974	30	366	269	220	3	46	5,474	33,135	31
Urban places .....	128,147	127,188	126,180	273	731	959	701	89	163	10,478	117,605	64
White .....	89,029	88,338	87,739	236	360	691	484	85	116	5,099	83,899	31
Black .....	36,301	36,047	35,656	27	363	254	209	3	42	5,193	31,078	30
Balance of area .....	48,570	48,234	48,148	56	29	336	203	28	100	2,663	45,883	24
White .....	45,821	45,502	45,424	53	24	319	190	28	96	2,357	43,441	23
Black .....	2,339	2,324	2,318	3	3	15	11	-	4	281	2,057	1
Metropolitan counties .....	149,646	148,466	147,397	319	745	1,180	857	104	212	11,573	137,998	75
White .....	108,998	108,097	107,443	280	370	901	631	100	163	6,007	102,950	41
Black .....	37,610	37,346	36,950	29	366	264	217	3	44	5,366	32,213	31
Urban places .....	121,254	120,311	119,306	272	729	943	691	88	159	10,033	111,157	64
White .....	82,921	82,244	81,648	235	358	677	476	84	112	4,733	78,157	31
Black .....	35,629	35,376	34,985	27	363	253	208	3	42	5,121	30,478	30
Balance of area .....	28,392	28,155	28,091	47	16	237	166	16	53	1,540	26,841	11
White .....	26,077	25,853	25,795	45	12	224	155	16	51	1,274	24,793	10
Black .....	1,981	1,970	1,965	2	3	11	9	-	2	245	1,735	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	27,071	26,956	26,931	10	15	115	47	13	51	1,568	25,490	13
White .....	25,852	25,743	25,720	9	14	109	43	13	49	1,449	24,390	13
Black .....	1,030	1,025	1,024	1	1	5	3	-	2	108	922	-
Urban places .....	6,893	6,877	6,874	1	2	16	10	1	4	445	6,448	-
White .....	6,108	6,094	6,091	1	2	14	8	1	4	366	5,742	-
Black .....	671	671	671	-	-	1	1	-	-	72	600	-
Balance of area .....	20,178	20,079	20,057	9	13	99	37	12	47	1,123	19,042	13
White .....	19,744	19,649	19,629	8	12	95	35	12	45	1,083	18,648	13
Black .....	358	354	353	1	-	4	2	-	2	36	322	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 92

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>a</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>2</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Indiana .....	79,322	78,640	78,513	86	41	682	240	67	372	5,047	74,093	182
White .....	70,212	69,591	69,474	80	37	621	199	62	357	4,007	66,057	148
Black .....	8,458	8,399	8,391	4	4	59	41	4	14	1,001	7,424	33
Urban places .....	43,481	43,246	43,184	44	18	235	82	23	130	3,147	40,220	114
White .....	34,786	34,610	34,556	39	15	176	41	18	117	2,141	32,564	81
Black .....	8,210	8,152	8,145	4	3	58	41	4	13	976	7,202	32
Balance of area .....	35,841	35,394	35,329	42	23	447	158	44	242	1,900	33,873	68
White .....	35,426	34,981	34,918	41	22	445	158	44	240	1,866	33,493	67
Black .....	248	247	246	-	1	1	-	-	1	25	222	1
Metropolitan counties .....	56,893	56,451	56,347	76	28	442	184	37	219	3,786	52,966	141
White .....	48,381	47,996	47,901	70	25	385	144	34	205	2,795	45,477	109
Black .....	7,959	7,903	7,896	4	3	56	40	2	14	955	6,973	31
Urban places .....	37,986	37,779	37,717	44	18	207	77	20	110	2,795	35,084	107
White .....	29,768	29,617	29,563	39	15	151	37	17	97	1,831	27,861	76
Black .....	7,768	7,713	7,706	4	3	55	40	2	13	934	6,804	30
Balance of area .....	18,907	18,672	18,630	32	10	235	107	17	109	991	17,882	34
White .....	18,613	18,379	18,338	31	10	234	107	17	108	964	17,616	33
Black .....	191	190	190	-	-	1	-	-	1	21	169	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,429	22,189	22,166	10	13	240	56	30	153	1,261	21,127	41
White .....	21,831	21,595	21,573	10	12	236	55	28	152	1,212	20,580	39
Black .....	499	496	495	-	1	3	1	2	-	46	451	2
Urban places .....	5,495	5,467	5,467	-	-	28	5	3	20	352	5,136	7
White .....	5,018	4,993	4,993	-	-	25	4	1	20	310	4,703	5
Black .....	442	439	439	-	-	3	1	2	-	42	398	2
Balance of area .....	16,934	16,722	16,699	10	13	212	51	27	133	909	15,991	34
White .....	16,813	16,602	16,580	10	12	211	51	27	132	902	15,877	34
Black .....	57	57	56	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	53	-
Iowa .....	38,771	38,604	38,575	19	6	167	25	40	73	2,031	36,725	15
White .....	37,027	36,867	36,840	19	4	160	21	40	70	1,853	35,159	15
Black .....	1,082	1,080	1,078	-	2	2	2	-	-	131	951	-
Urban places .....	17,879	17,824	17,816	4	3	55	10	18	25	1,059	16,811	9
White .....	16,332	16,283	16,277	4	1	49	7	18	22	895	15,428	9
Black .....	1,023	1,021	1,019	-	2	2	2	-	-	124	899	-
Balance of area .....	20,892	20,780	20,759	15	3	112	15	22	48	972	19,914	6
White .....	20,695	20,584	20,563	15	3	111	14	22	48	958	19,731	6
Black .....	59	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	52	-
Metropolitan counties .....	17,315	17,258	17,250	4	3	57	8	19	28	996	16,313	6
White .....	15,962	15,909	15,903	4	1	53	5	19	27	845	15,111	6
Black .....	927	925	923	-	2	2	2	-	-	114	813	-
Urban places .....	13,683	13,639	13,633	3	3	44	7	16	20	811	12,866	6
White .....	12,377	12,337	12,333	3	1	40	4	16	19	667	11,704	6
Black .....	899	897	895	-	2	2	2	-	-	109	790	-
Balance of area .....	3,632	3,619	3,617	1	-	13	1	3	8	185	3,447	-
White .....	3,585	3,572	3,570	1	-	13	1	3	8	178	3,407	-
Black .....	28	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	23	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,456	21,346	21,325	15	3	110	17	21	45	1,035	20,412	9
White .....	21,065	20,958	20,937	15	3	107	16	21	43	1,008	20,048	9
Black .....	155	155	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	138	-
Urban places .....	4,196	4,185	4,183	1	-	11	3	2	5	248	3,945	3
White .....	3,955	3,946	3,944	1	-	9	3	2	3	228	3,724	3
Black .....	124	124	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	109	-
Balance of area .....	17,260	17,161	17,142	14	3	99	14	19	40	787	16,467	6
White .....	17,110	17,012	16,993	14	3	98	13	19	40	780	16,324	6
Black .....	31	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	-
Kansas .....	39,265	39,120	39,017	11	92	145	50	27	67	2,433	36,822	10
White .....	34,597	34,472	34,396	8	68	125	39	25	60	1,935	32,655	7
Black .....	3,463	3,448	3,428	-	20	15	6	2	7	415	3,046	2
Urban places .....	23,946	23,859	23,820	7	32	87	33	14	39	1,555	22,384	7
White .....	19,870	19,800	19,770	5	25	70	24	12	33	1,102	18,764	4
Black .....	3,136	3,123	3,117	-	6	13	5	2	6	387	2,747	2
Balance of area .....	15,319	15,261	15,197	4	60	58	17	13	28	878	14,438	3
White .....	14,727	14,672	14,626	3	43	55	15	13	27	833	13,891	3
Black .....	327	325	311	-	14	2	-	-	-	28	299	-
Metropolitan counties .....	19,901	19,826	19,813	5	8	75	30	8	36	1,283	18,612	6
White .....	16,761	16,699	16,691	4	4	62	22	8	31	919	15,839	3
Black .....	2,526	2,516	2,513	-	3	10	5	-	5	323	2,201	2
Urban places .....	16,198	16,137	16,129	4	4	61	26	6	28	1,071	15,121	6
White .....	13,171	13,123	13,117	3	3	48	18	6	23	712	12,456	3
Black .....	2,473	2,463	2,463	-	-	10	5	-	5	322	2,149	2
Balance of area .....	3,703	3,689	3,684	1	4	14	4	2	8	212	3,481	-
White .....	3,590	3,576	3,574	1	1	14	4	2	8	207	3,383	-
Black .....	53	53	50	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	52	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	19,364	19,294	19,204	6	84	70	20	19	31	1,150	18,210	4
White .....	17,836	17,773	17,705	4	64	63	17	17	29	1,016	16,816	4
Black .....	937	932	915	-	17	5	1	2	2	92	845	-
Urban places .....	7,748	7,722	7,691	3	28	26	7	8	11	484	7,263	1
White .....	6,699	6,677	6,653	2	22	22	6	6	10	390	6,308	1
Black .....	663	660	654	-	6	3	-	2	1	65	598	-
Balance of area .....	11,616	11,572	11,513	3	56	44	13	11	20	666	10,947	3
White .....	11,137	11,096	11,052	2	42	41	11	11	19	626	10,508	3
Black .....	274	272	261	-	11	2	1	-	1	27	247	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 93

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Kentucky .....	51,794	51,537	50,046	1,473	18	257	37	86	134	3,673	48,073	48
White .....	46,472	46,253	45,061	1,183	9	219	29	86	104	3,031	43,398	43
Black .....	4,957	4,922	4,673	240	9	35	6	—	29	620	4,332	5
Urban places .....	16,789	16,717	16,317	391	9	72	11	10	51	1,313	15,464	12
White .....	13,282	13,240	12,980	258	2	42	5	10	27	872	12,399	11
Black .....	3,321	3,294	3,175	112	7	27	4	—	23	430	2,890	1
Balance of area .....	35,005	34,820	33,729	1,082	9	185	26	76	83	2,360	32,609	36
White .....	33,190	33,013	32,081	925	7	177	24	76	77	2,159	30,999	32
Black .....	1,636	1,628	1,498	128	2	8	2	—	6	1,442	1,442	4
Metropolitan counties .....	23,950	23,861	23,605	244	12	89	12	18	59	1,696	22,226	28
White .....	20,234	20,173	19,999	169	5	61	6	18	37	1,213	18,998	23
Black .....	3,493	3,467	3,396	64	7	26	5	—	21	470	3,018	5
Urban places .....	13,039	12,976	12,904	63	9	63	9	10	44	1,043	11,985	11
White .....	10,198	10,161	10,120	39	2	37	4	10	23	648	9,540	10
Black .....	2,718	2,694	2,664	23	7	24	4	—	20	388	2,329	1
Balance of area .....	10,911	10,885	10,701	181	3	26	3	8	15	653	10,241	17
White .....	10,036	10,012	9,879	130	3	24	2	8	14	565	9,458	13
Black .....	775	773	732	41	—	2	1	—	1	82	689	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	27,844	27,676	26,441	1,229	6	168	25	68	75	1,977	25,847	20
White .....	26,238	26,080	25,062	1,014	4	158	23	68	67	1,818	24,400	20
Black .....	1,464	1,455	1,277	176	2	9	1	—	8	150	1,314	—
Urban places .....	3,750	3,741	3,413	328	—	9	2	—	7	270	3,479	1
White .....	3,084	3,079	2,860	219	—	5	1	—	4	224	2,859	1
Black .....	603	600	511	89	—	3	—	—	3	42	561	—
Balance of area .....	24,094	23,935	23,028	901	6	159	23	68	68	1,707	22,368	19
White .....	23,154	23,001	22,202	795	4	153	22	68	63	1,594	21,541	19
Black .....	861	855	766	87	2	6	1	—	5	108	753	—
Louisiana .....	77,955	77,593	77,474	67	51	362	88	31	243	6,734	71,183	38
White .....	45,653	45,470	45,415	38	17	183	24	19	140	2,668	42,972	13
Black .....	30,755	30,582	30,520	29	32	173	64	11	98	3,968	26,762	25
Urban places .....	35,381	35,196	35,140	38	18	185	43	16	126	3,408	31,952	21
White .....	15,773	15,692	15,671	16	5	81	10	8	63	911	14,858	4
Black .....	18,789	18,689	18,655	22	12	100	33	7	60	2,445	16,327	17
Balance of area .....	42,574	42,397	42,334	29	33	177	45	15	117	3,326	39,231	17
White .....	29,880	29,778	29,744	22	12	102	14	11	77	1,757	28,114	9
Black .....	11,966	11,893	11,865	7	20	73	31	4	38	1,523	10,435	8
Metropolitan parishes <sup>7</sup> .....	48,946	48,735	48,670	46	19	211	44	12	155	4,310	44,610	26
White .....	27,847	27,732	27,697	30	5	115	11	11	93	1,621	26,220	6
Black .....	20,024	19,932	19,903	16	13	92	33	—	59	2,629	17,375	20
Urban places .....	29,839	29,693	29,650	29	14	146	34	7	105	2,917	26,902	20
White .....	12,919	12,855	12,836	16	3	64	6	6	52	748	12,168	3
Black .....	16,208	16,129	16,106	13	10	79	28	—	51	2,128	14,063	17
Balance of area .....	19,107	19,042	19,020	17	5	65	10	5	50	1,393	17,708	6
White .....	14,928	14,877	14,861	14	2	51	5	5	41	873	14,052	3
Black .....	3,816	3,803	3,797	3	3	13	5	—	8	501	3,312	3
Nonmetropolitan parishes <sup>7</sup> .....	29,009	28,858	28,804	21	32	151	44	19	88	2,424	26,573	12
White .....	17,806	17,738	17,718	8	12	68	13	8	47	1,047	16,752	7
Black .....	10,731	10,650	10,617	13	19	81	31	11	39	1,339	9,387	5
Urban places .....	5,542	5,503	5,490	9	4	39	9	9	21	491	5,050	1
White .....	2,854	2,837	2,835	—	2	17	4	2	11	163	2,690	1
Black .....	2,581	2,560	2,549	9	2	21	5	7	9	317	2,264	—
Balance of area .....	23,467	23,355	23,314	12	28	112	35	10	67	1,933	21,523	11
White .....	14,952	14,901	14,883	8	10	51	9	6	36	884	14,062	6
Black .....	8,150	8,090	8,068	4	17	60	26	4	30	1,022	7,123	5
Maine .....	16,709	16,549	16,114	426	9	160	39	96	25	858	15,847	4
White .....	16,344	16,184	15,756	419	9	160	39	96	25	831	15,509	4
Black .....	97	97	96	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	88	—
Urban places .....	4,377	4,350	4,240	107	3	27	6	14	7	255	4,119	3
White .....	4,267	4,240	4,132	105	3	27	6	14	7	250	4,014	3
Black .....	30	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Balance of area .....	12,332	12,199	11,874	319	6	133	33	82	18	603	11,728	1
White .....	12,077	11,944	11,624	314	6	133	33	82	18	581	11,495	1
Black .....	67	67	66	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	58	—
Metropolitan counties .....	9,564	9,491	9,198	284	9	73	10	45	18	506	9,055	3
White .....	9,370	9,297	9,006	282	9	73	10	45	18	493	8,874	3
Black .....	56	56	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	52	—
Urban places .....	3,691	3,666	3,560	103	3	25	6	13	6	222	3,467	2
White .....	3,596	3,571	3,467	101	3	25	6	13	6	217	3,377	2
Black .....	28	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Balance of area .....	5,873	5,825	5,638	181	6	48	4	32	12	284	5,588	1
White .....	5,774	5,726	5,539	181	6	48	4	32	12	276	5,497	1
Black .....	28	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	24	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,145	7,058	6,916	142	—	87	29	51	7	352	6,792	1
White .....	6,974	6,887	6,750	137	—	87	29	51	7	338	6,635	1
Black .....	41	41	40	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	36	—
Urban places .....	686	684	680	4	—	2	—	1	1	33	652	1
White .....	671	669	665	4	—	2	—	1	1	33	637	1
Black .....	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Balance of area .....	6,459	6,374	6,236	138	—	85	29	50	6	319	6,140	—
White .....	6,303	6,218	6,085	133	—	85	29	50	6	305	5,998	—
Black .....	39	39	38	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	34	—

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 94

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Maryland .....	69,538	69,117	67,703	1,301	29	421	189	168	55	5,348	64,072	118
White .....	45,964	45,656	44,855	738	12	308	103	157	43	2,514	43,384	66
Black .....	21,124	21,015	20,441	527	17	109	84	10	11	2,666	18,417	41
Urban places .....	22,753	22,639	22,213	388	12	114	71	30	11	2,243	20,460	50
White .....	10,667	10,614	10,391	210	3	53	20	24	8	625	10,021	21
Black .....	11,233	11,173	10,985	163	9	60	50	6	3	1,561	9,645	27
Balance of area .....	46,785	46,478	45,490	913	17	307	118	138	44	3,105	43,612	68
White .....	35,297	35,042	34,464	528	9	255	83	133	35	1,889	33,363	45
Black .....	9,891	9,842	9,456	364	8	49	34	4	8	1,105	8,772	14
Metropolitan counties .....	61,796	61,447	60,590	757	26	349	168	132	42	4,830	56,863	103
White .....	39,883	39,640	39,155	430	11	243	86	123	30	2,187	37,645	51
Black .....	19,551	19,448	19,105	301	15	103	80	9	11	2,482	17,028	41
Urban places .....	21,387	21,276	21,030	213	10	111	70	28	11	2,147	19,195	45
White .....	9,723	9,673	9,536	126	3	50	19	22	8	576	9,131	16
Black .....	10,834	10,774	10,676	76	7	60	50	6	3	1,514	9,293	27
Balance of area .....	40,409	40,171	39,560	544	16	238	98	104	31	2,683	37,668	58
White .....	30,160	29,967	29,619	304	8	193	67	101	22	1,611	28,514	35
Black .....	8,717	8,674	8,429	225	8	43	30	3	8	968	7,735	14
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,742	7,670	7,113	544	3	72	21	36	13	518	7,209	15
White .....	6,081	6,016	5,700	308	1	65	17	34	13	327	5,739	15
Black .....	1,573	1,567	1,336	226	2	6	4	1	1	184	1,389	—
Urban places .....	1,366	1,363	1,183	175	2	3	1	2	—	96	1,265	5
White .....	944	941	855	84	—	3	1	2	—	49	890	5
Black .....	399	399	309	87	2	—	—	—	—	47	352	—
Balance of area .....	6,376	6,307	5,930	369	1	69	20	34	13	422	5,944	10
White .....	5,137	5,075	4,845	224	1	62	16	32	13	278	4,849	10
Black .....	1,174	1,168	1,027	139	—	6	4	1	—	137	1,037	—
Massachusetts .....	82,190	81,698	78,720	2,174	481	492	214	141	112	4,716	76,807	667
White .....	72,936	72,496	70,077	1,706	428	440	182	136	98	3,852	68,537	547
Black .....	6,713	6,682	6,256	371	20	31	17	2	11	713	5,907	93
Urban places .....	59,545	59,239	57,043	1,629	333	306	133	83	76	3,601	55,392	552
White .....	50,974	50,715	49,056	1,175	287	259	103	80	63	2,792	47,747	435
Black .....	6,360	6,332	5,915	364	19	28	16	1	10	674	5,595	91
Balance of area .....	22,645	22,459	21,677	545	148	186	81	58	36	1,115	21,415	115
White .....	21,962	21,781	21,021	531	141	181	79	56	35	1,060	20,790	112
Black .....	353	350	341	7	1	3	1	1	1	39	312	2
Metropolitan counties .....	78,897	78,452	75,701	1,969	465	445	205	127	95	4,577	73,667	653
White .....	69,809	69,414	67,217	1,506	412	395	174	122	82	3,720	65,556	533
Black .....	6,614	6,584	6,159	370	20	30	17	2	10	708	5,813	93
Urban places .....	59,042	58,745	56,569	1,611	331	297	130	82	72	3,577	54,913	552
White .....	50,510	50,258	48,618	1,158	285	252	101	79	60	2,770	47,305	435
Black .....	6,334	6,307	5,891	363	19	27	16	1	9	672	5,571	91
Balance of area .....	19,855	19,707	19,132	358	134	148	75	45	23	1,000	18,754	101
White .....	19,299	19,156	18,599	348	127	143	73	43	23	950	18,251	98
Black .....	280	277	268	7	1	3	1	1	1	36	242	2
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	3,293	3,246	3,019	205	16	47	9	14	17	139	3,140	14
White .....	3,127	3,082	2,860	200	16	45	8	14	16	132	2,981	14
Black .....	99	98	97	1	—	1	—	—	1	5	94	—
Urban places .....	503	494	474	18	2	9	3	1	4	24	479	—
White .....	464	457	438	17	2	7	2	1	3	22	442	—
Black .....	26	25	24	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	24	—
Balance of area .....	2,790	2,752	2,545	187	14	38	6	13	13	115	2,661	14
White .....	2,663	2,625	2,422	183	14	38	6	13	13	110	2,539	14
Black .....	73	73	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	70	—
Michigan .....	137,631	136,827	136,025	605	172	804	86	314	402	9,493	128,058	80
White .....	111,153	110,512	109,828	522	140	641	55	292	293	6,029	105,084	40
Black .....	24,094	23,950	23,852	66	29	144	29	11	103	3,346	20,710	38
Urban places .....	80,752	80,362	79,973	315	61	390	50	124	216	6,456	74,238	58
White .....	56,069	55,830	55,535	250	34	239	19	108	112	3,132	52,917	20
Black .....	23,029	22,889	22,807	54	26	140	29	11	100	3,243	19,750	36
Balance of area .....	56,879	56,465	56,052	290	111	414	36	190	186	3,037	53,820	22
White .....	55,084	54,682	54,293	272	106	402	36	184	181	2,897	52,167	20
Black .....	1,065	1,061	1,045	12	3	4	—	—	3	103	960	2
Metropolitan counties .....	114,849	114,270	113,743	432	76	579	59	225	293	8,278	106,503	68
White .....	89,131	88,711	88,289	359	47	420	28	205	186	4,857	84,246	28
Black .....	23,833	23,690	23,597	61	29	143	29	11	102	3,323	20,472	38
Urban places .....	78,085	77,710	77,345	311	43	375	47	117	211	6,332	71,695	58
White .....	53,572	53,347	53,075	246	17	225	16	101	108	3,011	50,541	20
Black .....	22,986	22,847	22,765	54	26	139	29	11	99	3,243	19,707	36
Balance of area .....	36,764	36,560	36,398	121	33	204	12	108	82	1,946	34,808	10
White .....	35,559	35,364	35,214	113	30	195	12	104	78	1,846	33,705	8
Black .....	847	843	832	7	3	4	—	—	3	80	765	2
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,782	22,557	22,282	173	96	225	27	89	109	1,215	21,555	12
White .....	22,022	21,801	21,539	163	93	221	27	87	107	1,172	20,838	12
Black .....	261	260	255	5	—	1	—	—	1	23	238	—
Urban places .....	2,667	2,652	2,628	4	18	15	3	7	5	124	2,543	—
White .....	2,497	2,483	2,460	4	17	14	3	7	4	121	2,376	—
Black .....	43	42	42	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	43	—
Balance of area .....	20,115	19,905	19,654	169	78	210	24	82	104	1,091	19,012	12
White .....	19,525	19,318	19,079	159	76	207	24	80	103	1,051	18,462	12
Black .....	218	218	213	5	—	—	—	—	—	23	195	—

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 95

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Minnesota .....	65,784	65,423	62,775	2,626	18	361	77	24	227	3,315	61,637	832
White .....	60,444	60,190	57,869	2,302	15	254	51	13	181	2,826	56,820	798
Black .....	2,133	2,118	2,008	110	-	15	5	4	4	277	1,845	11
Urban places .....	37,369	37,154	35,168	1,979	4	215	36	15	135	2,118	34,748	503
White .....	32,902	32,788	31,122	1,662	1	114	12	4	93	1,680	30,741	481
Black .....	2,081	2,066	1,958	108	-	15	5	4	4	272	1,800	9
Balance of area .....	28,415	28,269	27,607	647	14	146	41	9	92	1,197	26,889	329
White .....	27,542	27,402	26,747	640	14	140	39	9	88	1,146	26,079	317
Black .....	52	52	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	45	2
Metropolitan counties .....	45,668	45,420	43,186	2,221	10	248	45	16	157	2,446	42,423	799
White .....	41,105	40,960	39,049	1,901	7	145	20	5	114	2,008	38,331	766
Black .....	2,096	2,081	1,972	109	-	15	5	4	4	276	1,809	11
Urban places .....	33,462	33,258	31,317	1,934	4	204	35	14	126	1,919	31,044	499
White .....	29,143	29,040	27,418	1,618	1	103	11	3	84	1,496	27,170	477
Black .....	2,062	2,047	1,939	108	-	15	5	4	4	271	1,782	9
Balance of area .....	12,206	12,162	11,869	287	6	44	10	2	31	527	11,379	300
White .....	11,962	11,920	11,631	283	6	42	9	2	30	512	11,161	289
Black .....	34	34	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	27	2
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	20,116	20,003	19,589	405	8	113	32	8	70	869	19,214	33
White .....	19,339	19,230	18,820	401	8	109	31	8	67	818	18,489	32
Black .....	37	37	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	-
Urban places .....	3,907	3,896	3,851	45	-	11	1	1	9	199	3,704	4
White .....	3,759	3,748	3,704	44	-	11	1	1	9	184	3,571	4
Black .....	19	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-
Balance of area .....	16,209	16,107	15,738	360	8	102	31	7	61	670	15,510	29
White .....	15,580	15,482	15,116	357	8	98	30	7	58	634	14,918	28
Black .....	18	18	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
Mississippi .....	41,871	41,728	41,241	438	44	143	48	24	60	3,621	38,220	30
White .....	22,063	21,997	21,928	56	13	66	12	19	33	1,324	20,731	8
Black .....	19,352	19,276	18,861	381	29	76	35	5	27	2,271	17,059	22
Urban places .....	13,902	13,868	13,782	67	15	34	15	-	18	1,275	12,616	11
White .....	6,160	6,147	6,129	15	3	13	5	-	8	361	5,797	2
Black .....	7,524	7,503	7,438	51	10	21	10	-	10	901	6,614	9
Balance of area .....	27,969	27,860	27,459	371	29	109	33	24	42	2,346	25,604	19
White .....	15,903	15,850	15,799	41	10	53	7	19	25	963	14,934	6
Black .....	11,828	11,773	11,423	330	19	55	25	5	17	1,370	10,445	13
Metropolitan counties .....	11,926	11,881	11,845	16	18	45	12	3	28	979	10,944	3
White .....	7,424	7,398	7,380	13	5	26	5	3	18	448	6,974	2
Black .....	4,302	4,283	4,268	2	11	19	7	-	10	518	3,783	1
Urban places .....	6,961	6,938	6,918	6	12	23	8	-	15	603	6,356	2
White .....	3,556	3,545	3,539	4	2	11	5	-	8	204	3,351	-
Black .....	3,241	3,229	3,218	1	8	12	3	-	7	398	2,952	-
Balance of area .....	4,985	4,943	4,927	10	6	22	4	-	13	376	4,588	1
White .....	3,868	3,853	3,841	9	3	15	2	-	10	244	3,623	1
Black .....	1,061	1,054	1,050	1	3	7	2	-	3	130	931	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	29,945	29,847	29,396	422	26	98	36	21	32	2,642	27,276	27
White .....	14,639	14,589	14,548	43	8	40	7	16	15	876	13,757	6
Black .....	15,050	14,993	14,933	379	18	57	28	5	17	1,753	13,276	21
Urban places .....	6,941	6,930	6,864	61	3	11	7	-	3	672	6,269	9
White .....	2,604	2,602	2,590	2	1	2	1	-	1	157	2,446	1
Black .....	4,283	4,274	4,220	50	2	9	5	-	3	513	3,762	8
Balance of area .....	23,004	22,917	22,532	361	23	87	29	21	29	1,970	21,016	18
White .....	12,035	11,997	11,958	32	7	38	5	16	15	719	11,311	5
Black .....	10,767	10,719	10,373	329	16	48	23	5	14	1,240	9,514	13
Missouri .....	75,259	74,731	74,673	14	42	528	217	149	162	5,124	70,093	42
White .....	62,454	61,985	61,940	8	35	469	168	147	154	3,562	58,858	34
Black .....	11,827	11,778	11,771	3	4	49	45	1	3	1,490	10,329	8
Urban places .....	35,350	35,164	35,137	6	20	186	99	37	50	2,780	32,550	20
White .....	25,301	25,165	25,145	2	17	136	57	35	44	1,516	23,773	12
Black .....	9,470	9,428	9,425	2	1	42	39	1	2	1,217	8,245	8
Balance of area .....	39,909	39,567	39,536	8	22	342	118	112	112	2,344	37,543	22
White .....	37,153	36,820	36,795	6	18	333	111	112	110	2,046	35,085	22
Black .....	2,357	2,350	2,346	1	3	7	6	-	1	273	2,084	-
Metropolitan counties .....	51,847	51,574	51,540	7	26	273	149	60	64	3,663	48,154	30
White .....	40,368	40,146	40,122	2	21	222	105	58	59	2,250	38,095	23
Black .....	10,707	10,685	10,660	2	3	42	40	1	1	1,353	9,347	7
Urban places .....	32,057	31,880	31,855	6	18	177	96	34	47	2,555	29,483	19
White .....	22,428	22,299	22,281	2	15	129	55	32	42	1,393	21,088	12
Black .....	9,097	9,057	9,054	2	1	40	38	1	1	1,160	7,910	7
Balance of area .....	19,730	19,694	19,685	1	8	96	53	26	17	1,108	18,671	11
White .....	17,940	17,847	17,841	-	6	93	50	26	17	917	17,012	11
Black .....	1,610	1,608	1,606	-	2	2	2	-	-	173	1,437	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	23,412	23,157	23,133	7	16	255	68	89	98	1,461	21,939	12
White .....	22,086	21,839	21,818	6	14	247	63	89	95	1,312	20,763	11
Black .....	1,120	1,113	1,111	1	1	7	5	3	3	137	982	1
Urban places .....	3,293	3,284	3,282	-	-	9	3	3	2	225	3,067	1
White .....	2,873	2,866	2,864	-	-	7	3	3	2	183	2,690	-
Black .....	379	371	371	-	-	2	2	2	2	97	335	-
Balance of area .....	20,119	19,873	19,851	7	14	240	65	86	95	1,236	18,872	11
White .....	19,213	18,973	18,954	6	12	240	61	86	93	1,128	18,078	11
Black .....	747	742	740	1	1	5	4	-	1	100	647	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 96

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>2</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Montana .....	12,734	12,511	12,156	300	53	223	16	117	77	748	11,983	3
White .....	11,133	10,919	10,607	271	40	214	16	115	72	662	10,469	2
Black .....	56	56	55	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	54	—
Urban places .....	4,484	4,407	4,190	196	21	77	4	53	16	295	4,189	—
White .....	4,157	4,083	3,876	190	17	74	4	51	15	276	3,881	—
Black .....	29	29	28	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	28	—
Balance of area .....	8,250	8,104	7,966	104	32	146	12	64	61	453	7,794	3
White .....	6,976	6,836	6,731	81	23	140	12	64	57	386	6,588	2
Black .....	27	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	—
Metropolitan counties .....	3,231	3,209	3,068	124	17	22	—	8	12	194	3,036	1
White .....	3,004	2,983	2,848	120	15	21	—	8	11	180	2,823	1
Black .....	41	41	40	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	39	—
Urban places .....	2,259	2,242	2,130	96	16	17	—	7	8	147	2,112	—
White .....	2,085	2,069	1,963	92	14	16	—	7	7	137	1,948	—
Black .....	21	21	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	—
Balance of area .....	972	967	938	28	1	5	—	1	4	47	924	1
White .....	919	914	885	28	1	5	—	1	4	43	875	1
Black .....	20	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	19	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,503	9,302	9,088	176	36	201	16	109	65	554	8,947	2
White .....	8,129	7,936	7,759	151	25	193	16	107	61	482	7,646	1
Black .....	15	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Urban places .....	2,225	2,165	2,060	100	5	60	4	46	8	148	2,077	—
White .....	2,072	2,014	1,913	98	3	58	4	44	8	139	1,933	—
Black .....	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Balance of area .....	7,278	7,137	7,028	76	31	141	12	63	57	406	6,870	2
White .....	6,057	5,922	5,846	53	22	135	12	63	53	343	5,713	1
Black .....	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Nebraska .....	24,426	24,343	24,335	3	4	83	32	1	49	1,343	23,072	11
White .....	22,494	22,417	22,413	—	3	77	26	1	49	1,160	21,324	10
Black .....	1,331	1,325	1,325	—	—	6	6	—	—	149	1,181	4
Urban places .....	12,103	12,060	12,060	—	—	43	20	—	23	750	11,349	—
White .....	10,572	10,535	10,535	—	—	37	14	—	23	589	9,980	3
Black .....	1,229	1,223	1,223	—	—	6	6	—	—	141	1,087	—
Balance of area .....	12,323	12,283	12,275	3	4	40	12	1	26	593	11,723	7
White .....	11,922	11,882	11,878	—	3	40	12	1	26	571	11,344	7
Black .....	102	102	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	94	—
Metropolitan counties .....	11,941	11,899	11,898	—	—	42	19	—	23	684	11,256	1
White .....	10,340	10,304	10,303	—	—	36	13	—	23	524	9,816	—
Black .....	1,302	1,296	1,296	—	—	6	6	—	—	146	1,155	1
Urban places .....	8,866	8,832	8,832	—	—	34	18	—	16	540	8,325	1
White .....	7,426	7,398	7,398	—	—	28	12	—	16	387	7,039	—
Black .....	1,215	1,209	1,209	—	—	6	6	—	—	139	1,075	1
Balance of area .....	3,075	3,067	3,066	—	—	8	1	—	7	144	2,931	—
White .....	2,914	2,906	2,905	—	—	8	1	—	7	137	2,777	—
Black .....	87	87	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	80	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	12,485	12,444	12,437	3	4	41	13	1	26	659	11,816	10
White .....	12,154	12,113	12,110	—	3	41	13	1	26	636	11,508	10
Black .....	29	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	26	—
Urban places .....	3,237	3,228	3,228	—	—	9	2	—	7	210	3,024	3
White .....	3,146	3,137	3,137	—	—	9	2	—	7	202	2,941	3
Black .....	14	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	—
Balance of area .....	9,248	9,216	9,209	3	4	32	11	1	19	449	8,792	7
White .....	9,008	8,976	8,973	—	3	32	11	1	19	434	8,567	7
Black .....	15	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	—
Nevada .....	15,897	15,619	14,895	588	124	278	6	214	40	1,182	14,711	4
White .....	12,979	12,729	12,132	507	78	250	6	200	28	852	12,124	3
Black .....	1,638	1,622	1,527	59	36	16	—	5	9	229	1,408	1
Urban places .....	11,014	10,789	10,176	519	90	225	1	185	26	870	10,142	2
White .....	8,655	8,455	7,957	446	48	200	1	173	15	588	8,065	2
Black .....	1,518	1,502	1,414	54	34	16	—	5	9	218	1,300	—
Balance of area .....	4,883	4,830	4,719	69	34	53	5	29	14	312	4,569	2
White .....	4,324	4,274	4,175	61	30	50	5	27	13	264	4,059	2
Black .....	120	120	113	5	2	—	—	—	—	11	108	1
Metropolitan counties .....	13,210	12,955	12,276	565	108	255	5	207	29	1,007	12,200	3
White .....	10,592	10,364	9,810	485	63	228	5	193	18	704	9,886	2
Black .....	1,619	1,603	1,510	58	35	16	—	5	9	227	1,391	1
Urban places .....	10,501	10,279	9,670	519	86	222	1	185	24	832	9,667	2
White .....	8,210	8,013	7,519	446	44	197	1	173	13	554	7,654	2
Black .....	1,515	1,499	1,411	54	34	16	—	5	9	218	1,297	—
Balance of area .....	2,709	2,676	2,606	46	22	33	4	22	5	175	2,533	1
White .....	2,382	2,351	2,291	39	19	31	4	20	5	150	2,232	—
Black .....	104	104	99	4	1	—	—	—	—	9	94	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	2,687	2,664	2,619	23	16	23	1	7	11	175	2,511	1
White .....	2,387	2,365	2,322	22	15	22	1	7	10	148	2,238	1
Black .....	19	19	17	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	17	—
Urban places .....	513	510	506	—	4	3	—	—	—	3	475	—
White .....	445	442	438	—	4	3	—	—	—	2	411	—
Black .....	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Balance of area .....	2,174	2,154	2,113	23	12	20	1	7	9	137	2,036	1
White .....	1,942	1,923	1,884	22	11	19	1	7	8	114	1,827	1
Black .....	16	16	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	14	—

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 97

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>5</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>2</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
New Hampshire .....	15,895	15,654	14,843	795	14	241	53	134	54	824	15,051	20
White .....	15,596	15,357	14,561	780	14	239	53	133	53	803	14,773	20
Black .....	124	124	116	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	116	—
Urban places .....	5,927	5,877	5,520	352	4	50	8	27	15	340	5,577	10
White .....	5,741	5,692	5,345	342	4	49	8	27	14	327	5,404	10
Black .....	91	91	84	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	86	—
Balance of area .....	9,968	9,777	9,323	443	10	191	45	107	39	484	9,474	10
White .....	9,855	9,665	9,216	438	10	190	45	106	39	476	9,369	10
Black .....	33	33	32	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	30	—
Metropolitan counties .....	10,279	10,171	9,743	419	7	108	11	61	36	524	9,737	18
White .....	10,035	9,929	9,511	409	7	106	11	60	35	506	9,511	18
Black .....	106	106	100	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	99	—
Urban places .....	4,383	4,350	4,118	228	3	33	5	18	10	246	4,129	8
White .....	4,222	4,190	3,966	220	3	32	5	18	9	234	3,980	8
Black .....	83	83	77	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	78	—
Balance of area .....	5,896	5,821	5,625	191	4	75	6	43	26	278	5,608	10
White .....	5,813	5,739	5,545	189	4	74	6	42	26	272	5,531	10
Black .....	23	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	21	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	5,616	5,483	5,100	376	7	133	42	73	18	300	5,314	2
White .....	5,561	5,428	5,050	371	7	133	42	73	18	297	5,262	2
Black .....	18	18	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	17	—
Urban places .....	1,544	1,527	1,402	124	1	17	3	9	5	94	1,448	2
White .....	1,519	1,502	1,379	122	1	17	3	9	5	93	1,424	2
Black .....	8	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Balance of area .....	4,072	3,956	3,698	252	6	116	39	64	13	206	3,866	—
White .....	4,042	3,926	3,671	249	6	116	39	64	13	204	3,838	—
Black .....	10	10	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—
New Jersey .....	108,812	107,987	105,708	2,209	58	825	408	205	127	7,413	101,319	80
White .....	84,378	83,713	82,302	1,369	39	665	313	192	87	4,540	79,780	58
Black .....	20,976	20,828	20,012	799	21	148	90	59	39	2,652	18,305	19
Urban places .....	76,992	76,433	74,632	1,745	47	559	282	133	87	5,779	71,141	72
White .....	55,318	54,906	53,906	968	26	412	193	121	49	3,149	52,119	50
Black .....	18,993	18,858	18,095	743	18	135	84	8	37	2,445	16,529	19
Balance of area .....	31,820	31,554	31,076	464	11	266	126	72	40	1,634	30,178	8
White .....	29,060	28,807	28,396	401	7	253	120	71	38	1,391	27,661	8
Black .....	1,983	1,970	1,917	50	3	13	6	1	2	207	1,776	—
Metropolitan counties .....	99,137	98,395	96,216	2,118	49	742	367	180	113	6,897	92,162	78
White .....	75,209	74,623	73,309	1,280	25	586	276	167	73	4,085	71,068	56
Black .....	20,553	20,408	19,593	793	20	145	87	9	39	2,602	17,932	19
Urban places .....	73,055	72,532	70,760	1,718	45	523	260	124	83	5,583	67,401	71
White .....	51,625	51,246	50,274	942	24	379	174	112	45	2,977	48,599	49
Black .....	18,786	18,653	17,890	743	18	133	82	8	37	2,426	16,341	19
Balance of area .....	26,082	25,863	25,456	400	4	219	107	56	30	1,314	24,761	7
White .....	23,584	23,377	23,035	338	1	207	102	55	28	1,108	22,469	7
Black .....	1,767	1,755	1,703	50	2	12	5	1	2	176	1,591	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,675	9,592	9,492	91	9	83	41	25	14	516	9,157	2
White .....	9,169	9,090	8,993	89	8	79	37	25	14	455	8,712	2
Black .....	423	420	419	—	1	3	3	—	—	50	373	—
Urban places .....	3,937	3,901	3,872	27	2	36	22	9	4	196	3,740	1
White .....	3,693	3,660	3,632	26	2	33	19	9	4	172	3,520	1
Black .....	207	205	205	—	—	2	2	—	—	19	188	—
Balance of area .....	5,738	5,691	5,620	64	7	47	19	16	10	320	5,417	—
White .....	5,476	5,430	5,361	63	6	46	18	16	10	283	5,192	1
Black .....	216	215	214	—	1	1	1	—	—	31	185	—
New Mexico .....	27,392	26,859	25,118	1,583	154	533	63	344	117	1,906	25,016	470
White .....	22,630	22,131	21,000	998	131	499	56	331	103	1,604	20,604	422
Black .....	688	678	604	67	7	10	1	5	4	60	612	16
Urban places .....	14,678	14,454	13,485	879	89	224	31	147	41	1,033	13,347	298
White .....	13,122	12,906	12,125	701	81	214	28	143	38	927	11,917	278
Black .....	521	518	454	59	5	3	1	1	1	45	464	12
Balance of area .....	12,714	12,405	11,633	704	65	309	32	197	76	873	11,669	172
White .....	9,508	9,223	8,875	297	50	285	28	188	65	677	8,687	144
Black .....	167	160	150	8	2	7	—	4	3	15	148	4
Metropolitan counties .....	11,456	11,267	10,317	884	66	189	19	142	26	804	10,362	290
White .....	10,237	10,058	9,232	765	61	179	17	137	23	717	9,250	270
Black .....	303	302	244	56	2	—	1	—	—	27	268	8
Urban places .....	8,650	8,593	7,721	762	50	117	13	86	17	605	7,810	235
White .....	7,910	7,797	7,095	655	47	113	12	83	17	553	7,136	221
Black .....	264	263	208	54	1	—	—	—	—	22	234	8
Balance of area .....	2,806	2,734	2,596	122	16	72	6	56	9	189	2,552	55
White .....	2,327	2,261	2,137	110	14	66	5	54	6	164	2,114	49
Black .....	39	39	36	2	1	—	—	—	—	5	34	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	15,936	15,592	14,801	699	88	344	44	202	91	1,102	14,654	180
White .....	12,393	12,073	11,768	233	70	320	39	194	80	867	11,354	152
Black .....	385	376	360	11	5	9	5	4	4	33	344	8
Urban places .....	6,028	5,921	5,764	417	39	107	18	61	24	428	5,537	63
White .....	5,212	5,111	5,030	46	34	101	16	60	21	374	4,781	57
Black .....	257	255	246	5	4	2	—	1	1	23	230	4
Balance of area .....	9,908	9,671	9,037	582	49	237	26	141	67	674	9,117	117
White .....	7,181	6,962	6,738	187	36	219	23	134	59	513	6,573	95
Black .....	128	121	114	6	1	7	—	4	3	10	114	4

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 98

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
New York .....	264,027	262,564	250,107	10,021	261	1,463	389	462	579	19,271	244,074	682
White .....	194,755	193,506	185,381	5,916	148	1,249	326	407	487	11,195	183,098	462
Black .....	59,749	59,567	55,546	3,833	106	182	61	39	78	7,513	52,030	206
Urban places .....	171,652	170,999	161,359	8,768	206	653	137	268	239	14,451	156,796	405
White .....	107,694	107,221	101,777	4,735	98	473	87	217	164	6,840	100,645	209
Black .....	56,028	55,872	51,954	3,771	102	156	48	37	67	7,119	48,723	186
Balance of area .....	92,375	91,565	88,748	1,253	55	810	252	194	340	4,820	87,278	277
White .....	87,061	86,285	83,604	1,181	50	776	239	190	323	4,355	82,453	253
Black .....	3,721	3,695	3,592	62	4	26	13	2	11	394	3,307	20
Metropolitan counties .....	239,484	238,366	226,562	9,474	241	1,118	280	402	410	17,882	220,986	616
White .....	171,180	170,269	162,733	5,431	128	911	219	347	323	9,872	160,909	399
Black .....	59,128	58,951	54,986	3,779	106	177	59	39	75	7,461	51,463	204
Urban places .....	166,552	165,926	156,996	8,682	200	626	134	266	217	14,159	151,996	397
White .....	102,955	102,508	97,165	4,657	92	447	84	215	143	6,572	96,182	201
Black .....	55,759	55,604	51,693	3,765	102	155	48	37	66	7,099	48,474	186
Balance of area .....	72,932	72,440	70,166	792	41	492	146	136	193	3,723	68,990	219
White .....	68,225	67,761	65,568	774	36	464	135	132	180	3,300	64,727	198
Black .....	3,369	3,347	3,293	14	4	22	11	2	9	362	2,989	18
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	24,543	24,198	23,545	547	20	345	109	60	169	1,389	23,088	66
White .....	23,575	23,237	22,648	485	20	338	107	60	164	1,323	22,189	63
Black .....	621	616	560	54	—	5	2	—	3	52	567	2
Urban places .....	5,100	5,073	4,963	86	6	27	3	2	22	292	4,800	8
White .....	4,739	4,713	4,612	78	6	26	3	2	21	268	4,463	8
Black .....	269	268	261	6	—	1	—	—	1	20	249	—
Balance of area .....	19,443	19,125	18,582	461	14	318	106	58	147	1,097	18,288	58
White .....	18,836	18,524	18,036	407	14	312	104	58	143	1,055	17,726	55
Black .....	352	348	299	48	—	4	2	—	2	32	318	2
North Carolina .....	90,254	89,789	88,589	1,142	57	465	147	193	123	7,132	83,052	70
White .....	61,758	61,379	60,389	957	32	379	84	190	104	3,783	57,947	28
Black .....	26,021	25,946	25,756	167	23	75	54	1	19	3,169	22,811	41
Urban places .....	31,616	31,448	31,009	419	20	168	46	92	30	2,834	28,751	31
White .....	17,649	17,513	17,171	334	8	136	26	90	20	1,072	16,566	11
Black .....	13,189	13,161	13,071	78	12	28	17	1	10	1,701	11,469	19
Balance of area .....	58,638	58,341	57,580	723	37	297	101	101	93	4,298	54,301	39
White .....	44,109	43,866	43,218	623	24	243	58	100	84	2,711	41,381	17
Black .....	12,832	12,785	12,685	89	11	47	37	—	9	1,468	11,342	22
Metropolitan counties .....	50,463	50,180	49,579	566	34	283	57	155	71	3,903	46,521	39
White .....	35,870	35,623	35,092	512	18	247	35	152	60	2,156	33,696	18
Black .....	13,577	13,545	13,482	47	16	32	20	1	11	1,679	11,878	20
Urban places .....	24,683	24,531	24,209	304	18	152	35	91	26	2,167	22,492	24
White .....	14,123	13,997	13,730	260	7	126	19	89	18	842	13,272	14
Black .....	9,973	9,950	9,899	40	11	23	14	1	8	1,282	8,677	9
Balance of area .....	25,780	25,649	25,370	262	16	131	22	64	45	1,736	24,029	15
White .....	21,747	21,626	21,362	252	11	121	16	63	42	1,314	20,424	9
Black .....	3,604	3,595	3,583	7	5	9	6	—	3	397	3,201	6
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	39,791	39,609	39,010	576	23	182	90	38	52	3,229	36,531	31
White .....	25,888	25,756	25,297	445	14	132	49	38	44	1,627	24,251	10
Black .....	12,444	12,401	12,274	120	7	43	34	—	8	1,490	10,933	21
Urban places .....	6,933	6,917	6,800	115	2	16	11	1	4	667	6,259	7
White .....	3,526	3,516	3,441	74	1	10	7	1	2	230	3,294	2
Black .....	3,216	3,211	3,172	38	1	5	3	—	2	419	2,792	5
Balance of area .....	32,658	32,692	32,210	461	21	166	79	37	48	2,562	30,272	24
White .....	22,362	22,240	21,856	371	13	122	42	37	42	1,397	20,957	8
Black .....	9,228	9,190	9,102	82	6	38	31	—	6	1,071	8,141	16
North Dakota .....	10,819	10,773	10,574	121	78	46	9	10	26	532	10,284	3
White .....	9,758	9,717	9,551	100	66	41	8	10	23	463	9,294	1
Black .....	115	114	100	8	6	1	—	—	—	8	107	—
Urban places .....	4,592	4,573	4,547	17	9	19	1	5	12	242	4,348	2
White .....	4,362	4,344	4,323	13	8	18	1	5	12	226	4,135	1
Black .....	32	31	28	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	31	—
Balance of area .....	6,227	6,200	6,027	104	69	27	8	5	14	290	5,936	1
White .....	5,396	5,373	5,228	87	58	23	7	5	11	237	5,159	—
Black .....	83	83	72	6	5	—	—	—	—	7	76	—
Metropolitan counties .....	4,144	4,130	4,061	—	69	14	1	3	9	207	3,935	2
White .....	3,927	3,914	3,854	—	60	13	1	3	9	194	3,732	1
Black .....	60	59	53	—	6	1	—	—	—	2	58	—
Urban places .....	3,095	3,083	3,075	—	8	12	1	3	7	166	2,927	2
White .....	2,949	2,938	2,931	—	7	11	1	3	7	156	2,792	1
Black .....	18	17	16	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	17	—
Balance of area .....	1,049	1,047	986	—	61	2	—	—	2	41	1,008	—
White .....	978	976	923	—	53	2	—	—	2	38	940	—
Black .....	42	42	37	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	41	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	6,675	6,643	6,513	121	9	32	8	7	17	325	6,349	1
White .....	5,831	5,803	5,697	100	6	28	7	14	14	269	5,562	—
Black .....	55	55	47	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	49	—
Urban places .....	1,497	1,490	1,472	17	1	7	—	2	5	76	1,421	—
White .....	1,413	1,406	1,392	13	1	7	—	2	5	70	1,343	—
Black .....	14	14	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Balance of area .....	5,178	5,153	5,041	104	8	25	8	5	12	249	4,928	1
White .....	4,418	4,397	4,305	87	5	21	7	5	9	199	4,219	—
Black .....	41	41	35	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	35	—

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 99

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Ohio .....	158,026	156,911	155,517	1,364	30	1,115	531	162	420	10,550	147,248	228
White .....	132,857	131,855	130,874	957	24	1,002	466	153	381	7,599	125,116	142
Black .....	23,331	23,238	22,848	385	5	93	57	5	31	2,816	20,430	85
Urban places .....	90,749	90,399	89,255	1,133	11	350	138	65	146	6,752	83,835	162
White .....	67,833	67,581	66,840	734	7	252	80	58	113	4,008	63,745	80
Black .....	21,546	21,462	21,079	380	3	84	51	5	28	2,639	18,826	81
Balance of area .....	67,277	66,512	66,262	231	19	765	393	97	274	3,798	63,413	66
White .....	65,024	64,274	64,034	223	17	750	386	95	268	3,591	61,371	62
Black .....	1,785	1,776	1,769	5	2	9	6	—	3	177	1,604	4
Metropolitan counties .....	127,296	126,685	125,312	1,349	24	611	221	136	253	8,785	118,318	193
White .....	103,172	102,670	101,710	942	18	502	160	127	214	5,918	97,147	107
Black .....	22,541	22,452	22,062	385	5	89	53	5	31	2,754	19,702	85
Urban places .....	82,160	81,834	80,694	1,130	10	326	126	64	136	6,230	75,772	158
White .....	59,898	59,669	58,932	731	6	229	69	57	103	3,531	56,291	76
Black .....	21,007	20,924	20,541	380	3	83	50	5	28	2,602	18,324	81
Balance of area .....	45,136	44,851	44,618	219	14	285	95	72	117	2,555	42,546	35
White .....	43,274	43,001	42,778	211	12	273	91	70	111	2,387	40,856	31
Black .....	1,534	1,528	1,521	5	2	6	3	—	3	152	1,378	4
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	30,730	30,226	30,205	15	6	504	310	26	167	1,765	28,930	35
White .....	29,685	29,185	29,164	15	6	500	306	26	167	1,681	27,969	35
Black .....	790	786	786	—	—	4	4	—	—	62	728	—
Urban places .....	8,589	8,565	8,561	3	1	24	12	1	10	522	6,063	4
White .....	7,935	7,912	7,908	3	1	23	11	1	10	477	7,454	4
Black .....	539	538	538	—	—	1	1	—	—	37	502	—
Balance of area .....	22,141	21,661	21,644	12	5	480	298	25	157	1,243	20,867	31
White .....	21,750	21,273	21,256	12	5	477	295	25	157	1,204	20,515	31
Black .....	251	248	248	—	—	3	3	—	—	25	226	—
Oklahoma .....	50,640	50,302	49,580	698	19	338	41	230	67	3,290	47,309	41
White .....	39,391	39,099	38,743	341	14	292	28	211	53	2,340	37,018	33
Black .....	5,319	5,297	5,239	55	1	22	7	10	5	605	4,711	3
Urban places .....	29,327	29,153	28,744	399	6	174	14	129	31	2,024	27,283	20
White .....	22,455	22,308	22,047	257	3	147	7	117	23	1,361	21,078	16
Black .....	4,402	4,384	4,329	52	1	18	5	8	5	434	3,905	3
Balance of area .....	21,313	21,149	20,836	299	13	164	27	101	36	1,266	20,026	21
White .....	16,936	16,791	16,696	84	11	145	21	94	30	979	15,940	17
Black .....	917	913	910	3	—	4	2	2	—	111	806	—
Metropolitan counties .....	32,192	31,992	31,427	548	13	200	16	153	31	2,166	30,007	19
White .....	24,875	24,700	24,377	312	10	175	10	141	24	1,497	23,361	17
Black .....	4,148	4,133	4,077	53	1	15	3	8	4	467	3,679	2
Urban places .....	24,250	24,100	23,713	379	4	150	10	116	24	1,683	22,551	16
White .....	18,477	18,348	18,095	250	2	129	6	105	18	1,120	17,343	14
Black .....	3,806	3,792	3,738	51	1	14	2	8	4	428	3,376	2
Balance of area .....	7,942	7,892	7,714	169	9	50	6	37	7	483	7,456	3
White .....	6,398	6,352	6,282	62	8	46	4	36	6	377	6,018	3
Black .....	342	341	339	2	—	1	—	—	—	39	303	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	18,448	18,310	18,153	150	6	138	25	77	36	1,124	17,302	22
White .....	14,516	14,399	14,366	29	4	117	18	70	29	843	13,657	16
Black .....	1,171	1,164	1,164	2	—	7	4	2	1	138	1,032	1
Urban places .....	5,077	5,053	5,031	20	2	24	4	13	7	341	4,732	4
White .....	3,978	3,960	3,952	7	—	18	1	12	5	241	3,735	2
Black .....	596	592	591	1	—	4	3	—	—	66	529	—
Balance of area .....	13,371	13,257	13,122	130	4	114	21	64	29	783	12,570	18
White .....	10,538	10,439	10,414	22	3	99	17	58	24	602	9,922	14
Black .....	575	572	571	1	—	3	1	2	—	72	503	—
Oregon .....	38,871	37,368	35,708	1,580	80	1,503	178	861	464	1,990	36,874	7
White .....	35,896	34,466	32,880	1,514	72	1,430	170	820	440	1,797	34,096	3
Black .....	955	939	922	15	2	16	—	10	6	95	858	2
Urban places .....	19,079	18,424	17,582	809	33	655	70	377	208	1,018	18,055	6
White .....	17,036	16,427	15,638	761	28	609	66	350	193	873	16,160	3
Black .....	870	856	840	15	1	14	—	8	6	87	781	2
Balance of area .....	19,792	18,944	18,126	771	47	848	108	484	256	972	18,819	1
White .....	18,860	18,039	17,242	753	44	821	104	470	247	924	17,936	—
Black .....	85	83	82	—	1	2	—	2	—	8	77	—
Metropolitan counties .....	25,830	24,851	23,526	1,288	37	979	132	537	310	1,277	24,548	5
White .....	23,571	22,645	21,366	1,228	31	926	127	509	290	1,118	22,451	2
Black .....	909	894	877	15	2	15	—	9	6	91	816	—
Urban places .....	15,290	14,749	14,010	715	24	541	68	293	180	784	14,501	5
White .....	13,463	12,963	12,275	669	19	500	64	270	166	649	12,812	2
Black .....	843	830	814	15	1	13	—	7	6	84	757	—
Balance of area .....	10,540	10,102	9,516	573	13	438	64	244	130	493	10,047	—
White .....	10,108	9,682	9,111	559	12	426	63	239	124	469	9,639	—
Black .....	66	64	63	—	1	2	—	2	—	7	59	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	13,041	12,517	12,182	292	43	524	46	324	154	713	12,326	2
White .....	12,325	11,821	11,494	286	41	504	43	311	150	679	11,645	1
Black .....	46	45	45	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	42	—
Urban places .....	3,789	3,675	3,572	94	9	114	2	84	28	234	3,554	1
White .....	3,573	3,464	3,363	92	9	109	2	80	27	224	3,348	1
Black .....	27	26	26	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	24	—
Balance of area .....	9,252	8,842	8,610	198	34	410	44	240	126	479	8,772	1
White .....	8,752	8,357	8,131	194	32	395	41	231	123	455	8,297	—
Black .....	19	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	—

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 100

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Pennsylvania .....	160,970	158,869	155,421	3,167	153	2,101	840	970	233	11,046	149,783	141
White .....	135,030	133,042	130,405	2,480	79	1,988	774	956	206	7,615	127,322	93
Black .....	23,677	23,577	22,806	653	71	100	60	9	25	3,277	20,353	47
Urban places .....	80,932	80,543	78,703	1,672	94	389	145	154	75	6,618	74,223	91
White .....	57,216	56,925	55,844	1,028	24	291	84	146	52	3,414	53,751	51
Black .....	22,029	21,937	21,205	620	68	92	58	6	22	3,091	18,899	39
Balance of area .....	80,038	78,326	76,718	1,495	59	1,712	695	816	158	4,428	75,560	50
White .....	77,814	76,117	74,561	1,452	55	1,697	690	810	154	4,201	73,571	42
Black .....	1,648	1,640	1,601	33	3	8	2	3	3	186	1,454	8
Metropolitan counties .....	134,252	132,617	129,957	2,406	133	1,635	750	706	148	9,463	124,671	118
White .....	108,797	107,271	105,410	1,731	59	1,526	686	692	123	6,077	102,648	72
Black .....	23,335	23,237	22,471	648	71	98	59	9	24	3,238	20,052	45
Urban places .....	77,793	77,419	75,587	1,669	89	374	138	152	69	6,388	71,319	86
White .....	54,267	53,990	52,916	1,026	19	277	78	144	46	3,208	51,013	46
Black .....	21,870	21,779	21,048	619	68	91	57	6	22	3,067	18,764	39
Balance of area .....	56,459	55,198	54,370	737	44	1,261	612	554	79	3,075	53,352	32
White .....	54,530	53,281	52,494	705	40	1,249	608	548	77	2,869	51,635	26
Black .....	1,465	1,458	1,423	29	3	7	2	3	2	171	1,288	6
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	26,718	26,252	25,464	761	20	466	90	264	85	1,583	25,112	23
White .....	26,233	25,771	24,995	749	20	462	88	264	83	1,538	24,674	21
Black .....	342	340	335	5	-	2	1	-	1	39	301	2
Urban places .....	3,139	3,124	3,116	3	5	15	7	2	6	230	2,904	5
White .....	2,949	2,935	2,928	2	5	14	6	2	6	206	2,738	5
Black .....	159	158	157	1	-	1	-	-	-	24	135	-
Balance of area .....	23,579	23,128	22,348	758	15	451	83	262	79	1,353	22,208	18
White .....	23,284	22,836	22,067	747	15	448	82	262	77	1,332	21,936	16
Black .....	183	182	178	4	-	1	-	-	1	15	166	2
Rhode Island .....	13,444	13,379	12,770	607	1	65	43	14	8	862	12,553	29
White .....	11,981	11,936	11,368	566	1	45	23	14	8	714	11,245	22
Black .....	957	950	925	25	-	7	7	-	-	115	839	3
Urban places .....	10,504	10,458	10,027	429	1	46	38	6	2	706	9,774	24
White .....	9,133	9,106	8,706	398	1	27	19	6	2	564	8,552	17
Black .....	939	933	909	24	-	6	6	-	-	113	823	3
Balance of area .....	2,940	2,921	2,743	178	-	19	5	8	6	156	2,779	5
White .....	2,848	2,830	2,662	168	-	18	4	8	6	150	2,693	5
Black .....	18	17	16	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	16	-
Metropolitan counties .....	12,305	12,247	11,652	593	1	58	40	12	6	810	11,467	28
White .....	10,936	10,898	10,344	552	1	38	20	12	6	670	10,245	21
Black .....	891	884	859	25	-	7	7	-	-	108	780	3
Urban places .....	9,808	9,767	9,341	424	1	41	35	4	2	672	9,113	23
White .....	8,523	8,501	8,106	393	1	22	16	4	2	538	7,969	16
Black .....	875	869	845	24	-	6	6	-	-	106	766	3
Balance of area .....	2,497	2,480	2,311	169	-	17	5	8	4	138	2,354	5
White .....	2,413	2,397	2,238	159	-	16	4	8	4	132	2,276	5
Black .....	16	15	14	1	-	1	1	-	-	14	14	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	1,139	1,132	1,118	14	-	7	3	2	2	52	1,086	1
White .....	1,045	1,038	1,024	14	-	7	3	2	2	44	1,000	1
Black .....	66	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	59	-
Urban places .....	696	691	686	5	-	5	3	2	-	34	661	1
White .....	610	605	600	5	-	5	3	2	-	26	583	1
Black .....	64	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	57	-
Balance of area .....	443	441	432	9	-	2	-	-	-	18	425	-
White .....	435	433	424	9	-	2	-	-	-	18	417	-
Black .....	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
South Carolina .....	51,800	51,568	50,210	1,272	86	232	11	33	186	4,435	47,351	14
White .....	31,250	31,154	30,422	719	13	96	5	33	57	1,911	29,333	6
Black .....	20,027	19,894	19,279	542	73	133	6	-	126	2,479	17,540	8
Urban places .....	13,650	13,579	13,258	305	16	71	3	13	55	1,314	12,326	10
White .....	7,088	7,061	6,887	170	4	27	2	13	12	437	6,647	4
Black .....	6,371	6,328	6,182	134	12	43	1	-	42	862	5,503	6
Balance of area .....	38,150	37,989	36,952	967	70	161	8	20	131	3,121	35,025	4
White .....	24,162	24,093	23,535	549	9	69	3	20	45	1,474	22,686	2
Black .....	13,656	13,566	13,097	408	61	90	5	-	84	1,617	12,037	2
Metropolitan counties .....	31,130	30,976	30,264	667	45	154	7	27	119	2,552	28,564	14
White .....	20,620	20,538	20,151	382	5	82	5	27	49	1,248	19,366	6
Black .....	10,173	10,104	9,785	279	40	69	2	-	67	1,270	8,895	8
Urban places .....	10,985	10,922	10,665	246	11	63	3	13	47	1,057	9,918	10
White .....	5,783	5,757	5,620	135	2	26	2	13	11	355	5,424	4
Black .....	5,044	5,008	4,889	110	9	36	1	-	35	687	4,351	6
Balance of area .....	20,145	20,054	19,599	421	34	91	4	14	72	1,495	18,646	4
White .....	14,837	14,781	14,531	247	3	56	3	14	38	893	13,942	2
Black .....	5,129	5,096	4,896	169	31	33	1	-	32	583	4,544	2
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	20,670	20,592	19,946	605	41	78	4	6	67	1,883	18,787	-
White .....	10,630	10,616	10,271	337	8	14	-	6	8	663	9,967	-
Black .....	9,854	9,790	9,494	263	33	64	4	-	59	1,209	8,645	-
Urban places .....	2,665	2,657	2,593	59	5	8	-	8	8	257	2,408	-
White .....	1,305	1,304	1,267	35	2	1	-	-	1	82	1,223	-
Black .....	1,327	1,320	1,293	24	3	7	-	-	7	175	1,152	-
Balance of area .....	18,005	17,935	17,353	546	36	70	4	6	59	1,626	16,379	-
White .....	9,325	9,312	9,004	302	6	13	-	6	7	581	8,744	-
Black .....	8,527	8,470	8,201	239	30	57	4	-	52	1,034	7,493	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 101

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
South Dakota .....	11,615	11,578	11,123	440	14	37	9	2	25	616	10,991	8
White .....	9,612	9,583	9,471	110	2	29	7	1	20	473	9,132	7
Black .....	119	118	108	10	—	1	—	—	1	16	103	—
Urban places .....	4,325	4,312	4,274	36	2	11	2	—	8	235	4,086	2
White .....	3,910	3,901	3,863	31	—	9	—	—	7	203	3,705	—
Black .....	52	51	50	5	—	1	—	—	1	12	40	—
Balance of area .....	7,292	7,266	6,849	404	12	26	6	2	17	381	6,905	6
White .....	5,702	5,682	5,602	79	1	20	5	1	13	270	5,427	5
Black .....	67	67	58	9	—	1	—	—	—	4	63	—
Metropolitan counties .....	1,982	1,973	1,971	2	—	9	—	—	9	110	1,872	—
White .....	1,883	1,875	1,873	2	—	8	—	—	8	100	1,785	—
Black .....	24	23	23	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	20	—
Urban places .....	1,591	1,584	1,586	2	—	5	—	—	5	93	1,498	—
White .....	1,499	1,495	1,493	2	—	4	—	—	4	83	1,416	—
Black .....	21	20	20	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	17	—
Balance of area .....	391	387	387	—	—	4	—	—	4	17	374	—
White .....	384	380	380	—	—	4	—	—	4	17	367	—
Black .....	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	9,633	9,605	9,152	438	14	28	9	2	16	506	9,119	8
White .....	7,729	7,708	7,598	108	2	21	7	1	12	373	7,349	7
Black .....	95	95	85	10	—	—	—	—	—	12	83	—
Urban places .....	2,732	2,726	2,726	34	2	6	3	—	3	142	2,588	2
White .....	2,411	2,406	2,376	29	1	5	2	—	3	120	2,289	2
Black .....	31	31	30	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	23	—
Balance of area .....	6,901	6,879	6,462	404	12	22	6	2	13	364	6,531	6
White .....	5,318	5,302	5,222	79	1	16	5	1	9	253	5,060	5
Black .....	64	64	55	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	60	—
Tennessee .....	66,249	65,872	64,709	1,133	29	377	138	169	69	5,240	60,962	47
White .....	50,447	50,115	49,262	827	25	332	110	163	58	3,279	47,135	33
Black .....	15,255	15,218	14,936	280	2	37	25	4	8	1,926	13,316	13
Urban places .....	33,532	33,409	32,653	743	13	123	43	60	20	2,936	30,573	23
White .....	20,317	20,228	19,763	455	10	89	20	55	14	1,295	19,009	13
Black .....	12,786	12,758	12,491	265	2	28	20	3	5	1,615	11,162	9
Balance of area .....	32,717	32,463	32,056	390	16	254	95	109	49	2,304	30,389	24
White .....	30,130	29,887	29,499	372	15	243	90	108	44	1,984	28,126	20
Black .....	2,469	2,460	2,445	15	—	9	5	1	3	311	2,154	4
Metropolitan counties .....	44,607	44,438	43,509	910	19	169	54	83	32	3,594	40,983	30
White .....	31,365	31,231	30,593	622	16	134	31	77	26	1,959	29,386	20
Black .....	12,772	12,743	12,478	263	2	29	20	4	5	1,608	11,155	9
Urban places .....	29,794	29,689	28,995	684	10	105	32	55	18	2,638	27,196	20
White .....	17,451	17,378	16,963	408	7	73	10	50	13	1,103	16,337	11
Black .....	11,935	11,909	11,654	253	2	26	19	3	4	1,512	10,415	8
Balance of area .....	14,813	14,749	14,514	226	9	64	22	28	14	956	13,847	10
White .....	13,914	13,853	13,630	214	9	61	21	27	13	856	13,049	9
Black .....	837	834	824	10	—	3	1	1	1	96	740	1
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,642	21,434	21,200	223	10	208	84	86	37	1,646	19,979	17
White .....	19,082	18,884	18,669	205	9	198	79	86	32	1,320	17,749	13
Black .....	2,483	2,475	2,458	17	—	8	5	—	3	318	2,161	4
Urban places .....	3,738	3,720	3,658	59	3	18	11	5	2	298	3,437	3
White .....	2,866	2,850	2,800	47	3	16	10	5	1	192	2,672	2
Black .....	851	849	837	12	—	2	1	—	1	103	747	1
Balance of area .....	17,904	17,714	17,542	164	7	190	73	81	35	1,348	16,542	14
White .....	16,216	16,034	15,869	158	6	182	69	81	31	1,128	15,077	11
Black .....	1,632	1,626	1,621	5	—	6	4	—	2	215	1,414	3
Texas .....	307,066	299,683	294,503	4,375	704	7,383	967	5,330	1,057	20,984	285,914	168
White .....	257,945	251,102	246,625	3,875	518	6,843	852	5,092	874	15,297	242,515	133
Black .....	42,247	41,802	41,193	436	156	445	87	195	160	5,179	37,040	28
Urban places .....	213,030	208,322	204,212	3,506	546	4,708	565	3,506	617	15,132	197,791	107
White .....	172,378	168,065	164,567	3,061	391	4,313	472	3,350	474	10,317	161,980	81
Black .....	35,054	34,737	34,192	396	137	317	70	119	125	4,391	30,642	21
Balance of area .....	94,036	91,361	90,291	869	158	2,675	402	1,824	440	5,852	88,123	61
White .....	85,567	83,037	82,058	814	127	2,530	380	1,742	400	4,980	80,535	52
Black .....	7,193	7,065	7,001	40	19	128	17	76	35	788	6,398	7
Metropolitan counties .....	258,260	252,427	247,477	4,226	649	5,833	667	4,332	814	17,654	240,477	129
White .....	214,278	208,859	204,587	3,739	470	5,419	568	4,173	659	12,568	201,612	98
Black .....	37,433	37,107	36,520	426	149	326	73	119	133	4,598	32,811	24
Urban places .....	199,748	195,475	191,395	3,499	532	4,273	442	3,253	563	14,224	185,426	98
White .....	160,786	156,875	153,400	3,056	379	3,911	354	3,112	431	9,604	151,108	74
Black .....	33,500	33,213	32,674	395	135	287	66	105	115	4,205	29,276	19
Balance of area .....	58,512	56,952	56,082	727	117	1,560	225	1,079	251	3,430	55,051	31
White .....	53,492	51,984	51,187	683	91	1,508	214	1,061	228	2,964	50,504	24
Black .....	3,933	3,894	3,846	31	14	39	7	14	18	393	3,535	5
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	48,806	47,256	47,026	149	55	1,550	300	998	243	3,330	45,437	39
White .....	43,667	42,243	42,038	136	48	1,424	284	919	215	2,729	40,903	35
Black .....	4,814	4,695	4,673	10	7	119	14	76	27	581	4,229	4
Urban places .....	13,282	12,847	12,817	7	14	435	123	253	54	908	12,365	9
White .....	11,592	11,190	11,167	5	12	402	118	238	43	713	10,872	7
Black .....	1,554	1,524	1,518	1	2	30	4	14	10	186	1,366	2
Balance of area .....	35,524	34,409	34,209	142	41	1,115	177	745	189	2,422	33,072	30
White .....	32,075	31,053	30,871	131	36	1,022	166	681	172	2,016	30,031	28
Black .....	3,260	3,171	3,155	9	5	89	10	62	17	395	2,863	2

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 102

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>2</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>4</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>5</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Utah .....	36,412	35,948	34,437	1,497	13	464	31	309	124	1,974	34,413	25
White .....	34,343	33,894	32,576	1,307	10	449	29	300	120	1,834	32,486	23
Black .....	323	322	293	29	—	1	—	—	1	30	292	1
Urban places .....	18,337	18,123	17,343	775	5	214	15	157	42	1,046	17,280	11
White .....	17,172	16,965	16,261	701	3	207	14	151	42	961	16,201	10
Black .....	227	227	208	19	—	—	—	—	—	24	202	1
Balance of area .....	18,075	17,825	17,094	722	8	250	16	152	82	928	17,133	14
White .....	17,171	16,929	16,315	606	7	242	15	149	78	873	16,285	13
Black .....	96	95	85	10	—	1	—	—	1	6	90	—
Metropolitan counties .....	28,774	28,416	27,069	1,339	7	358	28	244	86	1,578	27,180	16
White .....	27,234	26,889	25,663	1,220	5	345	26	236	83	1,463	25,756	15
Black .....	302	301	273	28	—	1	—	—	1	29	272	—
Urban places .....	16,405	16,218	15,443	772	3	187	15	139	33	950	15,447	7
White .....	15,359	15,178	14,479	698	1	181	14	134	33	871	14,481	8
Black .....	214	214	195	19	—	—	—	—	—	23	190	—
Balance of area .....	12,369	12,198	11,626	567	4	171	13	105	53	628	11,733	8
White .....	11,875	11,711	11,184	522	4	164	12	102	50	592	11,275	8
Black .....	88	87	78	9	—	1	—	—	1	6	82	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,638	7,532	7,368	158	6	106	3	65	38	396	7,233	9
White .....	7,109	7,005	6,913	87	5	104	3	64	37	371	6,730	8
Black .....	21	21	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	—
Urban places .....	1,932	1,905	1,900	3	2	27	—	18	9	96	1,833	3
White .....	1,813	1,787	1,782	3	2	26	—	17	9	90	1,720	3
Black .....	13	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	—
Balance of area .....	5,706	5,627	5,468	155	4	79	3	47	29	300	5,400	6
White .....	5,296	5,218	5,131	84	3	78	3	47	28	281	5,010	5
Black .....	8	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Vermont .....	8,139	7,991	7,434	553	4	148	16	98	33	419	7,709	11
White .....	8,049	7,904	7,353	547	4	145	15	96	33	409	7,629	11
Black .....	26	25	24	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	23	—
Urban places .....	904	893	813	80	—	11	—	7	4	45	857	2
White .....	892	881	803	78	—	11	—	7	4	44	846	2
Black .....	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Balance of area .....	7,235	7,098	6,621	473	4	137	16	91	29	374	6,852	9
White .....	7,157	7,023	6,550	469	4	134	15	89	29	365	6,783	9
Black .....	23	22	21	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	20	—
Metropolitan counties .....	1,862	1,834	1,605	229	—	28	—	19	9	85	1,773	4
White .....	1,832	1,804	1,578	226	—	28	—	19	9	79	1,749	4
Black .....	9	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	—
Urban places .....	608	597	521	76	—	11	—	7	4	28	578	2
White .....	600	589	515	74	—	11	—	7	4	27	571	2
Black .....	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Balance of area .....	1,254	1,237	1,084	153	—	17	—	12	5	57	1,195	2
White .....	1,232	1,215	1,063	152	—	17	—	12	5	52	1,178	2
Black .....	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	6,277	6,157	5,829	324	4	120	16	79	24	334	5,936	7
White .....	6,217	6,100	5,775	321	4	117	15	77	24	330	5,880	7
Black .....	17	16	15	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	16	—
Urban places .....	296	296	292	4	—	—	—	—	—	17	279	—
White .....	292	292	288	4	—	—	—	—	—	17	275	—
Black .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Balance of area .....	5,981	5,861	5,537	320	4	120	16	79	24	317	5,657	7
White .....	5,925	5,808	5,487	317	4	117	15	77	24	313	5,605	7
Black .....	16	15	14	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	15	—
Virginia .....	87,183	86,617	85,920	681	12	566	195	285	85	6,127	80,980	76
White .....	63,580	63,149	62,638	501	7	431	83	273	75	3,557	59,970	53
Black .....	21,022	20,899	20,745	149	5	123	104	10	9	2,378	18,623	21
Urban places .....	39,661	39,416	38,886	525	2	245	101	119	24	3,082	36,550	29
White .....	25,058	24,893	24,521	370	—	165	33	112	20	1,402	23,640	16
Black .....	13,276	13,204	13,072	130	2	72	63	6	3	1,574	11,690	12
Balance of area .....	47,522	47,201	47,034	156	10	321	94	166	61	3,045	44,430	47
White .....	38,522	38,256	38,117	131	7	266	50	161	55	2,155	36,330	37
Black .....	7,746	7,695	7,673	19	3	51	41	4	6	804	6,933	9
Metropolitan counties .....	65,735	65,309	64,665	634	7	426	154	220	51	4,648	61,029	58
White .....	46,428	46,107	45,638	462	5	321	67	210	44	2,547	43,841	40
Black .....	16,869	16,775	16,632	141	2	94	79	9	6	1,917	14,936	16
Urban places .....	37,175	36,942	36,415	523	1	233	99	110	23	2,921	34,230	24
White .....	23,036	22,882	22,512	368	—	154	31	104	19	1,288	21,736	12
Black .....	12,860	12,788	12,657	130	1	72	63	6	3	1,531	11,318	11
Balance of area .....	28,560	28,367	28,250	111	6	193	55	110	28	1,727	26,799	34
White .....	23,392	23,225	23,126	94	5	167	36	106	25	1,259	22,105	28
Black .....	4,009	3,987	3,975	11	1	22	16	3	3	386	3,618	5
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	21,448	21,308	21,255	47	5	140	41	65	34	1,479	19,951	18
White .....	17,152	17,042	17,000	39	2	110	16	63	31	1,010	16,129	13
Black .....	4,153	4,124	4,113	8	3	29	25	1	3	461	3,687	5
Urban places .....	2,486	2,474	2,471	2	1	12	2	9	1	161	2,320	5
White .....	2,022	2,011	2,009	2	—	11	2	8	1	114	1,904	4
Black .....	416	416	415	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	372	—
Balance of area .....	18,962	18,834	18,784	45	4	128	39	56	33	1,318	17,631	13
White .....	15,130	15,031	14,991	37	2	99	14	55	30	896	14,225	9
Black .....	3,737	3,708	3,698	8	2	29	25	1	3	418	3,315	4

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 103

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child *	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight *		
		In hospital *				Not in hospital *				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total *	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total *	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Washington .....	69,440	67,765	65,702	1,655	233	1,675	296	969	313	3,596	65,742	102
White .....	60,635	59,072	57,272	1,441	200	1,563	267	915	291	2,900	57,650	85
Black .....	3,325	3,294	3,196	80	11	31	5	19	6	354	2,970	1
Urban places .....	29,347	28,755	27,762	820	106	592	95	358	102	1,594	27,709	44
White .....	24,261	23,735	22,927	669	82	526	74	330	90	1,169	23,057	35
Black .....	2,192	2,169	2,091	60	11	23	5	12	5	253	1,936	1
Balance of area .....	40,093	39,010	37,940	835	127	1,063	201	611	211	2,002	38,033	58
White .....	36,374	35,337	34,345	772	118	1,037	193	585	201	1,731	34,593	50
Black .....	1,133	1,125	1,105	20	-	8	-	7	1	101	1,032	-
Metropolitan counties .....	57,175	55,878	53,969	1,587	186	1,297	187	780	264	3,021	54,081	73
White .....	49,206	48,004	46,351	1,374	157	1,202	161	734	246	2,365	46,778	63
Black .....	3,231	3,201	3,103	80	11	30	5	18	6	351	2,879	1
Urban places .....	25,910	25,367	24,401	812	94	543	76	341	95	1,420	24,451	39
White .....	21,069	20,590	19,808	661	71	479	56	313	83	1,007	20,032	30
Black .....	2,134	2,111	2,033	60	11	23	5	12	5	251	1,882	1
Balance of area .....	31,265	30,511	29,568	775	92	754	111	439	169	1,601	29,630	34
White .....	28,137	27,414	26,543	713	86	723	105	421	163	1,358	26,746	33
Black .....	1,097	1,090	1,070	20	-	7	-	6	1	100	997	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	12,265	11,887	11,733	68	47	378	109	189	49	575	11,661	29
White .....	11,429	11,068	10,921	67	43	361	106	181	45	535	10,872	22
Black .....	94	93	93	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	91	-
Urban places .....	3,437	3,388	3,361	8	12	49	19	17	7	174	3,258	5
White .....	3,192	3,145	3,119	8	11	47	18	17	-	162	3,025	5
Black .....	58	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	56	-
Balance of area .....	8,828	8,499	8,372	60	35	329	90	172	42	401	8,403	24
White .....	8,237	7,923	7,802	59	32	314	88	164	38	373	7,847	17
Black .....	36	35	35	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	35	-
West Virginia .....	23,236	22,984	22,950	9	18	252	18	172	46	1,628	21,596	12
White .....	22,212	21,971	21,942	7	16	241	18	166	43	1,512	20,689	11
Black .....	925	917	913	1	2	8	-	4	-	109	815	1
Urban places .....	5,128	5,085	5,083	-	-	49	3	31	3	384	4,742	2
White .....	4,568	4,550	4,549	-	-	38	3	29	2	319	4,267	2
Black .....	489	486	485	-	-	11	-	1	-	61	428	-
Balance of area .....	18,108	17,899	17,867	9	18	209	15	141	43	1,244	16,854	10
White .....	17,624	17,421	17,393	7	16	203	15	137	41	1,193	16,422	9
Black .....	436	431	428	1	2	5	-	3	2	48	387	1
Metropolitan counties .....	8,325	8,178	8,172	1	2	147	5	123	13	546	7,776	3
White .....	7,934	7,793	7,788	-	2	141	5	118	13	509	7,422	3
Black .....	349	344	343	-	-	6	-	4	-	35	314	-
Urban places .....	3,483	3,447	3,445	-	-	36	2	29	2	250	3,231	2
White .....	3,203	3,169	3,168	-	-	34	2	28	2	221	2,980	2
Black .....	254	252	251	-	-	2	-	1	-	28	226	-
Balance of area .....	4,842	4,731	4,727	1	2	111	3	94	11	296	4,545	1
White .....	4,731	4,624	4,620	1	2	107	3	90	11	288	4,442	1
Black .....	95	92	92	-	-	4	-	3	-	7	88	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	14,911	14,806	14,778	8	16	105	13	49	33	1,082	13,820	9
White .....	14,278	14,178	14,154	6	14	100	13	48	30	1,003	13,267	8
Black .....	576	573	570	1	2	5	-	3	-	74	501	1
Urban places .....	1,645	1,638	1,638	-	-	7	1	2	1	134	1,511	-
White .....	1,385	1,381	1,381	-	-	4	1	1	-	98	1,287	-
Black .....	235	234	234	-	-	1	-	1	-	33	202	-
Balance of area .....	13,266	13,168	13,140	8	16	98	12	47	32	948	12,309	9
White .....	12,893	12,797	12,773	6	14	96	12	47	30	905	11,980	8
Black .....	341	339	336	1	2	2	-	-	2	41	299	1
Wisconsin .....	72,333	71,780	70,837	742	201	553	193	10	350	3,891	68,426	16
White .....	64,075	63,579	62,826	567	186	496	162	10	324	3,031	61,031	13
Black .....	6,001	5,976	5,840	128	8	25	13	-	12	724	5,275	2
Urban places .....	37,722	37,548	36,997	494	57	174	93	3	78	2,337	35,375	10
White .....	30,330	30,207	29,844	320	43	123	64	3	56	1,536	28,787	7
Black .....	5,893	5,871	5,735	128	8	22	12	-	10	716	5,175	2
Balance of area .....	34,611	34,232	33,840	248	144	379	100	7	272	1,554	33,051	6
White .....	33,745	33,372	32,982	247	143	373	98	7	268	1,495	32,244	6
Black .....	108	105	105	-	-	6	1	-	2	8	100	-
Metropolitan counties .....	49,448	49,202	48,468	632	102	246	115	7	124	2,837	46,599	12
White .....	41,937	41,736	41,190	457	89	201	92	7	102	2,026	39,902	9
Black .....	5,954	5,931	5,795	128	8	23	12	-	11	723	5,229	2
Urban places .....	34,634	34,476	33,936	492	48	158	82	3	73	2,188	32,436	10
White .....	27,355	27,241	26,888	318	35	114	59	3	52	1,394	25,954	7
Black .....	5,878	5,858	5,720	128	8	22	12	-	10	716	5,160	2
Balance of area .....	14,814	14,728	14,532	140	54	88	33	4	51	649	14,163	2
White .....	14,582	14,495	14,302	139	54	87	33	4	50	632	13,948	2
Black .....	76	75	75	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	69	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	22,885	22,578	22,369	110	99	307	78	3	226	1,054	21,827	4
White .....	22,138	21,843	21,636	110	97	295	70	3	222	1,005	21,129	4
Black .....	47	45	45	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	46	-
Urban places .....	3,088	3,072	3,061	2	9	16	11	-	5	149	2,939	-
White .....	2,975	2,966	2,956	2	8	9	5	-	4	142	2,833	-
Black .....	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Balance of area .....	19,797	19,506	19,308	108	90	291	67	3	221	905	18,888	4
White .....	19,163	18,877	18,680	108	89	288	65	3	218	863	18,296	4
Black .....	32	30	30	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	31	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 104

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1986—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight <sup>5</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>2</sup>				Not in hospital <sup>2</sup>				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total <sup>3</sup>	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Wyoming .....	8,633	8,534	8,487	39	8	99	45	22	32	589	8,037	7
White .....	8,174	8,077	8,030	39	8	97	44	21	32	553	7,614	7
Black .....	88	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	77	-
Urban places .....	3,986	3,928	3,900	26	2	58	30	13	15	283	3,699	4
White .....	3,803	3,745	3,717	26	2	58	30	13	15	270	3,529	4
Black .....	76	76	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	66	-
Balance of area .....	4,647	4,606	4,587	13	6	41	15	9	17	306	4,338	3
White .....	4,371	4,332	4,313	13	6	39	14	8	17	283	4,085	3
Black .....	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-
Metropolitan counties .....	1,173	1,138	1,138	-	-	35	30	-	5	75	1,096	2
White .....	1,147	1,113	1,113	-	-	34	29	-	5	72	1,073	2
Black .....	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-
Urban places .....	942	913	913	-	-	29	25	-	4	57	884	1
White .....	919	890	890	-	-	29	25	-	4	54	864	1
Black .....	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-
Balance of area .....	231	225	225	-	-	6	5	-	1	18	212	1
White .....	228	223	223	-	-	5	4	-	1	18	209	1
Black .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	7,460	7,396	7,349	39	8	64	15	22	27	514	6,941	5
White .....	7,027	6,964	6,917	39	8	63	15	21	27	481	6,541	5
Black .....	77	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	69	-
Urban places .....	3,044	3,015	2,987	26	2	29	5	13	11	226	2,815	3
White .....	2,884	2,855	2,827	26	2	29	5	13	11	216	2,665	3
Black .....	65	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	58	-
Balance of area .....	4,416	4,381	4,362	13	6	35	10	9	16	288	4,126	2
White .....	4,143	4,109	4,090	13	6	34	10	8	16	265	3,876	2
Black .....	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-

<sup>1</sup> Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics and births occurring en route to or on arrival at these facilities.

<sup>3</sup> Includes births attended by unspecified persons which are not shown separately.

<sup>4</sup> Includes births with place of delivery not stated.

<sup>5</sup> Equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz.

<sup>6</sup> Includes data for Brick Township and Dover Township (Ocean County), New Jersey, which had 1980 populations of 53,629 and 64,455, respectively. Ocean County is not designated as metropolitan.

<sup>7</sup> County equivalents.

## Section 3. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Table	Page
3-1. Live births and birth rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-86; and Guam, 1970-86 -----	1
3-2. Live births by month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986 -----	2
3-3. Live births by age of mother and live-birth order for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986 -----	3
3-4. Live births by age of father and sex of child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986 -----	4
3-5. Live births by age of mother and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1986 -----	5
3-6. Live births by live-birth order and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1986 -----	6
3-7. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986 -----	7
3-8. Median birth weight and live births by birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986 -----	8
3-9. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986 -----	9
3-10. Live births by place of delivery: Puerto Rico and each municipio, 1986 -----	10
3-11. Live births by place of delivery and race of child: Virgin Islands by Island and specified urban place, and Guam, 1986 -----	11
3-12. Live births by period of gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986 -----	12
3-13. Live births by number of prenatal visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986 -----	13
3-14. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by race of child for Guam: 1986 -----	14

# NOTES

## **Occurrence and residence allocation**

Residence data for 1986 for the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam include only those births occurring within each of these areas to residents of each area respectively. Births occurring in Guam to residents of the United States are included with Guamanian resident births, since it has been determined that most of these births are to Armed Forces families, customarily considered residents of the area in which military installations are located. For 1966 and prior years births to nonresidents of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were considered to be births to residents of the place of occurrence.

Data are shown by both place of occurrence and place of residence for Puerto Rico for the primary geographic subdivision, the "municipio," for the Virgin Islands for St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands, and for Guam as a whole.

## **Race**

Births are not shown by race for Puerto Rico; they are classified as white, all other, and black for the Virgin Islands, and as white, all other, and Guamanian for Guam.

## **Completeness of registration**

Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam refer to registered births; no adjustment has been made for possible underreporting. Tests of birth-registration completeness made for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands in 1950 indicated that in that year registration was 95.9 percent complete in Puerto Rico and 100.0 percent complete in the Virgin Islands. No information on registration completeness is available for Guam.

**The Technical Appendix, Section 4, discusses other factors concerning these natality statistics.**

**SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 1**

Table 3-1. Live Births and Birth Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-1986; and Guam, 1970-1986

[Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of each area]

Year	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands		Guam	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1986	63,479	19.4	2,257	20.6	3,276	25.8
1985	63,547	19.4	2,375	21.4	3,049	24.6
1984	63,247	19.4	2,432	23.4	2,994	25.7
1983	65,659	20.1	2,584	24.9	3,152	27.1
1982	69,256	21.2	2,509	24.7	2,954	26.7
1981	71,300	21.9	2,442	24.6	2,949	26.8
1980	72,986	22.8	2,504	25.9	2,945	27.8
1979	73,761	23.3	2,389	24.8	2,929	28.2
1978	75,117	24.1	2,524	26.3	2,888	28.3
1977	75,191	24.4	2,373	25.5	2,989	29.5
1976 <sup>1</sup>	71,888	23.8	2,343	24.4	3,038	29.6
1975 <sup>1</sup>	69,702	23.8	2,372	25.1	3,156	30.9
1974 <sup>1</sup>	69,886	24.2	2,449	27.2	3,164	31.2
1973 <sup>1</sup>	71,132	24.9	2,375	28.2	3,219	30.5
1972	---	---	---	---	---	---
1971 <sup>1</sup>	69,234	25.0	2,892	40.8	3,008	32.6
1970 <sup>1</sup>	67,628	24.9	2,898	46.4	2,842	33.4
1967-69	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 <sup>1</sup>	73,630	27.6	1,956	39.5	---	---
1965 <sup>1</sup>	79,608	30.2	1,998	46.0	---	---
1964 <sup>1</sup>	78,956	30.6	1,762	43.4	---	---
1963 <sup>1</sup>	77,440	30.7	1,513	38.1	---	---
1962 <sup>1</sup>	76,596	31.1	1,375	39.4	---	---
1961 <sup>1</sup>	75,418	31.3	1,193	34.8	---	---
1960 <sup>1</sup>	76,314	32.5	1,180	36.8	---	---
1959 <sup>1</sup>	75,104	32.3	1,107	35.7	---	---
1958 <sup>1</sup>	76,298	33.2	1,129	37.6	---	---
1957 <sup>1</sup>	76,058	33.7	1,038	35.3	---	---
1956 <sup>1</sup>	78,284	34.8	977	34.4	---	---
1955 <sup>1</sup>	77,830	34.6	913	33.1	---	---
1954 <sup>1</sup>	77,832	35.2	879	32.3	---	---
1953 <sup>1</sup>	77,754	35.3	871	32.4	---	---
1952 <sup>1</sup>	80,438	36.1	862	30.9	---	---
1951 <sup>1</sup>	84,076	37.6	953	34.4	---	---
1950 <sup>1</sup>	86,038	38.9	894	33.5	---	---
1949	85,625	39.0	886	33.2	---	---
1948	87,809	40.2	826	30.7	---	---
1947	91,305	42.2	876	32.2	---	---
1946 <sup>2</sup>	88,421	41.6	917	34.0	---	---
1945 <sup>2</sup>	86,680	41.9	984	37.4	---	---
1944 <sup>2</sup>	82,534	40.6	1,059	40.4	---	---
1943 <sup>2</sup>	77,304	38.7	931	37.4	---	---
1942 <sup>2</sup>	---	---	889	35.8	---	---
1941 <sup>2</sup>	---	---	829	32.6	---	---
1940	---	---	756	30.4	---	---

<sup>1</sup> For Puerto Rico, data are based on a 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>2</sup> Rates are based on civilian population in each area.

**SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 2**

Table 3-2. Live Births by Month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam:  
1986

Area and race of child	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico .....	63,479	5,409	4,816	4,805	4,670	4,862	4,691	5,278	5,599	6,014	5,885	5,638	5,812
Virgin Islands .....	2,257	211	188	171	169	169	156	173	192	225	206	195	202
White .....	337	36	27	28	34	23	30	18	33	27	31	23	27
All other .....	1,920	175	161	143	135	146	126	155	159	198	175	172	175
Black .....	1,856	172	157	137	130	140	120	149	155	193	168	164	171
Guam .....	3,276	260	250	257	271	255	249	274	308	276	295	289	292
White .....	530	39	44	40	50	28	46	42	57	44	41	48	51
All other .....	2,746	221	206	217	221	227	203	232	251	232	254	241	241
Guamanian .....	1,486	114	115	111	125	120	111	130	134	123	145	124	134



**SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 4**

Table 3-4. Live Births by Age of Father and Sex of Child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986

Area, race of child, and sex of child	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico .....	63,479	2	3,534	16,722	19,177	12,137	6,370	3,017	1,335	514	408	263
Male .....	32,668	1	1,874	8,608	9,781	6,307	3,282	1,561	682	238	209	125
Female .....	30,811	1	1,660	8,114	9,396	5,830	3,088	1,456	653	276	199	138
Virgin Islands .....	2,257	-	89	425	502	404	290	170	44	20	11	302
Male .....	1,169	-	47	221	256	202	153	100	25	8	8	149
Female .....	1,088	-	42	204	246	202	137	70	19	12	3	153
White .....	337	-	12	60	73	73	55	24	6	3	1	30
Male .....	179	-	7	27	47	33	28	14	4	2	1	16
Female .....	158	-	5	33	26	40	27	10	2	1	-	14
All other .....	1,920	-	77	365	429	331	235	146	38	17	10	272
Male .....	990	-	40	194	209	169	125	86	21	6	7	133
Female .....	930	-	37	171	220	162	110	60	17	11	3	139
Black .....	1,856	-	77	354	408	317	227	140	38	17	10	268
Male .....	952	-	40	186	200	159	121	82	21	6	7	130
Female .....	904	-	37	168	208	158	106	58	17	11	3	138
Guam .....	3,276	-	58	626	778	512	304	122	52	25	22	777
Male .....	1,705	-	29	316	411	248	165	59	34	17	11	415
Female .....	1,571	-	29	310	367	264	139	63	18	8	11	362
White .....	530	-	5	197	176	74	33	3	4	-	1	37
Male .....	267	-	3	101	92	31	20	1	2	-	1	16
Female .....	263	-	2	96	84	43	13	2	2	-	-	21
All other .....	2,746	-	53	429	602	438	271	119	48	25	21	740
Male .....	1,438	-	26	215	319	217	145	58	32	17	10	399
Female .....	1,308	-	27	214	283	221	126	61	16	8	11	341
Guamanian .....	1,486	-	43	224	277	199	109	35	19	6	2	572
Male .....	773	-	21	111	145	95	64	17	12	3	2	303
Female .....	713	-	22	113	132	104	45	18	7	3	-	269

**SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 5**

Table 3-5. Live Births by Age of Mother and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1986

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>Puerto Rico</b> .....	<b>63,479</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>10,632</b>	<b>21,528</b>	<b>17,547</b>	<b>9,246</b>	<b>3,472</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>49</b>
0 years .....	200	1	17	36	49	41	38	17	1
1 year .....	148	-	15	39	36	32	21	4	1
2 years .....	240	1	34	57	56	49	34	8	1
3 years .....	467	2	64	108	123	72	70	25	3
4 years .....	723	3	109	200	167	122	90	30	2
5 years .....	880	15	163	259	181	129	95	38	-
6 years .....	1,801	32	396	479	419	249	158	61	7
7 years .....	2,562	76	890	791	441	207	120	36	1
8 years .....	3,122	73	1,117	953	558	266	121	32	2
9 years .....	5,451	25	1,934	1,842	938	452	187	68	5
10 years .....	3,736	7	1,574	1,220	554	257	102	22	-
11 years .....	4,195	-	1,576	1,541	655	290	109	21	3
12 years .....	18,812	-	2,169	7,379	5,121	2,800	1,126	204	13
13 years or more .....	21,066	-	556	6,575	8,210	4,263	1,196	196	10
Not stated .....	136	2	18	49	39	17	5	6	-
<b>Virgin Islands</b> .....	<b>2,257</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2</b>
0 years .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1 year .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3 years .....	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
4 years .....	14	-	-	3	3	2	3	3	-
5 years .....	17	-	-	3	3	3	3	5	-
6 years .....	32	1	5	4	8	4	7	3	-
7 years .....	126	2	26	22	18	33	20	5	-
8 years .....	144	-	35	47	31	16	10	5	-
9 years .....	144	-	46	49	33	6	10	-	-
10 years .....	183	-	60	53	42	20	6	2	-
11 years .....	230	-	70	88	48	19	3	2	-
12 years .....	870	-	111	315	229	145	54	15	1
13 years or more .....	416	-	13	100	144	91	62	5	1
Not stated .....	75	-	8	18	23	20	5	1	-
<b>Guam</b> .....	<b>3,276</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>
0 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
3 years .....	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
4 years .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
5 years .....	5	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-
6 years .....	18	-	-	4	4	3	4	3	-
7 years .....	13	-	-	5	3	2	3	-	-
8 years .....	42	2	10	6	9	10	4	1	-
9 years .....	92	1	30	23	24	7	6	1	-
10 years .....	212	-	79	57	39	26	7	4	-
11 years .....	266	-	111	85	42	24	3	1	-
12 years .....	1,579	-	213	667	405	216	67	11	-
13 years or more .....	1,029	-	15	282	372	230	110	19	1
Not stated .....	12	-	-	6	3	1	1	1	-

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 6

Table 3-6. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1986

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico .....	63,479	23,469	19,085	12,036	4,742	2,060	991	467	613	16
0 years .....	200	42	31	27	29	18	18	5	30	-
1 year .....	148	25	29	22	20	19	16	6	11	-
2 years .....	240	40	43	38	35	36	16	15	17	-
3 years .....	467	85	68	106	54	55	36	25	38	-
4 years .....	723	136	133	162	100	63	46	33	50	-
5 years .....	880	171	173	184	117	85	61	31	58	-
6 years .....	1,801	399	362	400	254	152	98	42	94	-
7 years .....	2,562	741	614	543	311	146	89	55	61	2
8 years .....	3,122	979	736	670	363	175	95	39	65	-
9 years .....	5,451	1,703	1,449	1,106	597	313	142	66	75	-
10 years .....	3,736	1,447	1,027	664	295	169	73	31	30	-
11 years .....	4,195	1,648	1,165	798	313	143	68	35	25	-
12 years .....	18,812	6,674	6,069	3,869	1,434	484	171	61	47	3
13 years or more .....	21,006	9,328	7,149	3,425	809	199	59	21	12	4
Not stated .....	136	51	37	22	11	3	3	2	-	7
Virgin Islands .....	2,257	704	602	416	241	145	66	41	34	8
0 years .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
3 years .....	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
4 years .....	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	-
5 years .....	17	-	3	2	3	2	3	2	1	-
6 years .....	32	4	7	8	2	5	4	3	-	-
7 years .....	126	26	22	28	21	13	5	7	3	1
8 years .....	144	33	32	23	22	17	5	5	6	1
9 years .....	144	37	34	28	24	9	6	3	2	1
10 years .....	183	55	51	30	15	20	6	2	4	-
11 years .....	230	66	68	42	23	14	8	5	4	-
12 years .....	870	283	226	183	91	46	20	11	8	2
13 years or more .....	416	177	134	57	30	11	4	2	1	-
Not stated .....	75	20	22	12	8	4	3	1	2	3
Guam .....	3,276	1,261	943	523	277	126	79	27	35	5
0 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
3 years .....	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
4 years .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 years .....	5	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6 years .....	18	6	5	4	1	-	-	1	1	-
7 years .....	13	1	3	2	2	-	-	1	2	-
8 years .....	42	14	5	7	4	6	3	1	2	-
9 years .....	92	28	15	12	17	9	4	1	6	-
10 years .....	212	82	47	29	24	10	11	3	6	-
11 years .....	266	95	69	50	18	18	7	3	5	1
12 years .....	1,579	598	459	261	138	61	38	13	10	1
13 years or more .....	1,029	431	338	153	68	21	12	3	3	-
Not stated .....	12	4	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	3

**SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 7**

Table 3-7. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986

[Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified age group]

Area and race of child	Total	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
<b>PUERTO RICO <sup>1</sup></b>											
Births to unmarried women .....	18,804	180	5,002	2,250	2,752	6,884	3,808	1,909	821	188	12
Ratio .....	296.2	759.5	470.5	529.0	431.4	319.8	217.0	206.5	236.5	244.8	244.9
Parents living together .....	14,235	129	3,776	1,675	2,101	5,196	2,946	1,450	592	135	11
Ratio .....	224.2	544.3	355.2	393.8	329.4	241.4	167.9	156.8	170.5	175.8	224.5
Parents not living together .....	4,569	51	1,226	575	651	1,688	862	459	229	53	1
Ratio .....	72.0	215.2	115.3	135.2	102.1	78.4	49.1	49.6	66.0	69.0	20.4
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>											
All races .....	1,335	3	330	124	206	486	300	141	63	11	1
Ratio .....	591.5	<sup>2</sup> 1,000.0	880.0	925.4	854.8	692.3	513.7	391.7	340.5	239.1	<sup>2</sup> 500.0
White .....	114	1	24	8	16	38	24	20	6	-	1
Ratio .....	398.3	<sup>2</sup> 1,000.0	556.1	<sup>2</sup> 571.4	551.7	380.0	272.7	303.0	176.5	-	<sup>2</sup> 1,000.0
All other .....	1,221	2	306	116	190	448	276	121	57	11	-
Ratio .....	635.9	<sup>2</sup> 1,000.0	921.7	966.7	896.2	744.2	556.5	411.6	377.5	261.9	-
Black .....	1,204	2	301	112	189	444	270	120	57	10	-
Ratio .....	648.7	<sup>2</sup> 1,000.0	923.3	965.5	900.0	756.4	576.9	422.5	387.8	243.9	-
<b>GUAM</b>											
All races .....	1,016	2	333	132	201	396	156	97	25	7	-
Ratio .....	310.1	<sup>2</sup> 666.7	727.1	868.4	656.9	348.6	172.8	185.1	120.2	166.7	-
White .....	41	-	7	1	6	20	8	4	2	-	-
Ratio .....	77.4	-	250.0	<sup>2</sup> 1,000.0	222.2	80.0	48.5	65.6	76.9	-	-
All other .....	975	2	326	131	195	376	148	93	23	7	-
Ratio .....	355.1	<sup>2</sup> 666.7	758.1	867.5	698.9	424.4	200.9	200.9	126.4	166.7	-
Guamanian .....	754	1	277	115	162	291	103	63	16	3	-
Ratio .....	507.4	<sup>2</sup> 1,000.0	829.3	920.0	775.1	564.0	296.0	298.6	262.3	<sup>2</sup> 200.0	-

<sup>1</sup> Marital status of the parents is reported in three categories: legally married; not legally married and living together ("consensually married"); and not legally married and not living together. Births to unmarried women include births to women in the latter two categories.

<sup>2</sup> Based on fewer than 20 total births.

**SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 8**

Table 3-8. Median Birth Weight and Live Births by Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986

Area and race of child	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Birth weight <sup>2</sup>												
		Total	Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico .....	3,210	63,479	22	217	415	964	4,036	14,905	26,074	13,677	2,721	356	40	52
Virgin Islands .....	3,310	2,257	5	16	10	40	97	402	883	603	161	32	3	5
White .....	3,410	337	-	2	-	7	11	43	127	110	32	4	-	1
All other .....	3,300	1,920	5	14	10	33	86	359	756	493	129	28	3	4
Black .....	3,300	1,856	5	14	10	32	81	346	730	483	121	27	3	4
Guam .....	3,250	3,276	1	14	15	33	162	710	1,377	725	191	35	9	4
White .....	3,430	530	-	4	1	2	18	65	204	172	52	11	1	-
All other .....	3,220	2,746	1	10	14	31	144	645	1,173	553	139	24	8	4
Guamanian .....	3,220	1,486	-	7	7	17	83	350	615	316	70	15	6	-

<sup>1</sup> Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

<sup>2</sup> Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

**SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 9**

Table 3-9. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986

Area, birth weight, <sup>1</sup> and race of child	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Puerto Rico .....	63,479	24,793	19,416	8,958	4,613	2,426	1,347	631	133	817	345
Less than 2,500 grams .....	5,654	2,204	1,659	782	418	195	119	51	17	172	37
2,500 grams or more .....	57,773	22,580	17,749	8,163	4,192	2,228	1,227	580	116	640	298
Not stated .....	52	9	8	13	3	3	1	-	-	5	10
Virgin Islands .....	2,257	521	458	371	332	214	154	86	27	48	46
Less than 2,500 grams .....	168	40	35	24	25	13	13	3	-	10	5
2,500 grams or more .....	2,084	479	423	347	307	201	141	83	27	38	38
Not stated .....	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
White .....	337	86	73	58	45	21	22	11	3	9	9
Less than 2,500 grams .....	20	9	5	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1
2,500 grams or more .....	316	76	68	57	43	21	21	10	3	9	8
Not stated .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other .....	1,920	435	385	313	287	193	132	75	24	39	37
Less than 2,500 grams .....	148	31	30	23	23	13	12	2	-	10	4
2,500 grams or more .....	1,768	403	355	290	264	180	120	73	24	29	30
Not stated .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Black .....	1,856	424	371	301	278	186	129	71	24	38	34
Less than 2,500 grams .....	142	30	28	22	22	13	12	2	-	9	4
2,500 grams or more .....	1,710	393	343	279	256	173	117	69	24	29	27
Not stated .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Guam .....	3,276	971	743	540	357	235	164	115	65	41	45
Less than 2,500 grams .....	225	57	42	33	29	20	18	8	4	8	6
2,500 grams or more .....	3,047	913	700	505	328	215	146	107	61	33	39
Not stated .....	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	530	235	154	71	33	15	3	8	1	1	9
Less than 2,500 grams .....	25	8	9	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
2,500 grams or more .....	505	227	145	69	33	12	3	8	1	1	6
Not stated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other .....	2,746	736	589	469	324	220	161	107	64	40	36
Less than 2,500 grams .....	200	49	33	31	29	17	18	8	4	8	3
2,500 grams or more .....	2,542	686	555	436	295	203	143	99	60	32	33
Not stated .....	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guamanian .....	1,486	350	317	268	183	119	107	62	38	23	19
Less than 2,500 grams .....	114	27	16	19	14	10	15	3	3	5	2
2,500 grams or more .....	1,372	323	301	249	169	109	92	59	35	18	17
Not stated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 10

Table 3-10. Live Births by Place of Delivery: Puerto Rico and Each Municipio, 1986

Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Puerto Rico .....	63,553	63,479	63,371	108					
Adjuntas .....	11	416	415	1	Juncos .....	9	524	523	1
Aguada .....	4	622	622	-	Lajas .....	3	361	360	1
Aguadilla .....	1,900	948	945	3	Lares .....	170	578	578	-
Agua Buenas .....	3	470	469	1	Las Marías .....	4	182	181	1
Aibonito .....	964	536	536	-	Las Piedras .....	4	461	459	2
Anasco .....	-	450	450	-	Loíza .....	13	578	576	2
Arecibo .....	4,293	1,512	1,509	3	Luquillo .....	1	318	316	2
Arroyo .....	63	406	405	1	Manatí .....	2,279	793	791	2
Barceloneta .....	-	347	347	-	Maricao .....	3	132	131	1
Barranquitas .....	19	645	645	-	Maunabo .....	10	253	252	1
Bayamón .....	8,763	3,806	3,803	3	Mayagüez .....	5,423	1,588	1,585	3
Cabo Rojo .....	6	542	540	2	Moca .....	320	605	603	2
Caguas .....	4,659	2,371	2,369	2	Morovis .....	15	528	527	1
Camuy .....	2	472	472	-	Naguabo .....	6	407	407	-
Canovanas .....	2	707	707	-	Naranjito .....	24	598	598	-
Carolina .....	2,305	2,792	2,791	1	Orocovis .....	29	443	442	1
Catano .....	15	612	612	-	Patillas .....	2	383	382	1
Cayey .....	215	866	866	-	Penuelas .....	11	536	533	3
Ceiba .....	275	357	357	-	Ponce .....	7,545	3,972	3,958	14
Ciales .....	3	413	413	-	Quebradillas .....	1	356	356	-
Cidra .....	6	617	616	1	Rincón .....	1	221	221	-
Coamo .....	27	603	602	1	Río Grande .....	7	736	735	1
Comerio .....	7	446	446	-	Sabana Grande .....	1	313	313	-
Corozal .....	12	753	753	-	Salinas .....	13	543	540	3
Culebra .....	1	24	24	-	San German .....	279	554	554	-
Dorado .....	5	533	532	1	San Juan .....	15,479	7,723	7,704	19
Fajardo .....	1,689	690	688	2	San Lorenzo .....	14	610	609	1
Florida .....	2	209	208	1	San Sebastián .....	7	561	560	1
Guanica .....	3	348	346	2	Santa Isabel .....	4	383	383	-
Guayama .....	2,020	919	918	1	Toa Alta .....	4	732	730	2
Guayanilla .....	1	439	439	-	Toa Baja .....	10	1,536	1,535	1
Guaynabo .....	7	1,461	1,459	2	Trujillo Alto .....	7	881	880	1
Gurabo .....	3	441	441	-	Utuado .....	97	589	588	1
Hatillo .....	1	576	576	-	Vega Alta .....	8	571	569	2
Hornigueros .....	1	221	221	-	Vega Baja .....	84	1,089	1,088	1
Humacao .....	2,784	1,061	1,060	1	Vieques .....	12	192	191	1
Isabela .....	3	671	670	1	Villalba .....	13	606	604	2
Jayuya .....	96	337	336	1	Yabucoa .....	8	667	666	1
Juana Díaz .....	11	907	906	1	Yauco .....	1,502	830	829	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics.

**SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 11**

Table 3-11. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: Virgin Islands by Island and Specified Urban Place, and Guam, 1986

[Charlotte Amalie was the only urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1980]

Area and race of child	Total births by place of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Virgin Islands .....	2,287	2,257	2,236	21
White .....	341	337	331	6
All other .....	1,946	1,920	1,905	15
Black .....	1,880	1,856	1,841	15
St. Croix Island .....	1,155	1,159	1,141	18
White .....	243	244	239	5
All other .....	912	915	902	13
Black .....	862	866	853	13
St. John and St. Thomas Islands .....	1,132	1,098	1,095	3
White .....	98	93	92	1
All other .....	1,034	1,005	1,003	2
Black .....	1,018	990	988	2
Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas Island) .....	---	378	378	--
White .....	---	17	17	--
All other .....	---	361	361	--
Black .....	---	359	359	--
Balance of area .....	---	669	666	3
White .....	---	68	67	1
All other .....	---	601	599	2
Black .....	---	589	587	2
Guam .....	3,307	3,276	3,274	2
White .....	532	530	530	--
All other .....	2,775	2,746	2,744	2
Guamanian .....	1,486	1,486	1,486	--

<sup>1</sup> Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics.

**SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 12**

Table 3-12. Live Births by Period of Gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986

Area and race of child	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico .....	63,479	17	318	657	3,190	2,459	30,596	12,812	7,083	5,382	965
Virgin Islands .....	2,257	1	25	25	115	65	958	462	262	227	117
White .....	337	-	2	1	13	6	116	86	51	43	19
All other .....	1,920	1	23	24	102	59	842	376	211	184	98
Black .....	1,856	1	23	24	99	59	810	364	206	177	93
Guam .....	3,276	3	17	36	155	133	1,365	650	402	446	69
White .....	530	-	7	3	13	17	169	121	101	91	8
All other .....	2,746	3	10	33	142	116	1,196	529	301	355	61
Guamanian .....	1,486	2	6	14	83	65	637	288	152	207	32

**SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 13**

Table 3-13. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1986

Area and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico .....	63,479	817	1,083	3,992	8,691	12,901	17,640	10,045	3,790	2,931	707	661	221
Virgin Islands .....	2,257	48	120	315	553	527	360	188	55	21	4	3	63
White .....	337	9	15	42	69	81	57	33	12	6	2	1	10
All other .....	1,920	39	105	273	484	446	303	155	43	15	2	2	53
Black .....	1,856	38	101	267	470	428	291	149	41	15	2	2	52
Guam .....	3,276	41	120	237	426	507	715	594	326	144	58	50	58
White .....	530	1	3	4	11	36	99	139	134	54	19	15	15
All other .....	2,746	40	117	233	415	471	616	455	192	90	39	35	43
Guamanian .....	1,486	23	64	136	234	266	334	228	90	47	22	19	23

**SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 14**

Table 3-14. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by Race of Child for Guam: 1986

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, area, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
Puerto Rico .....	63,479	25	204	241	250	337	588	1,825	8,304	42,032	9,074	190	409
Guam .....	3,276	3	20	14	15	19	45	93	240	2,026	773	13	15
White .....	530	-	3	2	6	3	8	14	51	242	198	3	-
All other .....	2,746	3	17	12	9	16	37	79	189	1,784	575	10	15
Guamanian .....	1,486	2	10	3	5	12	24	42	96	984	298	2	8
<b>5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE</b>													
Puerto Rico .....	63,479	40	81	75	56	104	200	289	1,041	5,253	48,484	7,415	441
Guam .....	3,276	3	8	6	3	3	5	13	52	312	2,683	175	13
White .....	530	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	15	84	407	16	1
All other .....	2,746	3	5	6	3	3	3	11	37	228	2,276	159	12
Guamanian .....	1,486	2	2	4	1	-	2	7	21	107	1,227	107	6

## Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Definition of live birth-----	1	Number of prenatal visits -----	9
History of birth-registration area-----	1	Apgar score -----	9
Sources of data -----	1	Hispanic parentage-----	10
Natality statistics -----	1	Quality of data -----	10
Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----	2	Completeness of registration -----	10
Classification of data-----	3	Quality control procedures -----	11
Classification by occurrence and residence-----	3	Small frequencies-----	11
Geographic classification -----	3	Computation of rates and other measures -----	11
Race or national origin-----	4	Population bases -----	11
Age of mother-----	5	Net census undercounts and overcounts -----	13
Age of father -----	5	Cohort fertility tables-----	14
Live-birth order and parity -----	5	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates-----	14
Dates of last live birth and last fetal death-----	6	Total fertility rate-----	14
Educational attainment -----	6	Intrinsic vital rates -----	14
Marital status -----	6	Parity distribution-----	14
Place of delivery and attendant at birth -----	8	Seasonal adjustment of rates -----	14
Birth weight -----	9	Computation of percents, medians, and means -----	14
Period of gestation -----	9	Symbols used in tables-----	14
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----	9	References -----	15

### Figure.

4-A. U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----		2
--	--	---

### Text tables

A. Areas reporting selected items on the live-birth certificate: Each State, 1986 -----		7
B. Sources for resident population and population including Armed Forces abroad: Birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1986 -----		12
C. Ratio of census-level resident population to resident population adjusted for estimated net census undercount, by age, race, and sex: United States: April 1, 1980 -----		13

### Population tables

4-1. Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1986 -----		16
4-2. Estimated population of the United States, by age, race, and sex: July 1, 1986 -----		17
4-3. Estimated population of the United States, each division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: July 1, 1986 -----		18

### DEFINITION OF LIVE BIRTH

Every product of conception that gives a sign of life after birth, regardless of the length of the pregnancy, is considered a live birth. This concept is included in the definition set forth by the World Health Organization (1950, pp. 16-17) as follows:

Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered liveborn.

This definition distinguishes in precise terms a live birth from a fetal death (see section on fetal deaths in the Technical Appendix of Volume II of this report). In the interest of comparable natality statistics, both the Statistical Commission of the United Nations and the National Center for Health Statistics have adopted this definition (National Office of Vital Statistics, 1950, p. 6; Statistical Office of the United Nations, 1953, p. 6).

### HISTORY OF BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

The national birth-registration area was proposed in 1850 and established in 1915. By 1933 all 48 States and the District of Columbia were participating in the registration system. The organized territories of Hawaii and Alaska were admitted in 1929 and 1950, respectively; data from these areas were prepared separately until they became States—Alaska in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960. At present the birth-registration system of the United States covers the 50 States, the District of Columbia, the independent registration area of New York City, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. However, in the statistical tabulations, "United States" refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States (including New York City) and the District of Columbia. Tabulations for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are shown separately in section 3 of this volume.

The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 4-1. This table also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and of those States included in the registration system.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data before 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton (National Office of Vital Statistics, 1954) for the period 1909-34 (table 1-1). These estimates include adjustments both for underregistration and for States that were not part of the birth-registration area before 1933.

### SOURCES OF DATA

#### Natality statistics

Since 1985 natality statistics for all States and the District of Columbia have been based on information from the total file of records for these areas. The information is received on computer data tapes coded by the States and provided to the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. NCHS receives these tapes from the registration offices of all States, the District of Columbia, and New York City. Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam for 1986 are also based on information from the total file of records. Information from the Virgin Islands and Guam is received on microfilm copies of original birth certificates; information from Puerto Rico is received on computer tapes through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program.

Birth statistics presented in this report for years before 1951 and for 1955 are based on the total file of birth records. Statistics for 1951-54, 1956-66, and 1968-71 are based on 50-percent samples with the exception of data for Guam and the Virgin Islands, which are based on all records filed. During the processing of the 1967 data, the sampling rate was reduced from 50 percent to 20 percent. For details of this procedure and its consequences for the 1967 data, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967*, Volume I, pages 3-9 to 3-11. From 1972 to 1984, statistics are based on all records filed in the States submitting computer tapes and on a 50-percent sample of records in all other States. For Puerto Rico beginning in 1977, statistics are based on all records filed.

Information for years prior to 1970 for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam is published in the annual vital statistics reports of the Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Department of Public Health of the Virgin Islands, the Department of Public Health and Social Services of the Government of Guam, and in selected *Vital Statistics of the United States* annual reports.

U.S. natality data are limited to births occurring within the United States, including those occurring to U.S. resi-

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 2

dents and nonresidents. Births to nonresidents of the United States have been excluded from all tabulations by place of residence beginning in 1970. (See "Classification by occurrence and residence" for further discussion.) Births occurring to U.S. citizens outside the United States are not included in any tabulations in this report. Similarly the data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are limited to births registered in these areas.

Standard Certificate of Live Birth

The U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the Public Health Service, has served for many years as the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on births in the United States. It has been modified in each State to the extent required by the particular State's needs or by special provisions of the State's vital statistics law. However, most

State certificates conform closely in content to the standard certificate.

The first standard certificate of birth was developed in 1900. Since then it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item for its current and future usefulness for legal, medical, demographic, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or, in some cases, dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

1978 revision—Effective January 1, 1978, a revised U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth (figure 4-A) replaced the 1968 revision. Changes on the 1978 standard certificate include a new item on 1- and 5-minute Apgar

FIGURE 4-A.

Form Approved  
OMB No. 68R 1900

U.S. STANDARD  
**CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH**

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK

LOCAL FILE NUMBER CHILD-NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST SEX DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.) BIRTH NUMBER HOUR

1. 2. 3a. 3b. M

HOSPITAL-NAME (If not in hospital, give street and number) CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF BIRTH COUNTY OF BIRTH

4a. 4b. 4c.

I certify that the stated information concerning this child is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

5a. (Signature) 5b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.) 5c. NAME AND TITLE OF ATTENDANT AT BIRTH IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or print)

CERTIFIER CERTIFIER-NAME AND TITLE (Type or print) MAILING ADDRESS (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State, Zip)

5d. 5e.

REGISTRAR DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Month, Day, Year)

6a. (Signature) 6b.

MOTHER-MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST AGE (At time of this birth) STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country)

7a. 7b. 7c.

MOTHER RESIDENCE-STATE COUNTY CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION STREET AND NUMBER OF RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no)

8a. 8b. 8c. 8d. 8e.

MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS—If same as above, enter Zip Code only

9.

FATHER-NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST AGE (At time of this birth) STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country)

10a. 10b. 10c.

I certify that the personal information provided on this certificate is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

11a. (Signature of Parent or other Informant) 11b. RELATION TO CHILD

12. 13. 14. 15a. 15b. 16.

**INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY**

RACE—MOTHER (e.g. White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify) RACE—FATHER (e.g. White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify) BIRTH WEIGHT THIS BIRTH—Single, twin, triplet, etc. (Specify) IF NOT SINGLE BIRTH—Born first, second, third, etc. (Specify) IS MOTHER MARRIED? (Specify yes or no)

17a. Now living 17b. Now dead 17d. Before 20 weeks 17e. After 20 weeks 18. EDUCATION—MOTHER (Specify only highest grade completed) EDUCATION—FATHER (Specify only highest grade completed)

19.

17a. Number 17b. Number 17d. Number 17e. Number 18. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSTRUATION (Month, Day, Year) 19. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRE-NATAL CARE BEGAN First, second, etc. (Specify) 20. PRENATAL VISITS Total number (If none, so state) 21a. 21b. 22a. 22b. APGAR SCORE 1 min 5 min

23. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY (Describe or write "none")

24. CONCURRENT ILLNESSES OR CONDITIONS AFFECTING THE PREGNANCY (Describe or write "none")

25. COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR AND/OR DELIVERY (Describe or write "none") 26. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES OF CHILD (Describe or write "none")

DEATH UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE Enter State File Number of death certificate for this child

MULTIPLE BIRTHS Enter State File Number for mat(ers)

LIVE BIRTH(S)

FETAL DEATH(S)

HRA-161  
Rev. 1/78

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS  
1978 REVISION

scores, the deletion of the item on birth injuries, and revisions of the items on legitimacy status and previous pregnancies.

The item on legitimacy status was changed to read "Is mother married?" This is now a factual piece of information about the mother rather than an attribute ascribed to the child, and the person completing the record does not have the responsibility for making what may be a legal determination.

The item on previous deliveries was changed to pregnancy history and expanded to include two categories of fetal loss, before and after 20 completed weeks of gestation. This change provides information on two groups that are of interest in medical research and emphasizes the fact that all previous fetal losses should be included, both spontaneous and induced, regardless of length of gestation.

For further discussion see individual sections for each item.

### CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

One of the principal values of vital statistics data is realized through the presentation of rates that are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must therefore be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The general rules used to classify geographic and personal items for live births are set forth in "Vital Statistics Classification and Coding Instructions for Live Birth Records, 1986," *NCHS Instruction Manual*, Part 3a. The classification of certain important items is discussed in the following pages.

#### Classification by occurrence and residence

All but three tabulations for States and other areas within the United States are by place of mother's residence. These three tabulations (1-49, 1-50, and 2-1) show births by place of occurrence. Births to U.S. residents occurring outside this country are not reallocated to the United States. In tabulations by place of residence, births occurring within the United States to U.S. citizens and to resident aliens are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother in the United States as reported on the birth certificate. Beginning in 1970, births to nonresidents of the United States occurring in the United States have been excluded from these tabulations. From 1966 to 1969, births occurring in the United States to mothers who were nonresidents of the United States were considered as births to residents of the exact place of occurrence; in 1964 and

1965 all such births were allocated to "balance of county" of occurrence even if the birth had occurred in a city.

The change in coding beginning in 1970 to exclude births to nonresidents of the United States from residence data significantly affects the comparability of data with years before 1970 only for Texas. In 1986 births to residents of Mexico constituted 83.0 percent of the 4,148 nonresident births in the United States. No evaluation of the effect of the change in procedure between 1965 and 1966 has been made.

For the total United States the tabulations by place of residence and by place of occurrence are not identical. Births to nonresidents of the United States are included in data by place of occurrence but excluded from data by place of residence, as previously indicated.

*Residence error*—A nationwide test of birth-registration completeness in 1950 provided measures of residence error for natality statistics. According to this test, errors in residence reporting for the country as a whole tend to overstate the number of births to residents of urban areas and to understate the number of births to residents of other areas. This tendency has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development—the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places—with the result that a number of births are erroneously reported as having occurred to residents of urban areas. Another factor that contributes to this overstatement of urban births is the customary procedure of using "city" addresses for persons living outside the city limits.

*Incomplete residence*—Beginning in 1973 where only the State of residence is reported with no city or county specified, and the State named is different from the State of occurrence, the birth has been allocated to the largest city of the State of residence. Before 1973 such births were allocated to the exact place of occurrence.

#### Geographic classification

The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for live births are contained in the instruction manual mentioned previously. The geographic code structure for 1986 is given in another manual, "Vital Records Geographic Classification, 1982."

*United States*—In the statistical tabulations, "United States" refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960.

*Standard metropolitan statistical areas*—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in this report are those established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget (1981a, pp. 1-20) from final 1980 census population counts and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States.

Except in the New England States, an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing either a city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or an urbanized area of 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least

100,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or urbanized area, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or urbanized area (U.S. Office of Management and Budget, 1981b, p. 420).

In the New England States the U.S. Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead, the New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) are used. These areas are established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget (1975, pp. 89-90; 1981b, p. 420) and are made up of county units.

*Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties*—Independent cities and counties included in SMSA's or NECMA's are included in data for metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

*Population-size groups*—Beginning in 1982 vital statistics data for cities and certain other urban places have been classified according to the population enumerated in the 1980 Census of Population. Data are available for individual cities and other urban places of 10,000 or more population. Data for the remaining areas not separately identified are shown in the tables under the heading "Balance of area" or "Balance of county." Classification of areas for the years 1970-81 was determined by the population enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population. As a result of changes in the enumerated population between 1970 and 1980, some urban places identified in previous reports are no longer included, and a number of other urban places have been added.

Urban places other than incorporated cities for which vital statistics data are shown in this report include the following:

- Each town in New England, New York, and Wisconsin and each township in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and had either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 10,000 to 25,000 and a density of 1,000 persons or more per square mile.
- Each county in States other than those indicated above that had no incorporated municipality within its boundary and had a density of 1,000 persons or more per square mile. (Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county classified as urban under this rule.)
- Each place in Hawaii with 10,000 or more population, as there are no incorporated cities in the State.

#### Race or national origin

The race or national origin shown in a tabulation is that of the newborn child. Classification of the child's race or national origin for statistical purposes is based on the race

or national origin of the parents. The categories are "White," "Black," "American Indian," "Chinese," "Japanese," "Hawaiian," "Filipino," "Other Asian or Pacific Islander," and "Other." Before 1978 the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander" was not identified separately but included with "Other" races. The separation of this category allows identification of the category "Asian or Pacific Islander" by combining the new category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander" with Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian, and Filipino.

If the parents are of different races or national origins, the following rules are used to assign race or national origin to the newborn child. When only one parent is white, the child is assigned the other parent's race or national origin. When neither parent is white, the child is assigned the father's race or national origin with one exception; if the mother is Hawaiian or part-Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Hawaiian. If race is missing for one parent, the child is assigned the race of the parent for whom race is given. When information on race is missing for both parents, the race of the child is considered not stated and the birth is allocated according to rules discussed in the section "Race or national origin not stated."

*White*—The category "White" comprises births reported as white, and births where race is reported as Hispanic. Before 1964, all births for which race or national origin was not stated were classified as white. Beginning in 1964 changes in the procedures for allocating race when race or national origin is not stated have changed the composition of this category. (See discussion in "Race or national origin not stated.")

*All other*—The category "All Other" comprises black, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and part-Hawaiian, Filipino, other Asian or Pacific Islander including Asian Indian, and "Other." Aleuts and Eskimos are included in "American Indian."

If the race or national origin of an Asian parent is ill-defined or not clearly identifiable with one of the categories used in the classification (for example, if "Oriental" is entered), an attempt is made to determine the specific race from the entry for place of birth. If the birthplace is China, Japan, or the Philippines, the parent's race is assigned to that category. When race cannot be determined from the birthplace, it is assigned to the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander."

*Race or national origin not stated*—The race of a child is considered not stated in those cases in which information for both parents is missing. Before 1964 all such cases were tabulated as white. From 1964 through 1968 the race of the child was allocated by the computer as follows. If the race on the preceding record were white the assignment was to white; otherwise the assignment was to black. Beginning in 1969 the race of the child has been allocated electronically according to the specific race of the child on the preceding record. Consequently, some of the not-stated frequencies that had previously been assigned to the black category may now be assigned to one of the other race or national origin categories.

Nearly all statistics by race or national origin for the United States as a whole in 1962 and 1963 are affected by a lack of information for New Jersey, which did not report parents' race in those years. Birth rates by race for those years are computed on a population base that excludes New Jersey. (For the method of estimating the U.S. population by age, sex, and race excluding New Jersey in 1962 and 1963, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4–8.) Estimates of births to unmarried mothers by race for the United States, which include special estimates for New Jersey for 1962 and 1963, have been prepared and are shown in table 1–31.

*Interracial parentage*—Because of interracial parentage, the number of births for each racial or national origin group classified according to the child's race by the preceding rules differs from the number of births classified according to the mother's race. For white and black births, the differences are relatively small. In 1986 there were 1.6 percent more white mothers than there were births classified as white and 4.5 percent fewer black mothers than births classified as black. The number of mothers of other racial and national origin groups was considerably lower than the number of births classified according to the child's race: American Indian, 19.9 percent; Chinese, 8.3 percent; Japanese, 17.8 percent; Hawaiian, 30.8 percent; Filipino, 5.6 percent; Other Asian and Pacific Islander, 7.7 percent; and Other, 16.3 percent.

#### Age of mother

The birth certificate asks for "Age (at time of this birth)." The age of the mother is edited for upper and lower limits. When mothers are reported to be under 10 years of age or 50 years and over, the age of the mother is considered not stated and is assigned as described below.

Age-specific birth rates shown in this report are based on populations of women by age, which are prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. In census years the decennial census counts are used. In intercensal years, estimates of the population of women by age are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*.

The 1980 Census of Population derived age in completed years as of April 1, 1980, from the responses to questions on age at last birthday and month and year of birth, with the latter given preference. In the 1960 and the 1970 Census of Population, age was also derived from month and year of birth. "Age in completed years" was asked in censuses before 1960. This was nearly the equivalent of the birth certificate question, which the 1950 test of matched birth and census records confirms by showing a high degree of consistency in the reporting of age in these two sources (National Vital Statistics Division, 1962).

*Median age of mother*—Median age is the value that divides an age distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the values being less and one-half being greater. Median ages of mothers for 1960 to the present have been computed from birth rates for 5-year age groups rather than

from birth frequencies. This method eliminates the effects of changes in the age composition of the childbearing population over time. Changes in the median ages from year to year can thus be attributed solely to changes in the age-specific birth rates.

*Not stated age of mother*—Beginning in 1964 birth records with age of mother not stated have been allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical race and having the same total-birth order (total of fetal deaths and live births). In 1963 birth records with age not stated were allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical race and parity (number of live births). For 1960–62, not stated and unknown ages were distributed in proportion to the known ages for each racial group. Before 1960 this was done for age-specific birth rates but not for the birth frequency tables, which showed a separate category for age not stated.

#### Age of father

Age of father is coded as stated on the birth certificate. If the age is under 10 years, it is considered not stated and grouped with those cases for which age is not stated on the certificate. Information on father's age is often missing on birth certificates of children born to unwed mothers, greatly inflating the number of "not stated" in all tabulations by age of father. In computing birth rates by age of father, births tabulated as age of father not stated are distributed in the same proportions as births with known age within each 5-year age classification of the mother. This procedure is done separately by race. The resulting distributions are summed to form a composite frequency distribution which is the basis for computing birth rates by age of father. This procedure avoids the distortion in rates that would result if the relationship between age of mother and age of father were disregarded.

#### Live-birth order and parity

Birth order and parity classifications shown in this volume refer to the total number of live births the mother has had including the 1986 birth. Fetal deaths are excluded.

Birth order indicates what number the present birth represents; for example, a baby born to a mother who has had two previous live births (even if one or both are not now living) has a birth order of three.

Parity indicates how many live births a mother has had. Before delivery a mother having her first baby has a parity of zero and a mother having her third baby has a parity of two. After delivery the mother of a baby who is a first live birth has a parity of one and the mother of a baby who is a third live birth has a parity of three.

Birth order and parity are determined from two items on the birth certificate, "Live births—now living" and "Live births—now dead."

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 6

*Not stated birth order*—Before 1969 if both of these items were blank, the birth was considered a first birth. Beginning in 1969, births for which the pregnancy history items were not completed have been tabulated as birth order not stated. As a result of this revised procedure, 22,686 births in 1969 that would have been assigned to the “First birth order” category under the old rules were assigned to the “Not stated” category.

All births tabulated in the “Not stated birth order” category are excluded from the computation of percents. In computing birth rates by live-birth order, births tabulated as birth order not stated are distributed in the same proportion as births of known live-birth order.

### Dates of last live birth and last fetal death

Date of last live birth and date of last fetal death were added to the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1968 for the purpose of providing information on child spacing and pregnancy intervals. Tabulations of these items were presented for the first time in 1969. In 1978 the item “Date of last fetal death” was reworded to “Date of last other termination” to ensure inclusion of both spontaneous fetal deaths and induced terminations of pregnancy. In 1986 this information was obtained from all States except Texas.

*Intervals since last live birth and last other termination*—These data are computed from the date of birth, date of last live birth, and date of last other termination. The interval since last live birth is the difference between the date of last live birth and the date of present birth; the interval since last other termination is the difference between the date of last other termination and the date of present birth. For an interval to be computed, both the month and year of the last live birth or the last other termination must be valid. These intervals are computed only for events to mothers who have had at least one previous delivery.

Births for which the interval since last live birth or last other termination is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

*Interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy*—These data are derived from the computed intervals since the last live birth and the last other termination.

Before 1982, the outcome of the last pregnancy was considered not stated if the interval since either the last live birth or the last fetal death was not computed because only the year of the event was recorded. Beginning in 1982, the outcome of the last pregnancy has been derived for such records if the year of the last live birth and the year of the last fetal death were not the same. The effect of this revised procedure is to reduce substantially the number of records with outcome of last pregnancy not stated.

In addition, for such records, the interval since the termination of the last pregnancy is determined if both the month and year were reported for the event immediately preceding the current live birth. Before 1982, the

interval since the termination of the last pregnancy was considered not stated for such births.

Births for which the interval since last pregnancy is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

*Zero interval*—An interval of zero months since the last live birth or fetal death indicates the second born of a set of twins, the second or third born of a set of triplets, and so forth. Births with an interval of zero months are excluded from the computation of mean intervals.

### Educational attainment

Data on the educational attainment of both parents were collected beginning in 1968 and tabulated for publication in 1969 for the first time. In 1986, data on education were obtained from 47 States and the District of Columbia, as indicated in table A.

The educational attainment of either parent is defined as “the number of years of school completed.” Only those years completed in “regular” schools, that is, a formal educational system of public schools or the equivalent in accredited private or parochial schools, are counted. Business or trade schools, such as beauty and barber schools, are not considered “regular” schools for the purposes of this item. No attempt has been made to convert years of school completed in foreign school systems, ungraded school systems, and so forth, to equivalent grades in the American school system. Such entries are included in the category “Not stated.”

Persons who have completed only a partial year in high school or college are tabulated as having completed the highest preceding grade. For those certificates on which a specific degree is stated, years of school completed is coded to the level at which the degree is most commonly attained; for example, persons reporting B.A., A.B., or B.S. degrees are considered to have completed 16 years of school.

*Education not stated*—The category “Not stated” includes all records in reporting areas for which there is no information on years of school completed as well as all records for which the information provided is not compatible with coding specifications.

Births tabulated as education not stated are excluded from the computations of percents.

### Marital status

Beginning with 1980 data, national estimates of births to unmarried women have been derived from two sources. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of the mother was reported directly on the birth certificate in 1986 (see table A); for the remaining 9 States that lack this item, marital status was inferred from a comparison of the child's and parents' surnames. This procedure represents a substantial departure from the previous method used to prepare national estimates, which assumed that the inci-

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 7

**Table A. Areas reporting selected items on the live-birth certificate: Each State, 1986**

Area	Educational attainment of parents	Dates of last live birth and last other termination	Number of prenatal visits	Marital status of mother	1-minute Apgar score	5-minute Apgar score	Ethnic origin	Hispanic origin
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Arizona	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Arkansas	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
California		X						X
Colorado	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Connecticut	X	X	X		X	X		
Delaware	X	X	X	X				
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Florida	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Maine	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Maryland	X	X	X		X	X		
Massachusetts	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Michigan	X	X	X		X	X		
Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Montana	X	X	X		X	X		
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Nevada	X	X	X		X	X	X	
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X		
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
New Mexico	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
New York	X	X	X		X	X	<sup>1</sup> X	<sup>2</sup> X
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X		
North Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Ohio	X	X	X		X	X	X	
Oklahoma	X	X	X	X				
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X		
South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X		
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Texas			X					X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Washington		X	X	X	X	X		
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	

<sup>1</sup>New York City only.

<sup>2</sup>Excludes New York City.

dence of births to unmarried women in States with no direct question on marital status was the same as the incidence in reporting States in the same geographic division. Ratios of births to unmarried women were computed by race for the reporting States in each geographic division, applied to all births in the division, and then summed to obtain national estimates by race. The figures by race were summed to yield the totals for the United States.

The new method attempts to use related information on the birth certificate to improve the quality of national data on this topic, as well as to provide data for the individual nonreporting States. Beginning in 1980, a birth in a nonreporting State has been classified as occurring to a married woman if the parents' surnames are the same or if the child's and father's surnames are the same and the mother's current surname cannot be obtained from the informant item of the birth certificate. A birth is classified as occurring to an unmarried woman if the father's name is missing, if the parents' surnames are different, or if the father's and child's surnames are different and the mother's current surname is missing.

Because of the continued increase in all measures of nonmarital childbearing in 1986, the intensive evaluation of the national data which was performed in 1985 was repeated in 1986. There has been continuing concern that the new method, incorporating data based on a comparison of surnames, might overstate the number of births to unmarried women, particularly among women who retained their maiden surname as their legal surname after marriage. The evaluation included comparisons of trends in all measures of births to unmarried mothers between 1980, when the new method was first put into use, and 1986. Trends in States with a marital status item on the birth certificate were compared with trends in those States providing inferential data based on a comparison of surnames. Comparisons were made for white and black births separately and by age of mother. The results were remarkably similar for both data sets. Nonmarital births increased at virtually the same rate in each set of States. The findings were similar for white and black women and for the various age-of-mother groups.

No adjustments are made during the data processing for errors in the reporting of marital status on the birth records of the 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia because the extent of this reporting problem is unknown. When marital status is not stated on the birth certificate of a reporting area, the mother is considered married.

When out-of-wedlock births are reported as second or higher order births, it is not known whether the mother's previous deliveries occurred out of wedlock, because her marital status at the time of these earlier births is not available from the birth record.

Rates for 1940 and 1950 are based on decennial census counts. In this volume, rates for 1955-86 are based on a smoothed series of population estimates (NCHS, 1980). Because of sampling error, the original U.S. Bureau of the Census population estimates fluctuate erratically from year

to year; therefore, they have been smoothed so that the rates do not show similar variations. The rates shown in this volume differ from those published in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* before 1969, which were based on the original estimates provided annually by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Birth rates by marital status for 1971-79 have been revised and differ from rates published before 1980 in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* (see "Computation of Rates and Other Measures").

#### Place of delivery and attendant at birth

Births occurring in hospitals, institutions, clinics, centers, or homes are included in the category "In hospital." In this context the word "homes" does not refer to the mother's residence but to an institution such as a home for unwed mothers. Beginning in 1975, the attendant at birth and place of delivery items have been coded independently, primarily to permit the identification of the person in attendance at hospital deliveries. Tables 1-37 and 1-38 of this report present this more detailed information for the years 1975-86.

Data shown in this volume for the "In hospital" category for the years 1975-86 include all births in clinics or maternity centers, regardless of the attendant. Data for 1975-77 published before 1980 included clinic and center births in the category "In hospital" only when the attendant was a physician. Data shown for 1975-77 in tables 1-37 and 1-38 therefore differ from data published before 1980. As a result of this change, for 1975 an additional 12,352 births are now classified as occurring in hospitals, raising the percent of births occurring in hospitals from 98.7 to 99.1. Similarly, for 1976 the number of births occurring in hospitals is increased by 14,133 and the percent in hospitals raised from 98.6 to 99.1; for 1977, the increase is 15,937 and the percent in hospitals raised from 98.5 to 99.0. For 1974 and earlier, the "In hospital" category includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births in clinics, centers, or maternity homes only when attended by physicians.

For births occurring outside of hospitals, separate classifications are shown for physicians, midwives, and "Other" attendants. The "Out-of-hospital" category also includes births for which no information is reported on place of birth. Before 1975, the category "In hospital" included births for which the stated place of birth was a "doctor's office" and delivery was by a physician. Beginning in 1975, births that were delivered by physicians in a "doctor's office" have been tabulated as "Not in hospital" and included with births delivered by physicians in this category. Although the actual number of such births is unknown, the effect of the change is minimal. In 1974, 0.3 percent of all births were delivered by physicians outside of hospitals; in 1975 this proportion was 0.4 percent.

Babies born on the way to or on arrival at the hospital are classified as having been born in the hospital. This may account for some of the hospital births not delivered by physicians or midwives.

The percent distributions by attendant at birth for 1975–81 shown in table 1–38 have been revised to exclude births for which the attendant was unspecified. In recent years, the number of births with unspecified attendant has fluctuated substantially. Excluding these births from the percent distributions allows for a more meaningful year-to-year comparison in the proportion of births for each specified attendant.

### Birth weight

Birth weight is reported in some areas in pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups.

The categories for birth weight were changed in 1979 to be consistent with the recommendations in the Ninth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases (ICD–9). The revised categories in gram intervals and their equivalents in pounds and ounces are as follows:

Less than 500 grams	=	1 lb 1 oz or less
500 – 999 grams	=	1 lb 2 oz– 2 lb 3 oz
1,000–1,499 grams	=	2 lb 4 oz– 3 lb 4 oz
1,500–1,999 grams	=	3 lb 5 oz– 4 lb 6 oz
2,000–2,499 grams	=	4 lb 7 oz– 5 lb 8 oz
2,500–2,999 grams	=	5 lb 9 oz– 6 lb 9 oz
3,000–3,499 grams	=	6 lb 10 oz– 7 lb 11 oz
3,500–3,999 grams	=	7 lb 12 oz– 8 lb 13 oz
4,000–4,499 grams	=	8 lb 14 oz– 9 lb 14 oz
4,500–4,999 grams	=	9 lb 15 oz–11 lb 0 oz
5,000 grams or more	=	11 lb 1 oz or more

The ICD–9 defines low birth weight as less than 2,500 grams. This is a shift of 1 gram from the previous criterion of 2,500 grams or less, which was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and adopted in 1948 by the World Health Organization in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death.

After data classified by pounds and ounces are converted to grams, median weights are computed and rounded before publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to convert pounds and ounces to grams, the end points of these intervals are assumed to be half an ounce less at the lower end and half an ounce more at the upper end. For example, 2 lb 4 oz–3 lb 4 oz is interpreted as 2 lb 3½ oz–3 lb 4½ oz.

Births for which birth weight is not reported are excluded from the computation of percents and medians.

### Period of gestation

The period of gestation is defined as beginning with the first day of the last normal menstrual period (LMP) and ending with the day of the birth. The LMP is used as the initial date as it can be more accurately determined than the date of conception, which usually occurs 2 weeks after the LMP.

Births occurring before 37 weeks of gestation are considered to be “preterm” or “premature” for purposes of classification. At 37–41 weeks gestation, births are considered to be “term,” and at 42 weeks and over, “post term.” These distinctions are according to the ICD–9 definitions.

Before 1981, the period of gestation was computed only when there was a valid month, day, and year of LMP. However, length of gestation could not be determined from a substantial number of live birth certificates each year because the day of LMP was missing. Beginning in 1981 weeks of gestation have been imputed for records with missing day of LMP when there is a valid month and year. Each such record is assigned the gestational period in weeks of the preceding record that has a complete LMP date with the same computed months of gestation and the same 500-gram birth weight interval. The effect of the imputation procedure is to increase slightly the proportion of premature births and to lower the proportion of births at 39, 40, 41, and 42 weeks of gestation. A more complete discussion of this procedure and its implications is presented in a previous report (NCHS, 1982).

The calculated period of gestation in completed weeks is edited for upper and lower limits. If the interval between date of last normal menstrual period and date of birth is 16 weeks or less, or 53 weeks or more, the period of gestation is considered not stated.

Because of post-conception bleeding or menstrual irregularities, the presumed date of LMP may be in error. In these instances the computed gestational period may be longer or shorter than the true gestational period, but the extent of such errors is unknown.

### Month of pregnancy prenatal care began

For those records in which the name of the month is entered for this item, instead of first, second, third, and so forth, the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is determined from the month named and the month last normal menses began. For these births, if the item “Date last normal menses began” is not on the certificate or is not stated, the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is tabulated as not stated.

### Number of prenatal visits

Tabulations of the number of prenatal visits were presented for the first time in 1972. In 1986 these data were collected from the birth certificates of all States except California.

### Apgar score

One- and 5-minute Apgar scores were added to the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1978 to evaluate the condition of the newborn infant at 1 and 5 minutes after birth. The Apgar score is a useful measure of the need

for resuscitation and a predictor of the infant's chances of surviving the first year of life. It is a summary measure of the infant's condition based on heart rate, respiratory effort, muscle tone, reflex irritability, and color. Each of these factors is given a score of 0, 1, or 2; the sum of these 5 values is the Apgar score, which ranges from 0 to 10. A score of 10 is optimum, and a low score raises some doubts about the survival and subsequent health of the infant. In 1986 the 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores were included on the birth certificates of 46 States and the District of Columbia. See table A for a listing of reporting areas.

### Hispanic parentage

Concurrent with the 1978 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth, NCHS recommended that States add items to identify the Hispanic or ethnic origin of the newborn's parents. Two formats were used: An open-ended item to obtain the specific origin or descent of each parent, for example, Italian, Mexican, or English; and an item directed toward the Hispanic population, requesting only the specific Hispanic origin (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, and so forth). In 1986 items requesting Hispanic or ethnic origin were included on the birth certificates of 23 States and the District of Columbia (see table A).

## QUALITY OF DATA

Although vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors and methods of classification are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend on the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These limitations should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes.

### Completeness of registration

An estimated 99.3 percent of all births occurring in the United States in 1986 were registered; for white births registration was 99.4 percent complete and for all other births, 98.6 percent complete. These estimates are based on the results of the 1964–68 test of birth-registration completeness according to place of delivery (in or out of hospital) and race and on the 1986 proportions of births in these categories. The primary purpose of the test was to obtain current measures of registration completeness for births in and out of hospital by race on a national basis.

Data for States were not available as they had been from the previous birth-registration tests in 1940 and 1950. A detailed discussion of the method and results of the 1964–68 birth-registration test is available (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1973).

The 1964–68 test has provided an opportunity to revise the estimates of birth-registration completeness for the years since the previous test in 1950 to reflect the improvement in registration. This has been done using registration completeness figures from the two tests by place of delivery and race. Estimates of registration completeness for four groups (based on place of delivery and race) for 1951–65 were computed by interpolation between the test results. (It was assumed that the data from the more recent test are for 1966, the midpoint of the test period.) The results of the 1964–68 test are assumed to prevail for 1966 and later years. These estimates were used with the proportions of births registered in these categories to obtain revised numbers of births adjusted for underregistration for each year. The overall percent of birth-registration completeness by race was then computed. The figures for 1951–68 shown in table 1–21 differ slightly from those shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969.

Data adjusted for underregistration for 1951–59 shown in tables 1–1, 1–3, 1–4, 1–6, and 1–8 have been revised to be consistent with the 1964–68 test results and differ slightly from data shown in annual reports for years before 1969. For these years the published number of births and birth rates for both racial groups have been revised slightly downward because the 1964–68 test indicated that previous adjustments to registered births were slightly inflated. Because registration completeness figures by age of mother and by live-birth order are not available from the 1964–68 test, it must be assumed that the relationships among these variables have not changed since 1950.

*Discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration, 1960*—Adjustment for underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960, when birth registration for the United States was estimated to be 99.1 percent complete. This removed a bias introduced into age-specific rates when adjusted births classified by age were used. Age-specific rates are calculated by dividing the number of births to an age group of mothers by the population of women in that age group. Tests have shown that population figures are likely to be understated through census undercounts; these errors compensate for underregistration of births. Adjustment for underregistration of births, therefore, removes the compensating effect of underenumeration, biasing the age-specific rates more than when uncorrected birth and population data are used. (For further details see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963, Volume I, page 4–11.*)

The age-specific rates used in the cohort fertility tables (tables 1–12 through 1–19) are an exception to the above statement. These rates are computed from births corrected for underregistration and population estimates adjusted for underenumeration and misstatement of age. Adjusted births and population estimates are used for the cohort rates because they are an integral part of a series of rates, estimated

with a consistent methodology. It was considered desirable to maintain consistency with respect to the cohort rates, even though it means that they will not be precisely comparable with other rates shown for 5-year age groups.

### Quality control procedures

States in the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program are required to have an error rate of less than 2.0 percent for each item for 3 consecutive data months during the initial qualifying period. Once a State is qualified, NCHS monitors the quality of data received through independent verification of a sample of records to ensure that the item error rate is not more than approximately 4 percent. In addition, there is verification at the State level before NCHS is sent the data.

After completion of coding, counts of the taped records are balanced against control totals for each shipment of records from a registration area. Impossible codes are eliminated during the editing processes on the computer and corrected on the basis of reference to the source record or adjusted by arbitrary code assignment. All subsequent operations involved in tabulation and table preparation are verified during the computer processing or by statistical clerks.

### Small frequencies

The numbers of births reported for an area represent complete counts. As such, they are not subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard errors and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error as follows:

If  $N$  is the number of births and  $R$  is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate  $R$  corresponding to  $N$  events is compared with the rate  $S$  corresponding to  $M$  events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed birth rate for area A was 15.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 50 recorded births. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying birth rate for that area lies between 10.8 and 19.2 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the birth rate for area A of 15.0 per 1,000 population is being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for area B, which is based on 40 recorded births. Although the difference between the rates for the two areas is 5.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(15.0)^2}{50} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{40}}$$

of the two rates that is computed to be 7.6. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two areas is not statistically significant.

## COMPUTATION OF RATES AND OTHER MEASURES

### Population bases

The rates shown in this report were computed on the basis of population statistics prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Birth rates for the United States, individual States, and SMSA's are based on the total resident populations of the respective areas. Except as noted these populations exclude the Armed Forces abroad but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area.

The resident population of the birth- and death-registration States for 1900-1932 and for the United States for 1900-1986 is shown in table 4-1. In addition, the population including Armed Forces abroad is shown for the United States. Table B shows the sources for these populations.

*Population estimates for 1981-86*—The population of the United States by age, race, and sex for 1986 is shown in table 4-2. The population for each State is shown in table 4-3 and the monthly population figures were pub-

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 12

Table B. Sources for resident population and population including Armed Forces abroad: Birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1986

Year	Source
1986-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 1022, Mar. 1988.
1985-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 1000, Feb. 1987.
1984-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 985, Apr. 1986.
1983-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 965, Mar. 1985.
1982-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 949, May 1984.
1981-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 929, May 1983.
1980-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1980, Number of Inhabitants</i> , PC80-1-A1, United States Summary, 1983.
1971-79-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 917, July 1982.
1970-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants</i> , Final Report PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.
1961-69-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 519, April 1974.
1960-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Number of Inhabitants</i> , PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1964.
1951-59-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 310, June 30, 1965.
1940-50-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 499, May 1973.
1930-39-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 499, May, 1973, and National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, 1947</i> .
1920-29-----	National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, 1947</i> .
1917-19-----	Same as for 1930-39.
1900-1916-----	Same as for 1920-29.

lished in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 1021. Comparable data for the U.S. population by age, race, and sex and for the State populations for 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, and 1985 were shown, respectively, in tables 4-2 and 4-3 of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, for those years. Comparable monthly population data for 1981-1985 were shown in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Numbers 931, 949, 961, 980, and 1001. Population data by race are consistent with the modified 1980 populations by race.

*Populations for 1980*—The population of the United States by age, race, and sex, and the population for each State are shown in tables 4-2 and 4-3 of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1980*, Volume I. The figures by race have been modified as described below. Monthly population figures were published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 899.

The racial counts in the 1980 census are affected by changes in racial reporting practices, particularly by the Hispanic population, and in coding and classifying racial groups in the 1980 census. One particular change has created a major inconsistency between the 1980 census data and historical data series, including censuses and vital statistics. About 40 percent of the Hispanic population counted in 1980, over 5.8 million persons, did not mark one of the specified races listed on the census questionnaire but instead marked the "Other" category. In the 1980 census, coding procedures were modified for persons who marked "Other" race and wrote in a national origin designation of a Latin American country or a specific Hispanic origin group in response to the racial question. These persons remained in the "Other" racial category in 1980 census data; in previous censuses and in vital statistics such responses were almost always coded into the "White" category.

In order to maintain comparability, the "Other" racial

category in the 1980 census was reallocated to be consistent with previous procedures. Persons who marked the "Other" racial category and reported any Spanish origin on the Spanish origin question (5,840,648 persons) were distributed to white and black races in proportion to the distribution of persons of Hispanic origin who reported their race to be white or black. This was done for each age-sex group.

As a result of this procedure, 5,705,155 persons were added to the white population and 135,493 persons to the black population. Persons who marked the "Other" racial category and reported that they were not of Spanish origin (916,338 persons) were distributed as follows: 20 percent in each age-sex group were added to the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category (183,268 persons), and 80 percent were added to the "White" category (733,070 persons). The count of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts was not affected by these procedures. Unpublished tabulations of these modified census counts were obtained from the U.S. Bureau of the Census and used to compute the 1980 rates for this report, except for tables 1-12 through 1-19.

*Population estimates for 1971-79*—Birth rates for 1971-79 (except those for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-19) have been revised, based on revised population estimates that are consistent with the 1980 census levels. The 1980 census counted approximately 5.5 million more persons than had earlier been estimated for April 1, 1980 (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1982). The revised estimates for the United States by age, race, and sex were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 917. Population estimates by month are based on data published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 899. Unpublished revised estimates for States were obtained from the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

*Population estimates for 1961-69*—Birth rates in this

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 13

volume for 1961-69 (except for those shown in tables 1-4 and 1-5) are based on revised estimates of the population and thus may differ slightly from rates published before 1976. The revised estimates used in computing these rates were published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 519. The rates shown in tables 1-4 and 1-5 for 1961-64 are based on revised estimates of the population published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Numbers 321 and 324 and may differ slightly from rates published in those years.

*Population estimates for 1951-59*—Final intercensal estimates of the population by age, race, and sex and total population by State for 1951-59 are shown in tables 4-4 and 4-5 of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1966*, Volume I. Beginning with 1963 these final estimates have been used to compute birth rates for 1951-59 in all issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

**Net census undercounts and overcounts**

The U.S. Bureau of the Census has conducted extensive research to evaluate the coverage of the U.S. population (including undercount and overcount and misstatement of age, race, and sex) in the last four decennial censuses—1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980. These studies provide estimates of the national population that was not enumerated or overenumerated in the respective censuses, by age, race, and sex (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1974, 1977, and 1986). The report for 1980 (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1986) includes estimates of net underenumeration and overenumeration for age, sex, and racial subgroups of the national population, modified for race consistency with previous population counts as described in the section "Populations for 1980."

These studies indicate that there is differential coverage

in the censuses among the population subgroups; that is, some age, race, and sex groups are more completely enumerated than others. To the extent that these estimates of overcounts or undercounts are valid, that they are substantial, and that they vary among subgroups and geographic areas, census miscounts can have consequences for vital statistics measures (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1974). However, the effects of undercounts in the census are reduced to the extent that there is underregistration of births. If these two factors are of equal magnitude, rates based on the unadjusted populations are more accurate than those based on adjusted populations because the births have not been adjusted for underregistration.

The impact of net census miscounts on vital statistics measures includes the effects on levels of the rates and effects on differentials among groups.

If adjustments were made for persons who were not counted in the census of population, the size of the denominators would generally increase and the rates would be smaller than without an adjustment. Adjusted rates for 1980 can be computed by multiplying the reported rates by ratios of the 1980 census-level population adjusted for the estimated net census miscounts, which are shown in table C. A ratio of less than 1.0 indicates a net census undercount and would result in a corresponding decrease in the rate. A ratio in excess of 1.0 indicates a net census overcount and would result in a corresponding increase in the rate.

Enumeration of white females in the childbearing ages was at least 99 percent complete for all ages. Among women of races other than white, the undercount ranged up to 4 percent. Generally, females in the childbearing ages were more completely enumerated than males for similar race-age groups.

**Table C. Ratio of census-level resident population to resident population adjusted for estimated net census undercount, by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1980**

Age	All races			White			All other					
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Total			Black		
							Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages -----	0.9862	0.9763	0.9958	0.9916	0.9839	0.9990	0.9543	0.9309	0.9765	0.9392	0.9103	0.9669
10-14 years -----	0.9978	0.9982	0.9974	1.0003	1.0008	0.9998	0.9858	0.9858	0.9859	0.9808	0.9807	0.9816
15-19 years -----	1.0011	0.9988	1.0034	1.0003	0.9976	1.0003	1.0051	1.0052	1.0055	0.9980	0.9958	1.0001
20-24 years -----	0.9834	0.9706	0.9965	0.9879	0.9769	0.9993	0.9590	0.9354	0.9819	0.9390	0.9076	0.9696
25-29 years -----	0.9742	0.9581	0.9908	0.9799	0.9673	0.9929	0.9422	0.9040	0.9786	0.9168	0.8695	0.9628
30-34 years -----	0.9850	0.9683	1.0020	0.9905	0.9778	1.0036	0.9519	0.9081	0.9931	0.9197	0.8638	0.9735
35-39 years -----	0.9776	0.9597	0.9955	0.9860	0.9730	0.9991	0.9248	0.8743	0.9736	0.8968	0.8322	0.9588
40-44 years -----	0.9743	0.9549	0.9937	0.9849	0.9706	0.9992	0.9107	0.8576	0.9614	0.8782	0.8135	0.9401
45-49 years -----	0.9734	0.9538	0.9926	0.9828	0.9690	0.9967	0.9124	0.8544	0.9669	0.8833	0.8139	0.9497
50-54 years -----	...	0.9638	...	...	0.9755	...	...	0.8759	...	...	0.8413	...
55 years and older -----	...	0.9865	...	...	0.9875	...	...	0.9779	...	...	0.9578	...
15-44 years -----	...	...	0.9973	...	...	0.9995	...	...	0.9848	...	...	0.9712
15-54 years -----	...	0.9683	...	...	0.9770	...	...	0.9157	...	...	0.8843	...

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, sex, and race: 1980 to 1985. *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 985. Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, Apr. 1986.

If vital statistics measures were calculated with adjustments for net census miscounts for each of these subgroups, the resulting rates would have been differentially changed from their original levels; that is, rates for those groups with the greatest estimated overcounts or undercounts would show the greatest relative changes due to these adjustments. Thus the racial differential in fertility between the white and the all other population can be affected by such adjustments.

**Cohort fertility tables**

The various fertility measures shown for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-19 are computed from births adjusted for underregistration and population estimates corrected for underenumeration and misstatement of age. The data shown in this volume are not consistent with data published in annual reports before 1974. These data use revised population estimates prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and have been expanded to include data for the two major racial groups. Heuser (NCHS, 1976) has prepared a detailed description of the methods used in deriving these measures as well as more detailed data for earlier years.

**Age-sex-adjusted birth rates**

The age-sex-adjusted birth rates shown in table 1-3 are computed by the direct method. The age distribution of women aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total population of the United States for that year are used as the standard populations. The birth rates by age of mother and race that are used to compute these adjusted rates are shown in table 1-6. The age-sex-adjusted birth rates show differences in the level of fertility independent of differences in the age and sex composition of the population. It is important *not* to confuse these adjusted rates with the crude rates shown in other tables.

**Total fertility rate**

The total fertility rate is the sum of the birth rates by age of mother (in 5-year age groups) multiplied by 5. It is an age-adjusted rate because it is based on the assumption that there are the same number of women in each age group. In table 1-6 the rate of 1,836 in 1986, for example, means that if a hypothetical group of 1,000 women were to have the same birth rates in each age group that were observed in the actual childbearing population in 1986, they would have a total of 1,836 children by the time they reached the end of the reproductive period (taken here as age 50), assuming that all of the women survived to that age.

**Intrinsic vital rates**

The intrinsic vital rates shown in table 1-5 are calculated from a stable population. A stable population is that

hypothetical population, closed to external migration, that would become fixed in age-sex structure after repeated applications of a constant set of age-sex specific birth and death rates. For the mathematical derivation of intrinsic vital rates, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*, Volume I, pages 4-13 and 4-14. The technique of calculating intrinsic vital rates is described by Barclay (1958, pp. 216-222).

**Parity distribution**

The percent distribution of women by parity (number of children ever born alive to mother) shown in tables 1-13 and 1-17 is derived from cumulative birth rates by order of birth, which are shown in tables 1-15 and 1-19. The percent of zero-parity women is found by subtracting the cumulative first birth rate from 1,000 and dividing by 10. The proportions of women at parities one through six are found from the following formula:

$$\text{Percent at } N \text{ parity} = \frac{(\text{cum. rate, order } N) - (\text{cum. rate, order } N + 1)}{10}$$

The percent of women at seventh and higher parities is found by dividing the cumulative rate for seventh-order births by 10.

**Seasonal adjustment of rates**

The seasonally adjusted birth and fertility rates shown in table 1-23 are computed from the X-11 variant of Census Method II (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1967). This method of seasonal adjustment used since 1964 differs slightly from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics Seasonal Factor Method, which was used for *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1964*. The fundamental technique is the same in that it is an adaptation of the ratio-to-moving-average method. Before 1964 the method of seasonal adjustment was based on the X-9 variant and other variants of Census Method II. A comparison of the Census Method II with the BLS Seasonal Factor Method shows the differences in the seasonal patterns of births to be negligible.

**Computation of percents, medians, and means**

Percent distributions, medians, and means are computed using only events for which the characteristic is reported. The "Not stated" category is subtracted from the total before computation of these measures.

**SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES**

Data not available -----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero -----	-
Quantity more than zero but less than 0.05 -----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability	
or precision -----	*

## REFERENCES

- Barclay, G. W. 1958. *Techniques of Population Analysis*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- National Center for Health Statistics, R. Heuser. 1976. *Fertility Tables for Birth Cohorts by Color: United States, 1917-73*. DHEW Pub. No. (HRA) 76-1152. Health Resources Administration. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- National Center for Health Statistics, S. J. Ventura. 1980. Trends and differentials in births to unmarried women, United States, 1970-76. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21, No. 36. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 80-1914. Public Health Service. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- National Center for Health Statistics, S. Taffel, D. Johnson, and R. Heuser. 1982. A method of imputing length of gestation on birth certificates. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 2, No. 93. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 82-1367. Public Health Service. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- National Office of Vital Statistics. 1950. *International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Deaths*. PHS Pub. No. 39. Public Health Service. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- National Office of Vital Statistics. 1954. Births and birth rates in the entire United States, 1909 to 1948. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950. Public Health Service. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- National Vital Statistics Division, J. Schachter. 1962. Matched record comparison of birth certificate and census information in the United States, 1950. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*. Vol. 47, No. 12. Public Health Service. Washington, D.C.
- Statistical Office of the United Nations. 1953. *Principles for a Vital Statistics System: Recommendations for the Improvement and Standardization of Vital Statistics*. Doc. ST/STAT/SERM/19. New York: United Nations.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1967. *The X-11 Variant of the Census Method II Seasonal Adjustment Program*. Technical Paper No. 15, 1967 revision. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1973. Test of birth-registration completeness, 1964 to 1968. *1970 Census of Population and Housing Evaluation and Research Program*. PHC(E)-2. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1974. Estimates of coverage of the population by sex, race, and age—demographic analysis. *1970 Census of Population and Housing Evaluation and Research Program*. PHC(E)-4. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1977. Developmental estimates of the coverage of the population of States in the 1970 census—demographic analysis. *Current Population Reports*. Series P-23, No. 65. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1982. Coverage of the national population in the 1980 census by age, sex, and race. Preliminary estimates by demographic analysis. *Current Population Reports*. Series P-23, No. 115. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1986. Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, sex, and race: 1980 to 1985. *Current Population Reports*. Series P-25, No. 985. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Office of Management and Budget. 1975. *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, rev. ed. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Office of Management and Budget. 1981a. Standard metropolitan statistical areas and standard consolidated areas. *Statistical Reporter*. pp. 1-20. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Office of Management and Budget. 1981b. 36 new standard metropolitan statistical areas. *Statistical Reporter*. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- World Health Organization. 1950. *Official Records*, No. 28 (WHA 3.6), Third World Health Assembly. Geneva: World Health Organization.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX - PAGE 16

Table 4-1. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1986

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

Year	United States <sup>1</sup>		Year	United States <sup>1</sup>		Birth-registration States		Death-registration States	
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area	Number of States <sup>2</sup>	Population residing in area	Number of States <sup>2</sup>	Population residing in area
1986	241,613,000	241,096,000							
1985	239,283,000	238,741,000	1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	...	...	...	...
1984	237,019,000	236,495,000	1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	...	...	...	...
1983	234,538,000	234,023,000	1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	...	...	...	...
1982	232,309,000	231,786,000	1939	131,028,000	130,879,718	...	...	...	...
1981	229,849,000	229,348,000	1938	129,969,000	129,824,939	...	...	...	...
1980	227,061,000	226,545,805	1937	128,961,000	128,824,829	...	...	...	...
1979	225,055,000	224,567,000	1936	128,181,000	128,053,180	...	...	...	...
1978	222,585,000	222,095,000	1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	...	...	...	...
1977	220,239,000	219,760,000	1934	126,485,000	126,373,773	...	...	...	...
1976	218,035,000	217,563,000	1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	...	...	...	...
1975	215,973,000	215,465,000	1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1974	213,854,000	213,342,000	1931	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	47	118,148,987
1973	211,909,000	211,357,000	1930	123,188,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,238,278
1972	209,896,000	209,284,000	1929	---	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1971	207,661,000	206,827,000	1928	---	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1970	204,270,000	203,211,926	1927	---	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1969	202,677,000	201,385,000	1926	---	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,683
1968	200,706,000	199,399,000	1925	---	115,831,963	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1967	198,712,000	197,457,000	1924	---	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1966	196,560,000	195,576,000	1923	---	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,197
1965	194,303,000	193,526,000	1922	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,901
1964	191,889,000	191,141,000	1921	---	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,447
1963	189,242,000	188,483,000	1920	---	106,466,420	23	63,597,307	34	86,079,263
1962	186,538,000	185,771,000	1919	105,063,000	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1961	183,691,000	182,992,000	1918	104,550,000	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,008,412
1960	179,933,000	179,323,175	1917	103,414,000	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1959	177,264,000	176,513,000	1916	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
1958	174,141,000	173,320,000	1915	---	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	24	61,894,847
1957	171,274,000	170,371,000	1914	---	99,117,567	...	...	24	60,963,309
1956	168,221,000	167,306,000	1913	---	97,226,814	...	...	23	58,156,740
1955	165,275,000	164,308,000	1912	---	95,331,300	...	...	22	54,847,700
1954	162,391,000	161,164,000	1911	---	93,867,814	...	...	22	53,929,644
1953	159,565,000	158,242,000	1910	---	92,406,536	...	...	20	47,470,437
1952	156,954,000	155,687,000	1909	---	90,491,525	...	...	18	44,223,513
1951	154,287,000	153,310,000	1908	---	88,708,976	...	...	17	38,634,759
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	1907	---	87,000,271	...	...	15	34,552,837
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1906	---	85,436,556	...	...	15	33,782,288
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1905	---	83,819,666	...	...	10	21,767,980
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1904	---	82,164,974	...	...	10	21,332,076
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	1903	---	80,632,152	...	...	10	20,943,222
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	1902	---	79,160,196	...	...	10	20,582,907
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1901	---	77,585,128	...	...	10	20,237,453
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1900	---	76,094,134	...	...	10	19,965,446

<sup>1</sup> Alaska included beginning 1959 and Hawaii, 1960.

<sup>2</sup> The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

SOURCE: Published and unpublished data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census; see text.

**SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX - PAGE 17**

Table 4-2. Estimated Population of the United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: July 1, 1986

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Age	All races			White			All other					
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Total			Black		
							Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages .....	241,096,000	117,365,000	123,730,000	204,312,000	99,810,000	104,501,000	36,784,000	17,555,000	19,229,000	29,306,000	13,892,000	15,413,000
Under 1 year .....	3,768,000	1,928,000	1,840,000	3,051,000	1,565,000	1,486,000	717,000	363,000	354,000	573,000	289,000	283,000
1-4 years .....	14,384,000	7,360,000	7,023,000	11,647,000	5,973,000	5,674,000	2,737,000	1,388,000	1,349,000	2,149,000	1,091,000	1,058,000
5-9 years .....	17,295,000	8,851,000	8,444,000	13,975,000	7,171,000	6,803,000	3,320,000	1,680,000	1,640,000	2,673,000	1,354,000	1,319,000
10-14 years .....	16,565,000	8,487,000	8,078,000	13,341,000	6,849,000	6,492,000	3,224,000	1,638,000	1,586,000	2,591,000	1,313,000	1,277,000
15-19 years .....	18,610,000	9,483,000	9,128,000	15,205,000	7,757,000	7,448,000	3,405,000	1,725,000	1,679,000	2,784,000	1,401,000	1,383,000
15-17 years .....	11,288,000	5,782,000	5,506,000	9,216,000	4,725,000	4,491,000	2,074,000	1,057,000	1,016,000	1,693,000	860,000	835,000
18-19 years .....	7,322,000	3,701,000	3,621,000	5,990,000	3,032,000	2,957,000	1,332,000	669,000	664,000	1,091,000	541,000	548,000
20-24 years .....	20,411,000	10,228,000	10,183,000	16,944,000	8,532,000	8,413,000	3,487,000	1,697,000	1,770,000	2,813,000	1,358,000	1,454,000
25-29 years .....	22,005,000	11,023,000	10,982,000	18,497,000	9,347,000	9,150,000	3,508,000	1,676,000	1,832,000	2,794,000	1,325,000	1,469,000
30-34 years .....	20,774,000	10,367,000	10,407,000	17,548,000	8,846,000	8,702,000	3,225,000	1,520,000	1,705,000	2,491,000	1,163,000	1,328,000
35-39 years .....	18,723,000	9,256,000	9,467,000	16,059,000	8,026,000	8,031,000	2,664,000	1,228,000	1,436,000	2,036,000	931,000	1,105,000
40-44 years .....	14,347,000	7,031,000	7,316,000	12,410,000	6,144,000	6,266,000	1,937,000	887,000	1,050,000	1,463,000	662,000	801,000
45-49 years .....	11,926,000	5,816,000	6,110,000	10,273,000	5,060,000	5,213,000	1,654,000	756,000	898,000	1,282,000	575,000	707,000
50-54 years .....	10,889,000	5,261,000	5,628,000	9,430,000	4,603,000	4,826,000	1,459,000	658,000	801,000	1,157,000	517,000	640,000
55-59 years .....	11,271,000	5,360,000	5,911,000	9,903,000	4,742,000	5,161,000	1,368,000	618,000	751,000	1,108,000	504,000	604,000
60-64 years .....	10,961,000	5,096,000	5,865,000	9,737,000	4,548,000	5,190,000	1,224,000	548,000	676,000	998,000	447,000	551,000
65-69 years .....	9,662,000	4,377,000	5,285,000	8,635,000	3,928,000	4,707,000	1,027,000	449,000	578,000	850,000	370,000	480,000
70-74 years .....	7,670,000	3,270,000	4,400,000	6,899,000	2,948,000	3,950,000	771,000	322,000	449,000	641,000	263,000	378,000
75-79 years .....	5,838,000	2,200,000	3,438,000	5,092,000	1,982,000	3,110,000	546,000	218,000	327,000	453,000	176,000	277,000
80-84 years .....	3,422,000	1,186,000	2,236,000	3,135,000	1,080,000	2,055,000	286,000	106,000	181,000	239,000	86,000	153,000
85 years and over .....	2,776,000	786,000	1,990,000	2,531,000	706,000	1,825,000	245,000	80,000	165,000	211,000	67,000	145,000

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census: "Current Population Reports," Series P-25, No. 1022.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX - PAGE 18

Table 4-3. Estimated Population of the United States, Each Division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: July 1, 1986

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population	Area	Population
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	241,096,000	South Atlantic:	
Geographic divisions:		Delaware .....	633,000
New England .....	12,742,000	Maryland .....	4,461,000
Middle Atlantic .....	37,313,000	District of Columbia .....	625,000
East North Central .....	41,722,000	Virginia .....	5,795,000
West North Central .....	17,569,000	West Virginia .....	1,917,000
South Atlantic .....	40,938,000	North Carolina .....	6,331,000
East South Central .....	15,200,000	South Carolina .....	3,381,000
West South Central .....	26,864,000	Georgia .....	6,100,000
Mountain .....	12,982,000	Florida .....	11,694,000
Pacific .....	35,763,000	East South Central:	
New England:		Kentucky .....	3,726,000
Maine .....	1,172,000	Tennessee .....	4,800,000
New Hampshire .....	1,027,000	Alabama .....	4,050,000
Vermont .....	541,000	Mississippi .....	2,624,000
Massachusetts .....	5,834,000	West South Central:	
Rhode Island .....	975,000	Arkansas .....	2,371,000
Connecticut .....	3,193,000	Louisiana .....	4,499,000
Middle Atlantic:		Oklahoma .....	3,306,000
New York .....	17,795,000	Texas .....	16,689,000
New Jersey .....	7,625,000	Mountain:	
Pennsylvania .....	11,894,000	Montana .....	817,000
East North Central:		Idaho .....	1,002,000
Ohio .....	10,748,000	Wyoming .....	507,000
Indiana .....	5,503,000	Colorado .....	3,266,000
Illinois .....	11,551,000	New Mexico .....	1,479,000
Michigan .....	9,139,000	Arizona .....	3,279,000
Wisconsin .....	4,783,000	Utah .....	1,664,000
West North Central:		Nevada .....	967,000
Minnesota .....	4,213,000	Pacific:	
Iowa .....	2,850,000	Washington .....	4,463,000
Missouri .....	5,064,000	Oregon .....	2,702,000
North Dakota .....	679,000	California .....	27,001,000
South Dakota .....	708,000	Alaska .....	532,000
Nebraska .....	1,596,000	Hawaii .....	1,065,000
Kansas .....	2,459,000	Puerto Rico .....	3,274,000
		Virgin Islands .....	109,500
		Guam .....	126,800

<sup>1</sup> Excludes figures for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census: "Current Population Reports," Series P-25, Nos. 1024 and 1009.